

H.C. Burleigh Papers

Laughlin

DATE	1882
NO.	1
NAME	Laughlin

Li
i
a
L
I
S
B
G
M

L	J	W
I	I	I
S	J	L
B	N	T
O	E	J
N	Y	N

52-574

[Handwritten notes:]

Sept 7
2-1-2
Intervy
459-6739
Mrs. White
~~7-8-48~~
Hill
C.C.

(Special to The Whig-Standard)
Napanee, May 3 — Mr. Fred W. Laughlin, one of the best known residents of Napanee, passed away very suddenly at 6 o'clock this morning, death being due to hemorrhage of the brain. Quite recently Mr. Laughlin purchased the Burdette residence on John street and since Monday had been moving furniture and other goods. A painter by trade, he was an artist in his chosen calling, being an exceptionally good grainer and striper. For some years he was employed by the Brockville Carriage Works and also worked for some time in Toronto. For several years he had been associated with Mr. E. R. McCabe, contractor, of Napanee.

Deceased was a member of Union Lodge, No. 9, A.F. & A.M., and of Argyle Lodge No. 212, I.O.O.F. He was also a member of Trinity United Church. His only son, Arthur, paid the supreme sacrifice in the Great War. Surviving are his widow, who before her marriage was Fannie Bruton, and one sister, Mrs. Frank Scott, who resides in the West.

4571.71
 3167.34
 7739.05
 450
 8189.05
 133070
 951975
 1500
 801975

3167.30
 3000
 107.30
 3000.00
 3011
 1

519900
 6
 2184

4500
 1502
 8000

133070
 100
 123070

1126
 7252
 Young
 Carpenter

one of the most disastrous forest
 fires in recent years.

The burned woodland extends
 from Plainville and North
 Foxboro, at the Rhode Island line, to
 Southon and Sharon and required
 the services of over 3,000 firemen
 and volunteers. Help was called
 from a score of cities and towns
 and prisoners at the Norfolk prison
 camp were sent out on the fire lines
 to aid the volunteers.

Three men were injured when an
 engine of the Boston Fire Depart-
 ment, responding to a call for aid,
 collided with a sedan on the Nor-
 wood turnpike.

Wild animals fled from the
 flames and ran through the streets
 and highways of Foxboro and
 Wrentham and scores of rabbits
 were found burned to death in the
 areas the fire had swept over.

England's birth-rate for 1929 was
 the lowest ever recorded, and the
 lowest among the nations keeping
 statistics.

**Head for all
 Western Services**

new minister. Announced aboli-
 tion of the Department of Interior
 on the return of natural resources
 to the western provinces will mark
 the disappearance of one of the

G E N E A L O G Y

O F

ALEXANDER
LAUGHLIN.

This is a history of Alexander Laughlen, born 1756 in Stirlingshire Scotland and his descendants down to the year 1954. Alexander had 5 children who grew to maturity. There are 5 chapters in this book and each chapter is devoted to one of his children & the descendants. The material in this genealogy was obtained principally from various members of the family & a little data was obtained from The Public Archives & other sources. The compilers of this genealogy cannot vouch for the accuracy of the information but it is as accurate as possible under the circumstances.

This genealogy was possible only with the help of many fine cooperative relatives. It has been impossible to secure data about some some relatives. No doubt there are errors & omissions in this book for which we apologize.

The compilers will never again make a genealogy because of age. We hope this history will be a stimulus for other kin to make new editions of the book in the years to come.

We hope you will like this book well enough to take good care of it. Buy a cover for it or keep it in some secure place where the pages will not get lost or destroyed.

The material in this book has been collected over a period of 30 or more years. All of the work of typing, mimeographing, etc. was done by the compilers.

Compiled and mimeographed in 1955

by

M.E. Laughlin, and

E.R. Laughlin.

7/Jan 1970
DR. E. ROSS LAUGHLIN

MARLBANK — Dr. E. Ross Laughlin, 77, a native of Marlbank who died recently at his Catasauga, Pa., residence, was buried in Schoenusville cemetery.

He was born at Marlbank, a son of the late David Laughlin and his wife, the former Eliza Morton.

Dr. Laughlin graduated from the University of Toronto Medical College in 1921, specializing in psychiatry. He later practiced at the Veterans' Hospital in Northampton, Mass., retiring in 1961.

Surviving are his wife, the former Dr. Mary E. Bowyer; a son, Ross E. Laughlin, Puerto Rico; a daughter, Mrs. Robert (Flora May) Fritzges, Catasauga; a brother, William, Toronto; a sister, Mrs. Jennie Whitfield, Belleville, and eight grandchildren.

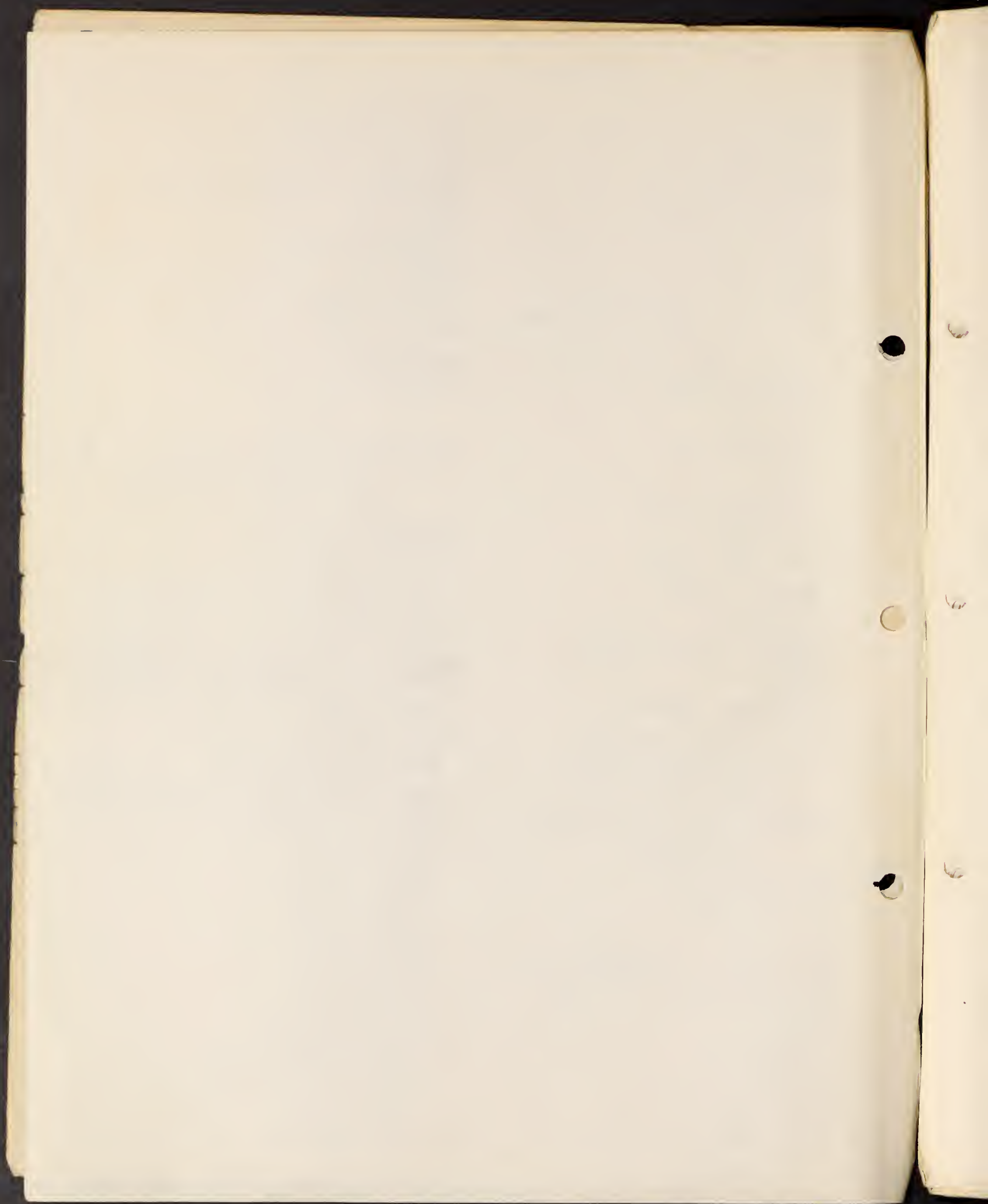
A prominent Mason, he was a member of the Blue Lodge at Belleville, the chapter and commandery at St. Peter, Minn., and the Shriners' Iren Temple in Wilkes Barre, Pa.

Index

Abbott 134.240.273
 Abernethy 219
Abrams 80.287
 Ackerland 1.5
 Aerand 95
 Acton 87
 Adams 56.105.131.175.207.226
 Adamson 272
 Agar 264
 Ahelgren 252
 Aho 171
 Aitchison 106
 Akey 14
Albertson 172.259
 Albright 17
 Alexander 16.165
Alger 152.280
 Allard 211
Allen 67.88.107.131.179.209
 Alport 63
Althouse 190.195
 Ames 247.248.270.271
Amey 90.90.286.287.287.287
 290.290.292.292.292
Anderson 96.119.141.201.201.229
 233.261.265
Andrews 44.104
 Angrove 236
 Annis 34
Anson 48 — Anthony 224
Appleton 273
 Arque 75
 Arkils 106
 Arminnie 163
Armitage 33
 Armstrong 7.232.253.268

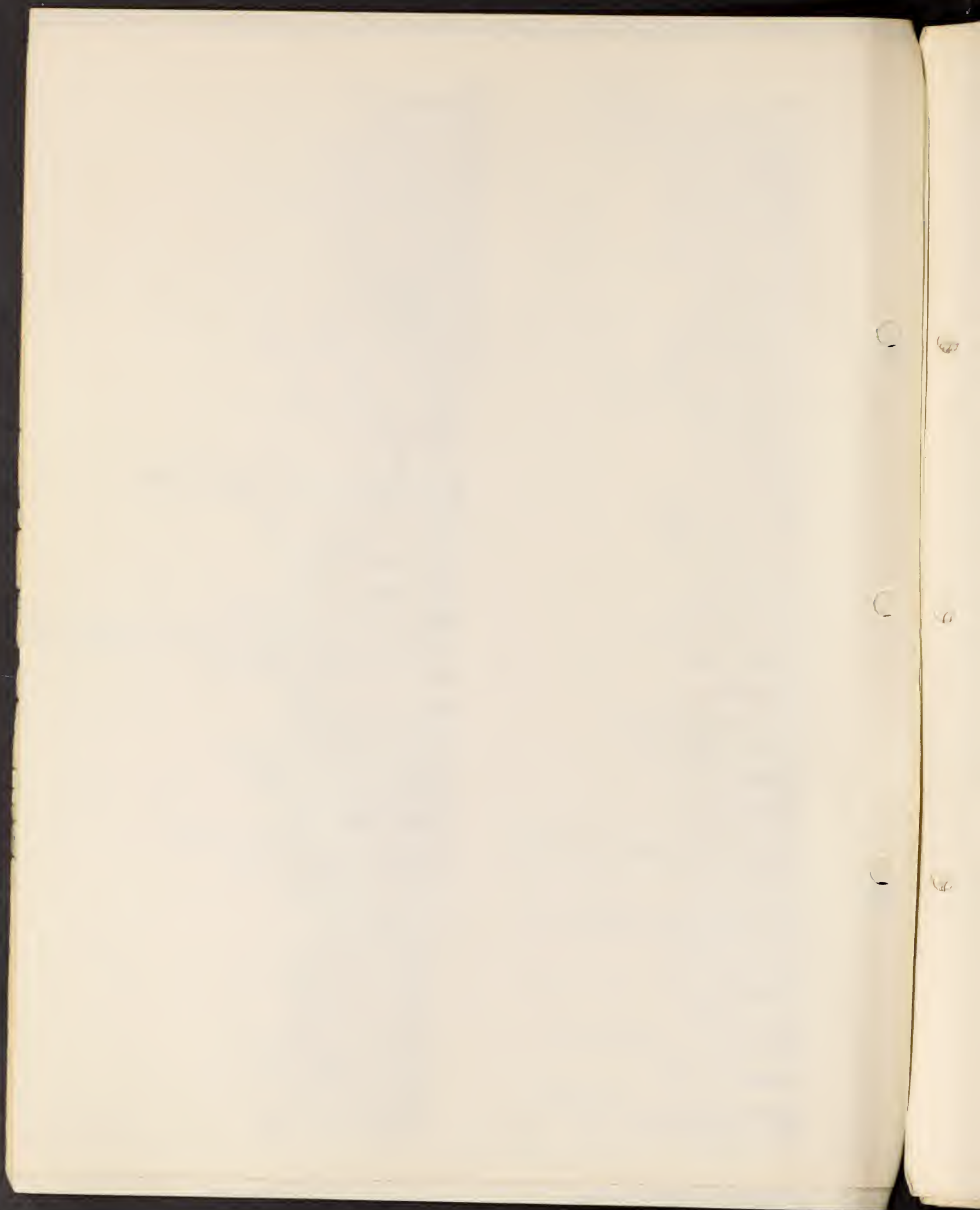
Arnett 66
 Arnold 88.117
Ashlaw 45
Asselstine 2.54.56.105.106.151
 Athey 165
 Athill xxii 284
 Atter 98
 Austin 75.263
 Avery 295
Aykroyd 245
 Ayres 260

Babcock 15.15.30.32.35.37.61.62.63.63
 74.83.92.124.124.124.124.130.137.146
 158.158.178.197.241.247.292
Badgley 216.300
 Bagley 292
 Bailey 171.206.206.223
 Bain 84.254
 Baird 181.213
Baker xxii 54.136.140.146.162.179.206.219.248
 Bakum 262
 Balcanquhal 3
 Baldwin xxiv. 2
Ball xxi.34 88.92.95.176.239.239.243.244
 — Balls 244.245
Ballance 215.215
 Ballard 240
 Ballou 162
 Banker 59
 Banks 155
 Barber 131
 Barger 250
 Barkley 273
 Barlow 91.274.275
 Barnes 66.120.232
 Barny 287
 Barr 45.196



Barrager 15.19.287
Bartholomew 135
Bartles 192
Bartley 287
Barton 224
Basinski 11
Bates 43
Baiton 151
Baugh 256
Bawer 230
Baxter 105.106.179
Baylie 18
Beach 154
Beagle 116
Bean 125.173
Bearance 178
Bearden 175
Beare 69
Beaster 22
Beaton 11.219
Beatty 208
Beaubien 26
Beaverstock 179
Beckwith 107
Bedell 139
Bedour 142
Beech 165
Bell 37.42.85.191.216.262.266
Bellis 67
Bence 16 — Bench 167
Benchley 167
Bender 88
Benitez 22
Benn 153
Bennett 112.118.130.212
Bergen 87.88
Benger 265 — Bergh 134
Bergoyne 264

Berney 176
Berry 112
Berryhill 119
Bertrand 233
Beswetherick 77
Beverley 150
Beverly 252
Bevitt 224
Bickford 261
Biddlecombe 264
Biden 179
Biddingham 143
Billings 56
Billy 140
Binchower 70 — Burch 222
Bird 48
Birmingham 60
Birnbaum 41
Bishop xx1.164
Black 9 20.20.26 27.28
Blackaby 186.195.195.196.205.227.231.234
262.275.300
Blackman 263
Blackwell 271
Blair 59.111.142.159
Blakely 233.258
Blakeslee 181
Blanchard xx11.64.70.106
Blankenship 256
Blodgett 3.5
Blonin 261
Blount 267
Blume 216
Boal 246.247
Boatwright 163
Bodwell 266
Bohrmann 115



Borce 287.288.290.292.293

Boisvert 46

Boldt 38

Bolton 90

Bonner 143.149.239.239

Book 259

Bookhout 284

Boomhower 20.20.24.46.46
47.47

Boon 276

Booth 119.228

Boithwick 114

Boit 25

Bolting 18

Bower 256

Bowerman 60.89

Bowery 112

Bowles 15

Bowman 228

Bowyer 103

Boyd 147.276

Brace 60

Bracken 265

Bradley 17.150

Brady 78

Brailey 219

Brand 280

Brandt 31.129

Brant 165

Braze 54

Brasseur 276.281

Brault 199

Braun 60

Bray 222

Brayford 214

Breen 90

Breno 266

Brewer 23

Brickett 174

Brickler 131

Bridgen 98

Bridgen 208

Bridson 87

Briggs 168

Brillinger 267.268

Brimhall 193

Brisbin 174

Brousseau 276.278

Bristol 299

Broad 97

Broadbent 282

Broderick 296

Bronk 299

Brooker 23

Brookmyer 195.272

Brooks 81.125.212

Browse 173

Brown 17.19.21.47.66.75.75.88.89.92.116.124
171.182.210.213.213.232.244.248.249.
279.296.297

Brouder 258

Brunson 276

Brusky 180

Bruce 61

Brueton 109

Bryant xx11.112.149.202.206

Brydon 26

Bucci 210

Buchan 259

Buchanan 263

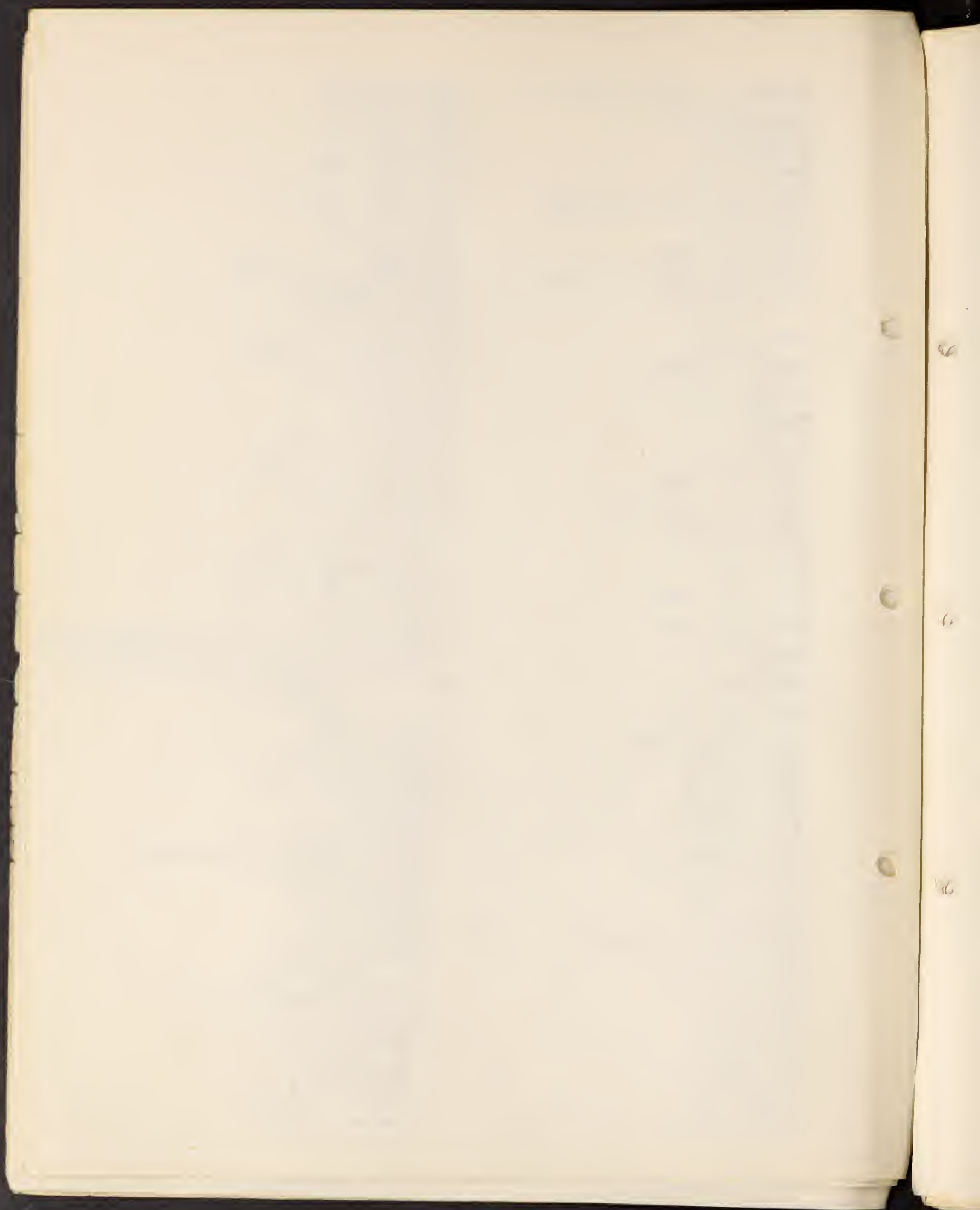
Buck xx1.14.140.164.178

Buckley 296

Bulard 171

Bumstead 143

Burehard 59



Burchener 262
Burgie 276.278
Burgoyne 264
Burley 7.286
Burnam 203
Burns 69 221.236.236
Burr 162
Burt 90.92
Burtch 139
Busch xxii.136
Bushel 179
Butler 229
Button 99
Butts 94
Butzler 22
Buzzell 167.167
Byington 19.274

Cady 228 Caines 171.171
Caid 240.240.240.260.266
Caldwell 56 287
Cameron 110

Camp 133
Campbell xxii.6.77.133.143.193.197
Campsall 213 206.210.212.238
253.257.283

Candy 153
Canfield 253
Cann 281
Cannon 5
Capling 298
Card 12.14.17.72.200

Carey 268
Carl 151
Carlisle 201
Carmichael 83
Carner 263
Carpenter 21.147
Carr 102

Carrington 268
Cassallen 6.106
Cassall 63.269
Casson 242.246
Carter 43 212
Cass 127.127
Cassada 228
Cassell 147
Casselman 212
Cass 77 Cassibault 104

Castle 127
Cavanagh 274
Chadwick 81.300
Chamberlain 100 224

Chapin 230
Chandler 69
Chapman 54.117.145.200.228.239

Chappell 104
Chaplin 143
Charlton 297

Chater 294 Cheekham 263
Chase 95 child 257
Chapfield 112 Chisamore 264
Chisalm 102

Chrissley 198.271

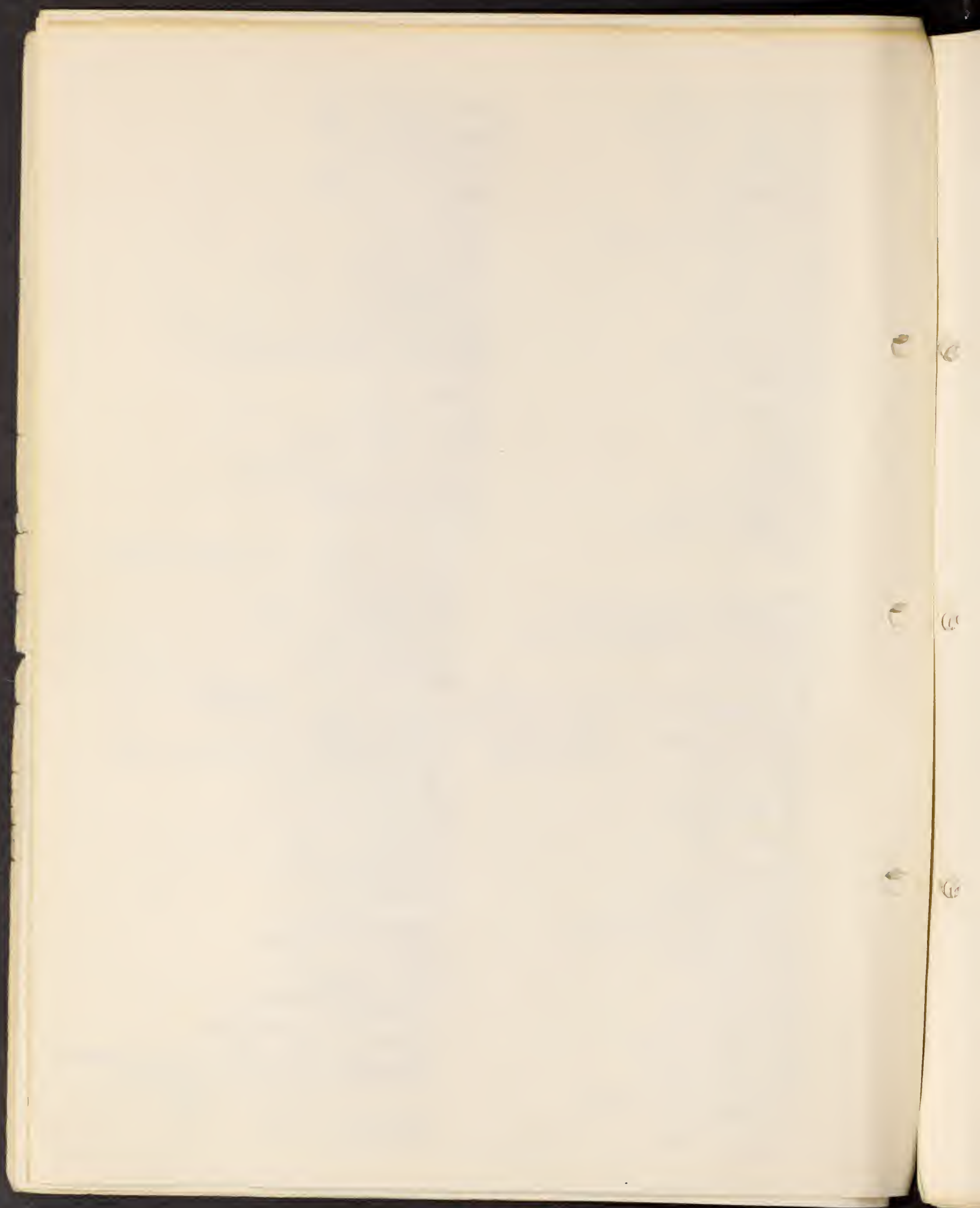
Christen 119
Christopher 148
Chubb 181

Chammley 148
Church 213.232

Churley 105
Churhill 235

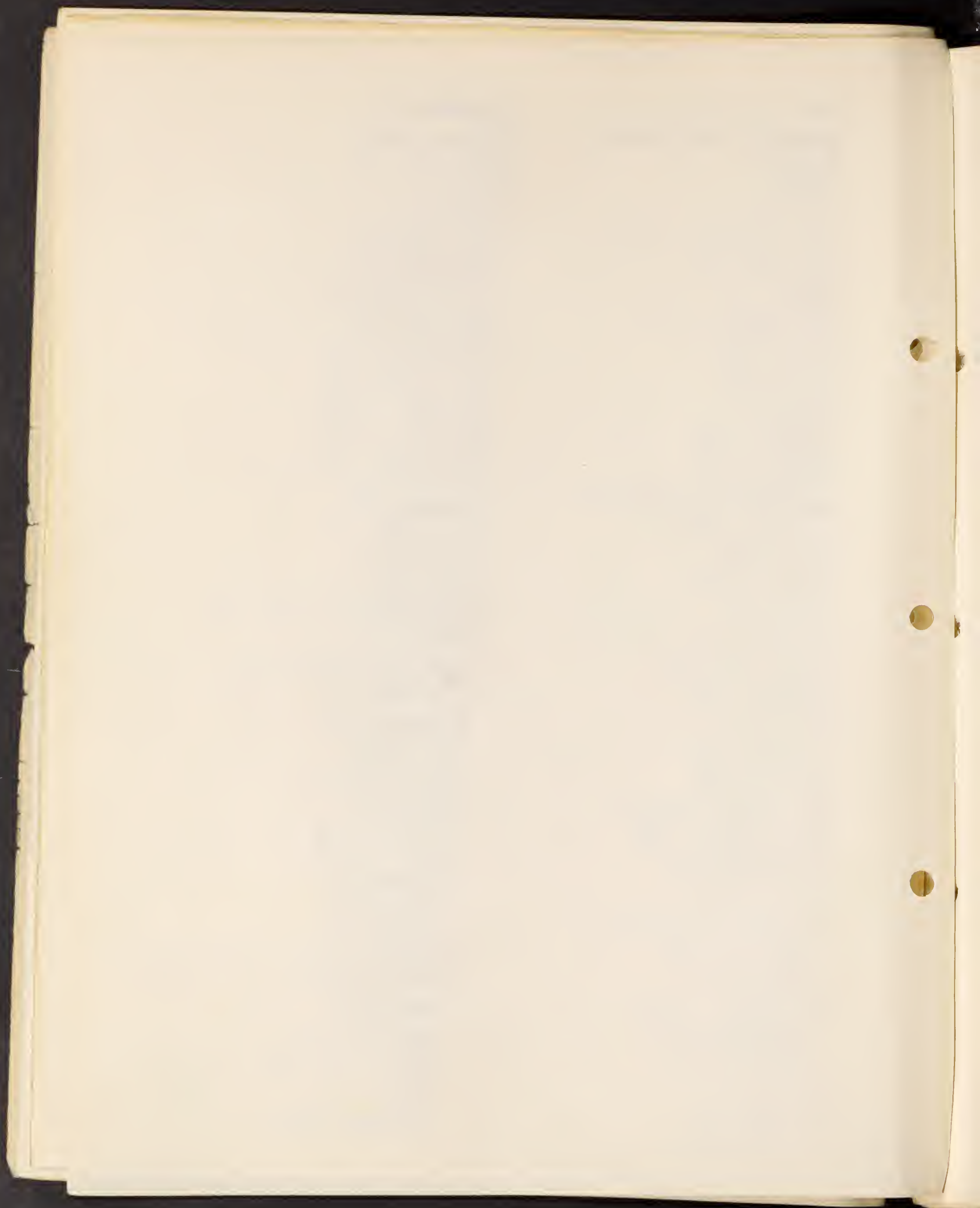
Clandenney xxii.183
Clarke xxii.9.22.25.62.111.124.140.141.
178.187.204.206.209.292
207

Clayton 33.126



Clemens 145
Clements 67.68.276.282
Cliffe 7
Cline 133
Clintman XXI 175
Clissold 275
Close 35
Loss, Claus XXI.81
Cloud 249
Clough 140
Clow 50
Cochrane 281
Coffey 198
Cole 99.166.167.215.221
Coleman 83
Coles 256
Collard 243
Collier 81
Collings 215
Collins 135.279
Colliton 229
→ Colwell 8
Colombi 266
Comber 259
Comer 260.287.288
Commodore 138
Conduit 160
Coney 217
Conklin 288.288
Connors 26
Conquest 11
Constable 20.294
Coockin 230
Cook 1
→ Cooper 137
→ Coomes 76

Copeland 12
Coping 266
Corcoran 161
Corey 24
Cornwall 131
Cornwell 45
Coulting 255
Coulter 27
Coulthart 98
Council 168
Counter 65.206
Cousins 7.144
Coventry 242
Cowdy 130
Cowell 251
Cowley 97
Cox 49.63.126.141.167.295
Crabbe 272
Craig 26.126.259.269
Crandall 165
Craven 192
Creasey 9
Crego 40.41
Cripps 73
Crisman 99
Crocker 12
Croft 85
Crofts 295
Cronk 30.31.31.35.128.129
Crookes 66
Cross 34.42
Crow XXI.212
Crown 198
Crowley 94



Crowther 176

Crum 192.192

Crysdale 295

Cuddington 70

Cuddy 28.205.227.231

Cummings 36.133.174.247

Cuppernell 173.174

Curran 228

Curson 61

Curtis 65

Dafoe 29

Dakin 147

Dalby 245

Dales 234.234

Dalgleish 275

Daly 11

Damia 59

Daniel 67

Daniels 154

Darling 80.226.242

Darou 19.238

Davidson 54.278

Davies 87

Davis 13.56.118.125.155
162.200

Davy xx) 26.53.57.57.59.93.101
169.269.286.292

Dawson 87.93

Day 27

Deashman 238

Decker 168

Deary 95

Dee 59

De Golia 69

Delano 161

De Lenzier 134

Deline 15.35.80.130

Delph 127

Delabaugh 164

Delylea 29

Deming 176.177

Dempsey 45.111

Deneau 201

Dent 18

Dinges 84.85

De Pree 66

De Puylt 82

Derrick 118

Derion 146

DeRushia 45

Berchamps 245

Des Roches 139

Derney 96

Dewar 202

De Wolfe 218

Dick 37

Dickerson 165.274

Dicke 144

Dickinson 265

Dickson 265

Diehlm 81

Diemart 282

Diffin 80

Digby 107

Dilsaver 117

Dinardo 144

Dinwiddie 134

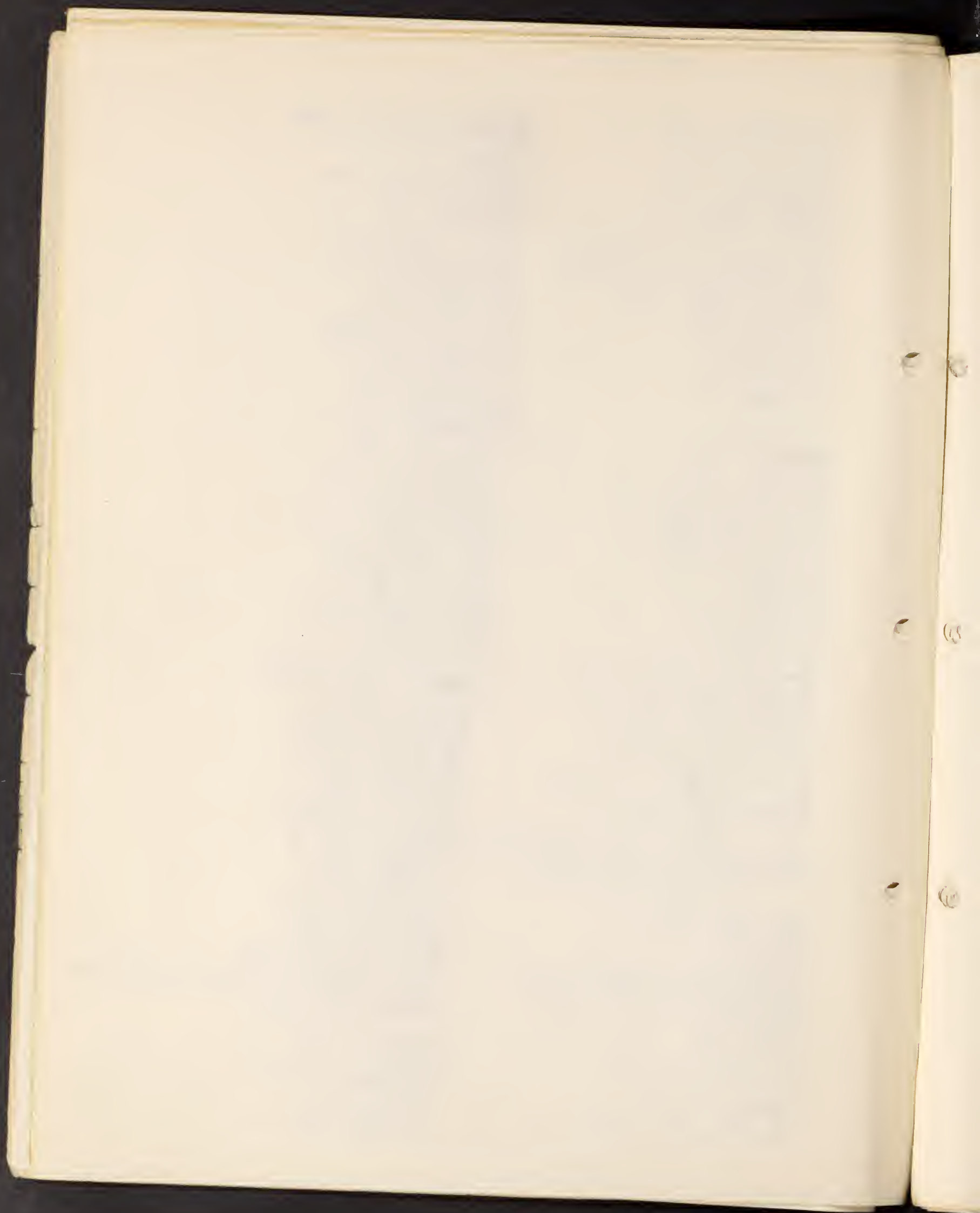
Dixon 198.234.239.244.246.247
247.255

Dobbin 280

Dobson 75.85

Dodds 78

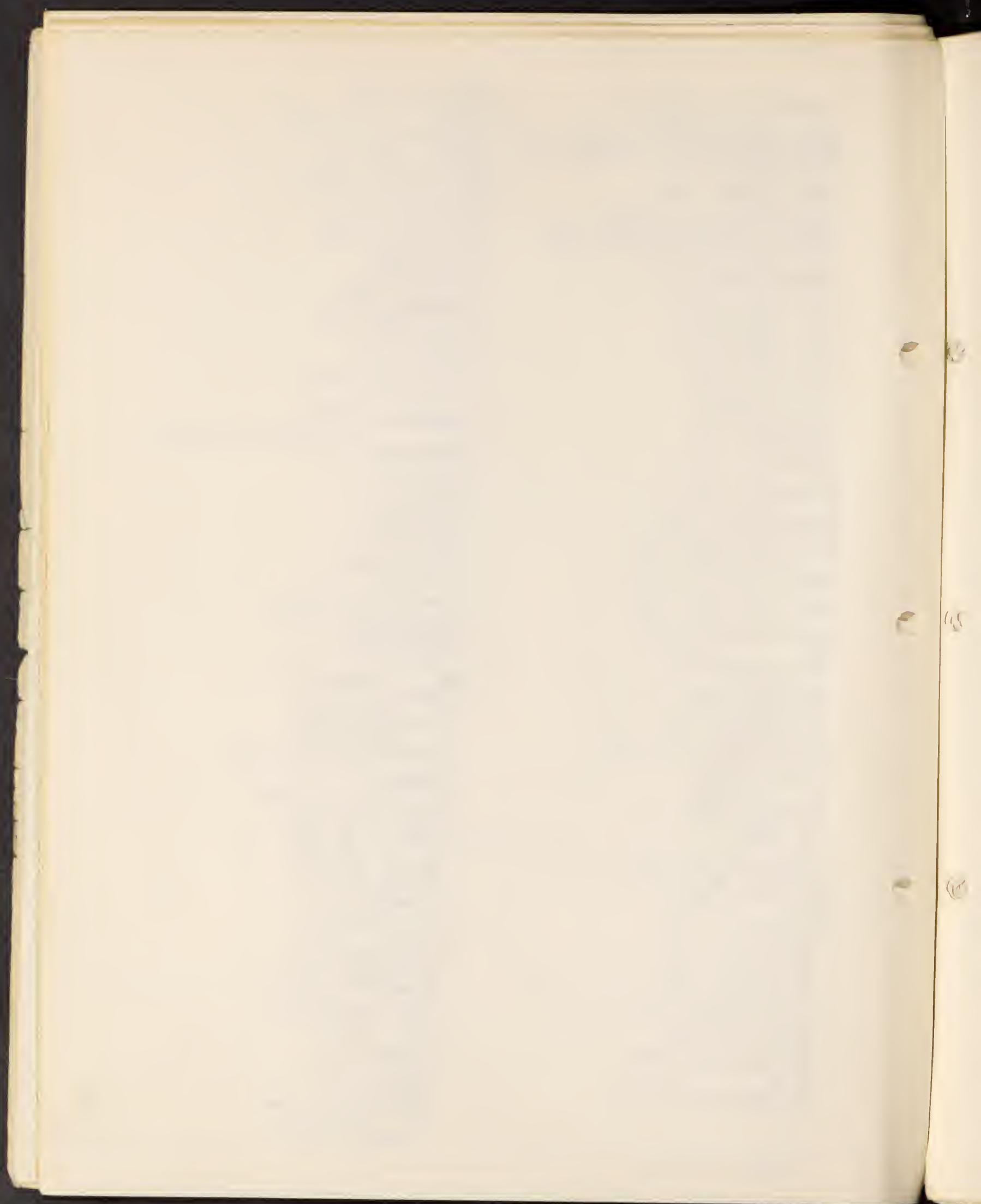
Dodge 147



Wohrman 22
Donaldson 245
Donohue 16 Doner 173
Donovan 226
Dopking XXII. 106
Doran 189
Doreen 24
Dougherty 251
Doughty 35
Douglas 299
Dovell 38
Dovey XXI
Dowler 79
Dzader 72
Draper 134
Dressler 203
Drinkwater 110
Drollinger 204
Druce XXI. 139
Drummond 170
Drury 40.88
Dubord 281
Ducette 212
Duesham 34.143
Ducey 89
Duffy 146
Duke 11
Dulmage 224
Dunbar 202
Duncan 70
Dunford 216
Dunlap 108
Dunning 120.127
Durant 133
Dyer 214.249
Dykeman 8.32

Eagan 16.174

Earl 67.180
Eastman 131.203
Eaton 116.203
Eburne 31.129
Eckert 21.22
Eddinger 163
Eddy 181
Edgar 282
Edgerton 101
Edie 105
Edmunds 249
Edstrand 224
Edwards 23.148.214.247.256
Egan 174
Eggers 22
Ego 219
Ehey 226
Eisman 204
Ellerbeek 80.130
Elliot 77
Elmer 48.219
Elwood 228
Emerson 196
Emery 70.120.138
Emmons 61.139
Emory 70.138
England 232
Engle 67
Ennis 271
Ensles 283
Engelding 66
Escuders 225
Essey 214
Estelle 71
Ethington 244
Evans 48.92



Ewatts 82
Everdell 159
Eves 36.134
Evels 119
Ewatts 127

Fairweather 171
Faragher 31.128
Farrell 272

Farseth 240
Farther 167

Fay 180

Fasco 23

Faction 125

Feawalt 268

Fellows 156.192

Felver 252

Fenn 5

Fenton 267

Ferogher 31.128

Ferguson 19.37.38.74.199.241.242

Fetty 230

Field 75

Fernandez 41

Files 90

Finder 165

Finkelbamer 137

Finigan 209

Fiscoe 177

Fisher 33.81.162.165.254.254

255.258

Fitzgerald 261

Fitzpatrick 94

Flaman 136

Flatt 56

Fliegel 144

Fleming 12

Fletcher 276.279.280

Flendall 128

Flent 154.161

Foley 143

Folka 171

Foor 41

Forbes 25

Ford 163.166

Forde 25

Forrest 33

Forstner 237

Forsythe 207

Fortin 144

Foster 84 110.180.193.204.236

Foubister 198

Foulke 19

Fowler 110.220

Fox 14.30.35.103.128.133.155.164.169

Foyen 260

Frailie 56

Frank 192

Frances 254

Francisco 251

Fraser 110.159.286

Frayne 236.235

Frechette 175

Frederick 141

Free 142.142.142.142

Freeman 158.159.191.245

French 119

Freymouth 55.55.56

Frink 75

Fritges 103

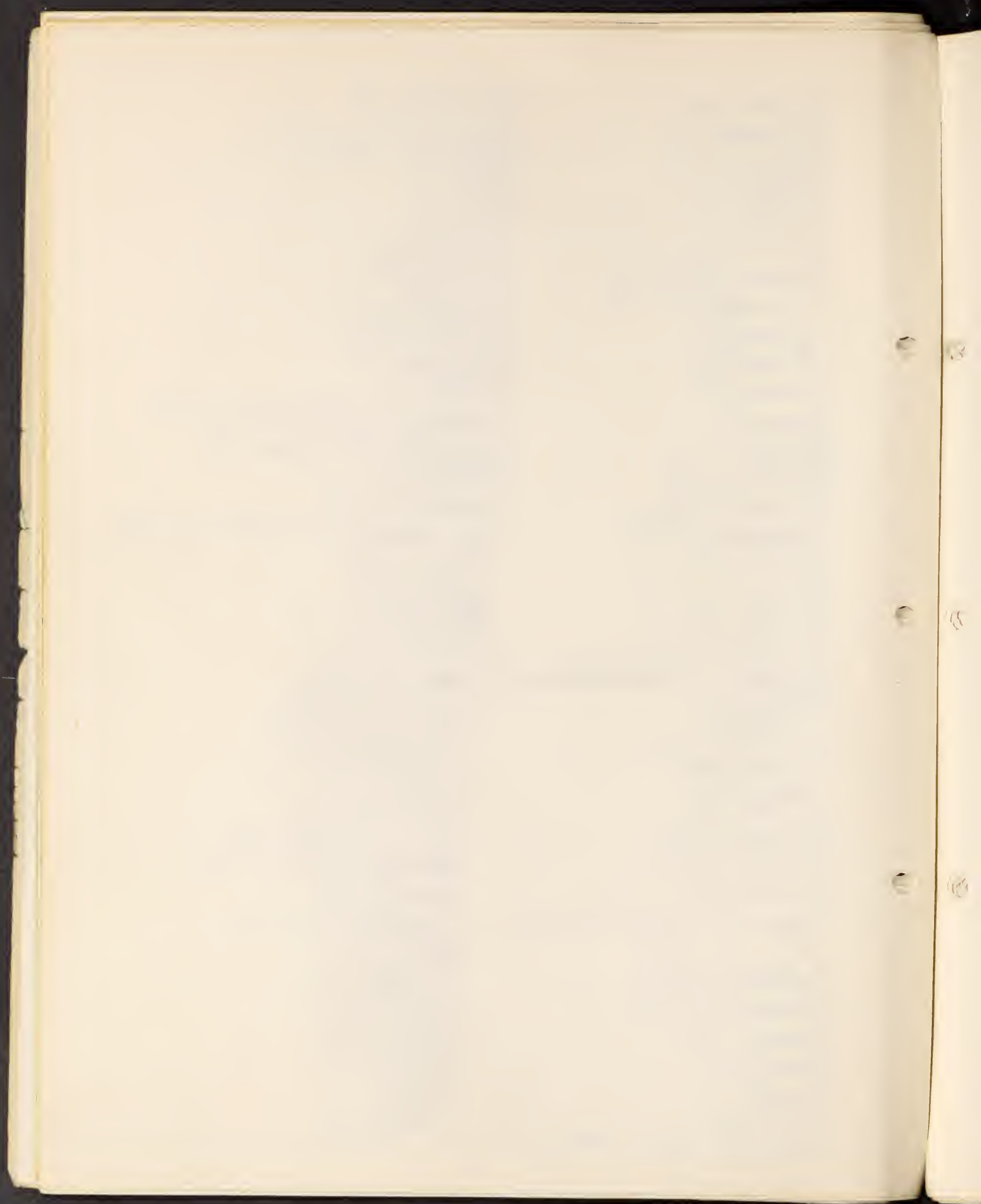
Fritzie 261

Frizzell 274

Frnoome 137

Fry 65

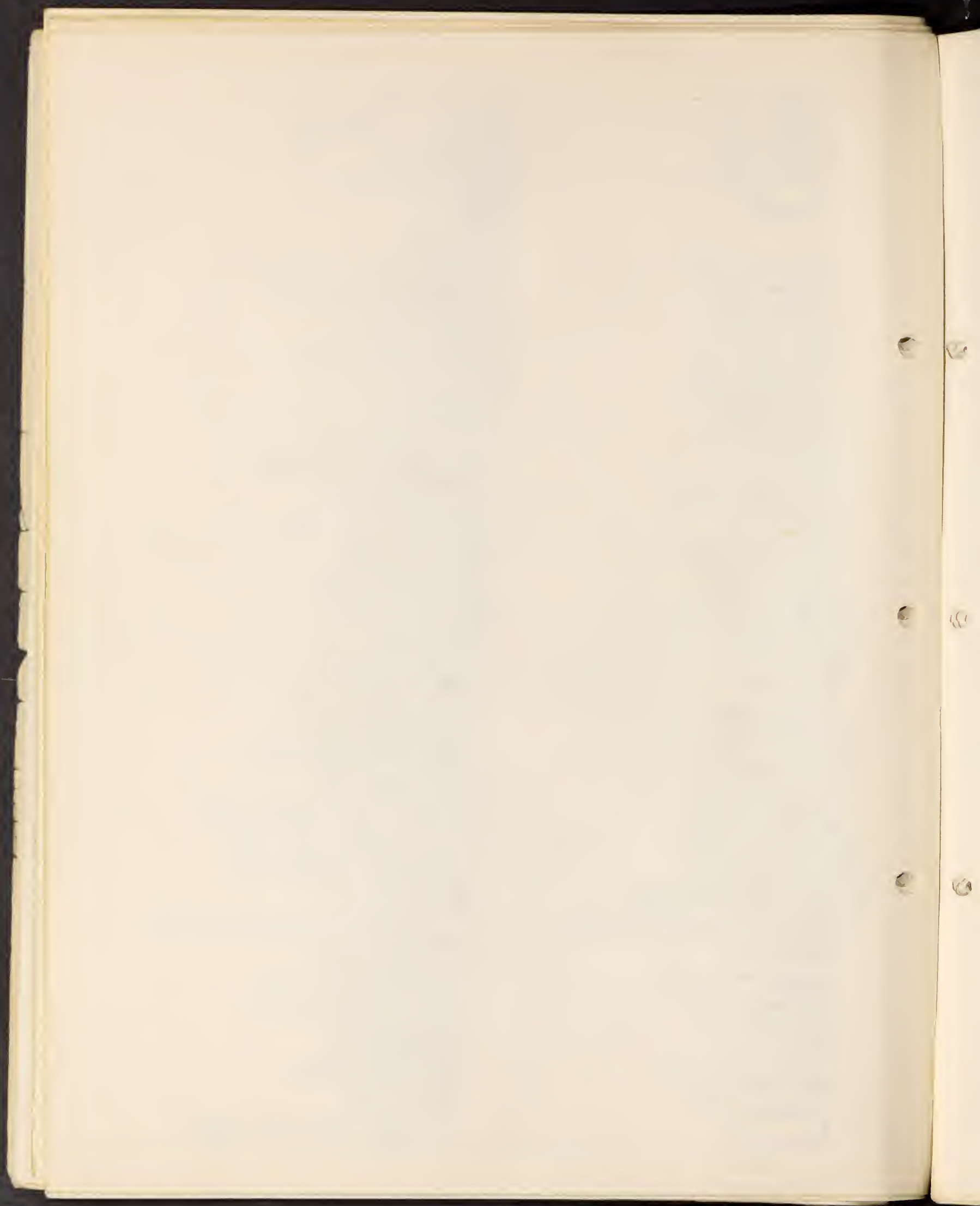
Fryer 159



Fulford 94
Fullon 205
Fultz 237
Furnival 114
Furst 65

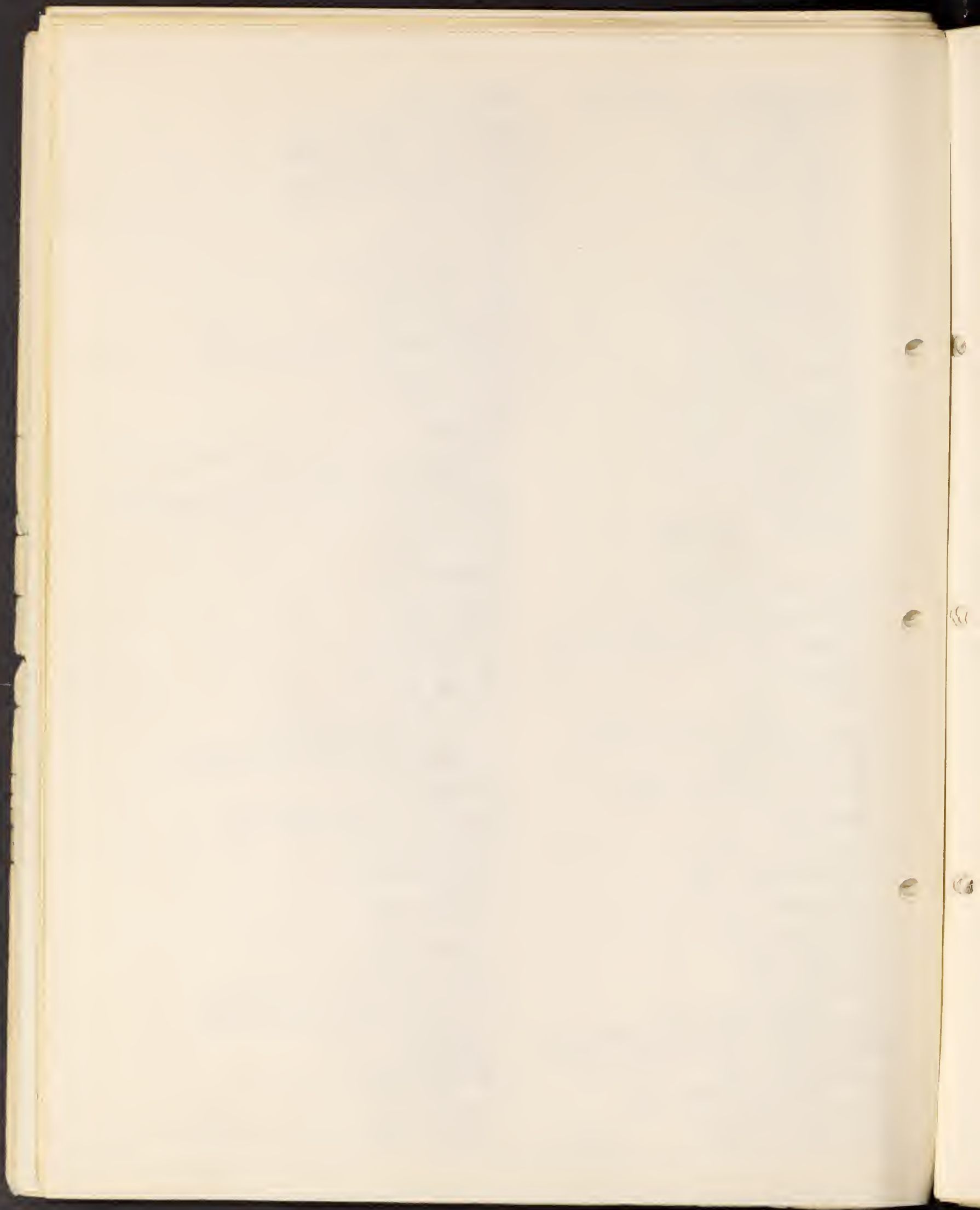
Gabriel 221
Gaffney 21
Gaither 204
Gale 219
Gallagher 135
Galloway 46
Gannon 231
Gannon 225
Gard 300
Garrison 172.172
Garsen 134
Gates 136.173.211
Gathercoal 174
Gazett 251
Gedney 38.169
Geddes 97
Gee 217
George 207
Gepner 201
Geiling 119
Gennari 66
Gerstein 82
Gilbank 112
Gilby 202
Gilbert 40.165.166
Gibson 157.216.245.247.253
Gilder 67
Giles 245
Gilfoyle 239
Gill 39
Gillern 132
Gillespie 16.132
Gilmour 48
Guard 5

Giroux 279
Gladessier 276.277
Gladwell 19
Glazebrook 164
Glenn 6
Globe 8
Goble 91
Godfrey 36.134.199
Goetz 225
Goheen 38
Goldsberry 203
Gold 297
Goller 253
Gonzales 79
Goodberry 137.146
Goodchild 257
Goodman 110.258
Goonan 240
Gordon 92.98
Gorman 227
Gorg 78
Gosling 258
Goss 233
Gough 73
Gould 40.47.96.236
Gowzell 49
Graham 39.257.261.283
Granger 87.127.287
Grant 35.133.141.159
Grass 87
Gray 28.76.84.163.238.273
Greaves 32
Green 164.242.243
Greenwood 126.214
Gregory 10
Grenke 222
Grey 100
Griffin 105.200.288



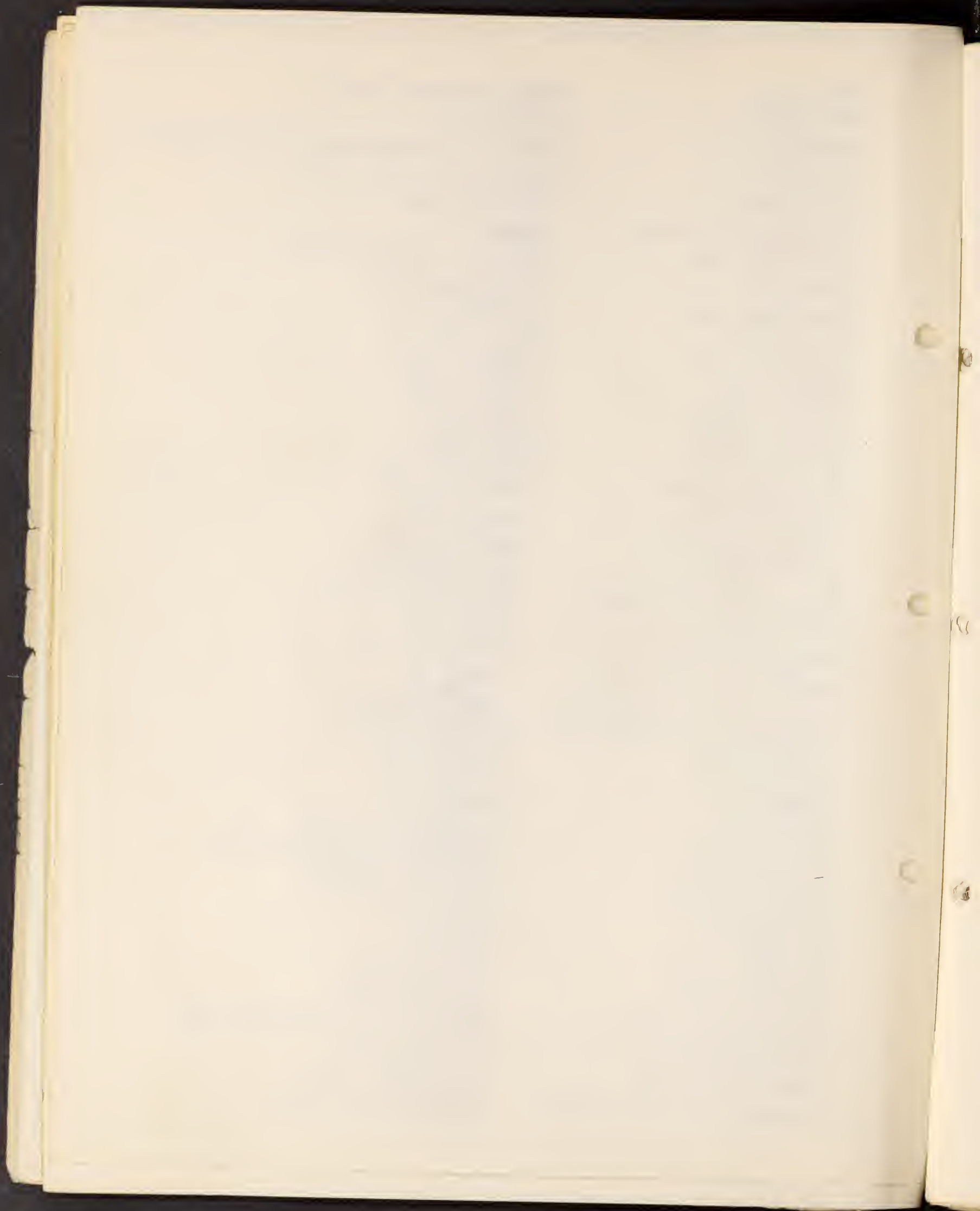
Griffith 10.158.158
Griegg 221.231
Grimes 44
Greswold 81
Gross 41
Grover 197
Groe 172
Guidice 250
Guilboard 93
Gunn 204
Gunnell 237
Gurnee 197
Gustavus 114
Guthmann 100
Guthrie 239
Guyett 79
Guyette 290.292
Hackward 199
Hackett 219
Hagerman 154.155.178 196
Haggart 93
Haug 238
Haines 38 Hairy 204
Halam 179
Hall 5.18.21.42.257
Halliday 6
Halligan 48
Hallowell 38
Halverson 250
Hamann 224
Hambach 66
Hamie 255
Hamill 96.183.125
Ham 237 Hamilton 127.162.216
Ham 249 246 299
Hammond 298.298
Hancock 39.75

Hanes 97
Hankins 253
Hannah 736.133.293
Hanley 212.244.246
Hanson 170 172.224.230
Hannay 203
Hardy 163.193.251
Harmer 104
Harper 156
Harris 44.31.147.198.261.270
Harrison 92
Hart 47.81.216
Harpell 141
Harten 125.160
Hartley 70.11.195.203.209.212.226.273
Hartman 84 192.287.290.292.292.293
Hasken 11
Haskins 217
Hastings 8
Hatfield 61
Hauptman 85
Hawry 67
Hawkins 223 296 296
Hawley 30 124.127.128.128.163.191
Hoyden 93
Hayes xxiv.24.48 48.177
Hayhoe 108
Hayward 208
Hazard 227
Heans 92
Heesler 235
Heaton 70.71
Heath 131.132.132.174.178.180
Hebb 218
Heitala 232
Heid 71.71
Held 299



Heling 142
Hellsby 161
Hellen 157
Helsby 161
Hendershot 71
Henderson 78 257 269
Hendrickson 167
Hendry 85
Henkelman 221
Henley 276
Hennessey 259
Heptum 216
Herbert 154 255
Herrick 190 193
Herrington 29 231
Hersing 283
Hetherington 146
Hickling 177
Hicks xxv 144 192 211 286 289
Hickson 271
Higgins xxii 22
Hill 179 270 270 276 278
Hillier 54 54 81 83 83 86 86 209 287
Hillman 297
Hills 267
Hiddle 26
Hitchcock 21
Hoag 168 169
Hoalland 178
Hodge 149
Hodges 174
Hodgins 232
Hodgman 263
Hodgson 211 256
Hoffuel 54 55
Hofschulte 243
Hoogan 197 198 212 274 274

Hogle 195 239 240 240 292
Holden 109
Holder xx1 xxii 211 236 254 254 254 256 271
Holland 109 209
Holleran 278
Holley 11
Holmes 223 295 297 300
Hollywood 155
Hooker 111
Hooper 38
Hopkins 258
Hopper 298
Horne 145
Hornridge 23
Homer 145
Hortensy 160
Horton 166
Hotchkiss 132
Houghtalen 53
Houghtelling 40
Houle 279
Houston 111 231
Hover 54
Howard 86
Houses 239 281
Howitt 76
Huber 40
Hubley 177
Huffman 2 16 300
Hughes 28 28 46 206 253
Hughson 244 246
Hulin 22
Hult 60
Hunt 65 204
Huntback 246
Hunley 37 60 63 77 200 237 241
Hurlbert 136
Husselstine 234
Hutcherson 205 234



Hupfable 90

Hyde 98

Hymers XXIV. 89. 92. 101

Ike 201

Immerson 218

Ingham 199

Ingvaldsen 261

Innes 19

Insley 89

Instant 206

Irish 286. 292

Irvine 171

Irwin 262

Irvine 73. 79

Ivie 172

Jackson XXII. 23. 24. 125

Jacque 82

James 80. 148. 165

Jameson 103. 205. 206. 226. 262. 287

Jankins 294

Jansen 193

Jardine 206. 243

Jeffrey 72

Jeffries 229

Jenkins 183

Jenkinson 271

Jerome 271

Jimmerson 162

Johnson XXII. 45. 70. 75. 78. 91. 99. 99

111. 123. 124. 151. 152. 177. 182

182. 206. 226. 259. 261. 262. 265

267. 272. 298

Johnston 99. 32. 109. 150. 215. 229

Jones 10. 15. 125. 143. 193. 206. 229. 280

282. 294

Jorgenson 261

Joy 113

Joyce 154

Judge 127

Junker 135

Jury 97

Kandt 116

Keay 76

Kells 105

Kerr 114

Keso 70

Keller XXII. 20. 20. 22. 29. 56. 106. 191. 195. 226

Kidd 87

Kimmett 23

King XXII. 107. 242. 247

Kirby 42

Kirkham 33. 35

Kirkpatrick 20. 27. 226

Kitchen XX1

Klein 85. 86. 86

Klemmer 99

Klopfenstein XXII

Knapp 95. 108

Knight 61

Koch 82

Koepeke 22

Kommer 82

Koontz 41

Kottke 22

Kruid 60

Also

Kian 280

Kearns 254

Keates 149

Kebler 180

Keeper 238

Keeler 186. 195. 195. 196. 206. 211. 240. 240. 247. 247

248. 254. 254. 260. 262. 262. 267. 270. 271. 272

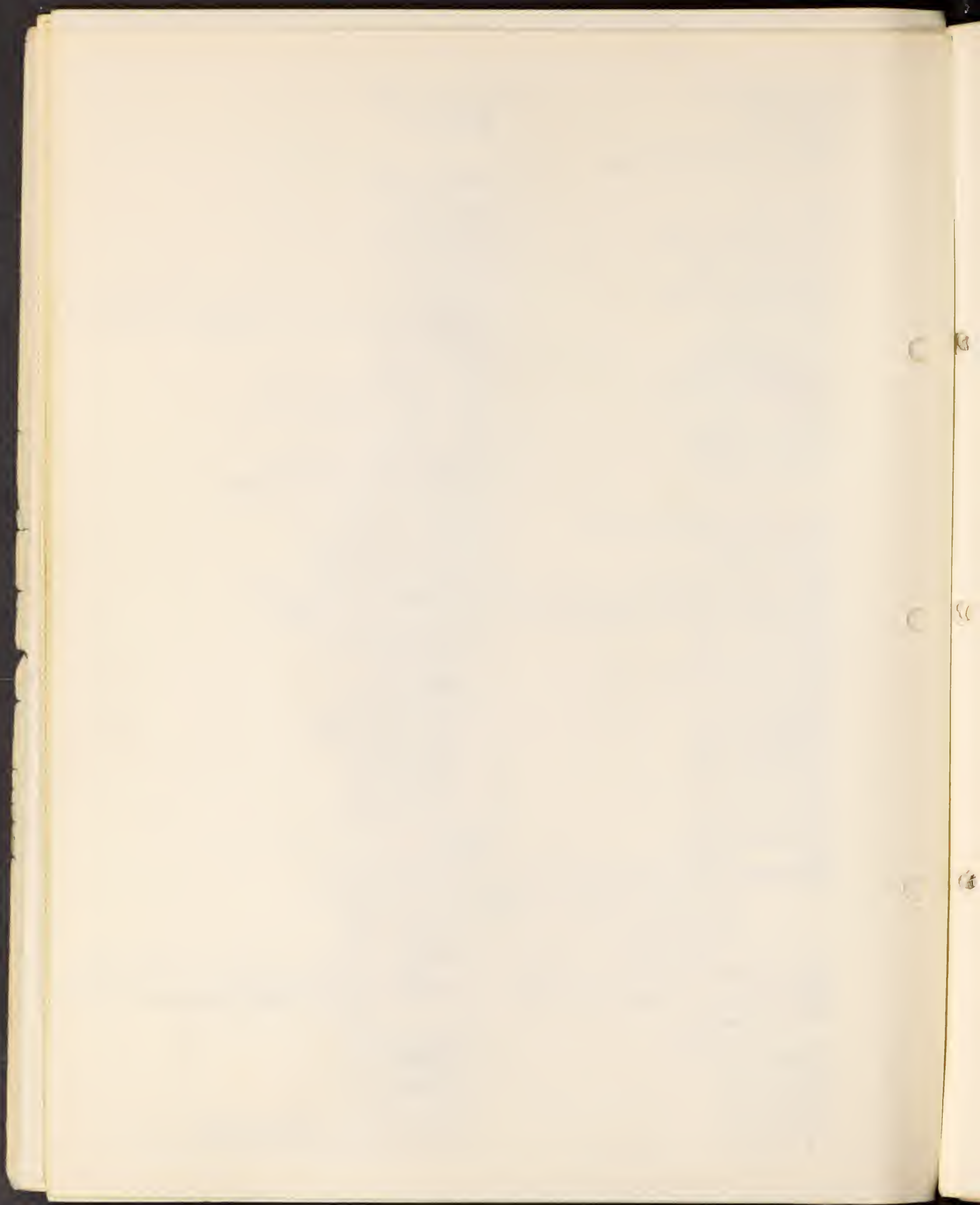
Kohoe 151

Kellett 146

Kelby 131

Kemp 193

Kennedy 153. 263. 282



Kenny 235
Kenyon 231
Kenfoot 222.222
Keyes 149
Keyser 226
Kick 266
Kifer 217
Kimball 264
Kingsbury 178.180
Kinneear 201
Kinney 168
Kingslon 294
Kirstine 145
Kitchen 212
Klein 228
Klepforestine 199
Knapp 205.205.226.238.246
262.262.263.300
Knelt 298
Knowles 157
Knutson 252
Koshko 251
Kriesel 261
Kroetsch 249
Krotch 143
Kueger 238
Kreise 269
Kuck 229
Kuntz 268

LaComb 45

LaCroix 13

Laflamme 155

Laidley 91 ~~Laiolo~~ 90

Lard 254.254.263

Lake xx11.37.37.56.74.127.128.186.186

187.188.189.190.191.193.193.195

198.199.208.213.216.217.241.244

247.259.271.272.273.275.276.276

290.292

Lakins 62.80.158

Lalouel 61

Lambert 72

Lameront 94

Lampert 112

Lampman 299

Landale 112

Landals 264

Langford 244

Lapointe 8

Large 114

LaRock 254

LaRose 148.156.156.157

Larmon 162

Laroushe 172

Larson 252

Lashell 90

Lathrop 251

Lattamville 277.282

Lattimore 176

Laughton 86

Laundriman 9

Laundry xx11

Lavesque 170.170

Lave 145.295

Laws 223

Lawrence 155

Lawdennille 270

Lawson 94

Lazar 267

Lazerte 199

Leach 146.198

Lea 116

Leamon 85.86

LeBerge 97

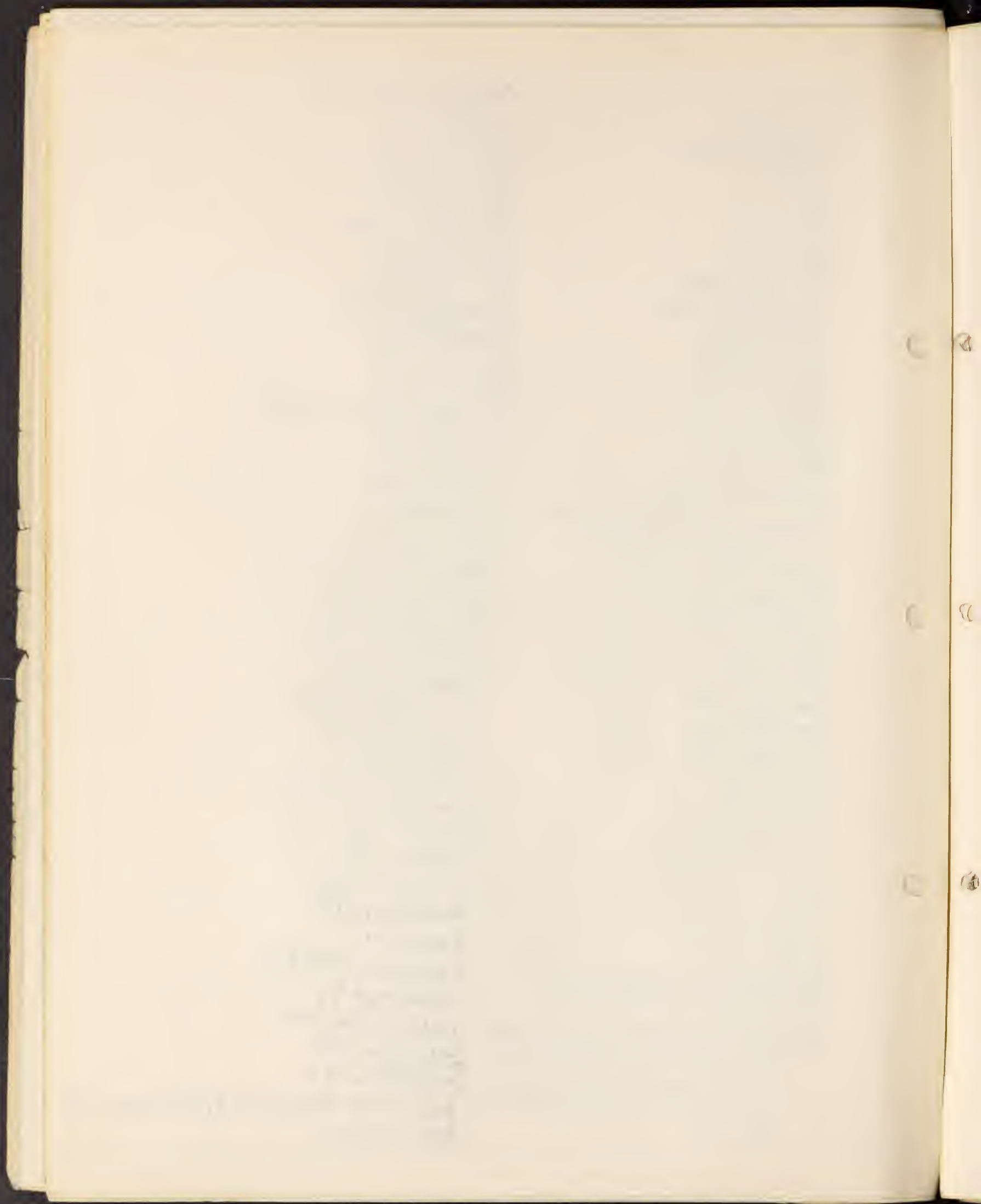
LeClair 125.181

LeCuyer 279

Leighton 82

Lee xx11.38.160.172.172.174.223.243.248

Leamon 92



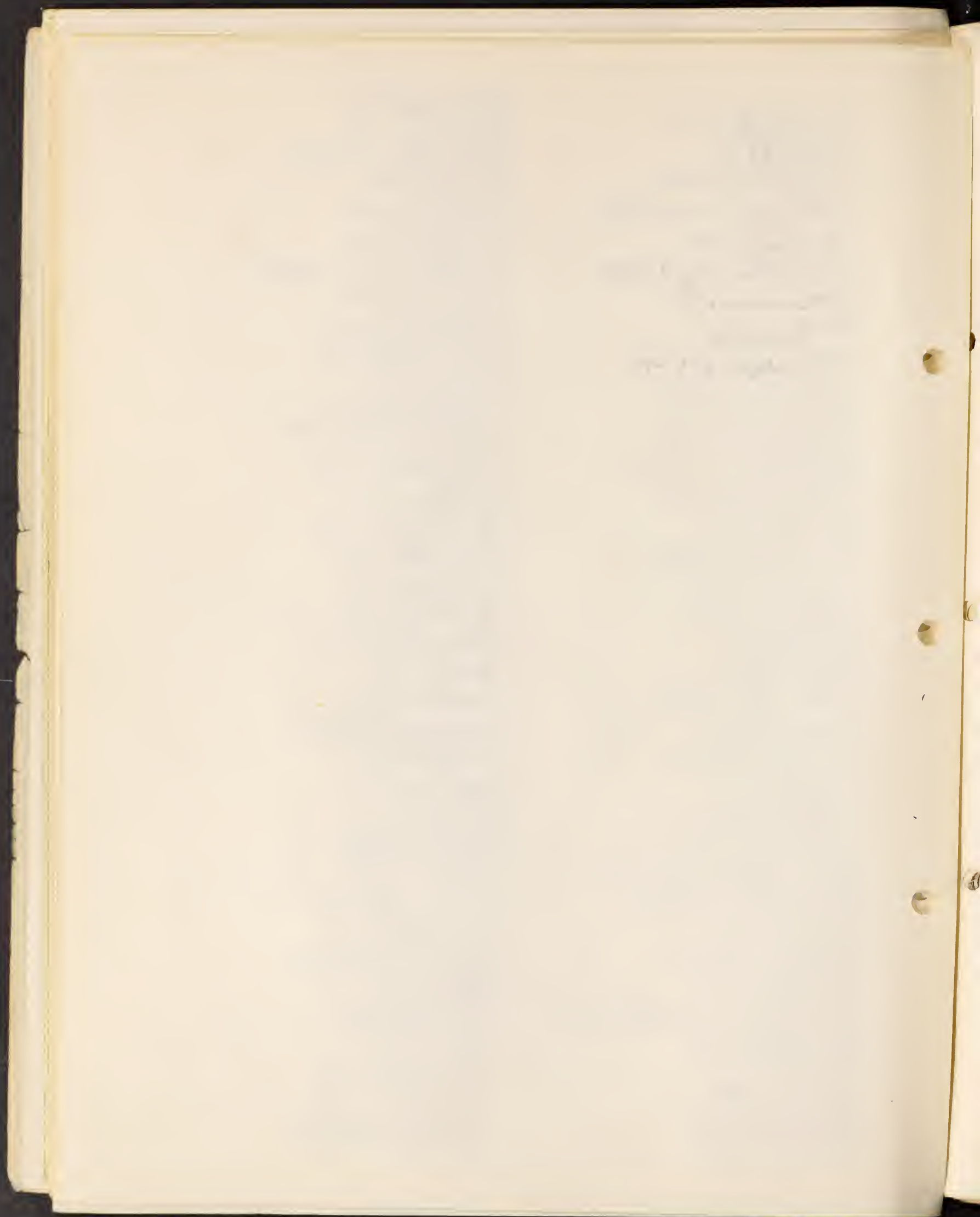
Lenahan 34
 Lennix 159
 Lennox 41
Leslie 73
 Levely 167
 Lewelke 61
Lewis 39.405.112.208
 Libby 147
 Liberty 275
 Liddle 30.172
 Liebl 266
 Liezert 199.200
 Ligert 167
 Lighthill 120
 Lilley 83
Lindsay 27.47.170
 Line 29
Linklater 242
 Lister 97
 Littlefield 5
 Livingston 180
Lloyd 13.141.141.148.211.269
 Loft 146.146
 Loija 171
 London 264
 Long 204
 Longman 295.296
Longwell 192
 Longworth 15.16
 Loomis 192
Lott 12.13.72
Loucks 240
 Lovegren 249
Lovelace 126
Lowy 228
Loyat 31.48.128
Lucas 191
 Luckey 260

du drwig 111
 Lum 113
 Lunnon 3
 Lynn 245
 Lyon 241
 Lyons 251
 MacAfee 153
 McAllister 62
 McAvanney 146
 McDow 273
 McEath 237
 McBroom 16
 McBurney 56
 McCabe
 McCalagan 147
 McCalpin 198
 McCallum 79.212.220.245.297
 McCarthy 86
 McCarl 236
 McCartney 205
 McCausland 76
 McCauley 11
 McCaw 105
 McClocklin 77
 McCloud 233
 McConkey 86
 McConnell 180.228.228.235
 McCough 127
 McCreary 270
 McBrindle 209
McCrumm 13
McCumber XXI.1.15.42.43.45.46.163
 McDewitt 211
McDonald 27.31.43.47.129.130.152.171.175
McDonnell 222.250
McDonough 82

[Faint, illegible handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]

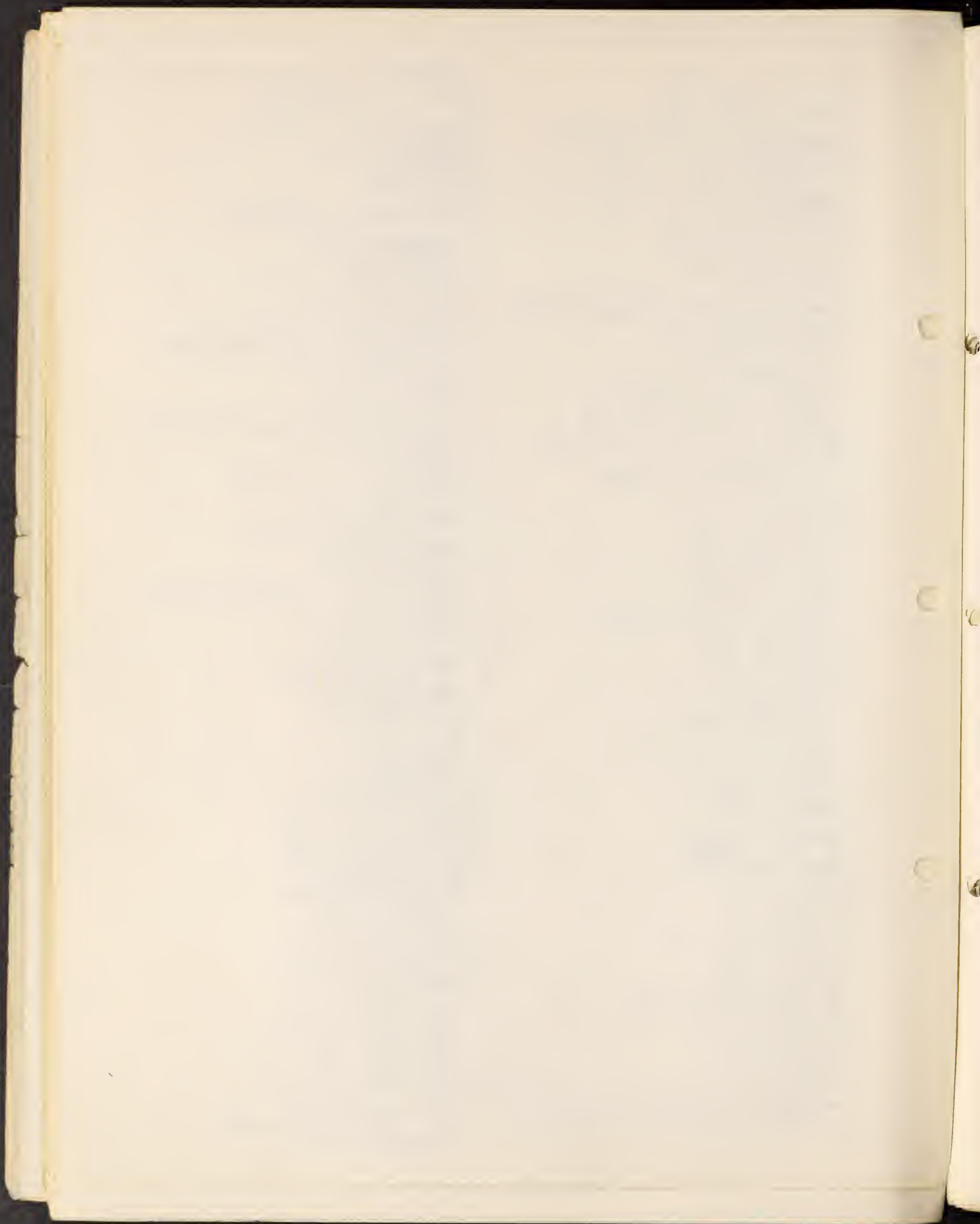
MacDuff 39.40
McDuff 91
McElroy 96.246
McEwen 112.148.156
McFarlane 76
McGillivray 76.78
McGowan 258
McGowan 90
McGregor 208.275
McGrew 250
McGuinnis 210
McIlroy 74.126.227
McIlvenna 245
McInnes 67
McIntosh 19.119
McIsaac 280
McIver 10.249
McKeeggy 63
[McKeown 3
McKenzie 233
McKercher 60
McKibbin 101.103
McKim 16
McLannon 40.74
McKinster 162
McKnight 17.18.19.20.130
[McLean 18.74.226.227
McLennan 69
McLees 289.292
McLelland 42
McLaughlin 96.147.150.209.213
[McQuellen 42
McLeod 35.39
McMahon 45
McManus 156

McMecham 2
McMillan 187
McMullen 85.86
McNeil 91
McNee 91
McPhaul 234
McPherson 31.128.214
McQuay 232
McQueen 210
McQuilty 102
McRae 211
McReary 292
McRedmond 224
McRoberts 118
McRow 197
McTavish 96
McVettie 289
McVety 133
McVicar 83
McWilliams 18
Mack 108
Mackley 40
Madden 290.292
Maguire 76
Mahon 113
[Mahr 96
Mahoney 166
Mahood 295
Males 213
Malley 101.102
Maneur 113
Mann 69.223.234
[March 236
Marcelle 278
Mares 267
Markland 108
Marlin 2.2.6
Marquardt 163



Marriage 268
 Marriott 142
Marsh 16.294.295.297.298
 Marshall 167.179.232
Martin 7.8.9.41.74.79.247
 Martindale 144
 Martineau 177
 Marton 115
Marrow 102 — Mason 69.299
Maultby 204
 Mathew 115
 Matlice 136 43.44
 Mattis 124.158.163.178
 Matthews 25.207.208.283
 Massicotte XXII.277.283
 Mathers 255
 Mayers 267
 Maurer 272
 Mead 42.253
 Melburn 215.299.299.300
 Mellott 268
 Mercer 34
 Meredith 252
 Merrill 238
 Mesher 257.270
 Metheny 250
 Metherell 59
 Metzler 235
 Meunier 242
 Meyer 16
 Meyers 55
 Mickelson 281
 Mickes 233
 Middlebrooks 276
 Mulden XXIV
 Milles 168
 Mullard 274
Miller 17.20.24.25.26.26.27.28.35.65.111.
 115.120.149.156.201.212.217.260

Milligan 152.154.154.154.155.160.160
 171 161.170.178
Mills 28.63.155.213
Milsey 257
 Miner 88
 Mitchell 153.169.205
 Moffatt 159
 Moll 32
 Monroe 156
Monson XXII.183
 Montgomery 86.264.292
Moon 144.159
 Mooney 230
Moore XXIV.12.70.74.153.172.174
More 118
 Morgan 62.165.290
 Moring 236
 Morley 25.148.149
 Morris 93
Morrison 77.83.87.157.255
 Morick 14
Morrow 14
Morton 294.102
 Morvitz 167
 Moses 15
 Mouds 14
 Moulder 170
 Moulds 94.99
 Moulton 18.96
Mountainay 169
 Mowers 46.146
Moxley 235
Muckelwee 9
 Mullenbach 21
 Mulvenon 204
 Munroe 112.112
 Murdock 95
 Murphy 98.101.101
 Murray 25.111
Nyers 16.128.135.193



Myran 230

Napier 169

Nedder 141.226.244.246

Nelson 126.237.237

Newman 126.154.169

Newton 15.250

Nichols 126.149.149.295.296

Nicholson 12.55

Nelson 203.257

Nisbet 108.207

Nobes 219

Noggie 265

Normile 151.151

North 73.114

Northrup 81

Noyes 187

Nuttall 235.242

Nutting 239

O'Brien 79.98.152

O'Connell 16.218

O'Dell 13

O'Donoghue 18

Ogles 45

Ohl 86

Olafson 32.129

Olig 22

Oliver 42.222

Olson 287

O'Neill 137.261

Opdyke 177

Orr 23.164

Osborn 80.124.156.175.222

Odheer 62

Osmann 41

Owens 64.202

Pack 10

Pagel 64

Page 198.201

Palmateen XXII.5.87.265

Pappas 48

Parill 108

Paris 182

Parker 3.135.137.162.198.201

Paquette 213

Parkins 87

Parks 15.15.15.20.20.25.26.27.27.28.28.29.30
146.294

Paro 93

Parman 97

Parrott 191

Parsons 177.223

Partridge 77

Patenaude 125

Patnode 135

Patterson 14.96.149.244

Patton XXII.33

Pauley 86

Payne 253.275

Peacock 39

Pearson 8.4.115.278

Peckham 165

Pedrick 98

Piebles XXII.182

Pennie 282

Penning XXII.119.182

Perey XXIV.81.130

Perry 23.130.131.131

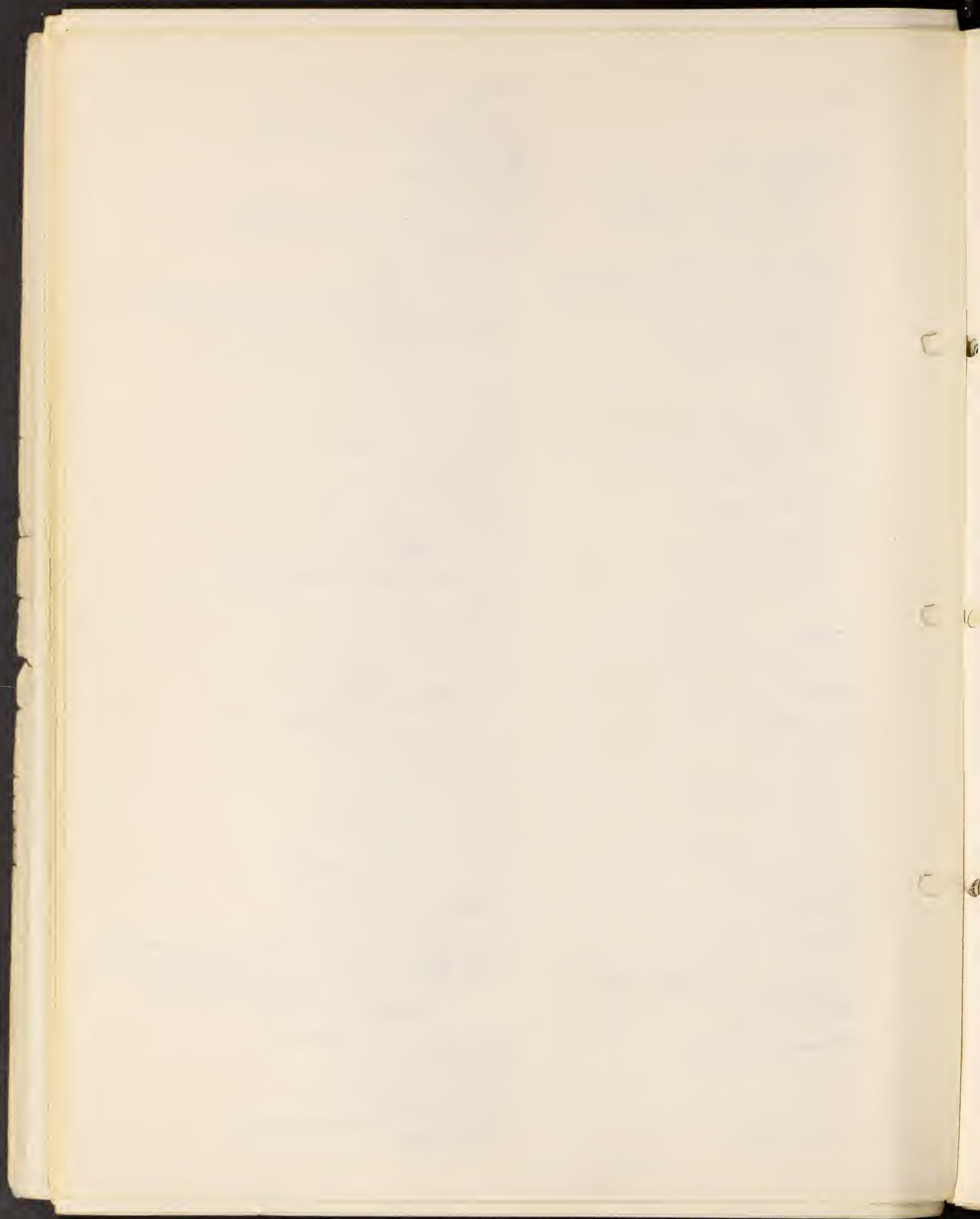
Peter ~~Sum~~ 34.43.60.124.125.138.150.150.151.151
151.152.152.152.153.154.154.154.155.158
160.160.161.161.161.161.161.161.173.175.178

Peterson 24.25.25.48

Petrie 161.162

Petryshyn 13

Phillips 74.139.226.30

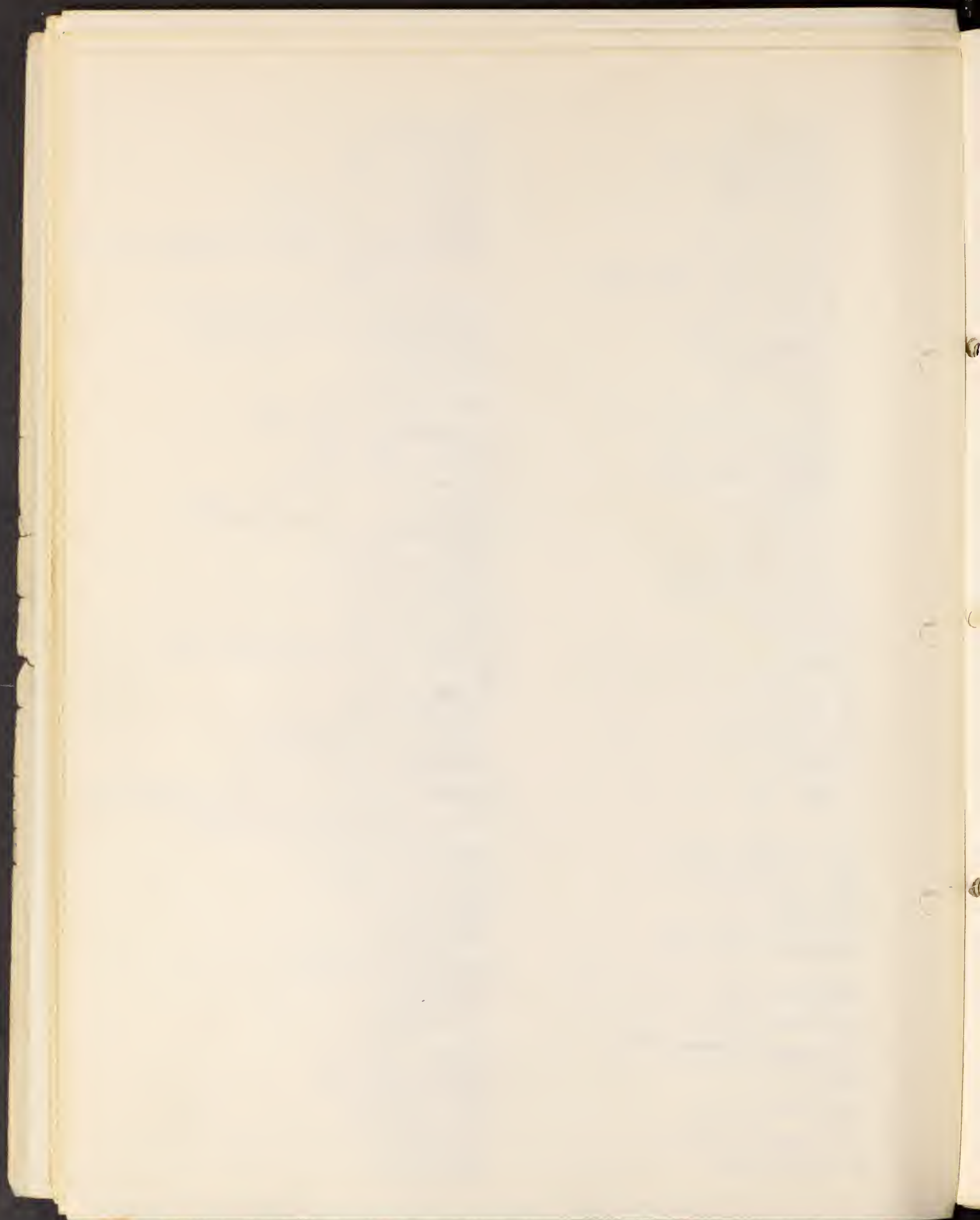


Pierce 13
 Pietergoll 89
 Pike 259
 Pink 223
 Pindney 176
 Pippinger 248 248
 Pitcher 173
Pixley 157
 Plater 81
 Plein 229
 Poff 271
Pollard 88 244
 Porter 110
 Pratt 96
 Preston 192
Price 41 202 225
Brendle 30
 Prue 14
 Pudas 11
 Pugh 84 97
 Pullen 201
Purdy 42 219
 Pybus 101
 Pyper 84

 Quade 241
 Quesselle 276 280
 Quick 249 251
 Quill 207
Quinn xx11 159 280

 Ralston 265
 Rancier 235
Randall 175 ~~175~~ 193 216
 Rant 224
 Raybuck 217
Raymond 115 220
 Raymes 269

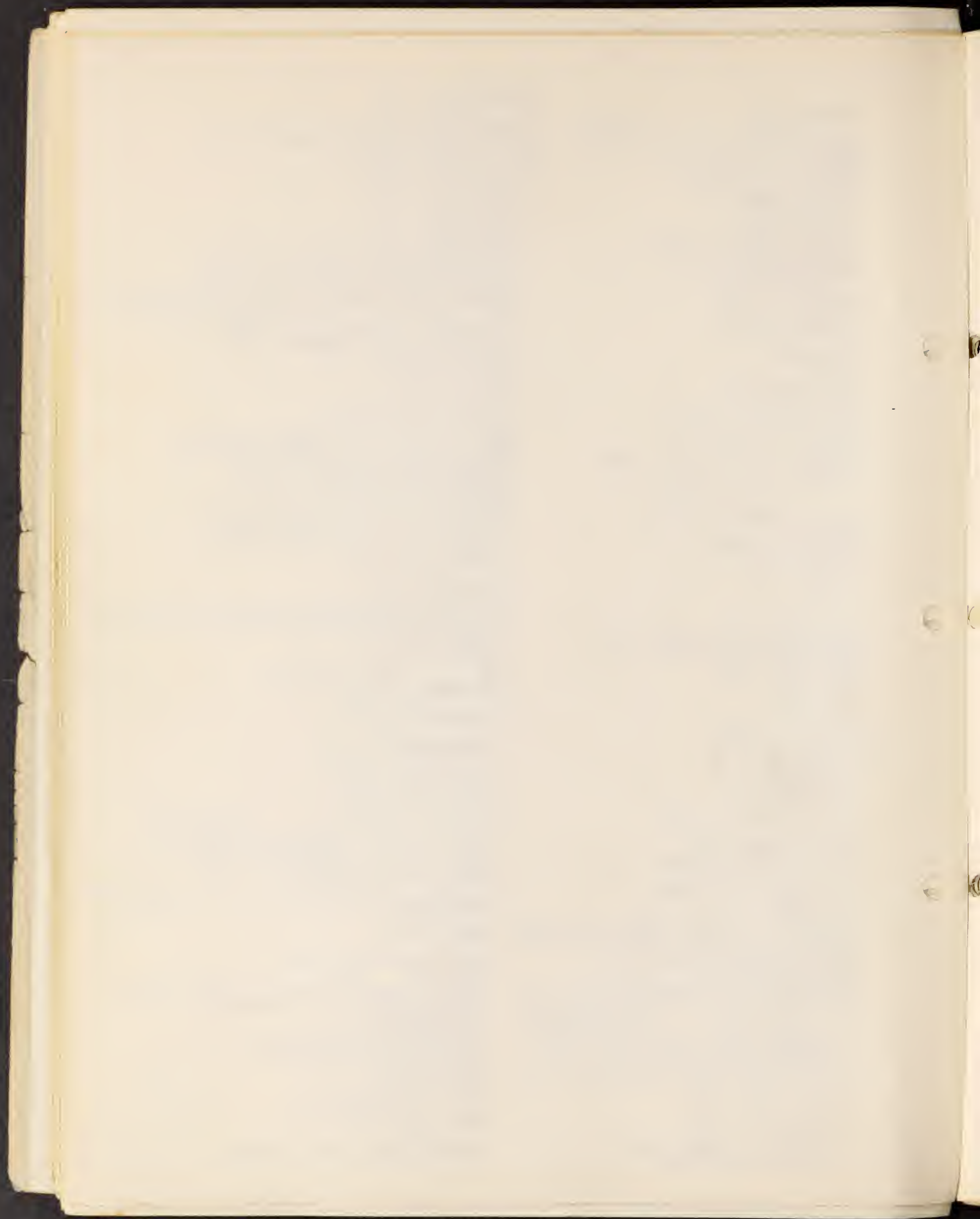
Ready 146
 Reaume 132
 Rector 132
Redden 60 150 160
Redmond 79 127
Reid xx10 6 28 142 211 222 232 252 252
 255 287
 Reilly 175
 Reinhardt 167 167 168 169
 Reithel 38
 Rendell 79
 Revell 169 212
Reynolds 73 130 130
 Rhodes 132 256
 Ricard 154 161 170
Rice 79
Richardson 5 6 7 36 147 286
Richmond 18
 Ridge 280 280
Rinman 299
 Rings xx1 117
 Ritchie 18 186 195 197 239 242
Ritchey 10
 Robbins 46
Roberts xx11 296 297
Robertson 41 84 140 295
Roblin 156 157
Robinson xx1 xx11 63 136 193 205 222 227
 231 233 259 281 296
Robinson 225
 Rock 54
Rockwood 168
 Rockey 134
 Rochelle 115
Rogers 6 136 217
 Roloff 21
 Romatz 164
 Roman 269
Rombough 264
 Roney 213
 Ronzetti 84
 Rooke 98
 Roof 175



Root 74
Rose 34.100.132.160.216.292
Ross 203.265
Rosenblatt 13
Roth 266
Rousehorn 269
Routledge 214
Rowe 67.83
Rowland 25
Roy 119
Runion 33
Russell 86.256
Rustenholz 135
Ruttan 90.72.161.173.208
210.211.256
Rutter 108.108.207
Ryan 96.248
Rymer 21

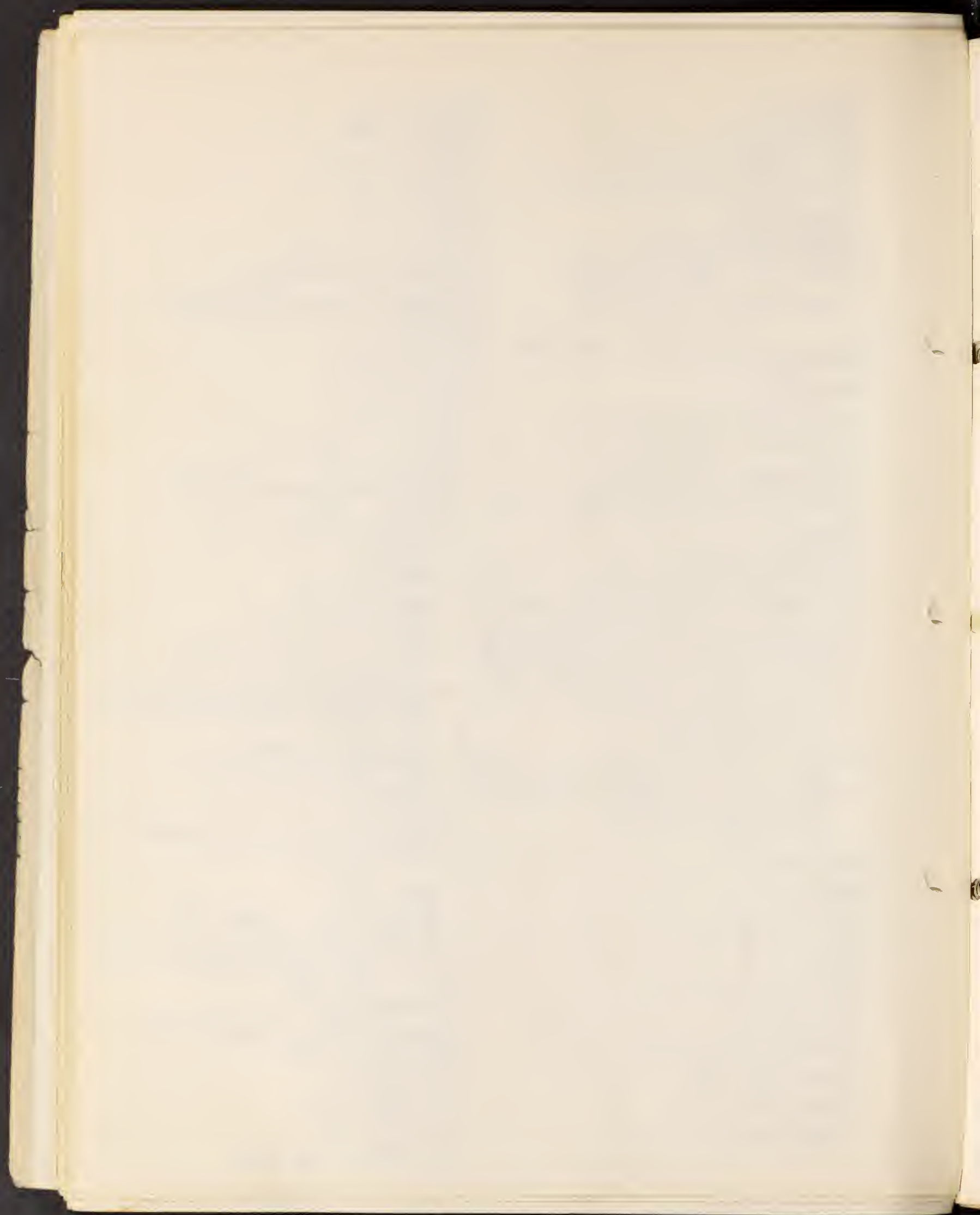
Sackett 38
Sagaff 170
Salmave 169
Sale 43
Selpaugh 82
Salisbury 172
Samples 26
Sampson xxii. 8
Sandcock 99
Sanderlin 85.131
Sanford xxii. 134
Sands 71.198.239.246
Sargent 246.250
Santimore 175
Sater 231
Sarrasin 21
Saunders 232
Scadding 79
Savage 266.266
Sawdon 275
Scales 80
Scarvow 258
Scarff 144
Shackleton 234.283
Schaefer 64
Schenck 203
Schermerhorn 26

Schlapper 64
Schlappf xx1
Schmidt 243
Schoolcraft 17
Schreiner 88
Schriever 138
Schrim 203
Schuster 274
Schvilka 10
Schwartz 283
Scott 34.39.57.69.82.108.157.207.208.209
236.244.245
Scovell 102
Scriver 287
Seabrook 20.158
Sears 179
Seaton 93.94.99
See xxiv. xxv. 47.293
Seegrove xxii
Seigel 233
Sellers 219.281
Senf 177
Seltris 225
Setser 15
Aemical 253
Semler 260
Setter 75
Sermon 276
Severy 9.10
Shackleton xxii
Shafer 222.249.259
Shales 207.242
Shane 83
Shannon 114.208.246
Shanley 135
Sharpe 114
Sharrad 189.191
Sharrow 144
Shaver 28.197
Shaw 30.141.142.142
Shell 276
Shellarwell 220
Shepard 199
Shears 274
Shepherd 124.148.150.153.157.158.170.254
Sherk 74
Sherman 138.156
Sherwood 84
Shawman 287
Shibley 173
Shields 103
Shier 279
Shillington 125
Shinabarger 117
Shingel and 35
Shipman xx1. 136.137



Shorey 75
Shrock 200
Shultz 66
Shultz 265
Sideen 12 Shute 266.266
Siggins 66
Silk 33
Sills 196
Silveria 250
Sim 207 Silliman 261
Simmons 3.5.7.15.37.40
41.43.89
Simpson 6.30.77.110.171.205.227
Simpkins 72
Sinclair 181
Singer 213
Sipple 59 Sinuous 243
Sizeworth XXII Skellman 272
Skinner 112.165.296.221
Sly 36.133.157.265 Slacks 242
Small 91 Smallbridge 245
Smallwood 43
Smead 118 Sleeth 224.239.243.244.246
246.246
Smith XXI.11.14.16.21.34.55.56.57.69.76
94.94.95.96.97.99.105.112.117.117.118
139.151.153.155.156.157.157.158.158.160.162
167.171.171.173.176.177.190.192.193.212.216
217.219.243.249.259.275.276.281.292.294
294.295.297.297.300
Snare 151.151.158.173
Snider 12.80.92.124.129.130.143.158
173.176.180.187.188.200.242.287.287
287.290.290.292.292
Snodden 108
Sopher 276
Sorenson 146
Soune 23
Soule 40
Southward 117
Spade 69
Sparkes 33.157.215
Sperling 135
Spasethi 234
Spensachuck 270

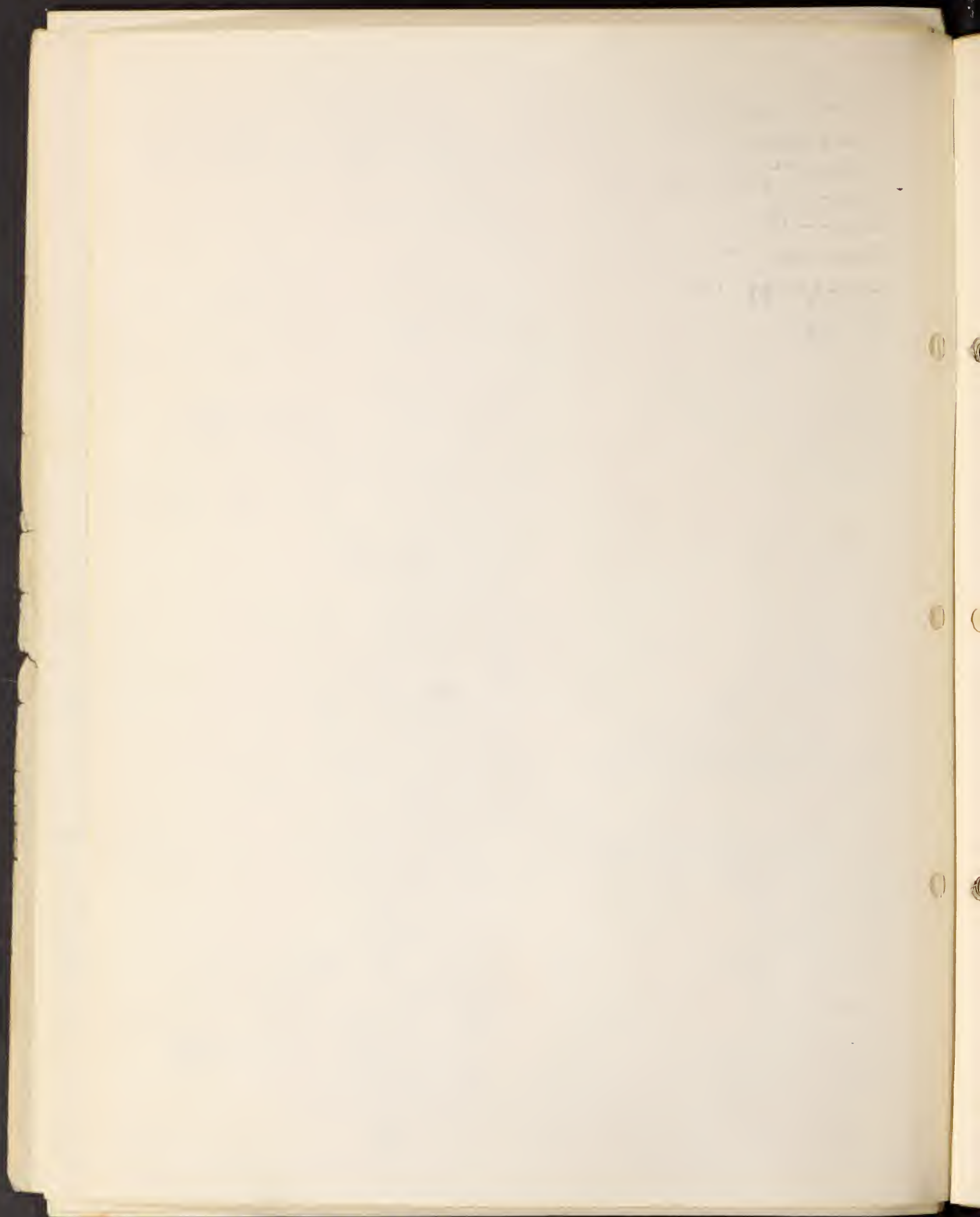
Spence 215
Spencer 118
Spicer 187
Spiller 119
Squire 272
St Bernam 219
St Beeve XXI.143.276
Stafford 15.16.192.271.271.271
Staley 11
Standen 267
Stanke 42
Starks 82
Starnes 176
Stebbins 201
Steele XXII.14.35.159.214
Steffan 178
Stephen 220
Storia 17
Stirling 126
Stevens 20.105
Stewart 175.267.295
Stickel 75 Stillwell 270
Simpson 255 Stickney 300
Slinson 88 Stone 270
Stones 151.241.246
Storey 75
Storms 32.33.34.46.56.190.191.290
292
Storr 101
Stott 98 190.192.192
XXI.136
Stover 56.85.85.86.193.233.245.285
286.286.289.290.291.293.293
Stracassley 229
Streich 146 Strochel 273
Stromme 255
Stuart 99
Stuffles 145
Sturgeon 211
Summer 272.250



Sumnerville 83
 Sutherland 77.298
 Sutton 42.272
 Swain 32.129.140
 Swan 165
 Swanson 70
 Swartzkopf 115
 Swartz 56
 Sweet 119.146
 Surgert 202
 Switzer 89.275
 Szal 67
 Szyzewski 44

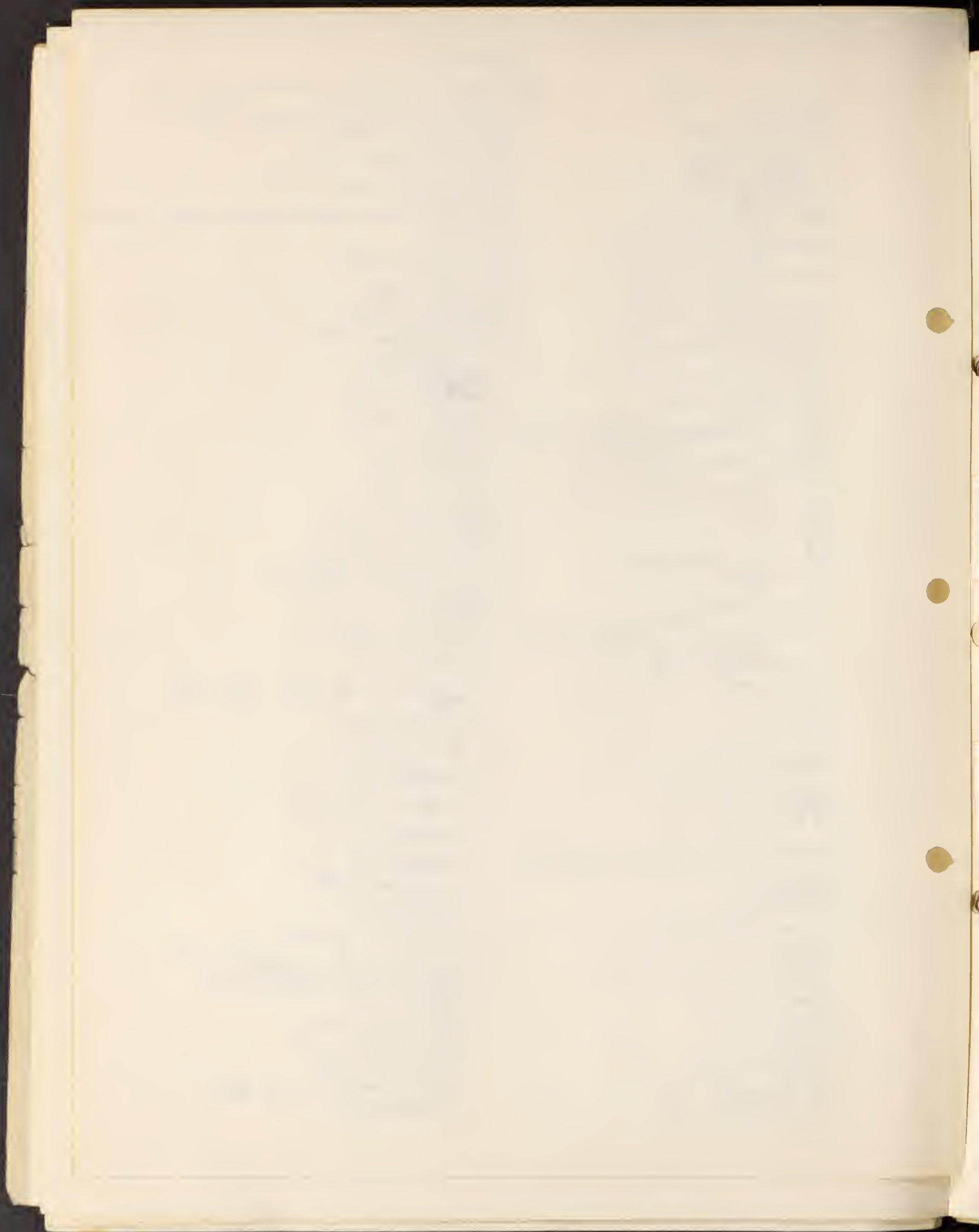
 Taft 192
 Taggart 150
 Taillon 86
 Talhurst 210
 Tappan 68
 Tardiffe 149
 Taylor 34.144
 Teachout 205-217.275
 Teer 300
 Telford 221 Tedford 264
 Teples 190
 Templeton XX1.57.108
 Terry 230 Terhune 294.295
 Terryberry 17 Terwilliger 226
 Thayer 27
 Thibodeau 39
 Thoday 234
 Thorn 255
 Thoms 96
 Thomas 5.165.166.166
 Thompson XX11.1.7.8.9.12.14.20
 24.29.30.72.97.104.114.129.141
 145.153.206.228.234.244.246.255
 260.269.295.299.159

Thornent 161
 Thorton 85
 Thrasher XX11.106 Thuerbach 265
 Tiedemann 202
 Tinsey 43
 Titcombe XX1
 Todd 94
 Tolfree 163
 Toms 42
 Tonges 248
 Toolell 46
 Topping 138
 Tough XX1.248.249.251.252.268
 Tournant 263
 Toutant 136
 Towell 10
 Trapanier 152
 Trebell 37
 Tremor 179
 Trevor 224
 Trinder 230
 Trevett 115
 Trux 139
 Truesdell 198
 Trumble 201
 Trickett 224
 Tridler 249
 Tufford 56
 Turbay 197
 Turcotte 160
 Turner 209.270
 Tuttle 257
 Tuttle 251.252
 Tweedley 149
 Twiss 280 Tyack 264
 Underwood 214
 Updegraph 9
 Urda 177



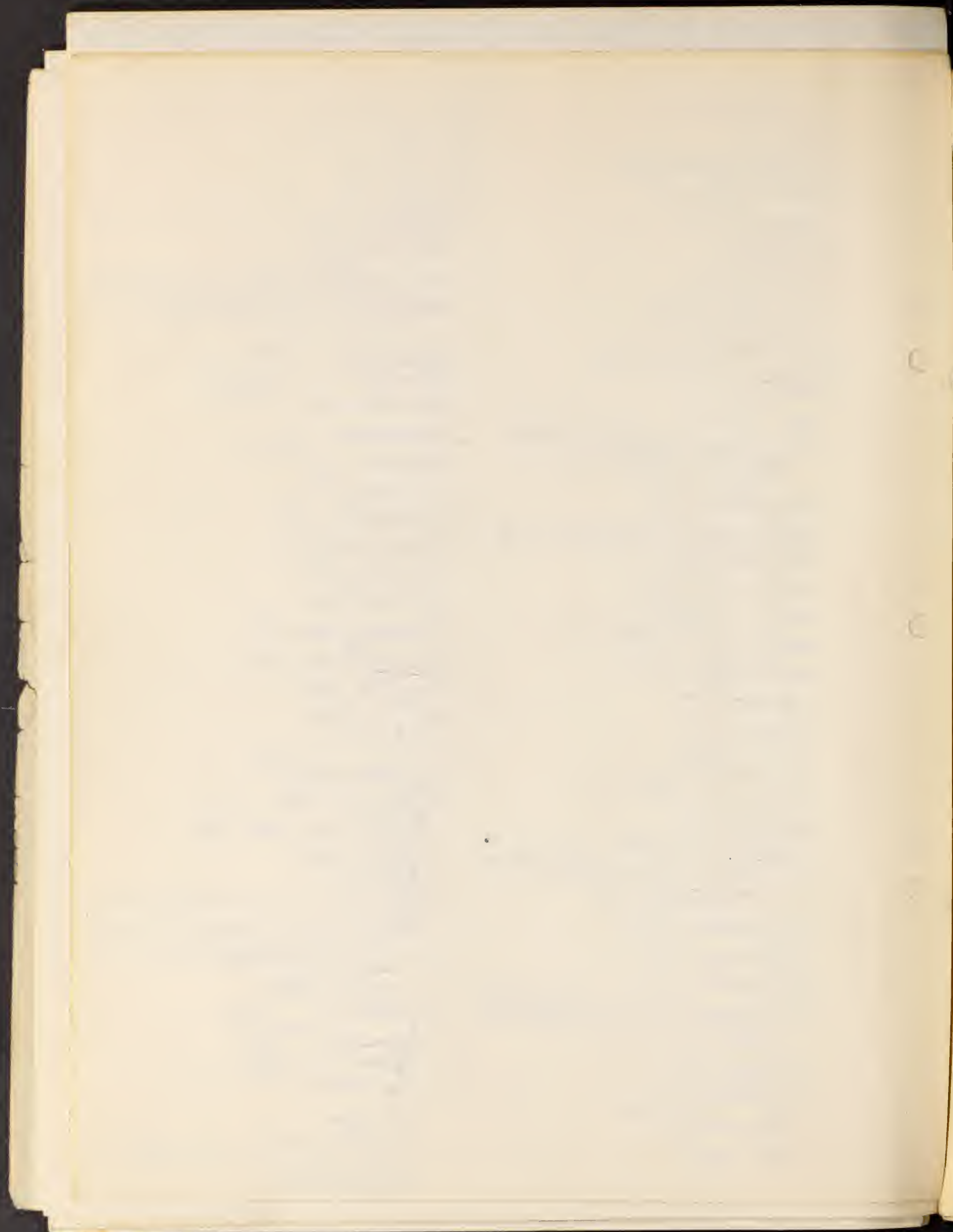
Vader 166
 Valentine 250
 Valleau 128.191
Valley 175
 Vallier 138
 Valliquette 155
 Van Alma 275
 Van Brocklin 225
 Van Black 153.160
 Van Cleek 287
 Van Conant 140
 Van Curler 193
 Van Dusen 140
 Van Dyne 147
 Van Grethysen 230
 Van Heuten 82
 Van Hoeser 151.200
 Vanhuren 132.172.218
 Van Ness 145.145
 Van Scoy 203
 Van Siatelen 187
 Van Ripen 118
 Van Tuijl 226
 Van Valkenburg 195.196.205.227
 Van Winkle 287
 Van 230
 Vane 161
~~Vader~~ 166
 Varzette 173
 Veale 18
 Veilak 109
 Velay 36.133.138.138.150.151.151
 Vella 24
 Vromelyea 53
 Vautrin 273.274
 Vincent 154.155.155
 Vodden 76
 Voigt 203
 Voelkers 64
 Vokes 83
 Voorhees 42.189

Vrooman 166
 Wagon 5.7.17.20.36.134.136.293.294
 Wadsworth 59
 Wadsworth 265
 Wagnerecher 252
 Wahland 265
 Waite 240.246
 Waldron 176
 Walker xxii.8.24.56.73.114.135.180.190
 229
 Walline 258
 Wallis 287
 Wallace 260
 Walechla 261
 Walcott 73
 Waller 33.34
 Walters 268
 Walton 24
 Walts 177
 Wand 190
 Wartman 246
 Ware 6.145.245
 Warren 37.91
 Warner 197.292.155
 Watkins 233
 Watkins 59
 Waters 145
 Watson 75.141.225.233.297
 Watters 66
 Way 13.18
 Webb 44
 Weber 260.274
 Webster 197
 Weese 60
 Wegfarth 85
 Weigl 42
 Welburg 253
 Welch 117
 Wellbanks 104
 Wells xxiv 126.166.248
 Wengel 66
 Wensley 76
 Wentz 41
 Wescott 72.80.114



Wassell 113
West 152
Westmoreland 264
Wetherald 295
Wetzel 41
Wetzel 41
Whaley 142
Whalley 236
Whattam 211
(Wheeler xxiv. 17. 174
Wheaton 257
Whipple 5
White xxi. 25. 37. 37. 38. 38. 40
41. 69. 77. 115. 139
Whitlock 29
Whiteside 223
Whitley 16 Whitfield xxi. 104
Whitmore 263
Whitney 248
Whitt 167. 251. 263
Whittington 203
Whytack 106
Wicht 171
Wickens 205
Wicks 80
Wiedner 174
Wileot 254
Wilkens 45. 96
Williams 87. 110. 138. 209. 212
212. 229. 250
Willmore 298
Willner 272
Wilness 253
Wilson 39. 65. 127. 136. 161. 174
179. 206. 210. 215. 234. 235. 260
Wiltsee 193
Windsor 11
Wineman 168
Wing 266

Winnet 42
Winters 215
Wirts 164
Wolfe 241
Wolsey 157
Womack 15
Wonnacott 255
Wood xxiv. 9. 10. 18. 20. 24. 24. 28. 56. 101
131. 153. 153. 201. 240. 255
Woodcock 48. 147
(Woods 18. 36. 134. 181
Woodley 46. 127. 127
Woodstock 14
Woodward 117. 118
Woody 238
Woolatra 266
Wornall 64
Worsley 221
Worth 167
Worhylake 158
Wright 164. 7. 119
Wyatt 278
Wynant 67
Yarbrough 43
Yateman 260
Yeatman 260. 292
Yerks 192
Yole 83
York xxiv. 1. 1. 1. 2. 3. 5. 7. 8. 9. 9. 15. 15. 15.
15. 16. 17. 17. 18. 19. 19. 20. 20. 30. 30. 30.
31. 35. 36. 42. 44. 48. 83. 124. 124. 128
129. 133. 286
Yoursell 75
Young 1. 42. 155. 155
Yoweman 261
Yowman 147
Zeigler
Zarumba 24
Zimmerman 156. 228
Zupelt 26



Contents.

iii

This book is a history of Alexander Laughlen and his five children. One chapter is devoted to each child, so that there are only 5 chapters. Each chapter is divided into sections or divisions and these subdivisions are again divided into various parts according to the number of descendants. Only a mere outline of each relative's life is given first because of lack of space and secondly because of lack of information.

Chapter 1--John Laughlen and descendants

- Part 1-- Rachel Laughlen (McLaughlin)
- Part 2--John Laughlen (McLaughlin)
- Part 3--Martin Stover Laughlen (McLaughlin)
- Part 4--Jane Laughlen (McLaughlin)
- Part 5--Mary Laughlen (McLaughlin)
- Part 6--Hannah Laughlen (McLaughlin)

Chapter 2--James Laughlen & descendants.

- Part 1--Alexander Laughlen
 - Part 2--Mary Laughlen
 - Part 3--John Laughlen
 - Part 4--Henry Laughlen
 - Part 5--Catherine Laughlen
 - Part 6--George Laughlen
 - Part 7--Benjamin Laughlen
 - Part 8--James Wilson Laughlen
 - Part 9--Eliza Jane Laughlen
 - Part 10--William Laughlen
 - Part 11--Benson Smith Laughlen
- four children by Elizabeth Davcy, 1st.
wife of James Laughlen.
- Seven children by Mary E. Davy
second wife of James Laughlen

Chapter 3--Mary Laughlen & Descendants

- Part 1--Nathan Lake
- Part 2--Susan Lake
- Part 3--Sarah Lake
- Part 4--Bashabce Lake
- Part 5--Mary Jane Lake
- Part 6--John Lake
- Part 7--Alexander Lake

Chapter 4--Jacob Laughlen & descendants

- Part 1--Hannah Laughlen (McLaughlin)
- Part 2--Hester Laughlen (McLaughlin)
- Part 3--Rachel Laughlen (McLaughlin)
- Part 4--Maria Elizabeth Laughlen (McLaughlin)
- Part 5--Catherine Laughlen (McLaughlin)
- Part 6--John Laughlen (McLaughlin)
- Part 7--Almira Laughlen (McLaughlin)
- Part 8--Charles Laughlen (McLaughlin)
- Part 9--William Laughlen (McLaughlin)

Chapter 5--Hannah Laughlen and descendants.

- Part 1--Jacob Stover
 - Part 2--Mary Stover
 - Part 3--Adam Stover
 - Part 4--It is unknown if she had any children by her 2nd.
husband Benjamin Boice or Bice.
- three children by her 1st. husband Martin
Stover Jr.

Alexander Laughlen had a son & daughter, names unknown, died in childhood, prior to July 12, 1798. Alexander Laughlen's wife whose maiden name is unascertained, died prior to July 12, 1798. The daughter was Elizabeth Laughlen born Feb. 9, 1787 in N.Y. State & died prior to 1798.

Census returns Kingston Twp. Frontenac Co.
 McLaughlin, Richard-age 75, born Ont., Church of Eng. Irish descent.
 Mrs. Thomas Sharpe (Margaret) is probably sis. of Richard McLaughlin
 Census return 1871 Wolfe Island
 Lohlin, James, age 57 b. Ireland, Church of Eng. farmer.
 Lohlin, Ann age 43 born U.S. ditto
 issue b. Ont. Ed. 25, Wm. 19, Adeline 17, David 13, Geo. 10, Richard 8, Susan 5,
 Henry, 1.
 Laughlin, Arthur-age 49, b. Ireland, farmer, Roman Catholic
 Laughlin, Catherine age 47, ditto
 issue b. Ont. Margaret 22, Elizabeth 20, Anna 19, John 17, Catharine 15,
 Ellen 13, Johanna 11, William 19,
 Lochlen Richard-age 47, b. Ireland, farmer, Presbyterian
 Lochlen, Jane-age 47, b. U.S.A., German descent, Presbyterian
 issue b. Ont. - Susan 22, Garret 21, Isabella 19, Mary 17, Jane 15, Martha 14,
 Live (female) 11, Richard 8, Ann 5, John 3,
 Census 1871 Victoria Ward, Frontenac Co.
 McLaughlin, Ed. age 38, b. Ireland, Presbyterian, farmer, married
 McLaughlin, Eliza age 50, ditto
 Census 1851 East Ward Brockville, Leeds Co.
 Laughlin, Wm. Turner-age 38, b. Ireland, Free Presbyterian
 Laughlin, Elizabeth, age 40, b. Canada West, Roman Catholic
 issue b. Canada - Aline Jane 15, Eliza E. 13, Robert I. 11, William 9,
 Rebecca 6, John 2,
 Laughlin, Joseph age 28, lathe maker, b. Ireland, Free Presbyterian, married
 Laughlin, Julia age 28, b. Canada, ditto
 issue Nancy Jane 7, Robert 6, Susan 4,
 Laughlin, Robert-age 65, b. Ireland, Free Presbyterian, widowed.

RECORD OF TITLE TO WESTERLY HALF OF THE EAST HALF OF LOT 31, CONCESSION
 2, ERNESTOWN TWP. - "Deed-Benjamin Seymour of Bath and Sarah, his wife, to
 Henry McLaughlin of Township of Ernestown, dated June 18, 1849. - Index
 A. of Ernestown shows Henry McLaughlin is Henry Laughlin and that he
 deeded this same lot to George Hymers Nov. 14, 1850."

A DOG by Edgar A. Guest

I've never known a dog to wag his tail in glee he did not feel
 Nor quit his oldtime friend to tag at some more influential heel.
 The yellowest cur I ever knew, was to the boy who loved him, true.
 I've never known a dog to show halfway devotion to a friend
 To seek a kinder man to know, or richer, but unto the end
 The humblest dog I ever knew was to the man who loved him, true.
 I've never known a dog to fake affection for a present gain,
 A false display of love to make some little favor to attain.
 I've never known a Prince or Spot that seemed to be what he was not.
 But I have known a dog to fight with all his strength to shield
 his friend, and whether wrong or whether right, to stick with him
 unto the end. And I have known a dog to lick the hand of him that
 men would kick.
 And I have known a dog to bear starvation's pangs from day to day
 With him who had been glad to share his bread & meat along the way.
 No dog, however mean or rude, is guilty of ingratitude.
 The dog is listed with the dumb. No voice has he to speak his creed.
 His messages to humans come by faithful conduct and by deed.
 He shows, as seldom mortals do, a high ideal of being true.

Alexander Laughlen

Almost every man or woman who ever lived has been great and noble in some ways. This is very true of our ancestors who risked their lives, they worked hard and long, they suffered pain, hardship and deprivation to make life better for their loved ones and for us too. I feel very grateful to them. Alexander Laughlen and his family have suffered these hardships for me and you. I am sure their descendants will forever be grateful to them. Once in awhile there is someone, perhaps a relative who seems to be not up to the accepted standards or may even be called no good. Let us remember Edgar Guest's poem;-

'There's bad in the best of us, everyone knows, And there's good in the worst of us, too, I suppose,
And some of us seem to be worse than the rest, as though we were trying to strangle our best;
But most of us want to be decent and kind, and leave a few people to mourn us behind.
Some of us steal and a lot of us lie, but none of us ever can tell you just why;
We know that it's wrong and we preach against shame, yet vice gets a hold of us all, just the same;
But always it seems, just to balance the sin, we manage to squeeze a few kindnesses in.
A skeleton every old closet contains, the ghost of some folly with each one remains,
And if you go prying and snooping about the life of a man, you can soon dig it out.
But why seek the shame when you'd find it if you would, the traces of deeds that were kindly and good.

=====

The old pioneers, our ancestors, lived their simple lives and would be forgotten if this history were not written. Alexander Laughlen died in Ernestown Township & is buried in an unmarked grave in a cemetery near Odessa, Ont. A few years ago I erected a headstone in Union Cemetery near Odessa bearing the names of Alexander Laughlin and his wife. In a previous edition of this genealogy I printed the following verses;-

"Stone monuments tell the deeds of some great men but some, as true & great have no such fame. Their lives, lived true and well are now reflected in their children's name.

There is no stone at Alex Laughlen's head,

No eulogy of what he did and said;

Of how he left Scotland behind,

In New York a home to find:

How he toiled all his life,

Kept a little home and wife,

How the Revolution changed it all, "I love Ontario, bury me here

Did his duty when he got the call, Where all my friends will ever

And enlisted in the British file: be near."

Of the many years in rebel prisons vile,

How the gaolers on him spat;

Till it seemed his mind would snap: No monument did you say?

How the foe took all he had

Except his wife, his girl, his lad; What finer monument can you lay,

How he bore both cold and damp That friends will miss you when

On the long, long wintry tramp you're through".

On the way to liberty true

Land of Ontario, land of the new;

How he worked with tools crude,

Hewed out a home, simple & rude

Alexander Laughlen 2

A family history is an ever changing series of events; old faces will be seen no more, -new baby faces appear, -young folks are getting married; and many folks are moving and changing addresses. Try to keep your family records up to date by keeping blank pages in this book and whenever any changes occur, be sure to mark them down, at once.

I think every member of our family ought to be interested in preserving our records and keeping our family history up to date. In order to do this effectively, a committee ought to be formed by the interested members and the committee would secure new family data from the relatives from time to time. The committee could be changed from time to time as necessity arose. Such a committee would not only attend to the collection of family records but could arrange family reunions, etc.

Family reunions are interesting and beneficial. They help to get us acquainted and help to maintain our interests in other relatives. Our family is such a large one that one large family reunion is not practical. It would be better to have smaller family reunions of different branches of the family where any member would be welcome to attend.

This family history is out of date by the time it reaches you and it ought to be rewritten in a few years. Who is going to volunteer to do it?

Our large family is made up of many different kinds of people who sprang from a common ancestor; some are more comfortable in this world's goods than others, some are poor, some are more respectable than others, some may be considered no good but please remember our present circumstances may not be entirely our own fault. Underneath the hardest shell may be found the finest kernel. Let us overlook the faults in others and try to correct our own.

Some people would like to know the correct spelling of our name. Our earliest ancestor spelled his name Laughlen but that does not mean it is the correct way to spell the name. We know nothing about the the parents, brothers & sisters, and other ancestors of Alexander Laughlen so we do not know how they spelled their names. It is said a brother of Alexander Laughlen came out from Scotland and visited him when he lives in Ernestown Twp. Ont. Alexander Laughlen's son James Laughlen continued to spell his name Laughlen. His sons Jacob and John spelled their names Laughlen until after they married and moved away from home; after that they spelled their names McLaughlin and their descendants are still known as McLaughlin. Some members of the Laughlen family spell their name Laughlin. It doesn't make much difference how we spell our names; we are all members of the same fine family.

Many Laughlins live in Western Pennsylvania & Ohio and the village of Laughlintown, Pa. was founded by a Laughlin in Gen. Washington's army when he went out to try to capture western Penna. from the French. The firm of Jones & Laughlin is a large steel producer in Pittsburgh. A Laughlin family settled in Fitzroy Twp. near Kinburn, Ont. in 1833 & they have a written genealogy.

The descendants of David & Elizabeth Laughlin hold an annual family reunion & Hazel Simmonds, 42 Dennis Ave. Toronto 9, Ont. is Secretary of the family.

John Laughlin, a millionaire, died in Jan. 1953 in Toronto, Ont. aged about 100 yrs. and his only son John Laughlin Jr. aged 65 yrs. died at the same time of gas asphyxiation. Their descendants were; -Ellen, Jessie and Charles Campbell, 1st. cousins of John Jr. & 2nd. cousins, Barbara Patterson of Ottawa & Rose Murphy, Margery Cox, Marie Higginson & Geo. Williams of Toronto. Barbara Craig, Toronto & Marie Williams, Toronto are nieces of John Sr. Wm. Cain, Roxton Rd. Toronto is nephew of Mrs. John Laughlin Sr.

VII

Alexander Laughlen 3

Any person looking at this family history will never realize the difficulty in securing much of the data.

Before I started collecting the history I knew my grandparents and some of their descendants but was entirely ignorant of my grandfathers & grandmothers brothers & sisters & other remote kin. Most persons are just about as ignorant in these matters as I was. I began to question older members of the family about their ancestors and in this manner added to my knowledge of the family. I would get leads from these relatives which would help me locate more relatives.

I was able to trace our ancestry back to Alexander Laughlen who said that he lived at Sterlingshire, Scotland. We know nothing about any of his brothers, sisters & parents.

It has been my pleasure to correspond with some very fine, cooperative relatives. Some relatives have been hostile, suspicious and even refused to give any information about their branch of the family. My genealogy would be a great deal better if everyone had cooperated. I have written as many as 10 letters to a person before acknowledging that I was licked. There are thousands of relatives so you can see the the thousands of letters I have written and the large amount of money I paid out for postage. I have given days and days of my time, gratis, to help produce this book. I have had the assistance of newspapers, the police & even the radio in locating lost relatives or trying to locate them.

I owe my success to the many, many fine persons who helped me by supplying family data. I wish I could mention each of them by name but they are so numerous it is impossible. There are a few persons who were instrumental in tracing back the ancestors & I wish to name them. They are Alida Hymers deceased, John Shannon Laughlin, deceased, George Washington Smith, Margaret Sleeth deceased, Wm. Hanlon Hutcheson and Mary Melissa Lake deceased. The latter is not related to the Laughlen family but is related to the descendants of Mary Laughlen. All the information in this genealogy has been obtained from relatives and the compiler cannot vouch for the exactness of any data but most of it is accurate. In a book as large as this there are certain to be errors & omissions for which apology is made. Look over the book carefully and make a note of any errors or omissions and mail the information to the compiler.

You will notice some relatives have become lost and I have no data about them. Some other relatives did not become lost but I have been unable to get data because of lack of cooperation. Please help to make this book as useful and accurate as possible by securing information about these lost relatives or about anyone whose data is deficient.

In 1939 I compiled the first edition of this Laughlin genealogy and it was distributed to many relatives who were very appreciative of the opportunity to have such a complete family record. Unfortunately many relatives asked for a copy after my supply was exhausted. The present and 2nd. edition is much larger. I have been able to secure data about some relatives who were not properly described in the 1st. edition.

I have included a few pages of history of the Lake, Davy, Boice, Stover and other related families which ought to increase the value of this genealogy especially to anyone interested in digging into the ancestry further.

Alexander Laughlen 4

ALEXANDER V. LAUGHLEN was born in Sterlingshire, Scotland in the year 1756. In the year 1774 he left his home in Scotland and emigrated to America, landing at port of New York where he remained but a short time & then travelled up the Hudson river by batteaux to Albany and finally settled at Ballstown in Saratoga Co. N.Y. He remained quietly here until the year 1777 when the prevailing turbulence & troubles arising out of the War of Independence caused him to go to the city of Albany where he enlisted in the Royal Americans, a corps then being formed under the authority of Gen. Sir William Howe by Captain Daniel McAlpin of the 60th Regiment in concert with Lieut. Col. William Edmonston of the 48th Regiment. Five hundred and seventy two (572) men were quickly enrolled in this corps which was under the command of Major Daniel McAlpine and was known as Major McAlpins' corps of the Royal Americans and apparently at a later date was at times called the Loyal Rangers. A detachment of this, Major McAlpins' Corps, under the command of Captain Wm. Fraser, with Lieut. Thomas Fraser, was ordered to go to Upper Canada but after ten days march the party was surprised and captured by a body of Americans and was conducted to Albany where Alexander Laughlen remained in close confinement. Later on he was transferred to prisons in New England. Altogether he spent three or more years in prison & suffered many hardships.

Upon being released in 1780 he made various attempts to rejoin the British forces but found it impossible to do so. At some time during this period he was married. His wife was Mary S. but we do not know her maiden name. Some say it was Snider. Having a young family made it impossible for him to renew his endeavors to escape until the year 1788, when in company with others with a like desire, succeeded in passing through the wilderness in the depths of winter by the Onondaga trail to the shores of Lake Ontario and in the vicinity of cape Vincent they crossed the ice on sledges to the city of Kingston in Upper Canada. He finally settled in the Township of Ernestown in the Midland District. Land was given to the Loyalists by drawing lots. Alexander received the west half of lot 17, concession 2, Ernestown Twp. on Oct. 18, 1789. Alexander donated land on which was built the old Lutheran church near Odessa, Ont. and on this land is a cemetery. He bought 200 acres being lot 28, concession 3, Ernestown Twp. from Mrs. Elizabeth O'Neil in 1806 & resided on it until his death on Jan. 30, 1822. He was married in New York State in 1782, Dec. 24th.

Alexander had five children, some of whom retained the name Laughlen but others became known as McLaughlin.

Alexander Laughlen had the following children-(1) John who became known as McLaughlin (2) James who was known as Laughlen (3) Jacob who was known as McLaughlin (4) Mary married John Lake (5) Hannah married Martin Stover Jr.

In 1798 Alexander Laughlen applied for Crown lands & the note following was signed by Capt. Wm. Fraser & Thomas Fraser & presented to the government, "I do hereby certify that the bearer, Alexander Laughlen, has been taken prisoner with us when endeavored to come to Canada in the spring 1777 and carried prisoner to Albany and from thence to New England where he suffered much for his loyalty and attachment to the British government, given under our hands at Edwardsburg this 9th. day of February 1798." The following petition was signed by Jas. Dearin, Lodewik Miller, John Dearin & John S. Pinkey-"This is to certify all gentlemen whom it may concern that Alexander Laughlen was a good faithful subject to King George during the last rebellion and suffered domestic violence by the hands of the usurpers, was taken prisoner going to the British and was kept three years in close confinement which was a very hard fate and now means to make his

(continued from page 4) ..

residence under protection of King George, given under my hand this 24th day of May in the year of our Lord 1788 and in the 28th year of the reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Third by the grace of God, King of Great Britain, France and Ireland, Defender of the Faith."

John Laughlin, (son of Alexander)-He became known as McLaughlin and all his descendants are likewise known. He was born Sept. 16, 1783 in New York State. He married Elizabeth Stover, daughter of Martin Stover Sr. U.E. Loyalist. He lived on west half, lot 17, 2nd. concession, Ernestown Twp. which was given him by his father. On Oct. 24, 1836 he sold this land to Harriet R. Booth. He received a Crown grant of 200 acres on June 25, 1849 which was lot 1, second concession, Sheffield Twp. He lived on this land till his death. He is buried in a cemetery which was taken from part of his land & is known as York burying ground, at Engle, Ont. He had 5 children, i.e. (1) Martin Stover McLaughlin (2) John McLaughlin (3) Jane McLaughlin married Daniel York (4) Hannah McLaughlin married Samuel McCumber (5) Mary McLaughlin married Richard York.

James Laughlen (son of Alexander)-He retained the name Laughlen and most of his descendants spell the name Laughlin without Mc. He lived on lot 28-third Conc. Ernestown the greater part of his life. He willed his farm to his sons & a descendant resides on the farm in 1954. He married twice. 1st. married Elizabeth Davey daughter of Henry Davey, U.E.L. 2nd. married her cousin Mary Davy daughter of Michael Davy, U.E.L. He died June 10, 1850. He had 11 children, i.e.-(1) Alexander (2) Mary married Geo. Snider (3) John (4) Henry (5) Catherine married Alexander Hymers (6) George (7) Benjamin (8) James Wilson (9) Eliza Jane married Clifton Clark (10) William (11) Benson Smith Laughlin who changed his name to Benson Smith.

Jacob Laughlen (son of Alexander)-He became known as McLaughlin. He was a private in the Addington Militia for nearly 2 yrs. during war of 1812-14. Married Ruth Johnson. He received Crown grant of lot 20, concession 13, Dover Twp. but did not live on it. Resided near Yarker, Ont. most of his life. He had 9 children, i.e. Hannah m. Jacob Babcock (2) Hester Ann m. John Harvey Babcock (3) Rachel m. Jesse Babcock (4) Maria Elizabeth m. Eli Peters (5) Catherine m. Francis Shepherd (6) Almira m. Simon Snider son of Abraham Snider (7) John (8) Charles (9) William McLaughlin

Mary Laughlen (dau. of Alexander Laughlen) m. John Lake, son of Christopher Lake, U.E. Loyalist. She received land grant lot 28, Collingwood Twp. Simcoe Co. Nov. 13, 1804 but never lived on it. She lives Loughboro Twp. in Frontenac Co. most of her life. John Lake recd. land grant lot 12, 7th. concession, Wolford Twp. She had these children, i.e. (1) Nathan, (2) Susan m. Wm. Blackaby (3) Alexander (4) Mary Jane m. Adam Ritchie (5) Sarah m. Daniel Branchley Keeler (6) Bashaba m. Jerry Brookmyer (7) John Lake.

Hannah Laughlen (dau. of Alexander Laughlen)-m. Martin Stover Jr. son of Martin Stover Sr. U.E. Loyalist. He fought in the Canadian army in War of 1812-14 and died in Jan. 1814 while still in service. His children became war pensioners & their mother was their guardian. After Martins' death Hannah married Benjamin Boice, son of Andrew Boice of Fredericksburg. It is not known if she had any children by Benjamin Boice but she had three children by 1st. husband, i.e. (1) Mary Stover (2) Adam Stover (3) Jacob Stover who married Hannah See, dau. of Herman See, U.E. Loyalist.

Alexander Laughlen 6

ALEXANDER V. LAUGHLEN is the subject of this genealogy. He was born in 1756 Stirlingshire, Scotland.

Emigrated from Scotland to N.Y. City in 1774 & thence to Albany Co.

Enlisted in Loyal Rangers in 1777, at Albany.

About 10 days later was captured & interned for 3 yrs in prisons at Albany & New England. The following information is taken from "New York in the Revolution as Colony & State". - The Comptrollers Office, New York State; - On page 240 Alexander Laughlin is listed as a British prisoner of war; also Alexander McLachlin; also John McLachlin.

This book states that prisoners were at times sent from New York State to Connecticut, Hartford, Litchfield and Sharon; - to Massachusetts Springfield & Worcester; to New Hampshire and Pennsylvania. On page 256 under "Estates Confiscated" are the names Captain McAlpin and Daniel McAlpin.

He was married Dec. 24, 1782 in New York State. His wife's name is given as Mary S. Laughlen but her maiden name is unknown. It has been said her name was Snider but this is not authentic. She was born April 17, 1760. She died prior to 1798 in Ernestown Twp. Upper Canada and is buried there in an unmarked grave.

He emigrated to Ernestown Twp. Upper Canada in 1788 crossing the ice of Lake Ontario near Kingston in winter.

He was a pioneer in Ernestown Township and was farmer most of his life.

He died Jan. 30, 1822 in Ernestown Twp. Upper Canada and was buried in unmarked grave. I erected a monument in Union Cemetery bearing the name of Alexander & wife.

Altogether they had 7 children, two of whom died in childhood. Their children are; -

- (1) John Laughlen b. Sept. 16, 1783 New York State
- (2) James Laughlen b. March 5, 1785 New York State
- (3) Elizabeth Laughlen b. Feb. 9, 1787 New York State - died prior to 1798
- (4) Mary Laughlen b. Oct. 10, 1788 either in N.Y. State or Upper Canada.
- (5) Hannah Laughlen b. Nov. 19, 1790 Ernestown Twp. Upper Canada.
- (6) Jacob Laughlen b. Nov. 6, 1792 Ernestown Twp. Upper Canada.
- (7) Male child (name unknown) died in childhood before 1798.

It is said Alexander Laughlen's brother from Scotland, Glasgow, visited Alexander's children in Upper Canada after Alexander died. The name of this brother is unknown.

The parents of Alexander Laughlen were said to be weavers in Scotland. Alexander Laughlen was given lot (west half) 17, second concession of Ernestown Twp. Alexander gave the homestead to his son John who later sold it to Harriet R. Booth.

Alexander Laughlen bought lot 28 from Elizabeth O'Neil who received it from the Crown. Alexander gave this farm to his son James 9/29/1818.

James gave it to his sons John & Henry Nov. 2, 1838. On Feb. 25, 1851 John sold his share to his brother Henry. Henry willed the farm to his wife Margaret Hymers Laughlin. She deeded the farm to her son Alexander Hymers Laughlin on Apr. 7, 1892. He in turn deeded the farm to his son Harry F. Laughlin who occupies the farm in 1954.

Jonas Amey received a deed for east half of lot 17 second concession Ernestown Twp. from the Crown Nov. 6, 1803. Descendants of this family married into the Laughlin family.

Christopher Lake Sr. received a Crown grant of land in Ernestown Twp. and his son John married a daughter of Alexander Laughlen.

Preface 1

PUBLIC ARCHIVES OF CANADA, OTTAWA. Sept. 2, 1938-

Re. Alexander Laughlen & wife, John & James, their sons.

The Honourable Robert Russel, in Council, administering the Government of Upper Canada.

The Memorial of Alexander Laughlen humbly sheweth that whereas in the year one thousand seven hundred and seventy four he left Sterlingshire in Scotland and came to America, that he settled in Ballstown, State of New York and that in the year one thousand seven hundred and seventy seven having voluntarily joined a party of Loyalists, was enlisted under Captain McAlpin and was put under the direction of Capt. William Fraser & Lieut. Thomas Fraser who had the command of said party on their way to Canada. That after ten days march the party was surprised by the Rebels, taken prisoners and conducted to Albany. That your Memorialist remained in close confinement during three years; that having made sundry attempts to join the British standard without success, did remain in the Country until the close of the war. That having a young family it was extreme difficult for him to remove into Canada sooner than the year one thousand seven hundred and eighty eight, that since he hath made application and did draw one hundred acres of the first draft lands, on which he is settled in the Township of Ernest, Upper Canada, that his family at present consists of six souls- himself, three sons & two daughters; his wife, a son and a daughter being lately deceased. That your Memorialist hath only one hundred acres of land, and humbly prays that he may be allowed the residue of his right of land and your Memorialist as in duty bound, will ever pray.

ENDORSED. No. 26

Memorial of Alexr Laughlen

July 12, 1798

Recommended for 100 acres in addition as U.E.

J.E.

TO HIS HONOR PETER RUSSELL, ESQ. President administering the Government of Upper Canada, Etc.

IN COUNCIL

"Alexander Laughlen humbly prays to have his name put on the U.E. list, he being intitled to that benefit as will appear by vouchers hereunto annexed."

Kingston, 10th. May 1798.

C. Robinson, atty.
his petitioner.

Public Archives, Ottawa.

"This is to certify that the bearer Alex. Laughlen has been taken prisoner with us when endeavored to come to Canada in the Spring 1777 and carried prisoner to Albany and from thence to New England where he suffered much for his loyalty and attachment to the British Government. Given under our hands at Edwardsburg, this 9th day of February, 1798."

Wm. Fraser, Capt.
Thomas Fraser, late Loyal Rangers.

Preface II

Public Archives, Ottawa, Ontario.

To HIS HONOR PETER RUSSELL, ESQ. President administering the Government of Upper Canada, Etc.

In Council

"This is to certify all gentlemen whom it may concern that Alexander Laughlen was a good faithful subject to King George during the last rebellion and suffered domestic violence by the hands of the Userpers, was taken prisoner going to the British and was kept three years in close confinement which was a very hard fate and now means to make his residence under protection of King George. Given under my hand this twenty eighth year of the reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Third by the Grace of God, King of Great Britain and Ireland, Defender of the Faith.

James Dearin
Lodewick Miller
John Dearin
John S. Pinkney

Ottawa 14 Nov. 1930

Dear Sir;- In reply to your letter of the 27th. ultimo, transferred to this department by the Department of National Defense, I beg to say that I could not find any record of the enlistment of Alexander Laughlen in Major McAlpines Corps., nor in any list of names of men who served in this Corps.

McAlpines Corps was formed on the 1st. August 1777 by General Burgoyne's orders and its men were recruited in Albany. On the 17th. June and on the 3rd. August 1778 it was stationed at Quebec; on the 26th. September 1778 a detachment belonging to McAlpines arrived at Sorel from St. John.

A note concerning Major McAlpines Corps, Royal Americans.

"Captain Daniel McAlpine of the 60th. Regt. of Foot, Royal American Regiment with Lieut. Col. William Edmonston of the 48th. Regiment memorialized Gen. Sir. Wm. Howe in 1777 for instructions to raise a battalion in Albany and the neighboring counties to serve in the British army. General Howe approved the petition. The Corps was formed on Aug. 1st. 1777 by Gen. John Burgoyne's orders and 572 men were enlisted. Two hundred of these men were detached to Gen. Burgoyne's army.

Alexander Laughlen in 1777 enlisted in this Corps assigned to Company commanded by Capt. William Fraser, & Lieut. Thomas Fraser. Capt. William Fraser was given command of a party ordered to Canada. After 10 days march the party was surprised, captured and taken prisoner to Albany. Alex. Laughlen remained in close confinement during three years. It was not until the year 1788 he succeeded in reaching Canada with his family.

CAPTAIN PETER DRUMMOND of this Corps was taken prisoner in the field of battle 19th. Sept. 1777.

The Corps was stationed at Quebec on June 17, 1778 and on Aug. 3rd. 1778 a detachment of the Corps arrived at Sorel from St. John.

Capt. Wm. Fraser and Lieut. Thomas Fraser, late Loyal Rangers, on Feb. 9, 1798 were at Edwardsburg.

Collections New Brunswick Historical Society, Vol. 2, parts 4 & 5, Page 224

"The Royal American Regt. and Major McAlpines Royal Americans were different Corps, as they are both mentioned in the same list on page 224."

Preface III

Collections New Brunswick Historical Society, Vol. 2, parts 4 & 5, page 224.

Roll of Officers of the British American or Loyalist Corps. No. 6--Major McAlpins Royal Americans. (see Royal American Regiment or 60th. of the British line, 4 battalions, organized in America about 1750.

page 165--Royal American Regiment or 60th. regiment of Foot, was raised in America about 1755. At that time it was commanded by General Sir Jeffrey Amherst. Robert Moncton was one of its colonels. The regiment was disbanded at the close of the Revolution.

Army list, 1797 page 272--84th. Regt. Foot.--Alex. MacLaughlan, Lieut. 1. Apr. 1795.

Page 131--Alex. M'Laughlan, Ensign, 16th. Dec. 1795, 15th. (or the Yorkshire E. Riding) Regt. of Foot.

Page 131--Jacob M'Lachlan, Ensign, 16 Dec. 1795, -15th. (or the Yorkshire E. Riding) Regt. of Foot.

Page 305--D. M'Lachlan, Lieut. 4 Dec. 1796 and 5 Oct. 1795.

Page 112--John MacLachlan, Lieut. 29 Apr. 1795.

LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ARMY AND ROYAL MARINES, 1820.

Page 564--Alex. M' Lachlan, Ensign, 21 Apr. 1814 placed on half pay 12 May 1819.

Page 218--Alex. MacLachlan, Lieut. 10 May 1814--Retired 23 June 1814. 49th. Regt. of Foot, The Princess Charlotte of Wales or the Hertford Regt.

Page 270--Alex. MacLachlan, 2nd. Lieut. Rifle Brigade, 19 May 1814. Retired 10 Nov. 1814.

From Queens University Library, Kingston, Ont.

Tanguay. Dictionnaire Genealogique, page 586-

1783.-McLaughlin, Alexander, Eccosais

McDonald, Florc, Eccosais;

Marie-Catherine b. 13 Mars 1784 a' Lachenaye.

From Ontario Archives Vol. 1, page 28.

Register of marriages, births & funerals, St. Andrews church,

Williamstown, Ont. 1779-1817

"Malcolm McLaughlan, son of Alex. McLaughlin of Charottenburg and of Flora McDonald, his wife, on 17th. Sept. 1787.

On page 65--"Emily McLaughlan, daughter of Alexander McLaughlin of Charlottenburg & Flora McDonald, his wife, was baptised 3rd. Feb. 1795".

From 60 Years In Upper Canada by Charles Clark, page 276.

"J. Wellington McLaughlin, M.D. took his seat for West Durham Jan. 23, 1884. He was a Reformer".

from U.E. LOYALISTS BY THE UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS 1784-1884. The

soldiers at Adolphustown, Toronto & Niagara with an appendix, page 204.

"Laughlin, Alexander, descendants- inserted by Order-in-Council 12 July 17 1798, was 10 days a soldier in McAlpin's Corps, taken prisoner, etc."

Page 217-McAlpin, Duncan, residence, E. District, Sergeant Loyal Rangers, P to L.-B.L. 1793.

From Ontario Historical Society papers, Vol. 1-3, page 84,-

"Isaac McLaughlin, Ruth Johnson, Ernestown, married May 26, 1816.

Preface IV

From Public Archives Ottawa, Ontario.

"To his Excellency Frederick Haldimand Esq. Governor General of Canada and Territory's thereon depending, General and Commander in Chief of all His Majesty's Forces therein, &c. &c. &c.

The Memorial of Capt. Daniel McAlpin of the 60th. Regt. humbly sheweth; - Your Excellency's Memorialist having in concert with Lieut. Colonel William Edmonston of the 48th. Regt. proposed a plan for raising a battalion of his Majestys loyal subjects in Albany and in the neighboring counties.

Such plan was laid before General Sir William Howe and his Excellency was pleased to approve of the same and he gave his instructions to engage the men, taking care not to appoint more than one captain, two subalterns, three sergeants, three corporals and one drummer to every 50 men.

In consequence of General Howe's instructions your Excellency's Memorialist employed proper people at a considerable expense to engage volunteers for this service and he was so successful that in six months time five hundred and seventy two men were engaged, two hundred of which number joined General Burgoyne's army as will appear by a certificate signed by the Deputy Commissary of Musters.

Your Excellency's Memorialist did appoint Mr. Peter Drummond to be Captain of a Company and several other good men to be subalterns. Capt. Drummond had the misfortune to be taken prisoner in the field of battle on the 19th. Sept. 1777 when he was exerting himself in the execution of his duty & he has since suffered much, being a long time confined in irons in a dungeon. As your Excellency's Memorialist did not appoint but one Captain, five Lieutenants, five Ensigns and one Quarter master to the above number of men, he humbly hopes that your Excellency will be good enough to support them in those different stations as they have sacrificed all they had for their loyalty."

Signed at Quebec 18 Nov. 1778

Daniel McAlpin
Capt. 60th. Regt.

Extract from The United Empire Loyalists by Wm. Stewart Wallace.
Page 37--In 1776 Sir John Johnson fled to Canada with 300 Scottish dependants and the Mohawks under Chief Joseph Brant. He received a Colonel's commission to raise two Loyalists battalions which were known at the Kings Royal Regiment, 1000 men. They were called the Royal Greens.

An offshoot of the 1st. battalion of the Royal Greens was known as Jessup's Corps. This Corps was with Gen. Burgoyne's army at the battle of Saratoga.

(Room 326, sec box 310 and 295, U.S. History, Revolution, Loyalists.)
Also see next card IA.A.N.Y. State-Detecting and defeating conspiracies.

See S.L.V.

See H.W.E. p.v.19.

The Township of Ernestown was given to Sir John Johnson with his Company of U.E. Loyalists.

Col. Rogers was given the Township of Fredericksburg

Major VanAlstyne was given the Township of Adolphustown

Col. McDonnell was given the Township of Marysborough(burg).

Preface V

Record of Title of Lot 28, 3rd. Concession, Ernestown Twp.
Registry Office, Napanee, Ont. Stanley Reid Registrar.

Deed-Crown to Elizabeth O'Neil dated May 17, 1802-200 acres. (B.A.39)
Deed-Elizabeth O'Neil to Alexander Laughlen, dated Apr. 22, 1806 (B.A.39)
Deed- Alexander Laughlen of Ernestown, Midland District, Upper Canada
to James Laughlen, his son, of same address, dated Sep. 29, 1818 (E. 651)
Will-James Laughlen to John and Henry Laughlen, Nov. 2, 1838 (Book 1,
Ernestown).

Deed-John Laughlin of Township of Ernestown, County of Addington and
Henry Laughlin and Mary Laughlin, wife of John Laughlin, dated
(B.1., Ernestown, page 458, no. 433.)

Deed- Margaret Laughlin of Ernestown to Alexander Hymers Laughlin of
the Town of Brockville in County of Leeds, dated April 7, 1892 (Book
14, no. 6082)

See Abstract Index A. Ernestown, page 126
See Memorial no. 651, Book E., page 227

Alexander Laughlen was given west half of Lot 17 (100 acres) Ernestown
Township from the Crown Oct. 8, 1788.

Jonas Amey received East half of Lot 17, second concession, Ernestown
Twp. from the crown Nov. 6, 1803.

On Apr. 22, 1806 Alexander Laughlen left lot 17 and purchased lot 28,
3rd. Concession, Ernestown Twp. consisting of 200 acres from Elizabeth
O'Neil. John Laughlen, eldest son of Alexander Laughlen received the
homestead on lot 17 and he later sold it or traded it to Harriet R.
Booth by deed dated Oct. 24, 1836.

Alexander Laughlen gave a portion of lot 17 to the church for a
cemetery which is still in operation in 1954.

Alexander Laughlens childrens land grant as follows;
Mary Laughlen md. John Lake of Loughboro, order in Council 27 Feb. 1818
John Laughlen of Ernestown order in Council 27 Feb. 1818.
James Laughlen of Ernestown, order in council Nov. 5, 1818.
Jacob Laughlen of Camden East, order in council March 8, 1820.

Colin Laughlin of Maddox order in Council Sept. 4, 1834
Duncan Laughlin of Maddox " " " Sept. 4, 1834
Ronald Laughlin of Maddox " " " Sept. 4, 1834.

Herman (Hermanus) See married Rachel Stover & had these children, i.e.
Blonden See md. Frederick York of Ernestown, order in council, 5/20/1817
Hannah See m. Jacob Stover-order in Council 6/27/1833
Joseph See of Sheffield b. 3/29/1812. m. Eliza Davey-O.C. July 4, 1833.
Catherine See m. John Irish of Sheffield-O.C. 12/19/1833
Hester See m. William Burley of Ernestown, on 8/14/16-O.C. 6/19/1834.
Rachel See m. Robert Richardson of Ernestown-O.C. 11/27/1834
Martin See of Ernestown, Order in Council Feb. 5, 1835.
Elizabeth See m. Solomon Barrager of Sheffield-Order in council. 2/28/
Blonden See married 6/23/1812 to Frederick York. 1835.

From Ont. Archives-"Martin Stover & Daniel Fraser, loyalists, -Stating that
that your petitioners served during the late war & have been settled in
this country since 1784 on 2nd. Concession Ernestown, Bay of Quinte, It
has been discovered part of their improvements fall on a gore of
vacant land of about 90 acres. They pray the said gore of land be
granted to them, Referred to Surveyor General July 29, 1795.

From the book "U.E. Loyalists Centennial" Rose Pub. Co. 1885 the following items are copied:-

Name	Residence
Laughlin, Alexander,	Midland
Inserted by Order in Council July 12, 1798 - was 10 dys. a soldier in McAlpines Corps, taken prisoner, etc.	
McLaughlin, Alexander, E. District	Charlottenburgh
-----Royal Regt. N.Y. muster roll N.B., P.L.N.G. 1786	
McLaughlin, Edward-	H. District
--Served several campaigns in last war.	
McLaughlin, James-	H. District
Ancaster--24 yrs. service in 42nd. regt. from States-U.E.	
McLaughlin, James-	H. District
Ancaster-New Jersey-joined Royal Standard at New York. R. Clen.	
McLaughlin, William-	East Dist. Cornwall
Royal Regt. N.Y. muster roll P.L. 2nd. 1786.	
McLaughlin, John---	Eastern District
8th. Regt. P.L. 2nd. (Provision List)	
McLaughlin, Archibald-	Eastern District
Royal Regt. N.Y. P.L. 2nd.	
McLaughlin, Lauchlen-	Charlottenburgh
Crown lands granted	
McLaughlin, Sarah,	wife of Wm., Edwardsburgh
crown lands granted 1815 (Daly Felick-U.E.L.)	
McLaughlin, Isabelle-	Cornwall
-(daughter of Daniel Campbell)	
McGloghlon, son of Wm.	McGloghlon
crown lands granted 1798	
McGloghlon, son of Wm.	McGloghlon
(Robert)	
McLaughlin, Catherine,	dau. of Alex McLaughlin,
Charlottenburg, Crown lands granted 1806	
McLaughlin or McGloughlin,	James, son of James, Louth
McLaughlin, Malcolm,	son of Alex-Charlottenburgh.
lands granted 1809	
McLaughlan, James,	U.E.L. Louth
McLaughlan, Ann,	wife of Joseph Haines
Niagara Twp-lands granted 1801	
McLaughlan, James Jr.-	Louth T.P.-lands granted 1807
McLaughlan, Elizabeth,	spinster-Louth T.P.
lands granted 1799	
McLaughlin, John,	U.E. son of James-Louth-
lands granted 1815	
McLaughlin, Sarah,	wife of William
McLaughlin, Amelia,	dau. of Alex. Charlottenburgh
McGloghlon, son of Wm.	McGloghlon-Cornwall-
land grant 1842	
Laughlin, James,	son of Alexander, Erncstown-
land grant 1818.	
McLaughlin, Wm.	son of Alexander, Charlottenburg-
land grant 1811	
McLaughlin, Amelia,	dau. of Alex. Charlottenburg-
land grant 1816.	
Census Returns 1871, Kingston Twp. Frontenac Co.	
Laughlin, John	age 70, farmer, church of Eng. married
Mary Laughlin	age 70-ditto
Laughlin William,	age 30, single, ditto.
Census Returns 1871, Kingston Twp. Frontenac Co.	
Laughlin, Robert	age 52, b. Ont. Church England, hotelkeeper, married
Laughlin, Mary	age 30-b. Eng.
issue Robert 12,	Samuel 9, Charles 6, Overton 3, Minerva born Jan. 1871
Census returns 1871 Percy Twp. Northumberland Co.	
Laughlin, Michael-	age 60-b. Ireland, Catholic, farmer, married
Laughlin, Hanovia,	age 45, -ditto
issue Bridget 23,	Mary 20, John 16, Ellen 14, Winnifred 8
1851 census Clarke Twp. Durham Co.	
McLaughlin, Thomas	b. Ireland, farmer, age 47, Free presbyterian church,
McLaughlin, Jane	age 41, ditto
issue Wm 20	carpenter, James 18, Jane twin 18, Margaret twin 18, John 12,
Thomas 10, David 8, Robert 4, Alexander 1, Elizabeth 11	

JOHN LAUGHLIN lived in County Tyrone, Ireland, & may have been born there. He was of Scotch Presbyterian ancestry. It is quite possible he is related to Alexander Laughlen who emigrated to New York in 1774 and please take notice David Laughlin on the opposite side of this page also came from County Tyrone, Ireland. The following is an incomplete account of John Laughlin.

JOHN LAUGHLIN-born about 1787. m. Mary Mayburry in Ireland. In the spring of 1833 they emigrated to Canada at which time they had 3 children & another was born at sea during the 13 weeks it took the sailing ship to cross the Atlantic. They sailed up the Ottawa river to Bytown which is now Ottawa. From there they went to Fitzroy Twp. Ont. & settled on lot 11, Concession 8, Fitzroy Twp. which was then a wilderness. He died Apr. 16, 1882. She born about 1806-She d. in 1888. Both bu. Diamond cemetery on 9th. Concession, Fitzroy Twp. They had a family of six sons & seven daughters. In the 1830's there was large emigration of people to Canada from the British Isles; as many as 50,000 persons being landed in a single year. I do not have a complete list of names of the 13 children but here are some of them; -Margaret, John Jr., James, Mary Ann, William, Jane, Eliza Stevenson, Thomas, Robert

(1) Margaret Laughlin-m. John Petrie 8/22/1854. He came from Edinburgh Scotland & settled at Bytown, Ont. This family lived at Hull, Que. and also on the Chaudiere River. He died aged 34 yrs. They had children named Wm., James & Mary who married John Burns but there may have been other children.

(2) John Laughlin Jr.-b. 1827 County Tyrone, Ireland. He was a farmer in Fitzroy Twp. Carleton Co. Ont.-married twice (1st.) Jane Stewart who had children named Margaret, Mary & Elizabeth. (2nd) married Catherine Eccles and she had only one child, Alma. Mary married Mr. Eastman & she has a son J. H. Eastman.

(3) James Laughlin b. about 1829 in County Tyrone, Ireland. He was a farmer in Fitzroy Twp. Ont.-m. Elizabeth Rivington of Carp, Ont. in 1859. In 1874 they moved to vicinity of Buckingham, Que. In 1878 they moved to Sault Ste. Marie, Mich. In 1881 moved to Kaleida district of Manitoba. He d. 8/27/1903 & bu. in Manitou cemetery where many Fitzroy & Huntley pioneers are buried. The family moved farther west to Wawota, Sask. She d. Apr. 1910 & bu. Wawota cemetery. They had 3 sons & 7 daughters. Names of all children not ascertained but here are some of them, -Martha (Mrs. John White) Mather, Man., John at Wawota, Sask., Elizabeth (Mrs. Watt Duncan) Wawota, Sask., Mary Ann (Mrs. Clem Barrister) Wawota, Sask., William Henry at Wawota., Sarah Jane (Mrs. Duplissie) at Maniwakee, U. S., George Albert at Wawota.

(4) Mary Ann Laughlin-born at sea in 1833 while parents were enroute to Canada. m. Benjamin Mooney. The Mooney family was one of the first to settle Huntley Twp. Carleton Co. Ont. he b. about 1829. He worked for lumber companies most of his life. She d. 1910 & bu. St. James Church cemetery, 3rd. Concession, Fitzroy Twp. He d. 1919. They had 2 daughters & 3 sons, ie. Eliza (Mrs. Richard Rivington) Carp, Ont., William John, Carp, Ont., Mary Jane (Mrs. Geo. Boherty) Almonte, Ont., Robert Henry, Kinburn, Ont., Samuel, Carp, Ont.

(5) William Laughlin b. about 1837 in Fitzroy Twp. Ont. m. Jean McLean, on 7/24/1873. He was farmer in Fitzroy Twp, Ont. She b. 1838. He d. Apr. 4, 1895. She d. 10/31/1914. They had 4 daughters & 2 sons, ie. Mary (Mrs. Hoten Wilson) Kinburn, Ont. Jessie (Mrs. John F. Wilson) Kinburn.-Eliza (Mrs. Dawson Wadsworth) Vancouver, B. C.-Margaret (Mrs. Geo. Guthrie) Ottawa, Oliver at Fitzroy, Ont. Kinley Laughlin at Norman, Ont.

preface

John Laughlin family(continued)

- (6) Jane Laughlin (dau. of John Laughlin) - she b. Fitzroy Twp. Carleton Co. Ont. m. John Early. He b. County Tyrone, Ireland in 1830. His widowed mother & his four sisters & 3 brothers emigrated from Ireland to Fitzroy Twp. Carleton Co. Ont. One of the sisters died enroute to Canada. They were married 1861. They lived on lot 8, Concession 9, Fitzroy, Ont. township. He d. 5/15/1921 aged 91. She d. Oct. 7, 1921. Both bu. St. Pauls cemetery, Diamond, Ont. They had only one child, ie. Maggie. who married C.L. Eastman. In 1933 they had 13 grandchildren.
- (7) Eliza Stevenson Laughlin (dau. of John Laughlin) - m. Samuel Adams Tripp. b. 3/25/1868 at home of her parents in Fitzroy Twp. he was a farmer, in the Fitzroy Twp. Ont. on lot 26, Concession 11. She d. 6/28/1934. In 1933 he was living at Fitzroy, Ont. They lost their home by fire in 1877 but soon rebuilt. He b. about 1838. They had 8 children, ie. Mary Ann d. Nov. 1884 - William Henry, Woodlawn, Ont. Dr. John Jamilton Tripp who d. 6/26/1936. Samuel Allen Tripp, Togo, Sask. - Robert Geo. Tripp, Fitzroy Harbor, Ont. Emma Susanna (Mrs. Wm. Gray) Ottawa, Ont. - Ida Jane d. 3/19/1913. - Dr. Andrew James Tripp, Swan Lake, Man.
- (8) Thomas Laughlin (son of John Laughlin) - b. 1841 - m. Harriet Moon Tripp 4/18/1872. She was from Fitzroy Harbor, Ont. He was farmer on lot 11, 4th. Concession, Fitzroy Twp. Ont. He d. 6/19/1914 & bu. in cemetery on 9th. Concession Fitzroy, Twp. at Diamond, Ont. In 1933 she was living at Fitzroy Harbor, Ont. They had 10 children, ie. - Robert Henry, Kinburn, Ont. John Andrew, Sherwood, U.S.A., William James, Kinburn, Ont. Susannah Laughlin, Kinburn, Ont., Sarah Jane (Mrs. Richard Craig) Fitzroy Harbor, Ont. Mary Laughlin, Kinburn, Ont., George Edmund, Homestead, Montana., Thomas Herbert, Lacombe, Alta., Samuel Lester, Kinburn, Ont., Elsie Mabel (Mrs. Arthur Barry) Clay Bank, Ont.
- (9) Robert Laughlin (son of John Laughlin) - b. 1843 Fitzroy Twp., Ont. m. 1873 to Mary Ann Tripp. They were farmers in Fitzroy Twp. Carleton Co. Ont. He d. 8/19/1905 & bu. family plot, Fitzroy Harbor, Ont. They had 8 children, ie. Edith (Mrs. Fred Meredith) North Gower, Ont. - Hattie (Mrs. Archie MacLaren, Cobden, Ont. died March 5, 1921. - Agnes (Mrs. Chris Wallace) Nokomis, Sask., Annie (Mrs. J.P. Stewart) Kemptville, Ont., Thomas Allen Laughlin died 12/20/1932 bu. family plot, Fitzroy Harbor, Ont. - Margaret (Mrs. Frank Percival) Kemptville, Ont. died March 11, 1932 bu. Union cemetery, Kemptville, Ont. - Nellie (Mrs. George Laughlin) Wawota, Sask., Robert A. Laughlin, Kinburn, Ont.
- In 1933 the descendants of John Laughlin held a reunion at the home of Oliver G. Laughlin, Fitzroy, Ont. at which the following relatives attended, - Mr. & Mrs. Elzer Laughlin, Verda Laughlin, Jimmie Laughlin, Mack Laughlin, Claude Laughlin, Mrs. Thomas Laughlin, Mr. & Mrs. Lester Laughlin, Mary Laughlin, Susanna Laughlin, Mr. & Mrs. R.A. Laughlin, Irma Laughlin, Mildred Laughlin, Evelyn Laughlin, Lenord Laughlin, Kenneth Laughlin, Mr. & Mrs. R.A. Laughlin, Laverne Laughlin, Eric Laughlin, the following Tripps - Dr. J., Netannis, Sam, Robt. Robert G., Mrs. Robert G., Mary, Doris, Mervin, Aleta, Robert, Isabelle, Thelma, Sam, Mr. & Mrs. Wm. H. these Barries' (Mr. & Mrs. Arthur, Lester, Leva, Geo.,) these Eastmans (Mrs. John, Mr. & Mrs. Cyrus, John, Erva, Melvin) these Bairds (Mr. & Mrs. Eber, Joyce, Gladys, Ivan, Stewart, Mr. & Mrs. Wilbert, Keith, Omer, Sherly, Doris) - these Styles (Mr. & Mrs. Guy, Bert, Blanche, Audrey) - Mr. & Mrs. Lourie Stevenson, Kenneth Stevenson, These McCurdys (Mr. & Mrs. Scott, Iva, Clarence, Boby McCurdy) - Mr. & Mrs. John Armstrong, Mr. & Mrs. Dave Eastman Jr. & baby Eastman, these Merediths (Mr. & Mrs. Fred, Florence, Mervin, Geo.) - Mr. & Mrs. Cecil Richie, Lora Sadler, Marian Richie, these McLarens (Mr. & Mrs. Clifford, Jack, Robert L., Mr. & Mrs. Archie) - Mr. & Mrs. Wm. Stewart - Mr. & Mrs. Melville Latimer & Earl Latimer, Mrs. D. Wadsworth, Mr. & Mrs. Henry Hudson, Joyce Barrie.

DAVID LAUGHLIN-born in County Tyrone, Ireland. No connection has been found between David and Alexander Laughlin of this genealogy. David married Elizabeth McCartney who was born in County Cavan, Ireland. They had a son, Daniel Edmund Laughlin, farmer, b. 1840, married his cousin Sarah Ann Laughlin, b. Caledon, Ont. They lived Caledon, Ont. He d. Dec. 10, 1895-She d. 2/26/1893-both bu. Caledon, Ont. Names of all their children not ascertained but had, -Daniel Edmund Jr., Wesley,

- (1) Wesley Laughlin lived at Rasbushy, Alta. but died in 1946.
- (2) Daniel Edmund Laughlin b. 9/26/1883 Caledon, Ont. m. Annie Phillips. She b. England. He was trucker. Add. Caledon, Ont. They had no children
- (3) William Burton Laughlin-b. 3/23/1882 Caledon, Ont. farmer, m. Lily McMaster. add. Caledon, Ont. issue-Wm., Wesley, Mary m. Belfountain. Wm. Burton Laughlin died Jan. 5, 1938-bu. Alton, Ont.
- (4) Thomas A. Laughlin-b. June 10, 1887 Caledon, Ont. m. Florence Philips. add. Toronto. issue 3 daughters
- (1) David Wesley Laughlin (see # 1 above)-b. 9/26/1884 Caledon, Ont. was station agent, Ranfurey, Alta. d. Aug. 7, 1946-m. Elsie Weir. no children-wife add. Ranfurey, Alta.
- (5) Sarah Ethel Laughlin b. Oct. 4, 1890 Caledon, Ont. -m. Mr. Pholman-add. Edmonton, Alta. issue Howard, Dorothy, Edna,

George Laughlin is son of David Laughlin above. Wives name not ascertained. In 1946 she lived in Toronto & George was dead. They had the following children, Louise, Ruby, Edythe, and one son

Ruby Laughlin, single 1946, teacher in Lawrence Park Collegiate in Toronto. add. 442 Castlefield Ave. Toronto 12

Louise Laughlin m. Watson Wiggins, farmer-add. Caledon, Ont. She is sec. of her Laughlin family reunions.

Edythe Laughlin was teacher-m. Egerton Wilkinson-they live near the Malton, Ont. airport. issue 2 daughters & 1 son.

THOMAS LAUGHLIN of Oshawa, Ont. is cousin to children of Geo. Laughlin Hartford Laughlin, Cobourg, Ont. is bro. of Thomas Laughlin. They are children of Thomas Laughlin who emigrated from County Tyrone, Ire. about 1840 to Caledon Ont. but later moved to Waubashene, Ont. and Coldwater, Ont.

William Laughlin, County Tyrone, Ireland, village of Kilmore is a relative of above Laughlins and they have a letter from him dated Jan. 18, 1842.

Ella May Laughlin is cousin to Geo. Laughlin children. She married Madden & lived at Markdale, Ont.

Victor Laughlin, Garry, Ind. is a cousin too

Mrs. John Laughlin & sons Thomas & Norman at Oshawa, Ont. are cousins.

William Laughlin, Geo. Laughlin, David Laughlin, Charles Laughlin live near Point Severn & Mathedash, Ont. and are cousins.

The descendants of this David Laughlin family have an annual family reunion.

preface

John Laughlin family

List of persons (relatives) at the Laughlin family reunion in 1933 continued;--

Mrs. Helen Wilson, Mr. & Mrs. J. L. Wilson, Mr. & Mrs. Ira Wilson, Donald W. Wilson, Jessie M. Wilson, Mr. & Mrs. Geo. Guthrie, Aleta Guthrie, Agnes Guthrie, Margaret Guthrie, Ruth Guthrie, Dave Eastman, Mr. & Mrs. J. M. Eastman, Donnie Eastman, Doris Eastman, Mr. & Mrs. Dougal Jeffrey, Annetta Jeffrey, Mr. & Mrs. Geo. Kennedy, George Kennedy Jr., R. H. Mooney, Mrs. John Burns, Mrs. Lisle Petrie, Carol Petrie, Mr. & Mrs. Wilson Poole, Audrey Poole, Mr. & Mrs. Wilford Bradley, Mr. & Mrs. Willie Grey.

The Bairds in the above list are descendants of the Mayburry family.

The following is from a newspaper clipping of 1935 "Alton, Jan. 8th. William Henry Laughlin, pioneer resident of Caledon Twp. died as he slept on his farm, lot 14, 5th. line, Caledon West. He was in his 83rd. year & was preparing to move with his wife to Orangeville, from the farm on which he had resided for the last 53 yrs. Only last week over a hundred friends gathered to present him & Mrs. Laughlin with an address. He was a member of the Burns Presbyterian Church, Erin. He is survived by his widow, formerly Agnes Meek, five sons, Harry, Roy & Elgin of Caledon, Stanley of Toronto, Norman of Live Oak, Calif., two daughters, Mrs. W. H. Hunter, Orangeville and Miss Margaret of Cleveland, Ohio."

This Wm. Henry Laughlin is probably a member of the David Laughlin family whose note appears on another page.

Please make the following corrections & additions in your book.

John Laughlen genealogy

Page 7-line 2-Lexxox is Lennox-

" 10-gran is grain under Arthur York

" 39-Bertha Josephine Simmons m. Jos. E. White, bro. of John White who m. her sis Emma Cordelia White.

" 44-Robert Byrs R. McCumber is Robert Byrd R. McCumber

" 82-Severn Bridge not well printed under Clarence Harold Houston

Mary Laughlin genealogy-page 62-prior is prior under Wm. Fred Holder

page 89-Lennon is Lennox under Maud Lily St. Pierre

" 55-moton is motor under Albert Erwin Tough

" 28-Toronto misspelled under Archibald Alex Robinson

" 18-add this data-Edward Kitchen, painter & decorator, b. 5/13/1918 at Coldwater, Ont.-address Box. 67, John St. Coldwater, Ont. Their children are are, -(1) Evelyn Jeanette Kitchen b. Apr. 2, 1947 (2) Jas. Herbert Kitchen b. 9/22/1948 (3) Helen Patricia Kitchen b. 11/20/1950

James Laughlen genealogy-page 35-trunt is Trunk under Alma Jane Davy

Page 6-52 Church St. not clear under Reginald Lewis Carroll

" 7-frui is fruit under Addie Laughlin-1922 not clear under A.M. Schla-Schlappf.

58-Herbert L. Smith, line 5, was is "has a dau. by Mr. Rings".

59-twins Karen & Kathey Smith b. 1949, not 1947.

44-Ross Laughlin add. is 160 N. College St. Tulsa, Okla

45-Ruth Whitfield married 12/25/1954 to Dr. Archibald Frederick Titcombe by Rev. W. E. G. Dovey at her parents home. He b. 1/24/1924 at Verigin, Sask. He was in R.C.A.F. from 3/3/42 to 1/5/1946. He graduated M.D. at University of Manitoba in 1954. They live Winnipeg, Man. in 1955.

46-Jewel Laughlin-Her 2nd. child born about 1954 (name unknown)

49-Georgie D. Scott Templeton has 1 child, i.e. William Templeton born in Feb. 1941 at Napanee, Ont.

22-It has recently been learned that Aaron Closs was from Deseronto, Ont. & his name was originally spelled Claus. Some Indian blood said to be in his family.

Jacob Laughlin genealogy-

page 1-At bottom of petition of Jacob Laughlen the date should be 1919 instead of 1919.

15-Electris is Electric under Leora Doreen Shipman

17-on line 2, under Robert Johnson Druce by. should be bu.

18-Dideau is Rideau under Gordon Young.

43-twich is twice under Ida Pearl Bishop

51-she should be he under Ben Oliver Lee

53-the number of Clinstman children is 4, not 5

55-Windspr is Windsor under Hope Alice Ball

56-Cyrus Wilson Buck was born March 6, 1860

Corrections & additions to be made in your book.

Page 2 Mary Laughlen-and is Sand under Richard Lake

- " 47 Jas. Laughlen-George Earl Dopking b.10/23/1893 Enterprise, Ont. Glenn Kellar Dopking graduated B.A. Queens University 1946-Was in Canadian army 7/10/42 to 5/19/45. m. Mary Joyce Thresher 4/18/48. She b.7/13/19 Sharbot Lake, Ont. add. 80 Kenilworth Ave. Ottawa, Ont. Works for Dominion Oxygen Co. Their children (1) Diana Elizabeth b.6/10/49 Ottawa. (2) Sally Gay b.11/11/51 Ottawa (3) Brian James b.2/15/54 Ottawa.
- Mona E. Kellar m. Harold Alvin Blanchard 4/20/46. He b.4/30/1910 at Alliston, Ont. Graduated 1930 at Peterboro Normal School. He was in Canadian army in W.W.2. He is Principal of Toronto Teachers College. add. 110 Randolph Rd. Leaside, Toronto, Ont. No children in 1954.
- " 32-John Laughlen"Robert Patton add. 142 E. 44th. St. Hamilton, Ont. Sta. D.
- " 7 John Laughlen"Hazel Walker b.7/31/1900 Kingston, Ont. Percy Thompson is welder at Aluminum Co. W. Alfred Thompson b. July 1879.
- " 8 John Laughlen"Vm. Thompson b. Apr. 3/1924-m. Lois Clarke-She b.7/31/26 Colebrook, Ont. He is electrician-add. 53 Montreal St. Kingston, Ont. June Thompson m. Marilyn Laundry. He b. Aug. 4/1925 Hamilton, Ont. He is consulting engineer-add. 2373 King St. E. Hamilton, Ont. Their children are (1) Marna June b.10/19/52 (2) Alan Robert b.11/13/1953.
- " 7 John Laughlen"Harry A. Sampson d. June 25, 1941
- " 35 Mary Laughlen"Daniel H. Robinson d. 6/30/54-bu. Spokane, Wash.
- " 4 Mary Laughlen"Elmer Klopfenstein killed in auto accident Apr. 27, 1955.-bu. Wadsworth, Ohio
- " 89 Mary Laughlen-Margaret Campbell b. Feb. 8/25. Helen Lorraine, dau. of John G. Massicotte b.12/16/54. Irene Shackelton b.3/19/22. Joan Athill b. July 8/28. Maud Massicotte m. Robert King who had been previously married. He b.7/26/1920. He has son Robert b.2/27/49 by 1st. wife.
- " 12 Jacob Laughlen"V.E. Sanford add. Route 5, box 930, Bremerton, Wash.
- " 27 Jacob Laughlen"Wilfred Bryant m. Leona Jackson Shirley Bryant m. David Crow 10/16/54.-add. 32 Beatty Ave. Toronto, Ont. Dorothy Bryant has a child (1) Debra Lynn Keates b. 1954-add. of Mr. & Mrs. Herald L. Bryant is 134 King St. E. Kingston, Ont. Basement Apt.
- " 37 Jacob Laughlen"Mrs. Ed. Quinn add. 1114 -2nd. St. E. Fort Frances, Ont. Elizabeth Ann Frazer b. Sep. 1/54 (child of Clara Quinn-Norman Edward Steele b.1/18/55 (child of Luva Quinn-Marie Melody Quinn b.4/30/55 (child of Percy Quinn.
- " 4 Hannah Laughlen"Janet Elaine Roberts b. Apr. 6/54 (dau. of G.E. Roberts
- " 61 Jacob Laughlen"Diane Thalie Monson is nurse in training at Gen. Hospital, Dauphin, Man. in 1955. John Clandening b.3/18/20 Carman, Man. He was in Canadian army 5 yrs. in W.W.2. He works for Imperial Oil Co. Add. Devon, Alta.
- " 60-Jacob Laughlin"Douglas McLaughlin Penny b.7/25/54 (son of Betty L. McLaughlin). Mark Edward Peebles b. Nov. 3, 1954 Victoria, B.C. (son of Kathleen V. Johnson). Simone Paris b. b. at Victoriaville, Que.
- " 60 James Laughlin-Sandra Kay Penny (dau. of Leon Penny) b. March 7, 1955 Leon Penny is instructor at Fort Knox & lives there in 1955. Nelson French m. Jean Higgins of Canon City, Colo. He is in navy in 1955-add. Alameda, Calif.
- " 31-Jas. Laughlen-Harry Laughlen d. May 1955
- " Mary Laughlen-Jessie May Palmateer d. 12/13/1954.
- " 62-Mary Laughlen-Dale Andrew Holder (son of Clinton Holder) b.5/20/55.
- " Jacob Laughlen-Michelle Busch (dau. of Mildred Baker) b. 1954-Robert David (son of Myrtle Baker) b. 1954.
- " 17 John Laughlen-Donald Geo. Veale m. Maybelle Segsworth of Toronto, July 1, 1954-add. 15 Dcer Park Cresc. Toronto, Ont. Wellington A. Wood d. 1/31/1954-bu. Cataraqui, Ont.

GENEALOGY. OF JOHN LAUGHLEN.

Mimeographed in 1954 by

E. Ross Laughlin and
M. E. Laughlin

Compiled by E. Ross Laughlin.

This is a genealogy of the descendants of John Laughlen son of Alexander Laughlen, United Empire Loyalist. John became known as McLaughlin and all his descendants use the name McLaughlin. Other genealogies of the brothers and sister of John McLaughlin have been compiled and can be obtained from the compiler of this genealogy. You ought to have the complete genealogy of all the children of Alexander Laughlen.

Anyone who has never written a genealogy will have no idea of the difficulties encountered in collecting data and the vast amount of work entailed in typewriting and mimeographing the material. Some relatives refuse to give any information about themselves & members of their family. Other relatives ignore all letters they receive and let you keep on writing to them repeatedly. If it weren't for a number of cooperative relatives who supply information necessary, this genealogy would never be possible. Hundreds of letters have been written collecting the data needed. Hundreds more letters were written to notify every relative that this genealogy is available to them.

The compilers have spent a great deal of time in getting this genealogy prepared as all the work, typewriting, mimeographing etc. was done by them. Errors and omissions are sure to be found for which apologies are made. Any material which might be embarrassing has been omitted. It will be impossible for the compilers to ever again make another edition of this genealogy. It is our hope that this genealogy will be a stimulus to other relatives to carry on the work of issuing new editions in the future. Some data was received too late to be included in this genealogy. The compilers thank everyone for their help, and cooperation.

John Laughlen preface.

The following data is of interest to the descendants of John McLaughlin especially those related to the York family.

FREDERICK YORK lived either in Sheffield Twp. or Camden Twp. of Lennox Co. His wife's name was Denehey See of Ernestown Twp. It is not known if she is daughter of Herman See. Frederick was married June 23, 1812. He had the following children; i.e.

- (1) Benjamin York married Catherine See. A son Benjamin lived at Tamworth, Ont.
- (2) David York married Julia Ann See.
- (3) Haner York married Maria Moore. A son, Manson York, lived at Tamworth, Ont.
- (4) Harman York married Eliza Wheeler. A son, Wm. York, lived at Marlbank, Ont.
- (5) Daniel York m. Margaret Percy. A son, Reuben York lived Marlbank, Ont.
- (6) Jacob York married Fannie York. A son, Richard York, lived Foxboro, Ont.
See Jacob York history in John Laughlen genealogy.
- (7) Sylvester York married Emma Wells. A son, Silas York, lived Napanee, Ont.
- (8) Hester York married John Reid. A son, David Reid, lived Tamworth, Ont.
- (9) Mary York (twin) married James Baldwin. A son, Geo. Baldwin, lived at Tamworth, Ont.
- (10) Rachel York (twin) married Martin McLaughlin. A son, Henry McLaughlin, lived near Tamworth, Ont. See her history in this genealogy.
" " " "
- (11) Eliza York married John York. A daughter, Emily York, lived at Tamworth, Ont.
- (12) Elizabeth York married Adam Hymers. A son, James Hymers, lived at Tamworth, Ont. Adam Hymers was brother of Alex Hymers who married Catherine Laughlen, daughter of James Laughlen (see his genealogy)

Gordon York married Deuchy McLaughlin May 31, 1827

Ben York married Joan Hayes of Camden Twp. Feb. 7, 1814.

Jane York of Ernestown Twp. married Abraham Milden of Fredericksburg Twp. July 2, 1821.

THE GOOD AND THE BAD (by Edward A. Guest)

There's bad in the best of us, everyone knows; And there's good in the worst of us, -too, I suppose, And some of us seem to be worse than the rest as though we were trying to strangle our best; But most of us want to be decent and kind, and leave a few people to mourn us behind.

Some of us steal and a lot of us lie, but none of us ever can tell you just why; We know that it's wrong and we preach against shame, yet vice gets a hold of us all, just the same; But always it seems, just to balance the sin, we manage to squeeze a few kindnesses in.

A skeleton every old closet contains; the ghost of some folly with each one remains, And if you go prying & snooping about the life of a man you can soon dig it out. But why seek the shame when you'd find if you would the traces of deeds that were kindly & good.

It's hard to figger people out. I knew a man who had never kissed his wife in 20 years but he shot a man who did.

Sandy McTavish accidentally swallowed his collar-button. He was rushed to the hospital & operated upon but the button couldn't be found. He went to another surgeon & had another operation-still no button was found. They're figgering Sandy will have to buy a new button.

John Laughlen preface.

The Stover Family.

The Stover family is connected to the descendants of Hannah Laughlen who married Martin Stover Jr. and to John Laughlen (or McLaughlin) who married Elizabeth Stover sister of Martin Stover Jr. See more data about about the Stovers in chapter devoted to Hannah Laughlen.

The name Stover is sometimes spelled Stauffer or Stauber. The name is probably of German origin. The Stovers who came to Upper Canada at the close of the American Revolutionary War were of German origin.

MARTIN STOVER SR. - On Sept. 30, 1787 he petitioned for Crown lands as follows "Martin Stover, late of Albany County, says he was at Machiche in 1783. Is a native of America, lived at Saratoga., joined at first, served up to end of war. Had 100 acres leased land for 3 lives at 1s. per acre, cleared 63 acres.

Had 1 cow, 2 oxen, 1 heifer, 1 bull, 4 horses, 8 sheep, 6 hogs. The rebels had them all in 1777 and all his furniture & utensils - a good man."

The following is an extract from the Canadian Public Archives; "Lachine-27-1-1778, a return of the followers of the army and women & children that drew provisions; with the Kings Loyal American Regiment, Ebenezer Jessup commanding - Martin Stover, John Stover, Eleanor Stover under 10."

Martin Stover drew lot 21, concession 5, Ernestown Twp. (The land was given to the U.E. Loyalists by the drawing of lots). Martin Stover had four children, i.e. John, Rachel, Elizabeth, Martin Jr.

- (1) Martin Stover Jr. - married Hannah Laughlen - see her history for complete data.
- (2) Rachel Stover - m. Herman (Harman) See United Empire Loyalist. They had a son Joseph See born 3/29/1812.
- (3) John Stover m. Jemima Hicks. on Sept. 28, 1790 in the presence of Herman See. He had the following children; - Martin, Rachel, Hannah, Lewis, Elizabeth, Jemima, John & Jacob.
- (4) Elizabeth Stover married John Laughlen son of Alexander Laughlen, U.E. Loyalist. He became known as John McLaughlin. Here is the petition of Elizabeth Laughlen seeking Crown lands; -

TO HIS HONOUR ALEXR GRANT ESQR. President administering the Government of the Province of Upper Canada &c. In Council

The petition of Elizabeth Laughlin the wife of John Laughlin of Ernestown and daughter of Martin Stover of Ernestown humbly sheweth

That your petitioner is the daughter of Martin Stover of the aforesaid Township, a U.E. Loyalist, that she is married and has never received any land or order for land from the Crown wherefore your petitioner prays Your Honour may be pleased to grant her Two hundred acres of the waste lands of the Crown and permit Mr. John Detlor of the Town of York to be her agent to locate the same and take over the deed when completed and the petitioner will ever pray,

Dated 1st. Jan. 1806 Ernest Town

signed -

Her

Elizabeth X Laughlin
Mark

Endorsed - Petition L.36 Elizabeth Laughlen - Received 15 Feb. 1806 from Thomas Dorland Esq. The name Martin Stover appears on the U.E. list. It does not appear by the Council Book that the petitioner has received any order in Council for land. -- John Small

Read in Council 25 Feb. 1806. The petitioner Elizabeth Laughlin recommended for 200 acres land as daughter of U.E. Loyalist.

Our ancestors were Protestants, ie. Presbyterian & other faiths. The present generation has members of all Protestant denominations as well as Roman Catholic. Be tolerant of other peoples ideas, faiths, etc. Is your religion the best one or the only true one. Religion is merely the belief in a supreme being or the worship of that being. When did religion begin? No one can say. No doubt the earliest humans had some form of religion. There have been thousands of religions and there are almost as many religions as there are different people. Each person has somewhat different ideas. Is Christianity the only true religion? Most certainly not. Was the bible written at Gods command and is it the word of God? Not any more than any other book. It was written by people like you and I and expresses the ideas of the Jewish people. Did God start any religion? No he did not. All religions are expressions of mans idea of God, life and the yearning for perpetual life. Man has wondered why he was put here on earth for such a short time & then dies. Some persons thought out the idea of heaven & hell & life after death but there is no evidence of such things. Just the opposite is present in all things around us; a life followed by death. The bible is a collection of Jewish writing which have been dug up accidentally in Palestine and put together in book form. Most religions are mystical, mysterious, and mournful as well as considered sacred. You will be damned to eternal punishment if you do not believe. Some religions are so rigid and intolerant they would permit no other beliefs if they had the power to suppress. We scoff at other religions who believe in evil spirits which bring disease, death, etc. yet we believe we become spirits after death. We believe in angels (good spirits) and the devil (evil spirit).

One looks in wonderment at the universe; the sun, the stars, the moon, and thousands of planets, both seen & unseen. Our little minds cannot grasp the meaning of space & time which are immeasurable. We marvel at the perfect of life; of the way in which a little seed grows into a large animal, tree or human being. We wonder how all these things came into being. We wonder who or what made all these things. There is such vastness & magnitude; such complexity & perfection; we know the creator of it all must be wonderful. We can wonder as much as we like but we still dont know anything about the Creator (God) after all these eons the world has been in existence. And we are not going to learn anything about God if we believe God "Always was" and that the description of creation as written in the bible. To say that "God is love" is no explanation at all. We ought to be sensible enough to admit we know nothing about God. God shows his handiwork in natural life here on earth. He works in natural laws & not mysterious or supernatural ways. The Christians believe that Christ was the son of God. The rest of the world does not believe that. We are all the "Sons of God" in one sense but not in any way connected to the Deity. As all religions are the beliefs of man only and not of God, then every person has just as much opportunity of an everlasting life as the Christians. It is remarkable so much has been written about God and yet nothing is known about him. We ought to try to learn more about the Creator and the universe. If the Creator does not want us to learn about him I know he has the way to prevent it.

This note on religion is not meant to try to stop religion. There are some ideas about religion which could be improved but fundamentally it is helpful to people. We ought to think for ourselves and not accept the views of people who lived thousands or hundreds of years ago. There are many people whose views do not coincide with any established religious faith.

Chapter 1, page 1

John Laughlen(son of Alexander Laughlen)-born Sept.16,1783 in New York State.Emigrated to Ernestown Twp.Upper Canada in 1788 with his parents & brothers & sisters.They came from Albany Co.New York by way of the Onondaga Trail in the depth of winter and crossed the ice on Lake Ontario near Kingston on sledges.He probably received little or no education.His parents settled on west half of lot 17 on 2nd.concession of Ernestown Twp.near Bath and John lived here helping clear and till a farm.He was given this farm by his father deeded Apr.22, 1806.He married Elizabeth Stover,daughter of Martin Stover Sr.U.E. Loyalist prior to Jan.1,1806.She petitioned for land from the Crown Jan.1,1806 at which time she said she was married.Their first child was born about 1807.Elizabeth was unable to sign her own name in 1806. John sold lot 17,in Ernestown consisting of 100 acres to Harriet R, Booth Oct.24,1836.Please take note that Martin Stover Jr.brother of Elizabeth Stover married Hannah Laughlen sister of John Laughlen.

John and his family moved from Ernestown Twp.to Sheffield Twp. but date of migration is unknown.He received lot 1,second concession of Sheffield Twp.consisting of 200 acres from the British Crown on June 25,1849.Here John and his family cleared a home for themselves and lived until his death.John donated a portion of his land for a family burying ground.It is now known as the York or McLaughlin burying ground at Engle,Ont.He died Sept.9,1867 and is buried in the York cemetery on his farm.Elizabeth Stover,his wife,born in 1784,died April 15,1867 & is buried beside her husband in unmarked grave.

John Laughlen in early life used the name Laughlen but after he got married & moved away from home he became known as McLaughlin and all his children & descendants use the name McLaughlin.He had a family bible with his name spelled Laughlen in it.This bible is in the possession of Mrs.John Franklin Thompson of Napanee in 1954.John was a farmer & laborer all his life.

On Oct.10,1849 John deeded 150 acres of his land,lot 1,to his son Martin Stover McLaughlin.On March 12,1855 John McLaughlin,et ux deeded 50 acres of lot 1,to P.S.York.On Oct.28,1870 Martin Stover McLaughlin deeded his farm of 150 acres to his son Joshua Henry McLaughlin.Robert McLaughlin who owns this farm in 1954 is grandson of Joshua Henry McLaughlin.

John Laughlen known as McLaughlin had 6 children,ie.

- (1) Rachel McLaughlin b.Dec.4,1810 Ernestown Twp.Nothing known about her & it is surmised she died in childhood.
- (2) John McLaughlin b.in 1814-never married.
- (3) Martin Stover McLaughlin b.Jan.1,1816-m.Rachel York
- (4) Elizabeth Jane McLaughlin b.5/30/1818-m.1st.Geo.H.Ackerland
m.2nd.Daniel York
- (5) Mary McLaughlin b.about 1808-m.Richard York
- (6) Hannah McLaughlin b.date unknown-m.Samuel McCumber

Chapter 1-part1

- (1) Rachel McLaughlin-b. Dec. 4, 1810 in Ernestown Twp. Nothing is known about her & it is thought she died in childhood.

Chapter 1-part 2

- (2) John McLaughlin (son of John Laughlen)-He b. 1814 in Ernestown Twp. Ont. Never married. He was farmer. Date of death unknown. Buried in York Burying Ground on John McLaughlin farm. near Erinsville, Ont.

Chapter 1, part 3

- (3) Martin Stover McLaughlin (son of John Laughlen)-b. Jan. 1, 1816 in Ernestown Twp. County Lennox & Addington. He was farmer & was given the homestead farm in Sheffield Twp. by his father. Married Rachel York, twin daughter of Frederick York. She b. 1819 Sheffield Twp. near Tamworth Ont. She d. 6/13/1909. He d. 4/29/1902. Both bu. in York Burying ground on the John McLaughlin farm at Engle, Ont. She was twin sister of Mary York who married James Baldwin. Martin had only 2 children, i.e. Joshua Henry and Diana.

(a) JOSHUA HENRY McLAUGHLIN-b. 1844 on farm 2nd. Concession, Sheffield Twp. Lennox Co. Ont. He was farmer & was deeded his fathers farm. m. Sarah Marlin & lived in Sheffield Twp. all their lives. She b. Ireland Aug. 5th. 1845. He d. May 8, 1913. She d. Aug. 11, 1933. Both bu. York Burying Ground on their farm. They had 4 children, i.e. Wesley Martin, Robert Henry, George Franklin & Donald Harmon.

(1) WESLEY MARTIN McLAUGHLIN-b. 4/15/1868 Sheffield Twp. Lennox, County, Ont. m. Idalette Asselstine 5/24/1893. She was dau. of Oscar Asselstine & was b. 12/22/1870 near Marlbank, Ont. He was farmer & lived in Sheffield Twp. all his life. He d. Apr. 10, 1898. She d. 4/26/1952. Both bu. York Burying Ground on John McLaughlin farm. They had 2 children, i.e. Franklin Martin McLaughlin & Sarah Marian McLaughlin.

(A) Franklin Martin McLaughlin-b. 10/10/1894 Sheffield Twp. Ont. He was farmer & laborer. m. Elsie Bell Huffman 8/28/1920. She b. 4/22/1894 in Sheffield Twp. Ont. They lived on farm on 2nd. concession Sheffield Twp. most of their lives. In 1954 add. Tamworth, Ont. & he works for the Highway Dept. They have 3 children, i.e. Gerald, Joseph & Flora.

(1) Gerald Franklin McLaughlin-b. Jan. 9, 1922 Sheffield Twp. Ont. He was in RCAF in W.W.# 2. m. G. Marian Marlin, dau. of W.C. Marlin of Marlbank, Ont. on 12/25/1946. She b. 9/13/1921 Hungerford Twp. Hastings Co. Ont. They have 2 children, Karl & Brenda-add. R.R. Tamworth, Ont.

(a) Karl Franklin McLaughlin b. Nov. 3, 1949 Toronto, Ont.

(b) Brenda Marion McLaughlin b. Feb. 10, 1952 Sheffield Twp. Ont.

(2) Joseph Wray McLaughlin-b. March 7, 1926 Sheffield Twp. Ont. He is a farmer. m. Mildred McQuay 9/13/1952. She b. Moscow, Ont. 4/4/1934. add. in 1954 is R.R. Erinsville, Ont. They have a child, i.e.

(a) Janet Marilyn McLaughlin b. 1/19/1954

(3) Flora Eldene McLaughlin-b. Oct. 7, 1926 Sheffield Twp. Ont. In 1953 she was a member of a group of Canadian girls chosen to visit Eng. & witness the coronation of Queen Elizabeth II. In 1954 she is going to commercial school & is single.

(B) SARAH MARIAN McLAUGHLIN-b. 8/28/1897 Sheffield Twp. Ont. m. John H. Kimmitt June 10, 1925. He attended Albert College Belleville, Ont. He is a farmer & was b. 5/29/1900 near Roblin, Ont. add. Roblin, Ont. They have 4 children, Lois, Charles, John & Gordon.

(1) Lois McLaughlin Kimmitt-b. May 11, 1928 near Roblin, Ont. m. June 11th. 1949 to Kenneth McMecham, farmer. He b. in Sept. 1925 Melrose, Ont. add. is Shannonville, Ont. They have 2 children, i.e.

(a) Gail Lois McMecham b. 12/26/1950

(b) Glen Robert McMecham b. 9/29/1952

(2) Charles Wesley Glenn Kimmitt-b. 10/28/1929 near Roblin, Ont. He is an electric welder & works Oshawa, Ont. Single 1953-add. 549 Millwood Rd. Toronto, Ont.

3

3
Chapter 1, part 3.

- (2) Charles Wesley Glenn Kimmett (son of Sarah Marian McLaughlin) - b. 10/28/1929 near Roblin, Ont. He works Oshawa, Ont. as electric welder. Single in 1953 - add. 549 Millwood Rd. Toronto, Ont.
- (3) John Franklin Kimmett (son of Sarah M. McLaughlin) - b. Apr. 3, 1934 near Roblin, Ont. In 1954 works on father's farm at Roblin, Ont.
- (4) Gordon Thomas Kimmett (son of Sarah M. McLaughlin) - b. July 4, 1935 near Roblin, Ont.

- (II) Robert Henry McLaughlin, son of Joshua Henry McLaughlin - b. July 6, 1870 Sheffield Twp. Ont. m. Nora Kathleen Balcanquel 6/19/1907. She b. 4/29/1885 Thurlow Twp. Hastings Co. Ont. He is farmer & was deeded his father's farm. add. R.R. Erinsville, Ont. They had 3 children, i.e. - Robert Donald B. & Alexander.
- (1) Donald Balcanquel McLaughlin - b. 7/21/1908 Sheffield Twp. Ont. He is farmer. m. Vera Lunnon Apr. 7, 1931. She b. Jan. 4, 1908 Brentford, Middlesex County, England. add. R.R. Erinsville, Ont. He worked at Aluminum Co. in Kingston, Ont. They have 4 children, i.e. Vera, Doris, Donald, George.
- (a) Vera Kathleen McLaughlin - b. 3/27/1933 Sheffield Twp. Ont. Single in 1953 & teaching school Ottawa, Ont.
- (b) Doris Marilyn McLaughlin - b. July 4, 1934 Sheffield Twp. Ont. Single in 1953 & in RCAF at Rockcliffe, Ottawa, Ont.
- (c) Donald Clarence McLaughlin - b. 1/16/1937 Sheffield Twp. Ont.
- (d) George Allen McLaughlin - b. July 7, 1939 " " "
- (2) Robert Arthur McLaughlin - b. 10/20/1910 Sheffield Twp. Ont. He is a farmer. m. Helen McKeown, dau. of Geo. Stanley McKeown. She b. Camden Twp. on Jan. 6th. add. Bath, Ont. They have 3 children, i.e.
- (a) Arthur Keith McLaughlin b. 4/17/1941 Tamworth, Ont.
- (b) Allan Dowd McLaughlin - b. Aug. 1942 " "
- (c) Dale Eugene McLaughlin b. July 8, 1943 " "
- (3) Alexander MacLaren McLaughlin - b. 3/28/1912 Sheffield Twp. Ont. He was in the Canadian Army overseas in W.W.# 2. He was married overseas but name of wife not ascertained. They were divorced. His wife was b. in Scotland. It is unknown if she had any children by him. In 1953 he is tilling his father's farm. add. R.R.# Erinsville, Ont. He has not remarried. He worked at the Aluminum Co. Kingston, Ont. for awhile.
- (III) George Franklin McLaughlin (son of Joshua Henry McLaughlin on page 2. He b. 12/16/1873 Sheffield Twp. Died 12/18/1891 - bu. York Burial Ground, Sheffield Twp. He was never married.
- (IV) Donald Harmon McLaughlin (son of Joshua Henry McLaughlin, page 2.) He b. Dec. 11, 1881 Sheffield Twp. Ont. Died unmarried Dec. 7, 1899 - bu. York Burying Ground; Sheffield Twp. Ont.

- (b) DIANA McLAUGHLIN (Dau. of Martin Stover McLaughlin page 2) - b. 1/24/1839 Sheffield Twp. Lennox Co. Ont. married about 1858 to Elisha Simmons. They lived in Ontario for a time, then lived near Brockport, N.Y. He b. 3/31/1831 in Ontario. He was a melter in foundries. He was an uncle of Decatur Simmons who married Lydia York. See her history later in this book. Diana d. 5/24/1884. He d. 7/16/1914. Both bu. Brockport, N.Y. They had 2 children, i.e. Victoria M., & Perry A.
- (I) Victoria M. Simmons - b. 4/4/1861 Moscow, Ont. m. Clark A. Blodgett, farmer on 11/22/1883. He b. Feb. 3, 1863 Hunfield, N.Y. They lived at Sacketts Harbor, N.Y. for a time. She d. 1/14, 1937. He d. Oct. 7, 1948. Both bu. at Sulphur Springs, N.Y. They had 3 children, - Truman, Lura, Aaron.
- (A) Aaron Teal Blodgett - b. about 1889. Died when 2 or 3 yrs. of age.
- (B) Lura Blodgett - b. Apr. 3/1890 Hausfield Town, N.Y. m. Wayne Parker. He b. at Theresa N.Y. Aug. 29. - He d. in 1916. She d. Oct. 4, 1922 & bu. Adams Center, N.Y. She had no children.

THE UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS by Edgerton Ryerson

"The Americans inaugurated their Declaration of Independence by enacting that all United Empire Loyalists (or adherents to the Mother Country) were rebels & traitors; they followed the recognition of Independence by England with an order exiling such adherents from their territories. But while this policy depleted the United States of some of their best blood, it laid the foundation of the settlement and the institutions of the country which has since become the great, free, and prosperous Dominion of Canada.

Upper Canada was then unknown or known only as a region of dense wilderness & swamps; of venomous reptiles and beasts of prey, of fierce & numerous Indian tribes, of intense cold in winter; and with no redeeming feature except abundance of game & fish.

After the War of Independence, many Loyalists went to Nova Scotia and New Brunswick & settled there. The British Commander of New York having found out that Upper Canada was capable of supporting a numerous population along the great river and the lakes, undertook to send colonies of Loyalists there. Five vessels were procured & furnished to convey the first colony from New York. They sailed round the coasts of Nova Scotia & New Brunswick & up the St. Lawrence to Sorel, Que. where they arrived in Oct. 1783. Here they wintered, having built themselves huts, or shanties, and in May 1784 they continued their voyage in boats, & reached their destination, Cataraqui, afterwards Kingston, in the month of July 1784. Other bands of Loyalists came by land over the military highway to Lower Canada, as far as Plattsburg, & then northward to Cornwall, Upper Canada & up the St. Lawrence along the north side of which many of them settled.

But the most common route was by way of the Hudson & Mohawk rivers, through Oneida Lake and down the Oswego River to Lake Ontario. Flat bottomed boats, specially built or purchased for the purpose by the Loyalists, were used in the journey. The portages, over which the boats had to be hauled and all their contents carried, are said to have been 30 miles long. On reaching Oswego, some of the Loyalists coasted along the eastern shore of Lake Ontario to Kingston, & thence up the Bay of Quinte; others went westward along the south shore of the lake to Niagara & Queenston. Some conveyed their boats over the portage of ten or twelve miles to Chippewa, thence up the river & into Lake Erie, settling chiefly in what was called "Long Point Country", now the County of Norfolk. This journey of hardship, privation & exposure occupied two or three months. The obstacles encountered may readily be imagined in a country where the primeval forest covered the earth, and where the only path was the lake or river. The parents & family of the writer of this history were from the middle of May to the middle of July making the journey in an open boat. Generally two or more families would unite in one company, and thus assist each other in carrying their boats & goods over the portages.

"These excellent people" wrote Sir Richard Bonnycastle, "were willing to sacrifice life and fortune rather than forgo the enviable distinction of being British subjects". The stern adherence of the Pilgrim Fathers to their principles was quite equalled by the stern adherence of the Loyalists to their principles, but the privations and hardships experienced by many of the Loyalist patriots for years after the first settlement in Upper Canada were much more severe than anything experienced by the Puritans during the first years of their settlement in Massachusetts.

Canada, has indeed, a noble parentage, the remembrance of which its inhabitants may well cherish with respect, affection, and pride".

Chapter 1, part 3.

(C) TRUMAN E. BLODGETT (son of Victoria M. Simmons, page 3) - He b. March 10, 1895 Hunfield, N.Y. He married twice. 1st. married Ruth Thomas June 8, 1911. She b. May 6, 1889 Adams, N.Y. Second he m. Pearl Blanch Littlefield 7/29/1922. She b. 7/17/1890 Rural Hill near Ellisburg, N.Y. In 1954 they live Sacketts Harbor, N.Y. The 2nd. wife had no children but there were two children by the 1st. wife, i.e. - Naomi Ruth & Kenneth.

(1) Naomi Ruth Blodgett b. 12/14/1910 near Adams, N.Y. She was clerk in a store. m. Gerald Girard Oct. 12, 1946. He b. 2/17/1900 Watertown, N.Y. He is an insurance clerk. add. in 1953 is 911 Academy St. Watertown, N.Y. No children in 1953.

(2) Kenneth Truman Blodgett - b. 12/31/1914 near Adams, N.Y. He is farmer. In 1954 is single. add. R.R. # 1, Adams Center, N.Y.

(II) Perry A. Simmons (son of Diana McLaughlin, page 3) - he b. Nov. 6, 1864 at Moscow, Ont. m. Adelle Hall in 1883 at Brockport, N.Y. They lived only a few years together & then parted. She used to live at Brockport and Malone, N.Y. Perry continued to live at Brockport, N.Y. After separation he remained single but she married Dr. Frank E. Whipple, M.D. of Manchester Vermont. Perry d. 8/17/1904 & bu. Brockport, N.Y. She d. 4/15/1920 & bu. in Mt. Tabor cemetery, Danby, Vt. Perry had one child, Maude, by Adelle Hall; -

(A) Maude Adella Simmons - date born not ascertained but about 1885. at Brockport, N.Y. She was adopted by Dr. Frank E. Whipple. (error) She was not adopted by Dr. Frank E. Whipple but became known as Maude Whipple. She became an accomplished musician. She was born Sept. 12, 1886. m. James Alwyn Cannon. He b. 7/30/1880 Salisbury, Md. He worked for the San Diego Consolidated Gas & Electric Co. In 1953 they reside 9406 Lavell St. La Mesa, Calif. They had no children. She has a cousin Vera Hall Fenn living at 9406 Lavell, La Mesa, Calif.

Chapter 1, part 4.

(4) ELIZABETH JANE McLAUGHLIN (dau. of John Laughlen, page 1) - b. 5/30/1818 in Upper Canada, either in Ernestown or Sheffield Twp. She m. twice, 1st. m. George Henry Ackerland. 2nd. m. Daniel York Aug. 2, 1846. He was son of Ben York. He was farmer. They lived in Sheffield Twp. Ont. all their lives. Daniel York d. March 5, 1898. Date she died unknown. Both bu. in York Burying Ground on John McLaughlin homestead. Jane had 1 child, Jemima Jane by 1st. husband and Gordon P., James Albert, John, Henry & Elizabeth by 2nd. husband, i.e.

(I) Jemima Jane Ackerland - b. 9/22/1844 Sheffield Twp. Ont. She lived with Martin Stover McLaughlin several years before marriage. m. Geo. Miller Richardson 4/30/1862. He b. 5/30/1836. They lived at or near Tamworth, Ont. all their lives. She d. 11/11/1887. He d. Sept. 2, 1889. Both bu. at Tamworth, Ont. They had 4 children, Annie, Geo., William, Robert M.

(a) Annie Melia Richardson - b. Feb. 1, 1863 Sheffield Twp. Ont. m. 11/19/1884 to Titus Wagar, cousin of Kathleen Wagar & Nathan Wagar. See their data elsewhere in this genealogy. She d. 1938 at Tamworth, Ont. Date he d. died unknown. She had 2 children, i.e. Leila Pearl & Wm. Stanley.

(1) Leila Pearl Wagar d. in infancy.

(2) William Stanley Wagar - married Ruth Palmatier. He is trucker at Tamworth, Ont. They have only one child, i.e. Fern.

(A) Fern Wagar - born about 1924 at Tamworth, Ont. She attended Kingston Business College. In 1951 add. Kingston, Ont.

5
Chapter 1, part 4.

(b) George Henry Richardson (son of Jemima Jane Ackerland, page 4) - He b. 9/24/1865 at Tamworth, Ont. m. 12/18/1889 to Martha Ann Watters sister of Emma Watters who m. Wm. Bruce Richardson. She b. 4/23/1870 Tamworth, Ont. He was insurance agent. They lived Tamworth all their lives. He d. 11/29/1942 1942 & bu. Tamworth, Ont. In 1954 she lives Tamworth, Ont. They had 3 children, ie. Beatrice Pearl, Jessie Leona, Annie Berniece.

(1) Beatrice Pearl Richardson - b. 2/14/1891 Tamworth, Ont. m. David Rogers on 6/16/1915. He was restaurant worker. They parted. He lives at Kingston, Ont. She lives Tamworth, Ont. She had two children, ie. William & Gerald.

(A) William Rogers - b. 8/29/1920 Tamworth, Ont. He was in Cadet Corps at Kingston, Ont. m. Ruth Halliday. He was overseas in Canadian army in W.W.2. In 1951 add. Portsmouth, Ont. He worked at Nylon plant. No children 1951.

(B) Gerald Rogers (female) - b. 7/31/1927. Single in 1951 & working at the Aluminum plant in Kingston, Ont.

(2) Jessie Leona Richardson - b. 4/4/1893 Tamworth, Ont. m. 9/16/1914 to James Edward Huffman brother of Mrs. Frank McLaughlin (see page 2). He b. 7/31/1888 Sheffield Twp. Ont. He was farmer. They lived near Tamworth, Ont. all their lives. He d. Feb. 11, 1951. She lives Tamworth, Ont. They had 4 children, ie. Helen Leona, William Geo., Donald Edward, Neil Richardson.

(A) Helen Leona Huffman - b. 2/16/1920 Sheffield Twp. Ont. m. Ronald Wm. Glenn. He b. Apr. 26th. Toronto, Ont. add. Tamworth, Ont. She is part time telephone operator. They have 3 children, ie.

(1) William Edward Glenn - b. 2/16/1943

(2) Donald Joseph Glenn - b. 2/11/1945 Gander, Newfoundland.

(3) Ronald Neil Glenn - b. 10/25/1949 Tamworth, Ont.

(B) William George Huffman - b. Sept. 1, 1922 Sheffield Twp. Ont. He was farmer at first. Then owner of Hillcrest Dairy, Tamworth, Ont. m. Etheldreda Ware. She b. 9/19/1922 Wellington, Ont. Address Tamworth, Ont. They have 1 child,

(1) Kevin Joseph Huffman - b. 9/22/1952 Tamworth, Ont.

(C) Donald Edward Huffman - b. 11/26/1925 Tamworth, Ont. m. June 10, 1947 to Margaret Alice Marlin, dau. of Nelson Marlin of Marlbank, Ont. She b. 1926 July 12th. Sheffield Twp. Ont. She is distant cousin of Marian Marlin, see page 2. Margaret Alice Marlin is grand dau. of Jas. Marlin. He is farmer. - add. Tamworth, Ont. They have a child, ie.

(1) Kenneth Donald Marlin Huffman b. June 3, 1950 Sheffield Twp.

(D) Neil Richardson Huffman b. 11/13/1916 - d. 5/25/1926 - bu. Tamworth, Ont. He was son of Jessie Leona Richardson.

(3) Annie Bernice Richardson - b. 2/17/1896 Tamworth, Ont. m. Alan Carscallen son of Jas. Carscallen on 12/28/1920. He b. March 12, 1898 Strathcona, Ont. In 1951 he works Aluminum plant, Kingston, Ont. add. 542 N. MacDonald St. Kingston, Ont. They have 3 children, ie.

(A) James Alan MacHenry Carscallen - b. 5/13/1922 Tamworth, Ont. In 1952 he worked Aluminum plant Kingston, Ont. m. Marian Campbell. add. Kingston, Ont. They have a child, ie.

(a) Thomas Alan Carscallen - b. May 8, 1944.

(B) Jean Carscallen - b. 5/18/1930 Tamworth, Ont. In 1952 add. 542 N. MacDonald St. Kingston, Ont. She worked at Royal Bank in Kingston. married Arthur Reid.

(C) George Findley Carscallen - b. Apr. 5, 1935 Tamworth, Ont. In 1952 was attending school at Tamworth, Ont.

(c) William Bruce Richardson (son of Jemima Jane Ackerland page 4) - born Ap. 10, 1873 Tamworth, Ont. m. Emma Watters. She b. 9/30/1873 Tamworth, Ont. She was sis. of Martha Ann Watters on this page) - He was hardware merchant at Tamworth, Ont. He d. 9/17/1936. She d. prior to 1954. both bu. Tamworth, Ont. They had 2 children, Wm. Clinton & George.

Chapter 1, part 4

(I) William Clinton Richardson (son of Wm. Bruce Richardson page 5) - He b. 1/15/1901 Tamworth, Ont. m. Luella Beatrice Simmons 9/14/1920. She b. 8/21/1898. He is insurance agent. They lived at Tamworth, Ont. a long time then moved to Kingston, Ont. They have 3 children, ie. Bruce, Murray, June.

(A) Bruce Archibald Richardson - b. June 10, 1922 Yarker, Ont. He was overseas in Canadian Dental Corps in W.W. # 2. m. Beryl Cousins of Dorland. They have a child, ie. Sylvia Irene.

(1) Sylvia Irene Richardson - b. 12/23/1941.

(B) Murray Clinton Richardson - b. 8/20/1924 Yarker, Ont.

(C) June Rose Richardson - b. 4/21/1931 Kingston, Ont.

(II) George Richardson (son of Wm. Bruce Richardson, page 5) - b. Nov. 7, 1904 Tamworth, Ont. m. Kathleen Wagar, cousin of Titus Wagar & Nathan Wagar in this genealogy. Married Apr. 9, 1932. She b. 8/14/1909 Enterprise, Ont. They lived Tamworth, Ont. for awhile, then moved Toronto, Ont. He is on the police force at Toronto. They have one or more children but names not ascertained.

(d) Robert Miles Richardson, son of Jemima Jane Ackerland, page 4) - He b. 5/18/1875 Tamworth, Ont. m. 3/16/1898 to Alice Amelia Thompson of Napanee, Ont. She b. 8/18/1875. He was laborer & had charge of Sydenham cemetery. He d. 5/28/1948 - bu. Sydenham, Ont. In 1953 her add. Sydenham, Ont. They had 4 children, Olive, Clarence, Emma, Robert.

(I) Olive Myrtle Richardson - b. Apr. 2/1899 Lonsdale, Ont. m. 8/17/1921 to Howard Armstrong. He b. 8/14/1898 Joyceville, Ont. He works in tile works. In 1953 add. 250 Sydenham St. Kingston, Ont. They have 3 children, ie. William, Phyllis, Howard.

(A) William Wray Armstrong - b. 10/14/1922 Kingston, Ont. In 1952 he is a tinsmith & single.

(B) Phyllis Marian Armstrong - b. Nov. 3, 1924 Kingston, Ont. m. Ralph Joseph Cliffe, chief clerk of D.V.A. He b. 1/28/1908 Gananoque, Ont. In 1953 add. 74 Raglan Rd. Kingston, Ont. They have 2 children, ie. Karen, William

(1) Karen Elizabeth Cliffe - b. Nov. 3, 1949

(2) William Howard Cliffe - b. 8/24/1951

(C) Howard Keith Armstrong - b. 7/18/1926 Kingston, Ont. In 1953 is single and in Canadian army in Germany.

(II) Clarence James Richardson - b. 2/24/1901 Napanee, Ont. m. Gertrude Martin in 1935. She b. 1913 Holleford, Ont. In 1953 he works at the Ft. Henry Hotel - add. R.R. # 4, Kingston, Ont. They have 4 children, ie.

(A) Betty Louise Richardson - b. 3/6/1936 Sydenham, Ont.

(B) John Richardson - b. 1938

(C) Dawn Richardson - b. 1944

(D) Harold Richardson - b. 1948

(III) Emma Hazel Richardson - b. 2/13/1908 Deseronto, Ont. m. 4/28/1924 to Gec. Washington Hannah. He b. Feb. 9th. Bedford Twp. Frontenac Co. Ont. He is son of David Hannah, & bro. of Chas. Hannah who m. Edith Madeline York. See her history later in this genealogy. He is section foreman on R.R. add. R.R. 4, Perth, Ont. They had 3 children, Doris, Shirley & son stillborn.

(A) Son (stillborn) - b. 1/19/1925 - bu. Parham, Ont.

(B) Shirley June Hannah - b. 6/15/1930 Tichborne, Ont. m. Allen Lee Burley. He b. 5/26/1928 Trenton, Ont. He is Supt. of Sampson Electric Co. She is a Stenographer. add. 4 Alpha Ave. Toronto, Ont. They have 2 children, ie.

(1) Terry Burley - b. 11/17/1945

(2) Audrey June Burley - b. 6/25/1954

(C) Doris Audrey Hannah - b. 2/23/1927 Tichborne, Ont. She is graduate R.N. nurse. Single 1953. add. 27 Admiral Rd. Toronto, Ont.

(IV) Robert Harold Richardson - b. July 6/1915 Sydenham, Ont. m. Jean Wright. She b. 1919 Sydenham, Ont. He is coal dealer. add. Sydenham, Ont. They have a child - (1) Jo Anne Richardson - b. 12/23/1951

- (II) Gordon P. York (2nd. child of Elizabeth Jane McLaughlin page 4 but her first child by Daniel York) - He b. 6/29/1851 Richmond Twp. Lexxox Co. Ont. m. Catherine Elizabeth Thompson Oct. 12, 1872. She was dau. of Caleb Thompson & grand dau. of Christopher Thompson, She b. 12/24/1856 in Sheffield Twp. near Beaver Lake & Tamworth, Ont. He was farmer. He d. 1/23/1933 & bu. Tamworth, Ont. Date of her death unknown but it was later than 1943. They had six children, i.e. Charles, Minnie, Edith, Archibald, William & Russell.
- (A) Archibald Silas York - b. July 2, 1880 at Beaver Lake, Ont. d. Nov. 2, 1888 - bu. at Beaver Lake near Tamworth, Ont.
- (B) William Herbert York - b. 9/26/1876 at Beaver Lake near Tamworth, Ont. He was laborer - never married - date of death unknown.
- (C) Russell Edward York - b. 7/14/1887 at Beaver Lake, Ont. He is laborer. m. Mildred Grace Pearson Sept. 5, 1919. She b. 2/19/1899 Napanee, Ont. They lived at Tamworth & Napanee, Ont. They had 2 children, i.e. Harry and Delorenc.
- (1) Harry Gordon York - b. 3/22/1920. d. June 12/1920. bu. Beaver Lake, Ont.
- (2) Delorenc Mildred Amelia York - b. March 7, 1922 Tamworth, Ont. m. Elmer Lapointe of Napanee, Ont. He is laborer. They lived Tamworth & Napanee. They have 2 children, i.e.
- (a) Wm. Elmer Lapointe - b. in July 1942
- (b) Donald Raymond Lapointe - b. Dec. 8, 1943
- (D) Charles Wellington York - b. 6/13/1874 Sheffield Twp. Ont. m. Ellen May Martin 3/14/1893. She b. Oct. 9, 1877 Sheffield Twp. Ont. He was plumber & tinsmith - lived at Napanee, Ont. He d. Apr. 4, 1954. They had 3 children, i.e. Naomi, Stanley, Harry.
- (1) Neoma Armintha York - b. 7/30/1894 - d. Oct. 9, 1899 - bu. Tamworth, Ont.
- (2) Stanley Herbert York - b. July 6, 1896 Sheffield Twp. Ont. He was in Canadian army in W.W.I and was killed in action 7/13/1916. bu. in France. He was # 8591 in 2nd. Battalion. He never married.
- (3) Harry Virgil York - b. 3/21/1899 Sheffield Twp. County of Lennox and Addington, Ont. m. Myrtle Violet Globe July 11, 1919. She b. at Bear River, N.S. Canada. 10/21/1899. He was Baptist clergyman. He d. 12/30/1927 & bu. St. Johns, N.B. Canada. - 2nd. she m. Wm. Claremont Dykeman. They lived at Jemseg, N.B. She d. 6/20/1947. Mr. Dykeman d. 6/13/1954. Both bu. Jemseg, N.B. She had 1 child by Mr. Dykeman, i.e. Lenora Marjorie Dykeman, b. 4/25/1934 at Jemseg & she m. Gerald Hastings 5/15/1954 at Amherst, N.B. She was a stenographer & lives at 64 Agnew St. Amherst, N.B. Harry V. York had only 1 child, i.e. Hilda Jeanetta York.
- (a) Hilda Jeanetta York - b. July 6, 1921 St. Johns, N.B. Canada. She was schoolteacher. m. George William Colwell son of Cecil Lee Colwell on 12/22/1942. He b. in Lower Jemseg, N.B. Canada. He is farmer. add. Young's Cove Road, R.R. # 1, Queens Co., N.B. They have 2 children, i.e.
- (I) Judith Dianne Colwell - b. 9/9/1946 in N.B. Canada.
- (II) Linda Juanita Colwell - b. 1/18/1950 " " "
- (E) Minnie Beatrice York - b. Apr. 5, 1879 at Tamworth, Ont. m. Harry A. Sampson 8/25/1899. He b. Apr. 8, 1880 Islington, Feast, Middlesex Co. 63 Cleveland Rd. England. He was salesman. In 1954 add. 114 Franklin Street 30 Burdick Bldg. Watertown, N.Y. They had only 1 child, i.e.
- (I) Herman Talbot Sampson - b. 10/27/1920 Tamworth, Ont. - d. Nov. 7, 1920 and bu. Beaver Lake, near Tamworth, Ont.
- (F) Edith Lyle York - b. March 6, 1883 Sheffield Twp. Ont. - m. Wm. Alfred Thompson. He b. Harlowe, Ont. & was laborer. add. 5 North St. Kingston, Ont. They had only 1 child, i.e. Percy Silas.
- (I) Percy Silas Thompson - b. Sept. 7, 1901 Tamworth, Ont. m. Hazel Walker. She b. Kingston, Ont. He was painter. add. 21 Dufferin St. Kingston, Ont. They have 2 children, i.e. William & Mary.

9

8
chapter 1, part 4

(a) William Thompson (son of Percy Silas Thompson, page 7) - b. at Kingston Ont. married Lois Clark on Labor Day 1954

(B) Mary June Thompson (dau. of Percy Silas Thompson page 7) - b. Kingston Ont. m. Mr. Laundriman and has 2 children in 1954 (names unknown).

(III) James Albert York (son of Elizabeth Jane McLaughlin, page 4) - b. 1/25/1859 at Flinton, Ont. He was laborer & never married. - d. in Nov. 1940 & bu. Methodist cemetery, Tamworth, Ont.

(IV) John Martin York (son of Elizabeth Jane McLaughlin, page 4) - born near Tamworth, Ont. but date unknown. He d. Nov. 5, 1907. Name of his wife unknown but she d. Sept. 3, 1909. Both bu. Tamworth, Ont. They had three children, ie. Bertha, Hattie & Annie.

(A) Bertha York - b. near Tamworth, Ont. but date unknown. m. Frank York. She had no children but raised Gerald, son of Leona Bertha Wood & he became known as Gerald York. Date of her death unknown but bu. Tamworth Ont. He continued to reside at Tamworth. Date Frank York died unknown. Her adopted child is, - ic.

(1) Gerald York - b. about 1925. He was in the tank corps of Canadian army in W.W.2. m. Elsie Johnston. He works on the Highway patrol. add. is Tamworth, Ont. They have a child, ie.

(a) John York - b. 1942.

(B) Hattie York - born Sheffield Twp. at Tamworth, Ont. 5/25/1878. m. James Black, farmer. He b. 11/22/1863 Sheffield Twp. Tamworth, Ont. They lived near Picton, Ont. He d. 6/25/1925 & bu. Glenwood cemetery, Picton, Ont. In 1954 her add. R.R. # 6, Picton, Ont. They had 2 children, ie.

(1) Kenneth Harbinson Black - b. 10/22/1909 Sheffield Twp. Tamworth, Ont. In 1954 is single, farming, add. R.R. # 6, Picton, Ont.

(2) Laura May Black - b. March 8, 1911 Sheffield Twp. Tamworth, Ont. She is book-keeper. - m. Harold Stanley Creasy, mechanic. He b. July 8, 1913 Picton, Ont. add. 39 Ferguson St. Picton, Ont. - no children in 1953.

(C) Annie York - b. May 4, 1874 Sheffield Twp. Tamworth, Ont. She was dress-maker. - m. Jacob Andrew Wood Sep. 3, 1894. He b. 3/30/1874. He was farmer. He d. 12/29/1932. She d. June 4, 1935. Both bu. Belleville, Ont. They had 8 children, ie.

(1) Kenneth Finley Wood - b. 10/10/1896. d. Aug. 9/1897 - bu. Tamworth, Ont.

(2) Florence Irene Wood - b. 12/31/1897 - d. 9/28/1898 - bu. Tamworth, Ont.

(3) Theresa Ellen Wood - b. 3/16/1904 - m. Emil Martin, truck driver. They lived in Bronx, N.Y. & moved to Calif. She had 1 child. She died prior to 1954. No other data available.

(4) John Martin Wood - b. 12/30/1908. He lived in Seattle & in 1954 add. 3590 Brookside Blvd. Columbus 4, Ohio. - m. a widow, name unknown. He works in a plastic plant. Reported as childless. No other data available.

(5) Leona Bertha Wood - b. June 9, 1906. m. Sherwood Mucklewee. He is electrician. They lived Box 303, Black River, N.Y. She d. May 2, 1939. She had 1 child Gerald. - No other data available.

(a) Gerald - data about him is incomplete - He was raised by Mr. & Mrs. Frank York, Tamworth, Ont. & became known as Gerald York. m. Elsie Johnston. He is on the Highway patrol. - add. Tamworth, Ont. They have a child, ie.

(1) John York - b. 1942.

(6) Iva Marguerite Wood - b. 12/18/1902. m. Quinn Uptugraph 12/25/1922. They operated a furniture store, at Springfield, Ohio. She had no children. She d. prior to 1954. No other data available.

(7) Eva Grace Mildred Wood - b. Sept. 5, 1901. m. Vernon Sevey 7/16/1921. He is barber. They lived Ilion, N.Y. She d. 11/29/1936 & bu. Watertown, N.Y. His add. unknown in 1954. She had 3 children, ie. Bernetta, Robert & Linton.

(a) Linton Sevey (son of Eva Grace M. Wood (page 8) - He was adopted when he was an infant. Nothing else known about him.

(b) Robert Sevey (son of Eva Grace M. Wood, page 8) - b. 12/25/1922 Norwood, N.Y. He lived at Utica, N.Y. No other data available.

(c) Berneta Sevey (dau. of Eva Grace M. Wood, page 8) - b. 8/16/1921 Picton, Ont. m. Frank Albert Schvilka, farmer. He b. Sept. 2, 1915 Herkimer, N.Y. - add. Shells Bush Rd. Herkimer, N.Y. They have 3 children, ie.

(I) Phyllis Mary Schvilka - b. Nov. 3, 1941

(II) Frederick Henry Schvilka - b. 11/15/46

(III) Gloria Jean Schvilka - Aug. 5, 1949 born.

(8) Harold Leroy Wood (son of Annie York, page 8) - b. 5/21/1899. m. Mildred Esther Gregory 5/16/1918. She b. 7/14/1898 Loughton, Buckinghamshire, Eng. He was foreman in coal yard of F.S. Anderson Coal Co. Belleville, Ont. for many years. In 1953 add. 98 North James St. Belleville, Ont. They had 3 children, ie. Harold, Shirley, Kenneth.

(a) Harold Ross Wood - b. 2/25/1921 Elmbrook, Prince Edward Co. Ontario. m. Alice M. Pack. She b. 12/16/1924 Belleville, Ont. He is transport driver. add. Hamilton, Ont. in 1954. They have 7 children, ie.

(I) Douglas Wood - b. May 9, 1944 Belleville, Ont.

(II) Ronald Wood - b. 5/13/45 " "

(III) John Wood - b. 2/14/46 " "

(IV) Kenneth Wood - b. 8/17/47 " "

(V) Allen Wood - b. Sept. 10/48 " "

(VI) Donald Wood - b. 6/25/50 " "

VII) Marilyn June Wood - b. June 1953 " "

(b) Shirley May Wood - b. 10/15/1923 Crofton, Prince Edward Co. Ont. m. Robert Robert A. Griffith, lumber salesman. He b. Oct. 4, 1920 Trenton, Ont. - add. 115 Princess St. Trenton, Ont. They have a child, ie.

(I) Donna Lee Griffith - b. 2/27/1947 Belleville, Ont.

(c) Kenneth Albert Wood - b. 5/29/1928 Belleville, Ont. - m. Leah M. Jones. She b. 6/28/1926 Belleville, Ont. He is moulder at Massey Harris Co. add. Burford, Ont. in 1954. - They have a child, ie.

(I) Leah Brenda Wood - b. 4/26/1949 Belleville, Ont.

(V) HENRY YORK (son of Elizabeth Jane McLaughlin page 4) - b. 11/19/1854 Camden Twp. County of Lennox & Addington, Ont. m. Maggie Rikley 12/27/1878. She b. Aug. 11, 1857 Newburg, Ont. He was laborer. He d. 12/14/1931. She d. March 12, 1941. Both bu. Riverside cemetery, Port Arthur, Ont. They had 7 children, ie. Stanley, Clarence, Nell, Effie, Arthur, Clara & Clayton.

(A) Stanley York - b. 10/31/1882 - died in childhood.

(B) Clarence Russell York - b. 2/23/1886 - died in childhood.

(C) Nell Beatrice York - b. July 5, 1888. m. Arch McIver Dec. 6, 1909. He b. 3/25/1883 Rossey, Scotland. They operated a grocery at 18 Jean Street Port Arthur, Ont. He d. Apr. 10, 1937, bu. Riverside cemetery, Port Arthur, Ont. She lives 237 McKibbin St. Port Arthur, Ont. in 1953. They had 3 children, ie.

(1) Arleen McIver - b. Apr. 2, 1912, Port Arthur, Ont. She was graduate R.N. nurse. m. Sydney Noel Towell in 1935. He is pasteurizer in dairy. He b. 12/25/1906 Liverpool, Eng. - add. 307 E. Mary St. Fort William, Ont. They have 2 children, ie.

(a) Elaine Dianne Towell - b. 3/23/1937

(b) Janet Arleen Towell - b. 6/17/1947.

(2) Jack Archibald McIver - b. June 12, 1914 Port Arthur, Ont. He was book-keeper but in 1953 works for Provincial paper mill. In W.W.2 he was in RCNVR. He is single in 1953 - add. 237 McKibbin St. Port Arthur, Ont.

10
chapter 1, part 4

(3) Grant Allan McIver (son of Nell Beatrice York, page 9) - b. Sept. 5, 1920 Port Arthur, Ont. m. Doreen Beaton. She b. 8/23/1926 Windsor, Ont. He is a corporal in Royal Canadian Mounted Police. add. 341 Villain Ave. Riverside Windsor, Ont. They have 2 children, ie.

(a) Ian Cameron McIver - b. Feb. 11, 1948

(b) Margaret McIver - b. Nov. 10, 1951

(D) Effie Gertrude York (dau. of Henry York, page 9) - b. Nov. 2, 1890 Tamworth Ont. m. Roy Haskin or Hoskin 6/24/1908. He b. 10/21/1881 Utttoxeter, Ont. He was switchman on G.T.R. railroad. He d. 6/24/1941, bu. Wanstead, Ont. She did not remarry. In 1953 add. 1464 Siena, San Jose, Calif. They had 8 children, ie. Harold, Harry, Flora, Fred, Vera, Richard, Mima, Nellie.

(I) Harold John Haskin - b. 3/27/1909 Schreiber, Ont. He was accountant & in 1953 is sales-, manager. He was in U.S. armed services in W.W.2.m. Grace McCauley. She b. March 5, 1908 Burlington, N.C. - add. 533 Chimera St. St. Joseph, Mich. They have a child, ie.

(a) Grace Ann Hoskin - b. Jan. 9, 1947.

(II) Harry William Haskin or Hoskin - b. Aug. 4, 1910 Port Arthur, Ont. m. Bernadine Smith - He is foreman in office of Chevrolet Auto Co. - add. Fair Road, R.D. 3, Berea, Ohio. They have a child, ie.

(a) Sue Haskin - b. 1938

(III) Flora Gertrude Haskin - b. 11/26/1911 Schreiber, Ont. She was a stenographer. - m. Robert Conquest. He was gasoline station attendant. Second she m. Bruce Myers. - Her add. 13039 Genesee Rd. Clio, Mich. She has a child, ie.

(a) Richard Conquest - b. 1941

(IV) Fred Roy Haskin - b. Nov. 9, 1913 Schreiber, Ont. He is switchman on Grand Trunk, R.R. - m. Myrna Stacey. - add. 401 Putman St. Williamston, Mich.

(V) Vera Elizabeth Haskin - b. 2/20/1915 Schreiber, Ont. m. Albert Duke on Sept. 11, 1935. He b. 1909 in Texas. She was stenographer. He works at Chevrolet Motor Co. - add. 886 S. Van Dyke Rd. Bad Axe, Mich. They have 2 children, ie.

(a) Linda Duke - b. March 12, 1942

(b) Barbara Duke - b. 5/17/1944

(VI) Richard Keith Haskin - b. Nov. 7, 1916 Schreiber, Ont. He was in U.S. armed services in W.W.2. - He learned tool & die making. In 1953 his address Swartz Creek, Mich.

(VII) Mima Jean Haskin - b. May 7, 1919 Schreiber, Ont. She was a cashier. m. Ralph D. Basinski. He b. 6/24/1915 Flint, Mich. He works for the Flint Catholic Supply Store. - add. 2423 Levern St. Flint 6, Mich. They have 2 children, ie.

(a) Daniel Basinski - b. 4/30/1943

(b) Thomas Raymond Basinski - b. 8/31/1946

(VII) Nellie Effie Haskin - b. Dec. 6, 1924 Port Arthur, Ont. m. Dale Daly. In 1954 add. Box 86, Clare, Mich.

(E) Arthur York (son of Henry York page 9) - b. 8/8/1892 Tamworth, Ont. m. Martha Alene Pudas 4/25/1917. She b. 4/21/1897 at Siikajoki, Finland. He was truckdriver but in 1953 works in gran elevator. - add. 30 Gordon Ave. Port Arthur, Ont. They have 1 child, ie.

(I) Donald Arthur York - b. 4/14/1918 Port Arthur, Ont. He was in the Canadian Navy on HMCS Protector in N.W.# 2.m. Margaret Florence Holley. She b. 4/23/1917 Sydney, N.S. He works in office of C.N.R. - add. 29 Melvin Ave. Port Arthur, Ont. - They have a child, ie.

(a) James Arthur York - b. 1/24/1946

(F) Clara Myrtle York (dau. of Henry York page 9) - b. 10/13/1896 Tamworth Ont. m. Edward Thomas Crocker in 1914. He has a summer resort on Raleigh Lake, Ont. & is a storekeeper. He b. 2/28/1885 in Newfoundland. They parted. He lives Raleigh Lake via Ignace, Ont. She lives 211 Maryland St. Winnipeg. They have 2 children, ie. Albert & Margaret.

(I) Albert Crocker - b. Dec. 3, 1915 Fort William, Ont. He is salesman for gold mining & oil stocks. Single in 1953. add. 1149 Broadview Ave. Toronto Ont.

(II) Margaret Rose Crocker - b. 3/26/1917 Transcona, Ont. m. Neil Albert Sideen. He b. 9/17/1914 Stanley, Ont. He is master mechanic for Woodlands Division of Great Lakes Paper Co. - add. R.R. # 2, Fort William, Ont. They have 2 children, ie.

(a) Lorraine Anne Sideen - b. Dec. 9, 1933 Fort William, Ont. She is saleslady. single in 1952. - add. R.R. # 2, Fort William, Ont.

(b) Alberta May Sideen - b. 5/20/1935 Fort William, Ont. In 1953 attends Fort William collegiate.

(G) Clayton Melville York (son of Henry York page 9) - b. 1/23/1880 Tamworth Ont. m. Mary Arvella Moore Sept. 6, 1910. She b. Aug. 10, 1890 Kilsyth, Ont. He is a turnkey. - add. 42 Banning St. Port Arthur, Ont. They have two children, ie. Jean & David

(I) Jean May York - b. July 4, 1911 Port Arthur, Ont. She was an accountant. In 1953 her add. 42 Banning St. Port Arthur & is married but data not available.

(II) David George York - b. Sept. 7, 1920 Port Arthur, Ont. He was in RCNVR Canadian navy in W.W.2. - add. 70 Regent St. Port Arthur, Ont. He is married but data not available.

(VI) ELIZABETH ANNE YORK (dau. of Elizabeth Jane McLaughlin page 4) - b. 4/13/1849 Camden Twp. Lennox & Addington Co., Ont. m. twice - 1st. m. Wm. Abraham Lott 5/30/1874. He b. in Dec. 1846 near Tamworth, Ont. He was laborer & local preacher. He d. 6/18/1904 age 57 bu. Tamworth, Ont. - 2nd. she m. John Copeland 1/29/1912. He was laborer. He d. 1923 age 88 & bu. Tamworth. She d. 7/19/1941 & bu. Tamworth. No children by 2nd. husband but 6 children by 1st. husband, ie. Burke, William, Henry, Donald, Mabel, Ida.

(a) Burke Bratford Lott - b. Aug. 3, 1877 Tamworth, Ont. He was laborer. He was in Canadian army in W.W.1 and was killed in action 4/20/1916. Bu. in Flanders Field, France.

(b) William Carson Lott - b. Jan. 4, 1883 Tamworth, Ont. He served 4 years with Canadian army in W.W.1 and was gassed. He was laborer. m. Jessie Card. She claims no relationship to Alice Lucinda Card who married Archie D. Thompson whose data appears later in this genealogy. She b. March 12, 1890 Tamworth, Ont. This family lived at Watertown, N.Y. a short time but lived at Tamworth, Ont. most of their lives. He d. Oct. 6, 1949 & bu. Tamworth, Ont. She lives Tamworth in 1954. They had 4 children, ie. Clifford, Thelma, Lorne, Alfred.

(1) Alfred Lott - b. 8/26/1921 Tamworth, Ont. He was in Canadian army in W.W.2. In 1954 is single - works in Tamworth creamery - add. Tamworth, Ont.

(2) Lorne Lott - b. 1/21/1920 Tamworth, Ont. He was in Canadian army in W.W.2. - m. Beatrice Fleming. She b. in England. He is highway maintenance worker. add. Tamworth, Ont. They have 3 children, ie.

(A) Roland Lott - b. in England

(B) Clifford Alfred Lott - b. Tamworth, Ont.

(C) Wm. Charles Lott - b. Tamworth, Ont. Sept. 4th.

(3) Clifford Middleton Lott - b. 6/21/1907 Tamworth, Ont. m. Alice Nicholson. dau. of Harry Nicholson, Watertown, N.Y. They parted. In 1954 he is truck driver. - add. 73 Berkeley St. Toronto, Ont. Her add. unknown. He had no children.

13

12
chapter 1, part 4

(4) Thelma E. Lott (dau. of Wm. Carson Lott page 11). -b. 7/19/1910 Carthage, N.Y. -m. Jefferson Pierce. He b. 5/28/1904 Cooperstown, N.Y. He is chief inspector small aviation parts, Bendix Aviation Co. Utica, N.Y. -add. 91 W. Clark St., Ilion, N.Y. They have 5 children, ie.

(A) Mildred Pierce -b. 6/23/1930 Ilion, N.Y. -m. David Edmond O'Dell who is inspector at Remington Arms. He b. 12/29/1928 Ilion, N.Y. -add. Comstock Ave. Frankfort, N.Y. in 1954. They have 4 children, ie.

(1) David Edmond O'Dell -b. Nov. 9, 1950

(2) Robert Gene O'Dell -b. 2/15/52

(3) twin (Donna Marie O'Dell) -b. Sept. 4, 1953

(4) twin (Donald Lee O'Dell) -b. Sept. 4, 1953

(B) George Pierce -b. 3/18/32 Rome, N.Y. -m. Melissa M. Davis b. Mohawk, N.Y. He is expeditor in General Electric, Utica, N.Y. -add. 177 E. Clark St. Ilion, N.Y. No children in 1953. He was pfc. in U.S. army in 1952.

(C) Loretta Pierce -b. Feb. 7, 1936 Ilion, N.Y.

(D) twin (Esther Pierce) -b. 1/20/1939 Mohawk, N.Y.

(E) twin (Lester Pierce) -b. 1/20/1939 " "

(c) Henry Middleton Lott (son of Elizabeth Anne York page 11) -b. 3/16/1886 Tamworth, Ont. He was overseas with Canadian army in W.W.1. m. 1918 to Frances Agnes LaCroix. She b. 9/23/1898 Bogart, Ont. -add. Tamworth, Ont. They had 9 children, ie. Gerald, Ronald, Donald, Mabel, Ida, Beatrice, Gordon, Rose & Robert.

(I) Joseph Gerald Lott -b. July 12, 1919 Tamworth, Ont. m. Kathleen Lloyd. He is jeweller in 1954 at Deseronto, Ont. He was in Canadian army in W.W.2. They have an adopted child, ie. Linda Gail.

(A) Linda Gail Lott

(II) Willard Ronald Lott -b. 1/21/24 Tamworth, Ont. He was in Canadian army in W.W.2. m. Muriel Rosenplott. She b. Northbrook, Ont. He clerks in a liquor store. -add. Tamworth, Ont. They have 2 children, Larry & Elaine.

(A) Larry Lott -b. 1949

(B) Elaine Muriel Lott -b. Jan. 10, 1952

(III) Henry Donald Lott -b. 1/21/1924. He is twin with his brother Ronald. He was in Canadian army in W.W.2. He chose the army for a career and in 1952 was in the Canadian permanent army at Camp Borden, Ont. He is single in 1954, & in the army at Montreal, Que.

(IV) Margaret Mabel Lott -b. May 2, 1925 Tamworth, Ont. m. Stafford Way. He is butcher in Kingston, Ont. -add. Napanee, Ont. He was in Canadian army overseas in W.W.2. They have 2 children, ie.

(A) twin (Madeline Way) -b. 1/17/1943

(B) twin (name unknown) -b. 1/17/43.

(V) Mary Ida Lott -b. Feb. 8, 1928 Tamworth, Ont. -m. Adam Petryshyn. He works in mines at Copper Cliff, Ont. -add. 666 Whittaker St. Sudbury, Ont. They have 2 children, ie.

(A) Richard Petryshyn -b. 1949

(B) Karen Petryshyn -b. 1951

(VI) ELIZABETH BEATRICE LOTT -b. Dec. 2, 1930 Tamworth, Ont. m. Ross McCrimmon. He is transport driver -add. Northbrook, Ont. They have 5 children, ie.

(A) Allen McCrimmon -b. 1949

(B) Neil McCrimmon -b. 1950

(C) Joseph McCrimmon -b. 1951

(D) Christine McCrimmon -b. 1952

(E) David Ray McCrimmon -b. 1953

(VII) twin (Francis Gordon Lott) -b. 7/17/32 Tamworth, Ont. In 1954 single & has been over 2 yrs. in Canadian army.

(VIII) twin (Marie Rose Lott) -b. 7/17/32 Tamworth. In 1954 single & drives a bread truck at Sydenham, Ont.

(IX) Robert Allen Lott -b. in Nov. 1938 at Tamworth, Ont.

13
chapter 1, part 4

- (d) Donald John Lott (son of Elizabeth Anne York page 11) - b. Apr. 7, 1881 Tamworth, Ont. He was in Canadian army in W.W.2. m. Nellie Steele of Arden, Ont. They lived at Tamworth, Ont. He d. Sept. 2, 1936. She d. suddenly in fall of 1953. Both bu. Tamworth, Ont. They had 5 children, ie. - Everton, Alma, Marie, Emily, Frank.
- (I) Everton Derwood Lott - b. Oct. 7, 1908 Tamworth, Ont. He was in Canadian army in W.W.2. He is carpenter & electrician. m. Gertrude Buck. - address Tamworth, Ont. No children in 1954.
- (II) Alma Euphemia Lott - b. Apr. 7, 1910 Tamworth, Ont. m. Fred A. Prue. He was b. Tamworth, Ont. He was laborer. She d. Feb. 3, 1938 & bu. Tamworth, Ont. She was m. Apr. 7, 1929. After her death he m. Mabel Fox. In 1954 his add. is Napanee, Ont. Alma Lott had 3 children, ie.
- (A) Kenneth Prue - b. July 7, 1930 Tamworth, Ont. He worked at Aluminum Co. Kingston in 1952 but in 1954 he is in the army in Korea. m. Lois Patterson - add. Kingston, Ont. They have 2 children, ie.
- (1) Nadine Prue
- (2) _____ Prue - name of 2nd. child unknown.
- (B) Leon Prue - b. 6/29/1932 Tamworth, Ont. In 1954 he is single & in the Canadian army at Petawawa, Ont. He is known as Jack.
- (C) Donald Austin Prue - b. 6/22/1934 Tamworth, Ont. He is single in 1954 and in the army in Korea.
- (III) Marie Lott - b. 12/28/1903 Tamworth, Ont. She was a domestic. m. Alfred E. Woodstock, of Tamworth. He is plumber. In 1954 add. Corbyville, Ont. They have no children. Her full name is Marie Marion Lott.
- (IV) Emily Neoma Lott - b. Apr. 7, 1918 Tamworth, Ont. She was a domestic. m. Francis Morrow. He works at Nylon plant in Kingston. - add. Kingston, Ont. No children in 1954.
- (V) Frank J. Lott - b. 9/30/1913 Tamworth, Ont. He was in Canadian army in W.W.2. He works at Aluminum plant in Kingston. add. in 1954 is Odessa, Ont. m. Joyce _____ (her family name unknown) - She b. in England. They have 2 children, ie.
- (1) David Lott - b. 1949
- (2) Helen Lott - b. 1950
- (c) Nancy Mabel Lott (dau. of Elizabeth Anne York page 11) - b. 2/14/1879 at Tamworth, Ont. - m. John Mouck of Tamworth, Ont. May 5, 1909. He was laborer. She d. Nov. 5, 1929. He d. 11/30/1929. Both bu. Tamworth, Ont. They had no children. They lived at Tamworth, Ont.
- (f) Ida May Lott - b. May 7, 1876 Tamworth, Ont. She was dau. of Elizabeth Anne York, page 11. m. John Franklin Thompson 1/13/1899. He b. 5/5/1876 at Empey Hill, Richmond Twp. Lennox Co. Ont. He was farmer. After leaving the farm he worked for the County. They had the old John Laughlen family bible in their possession. She d. Apr. 12, 1945. Date he d. unknown. both bu. Napanee, Ont. They had 2 children, ie.
- (I) Lulu Mildred Thompson - b. March 10, 1909 Deseronto, Ont. She worked many years on her parents farm & cannery. m. Arthur Smith. He was in R.C.A.F. Trenton, Ont. in 1943. He is jeweller. add. Napanee, Ont. They have a child, ie. (A) Gunner Arthur Smith Jr. -
- (II) Archie Derwood Thompson - b. 11/13/1900 Richmond Twp. Ont. m. Alice Lucinda Card 4/29/1924. She b. 6/13/1901 Enterprise, Ont. dau. of Charles Card of Napanee. He was farmer near Newburg, Ont. In 1954 works in feed mill - add. 37 Isabelle St. Napanee, Ont. They have 5 children, ie.
- (A) Anna Mildred Alice Thompson - b. 9/19/1936 near Hay Bay, Ont.
- (B) Carmen Herbert Thompson - b. Nov. 1, 1934 Richmond Twp. Ont.
- (C) John Aubrey Thompson - b. 10/15/1929 Richmond Twp. Ont. m. Irene Wood. add. Toronto, Ont.
- (D) Kenneth Derwood Thompson - b. Jan. 8/26 Richmond Twp. Ont.
- (E) Charles Franklin Thompson - b. 3/1/25 Richmond Twp. m. Berenice Akey - add. Napanee, Ont. He works Iron Works - 2 children (1) Ronald (2) baby name not known.

(5) Mary McLaughlin (dau. of John Laughlen page 1) - b. about 1808 in Twp. of Sheffield near Tamworth, Ont. m. Richard York about Aug. or Sept. 1824. He b. in Sheffield Twp. near Tamworth, Ont. & was English in origin. He was farmer & lived in Sheffield Twp. entire life. He d. about Feb. 1864. She d. 1/24/1896. He bu. in York burying ground at Ingle, Ont. near Tamworth. She bu. Wagarville, Ont. They had 10 children & a host of descendants. Their children are:-

- (a) Gordon Palmer York - b. 3/13/1825 - m. Flora Parks
- (b) John L. York - b. 7/16/1827 - m. Eliza D. York
- (c) Hannah Minerva York - b. Oct. 1, 1829 - m. Lorenzo Dow Barrager
- (d) Mary Marilla York - b. 10/13/1831 - m. George Nelson Parks
- (e) Elizabeth (Fannie) York - b. 8/26/1834 - m. Jacob York
- (f) Marcus Gilbert York - b. 10/29/1836 - m. Sebra Ann Babcock
- (g) Martha Jane York - b. 10/16/1838 - m. Jacob S. Babcock.
- (h) Martin Lewis York - b. 1/29/1841 - m. (1) Lois Matilda Deline (2) Caroline Emma Babcock.
- (i) Margaret Lydia York - b. March 1, 1843 - m. Wm. Deccator Simmons
- (j) Rachel A. York - b. Nov. 7, 1846 - m. William McCumber

- (a) Gordon Palmer York - b. 3/13/1825 Sheffield Twp. near Tamworth, Ont. He was 1st. a blacksmith & next a shoemaker. m. Flora Parks, sis. of Geo. N. Parks who m. Mary Marilla York (see their history later). Flora b. 2/19/1831 Kennebec Twp. near Arden, Ont. She d. Oct. 6, 1902. He d. 5/22/1915. Both bu. Tamworth, Ont. They had 4 children, i.e. Victoria, Wm., Catherine, Chas. (1) Victoria York - b. 11/27/1857 Sheffield Twp. near Tamworth, Ont. - m. Harvey Stafford Sept. 4, 1878. He b. Nov. 5, 1856 Camden Twp. Lennox Co. Ont. He was dairy farmer. They moved to 203½ E. Alton St. Independence, Mo. He d. Nov. 12, 1944. They had 6 children, i.e. (A) Miles Clayton Stafford - b. 10/20/1881 Strathcona, Ont. m. Lena Moses in 1904. She b. 2/20/1882 Warrensburg, Mo. He was 1st. a grocer & next an auto salesman. She d. May 10, 1918. He d. 12/13/1927. Both bu. Woodland cemetery, Independence, Mo. They had 3 children, Harold, Miles, Nadine. (1) Harold Stafford - b. 1906 Independence, Mo. - d. July 1925 - bu. Independence. (2) Nadine Stafford - b. March 1915, Independence. d. Nov. 1915 - bu. there. (3) Miles Clayton Stafford - b. June 12, 1911 Independence, Mo. m. Leona Newton. He worked for Arcus Dairy Co. Kansas City. - add. 3205 E. 62nd. St. Kansas City. - No children in 1938. (B) Stella Alberta Stafford - b. 8/26/1878 Strathcona, Ont. m. Charles Henry Jones July 7, 1900. He b. June 2, 1876 Blackburn, Mo. He owned & operated a grocery in Independence, Mo. She d. Dec. 1, 1937 bu. Independence, Mo. His add. 227 E. Alton Ave. Independence, Mo. They had 2 children, i.e. (1) McLita Belle Jones - b. Nov. 11, 1905 Canon City, Colo. - d. Feb. 1910 and and bu. Canon City, Colo. (2) Marian Alberta Jones - b. Sept. 5, 1902 Independence, Mo. m. John Fletcher Bowles 3/27/1935. He is grocer. He b. 6/29/1909 Independence, Mo. - add. 227 E. Alton St. Independence, Mo. No children in 1938. (C) Bertha May Stafford - b. 4/19/1884 Strathcona, Ont. m. twice. - 1st. m. Harry Womack in 1903. He was printer. They parted after a few years. 2nd. m. Willard Clyde Longworth, insurance agent. He b. 6/15/1885 Pleasant-ton, Kans. - add. 127 Miller Ave. Ann Arbor, Mich. She had 1 child, Thelma May Womack by 1st. husband & Fannie & Gladys Longworth by 2nd. husband. (1) Thelma May Womack - b. 10/31/1903 Independence, Mo. m. Alva Setser 9/23 1919. He b. 7/18/1899 Webb City, Mo. He was salesman. - add. 4105 Cass Ave. Detroit, Mich. They have 2 children, i.e. (a) Ella May Setser - b. 8/15/1920 (b) Mary Lea Setser - b. Nov. 8, 1926

- (2) Fannie Lucille Longworth (2nd. child of Bertha May Stafford page 14). b. 11/28/1905 Independence, Mo. m. Albert B. Whitley in 1924. He b. 2/16/1904 Sadelia, Mo. He was weather stripper. add. 314 N. State St. Ann Arbor, Mich. They have 2 children, ie.
(a) Doris Lucille Whitley - b. Jan. 4, 1925
(b) Audrey Heloise Whitley - b. 2/15/1927.
- (3) Gladys Nadine Longworth (3rd. child of Bertha May Stafford page 14). b. 5/16/1918 Kansas City, Mo. - m. Herbert E. Meyer in 1935. He worked for Bell Telephone Co. He b. 11/21/1911. - add. 127 Miller Ave. Ann Arbor, Mich. No children in 1937.
- (D) Lilly Blanch Stafford (dau. of Victoria York page 14) - b. 4/29/1886 Strathcona, Ont. m. John Henry McBroom, painter. He b. 10/14/1884 Kansas City, Mo. - add. 11412 E. 14th. St. Independence, Mo. They had 5 children, ie.
(1) Melvin Henry McBroom - b. 10/13/1906 Independence, Mo. He was married but data about wife unavailable. They were divorced. He is ticket agent. add. 11412 E. 14th. St. Independence, Mo. They have 2 children, ie.
(a) Melvin McBroom - b. Apr. 6, 1929 Independence Mo.
(b) Maynard Miles McBroom - b. 3/3/1930 Independence, Mo.
- (2) Ralph Edward McBroom - b. 10/27/1908 Independence, Mo. m. Dorothy Ann Smith. She b. 9/29/1912 Osawatamie, Kans. He is milk agent. - add. 3523 Brooklyn St. Kansas City, Mo. They have a child, ie.
(a) Kathryn Ann McBroom - b. 7/31/1934 Kansas City, Mo.
- (3) Mary Pauline McBroom - b. 10/10/1911 Independence, Mo. m. Jack Fernoy Alexander. He worked for Union Bus Co. - add. Paulane Apts. 10th. Street Kansas City, Mo. He b. Sept. 12, 1909. No children in 1938.
- (4) James Leonard McBroom - b. 5/22/1917 Independence, Mo. He worked for Greyhound Bus Co. Single in 1938 & living with parents at 11412 East 14th. St. Independence, Mo.
- (5) Harvey Francis McBroom - b. 2/27/1924 Independence, Mo.
- (E) Edwin Earl Stafford (son of Victoria York page 14) - b. 10/13/1893 Topeka, Kans. He operated a dairy truck. m. Julia Ann Myers 3/17/1931. She b. at Leavenworth, Kans. - add. 11210 E. 15th. St. Independence, Mo. No children in 1937.
- (F) Clarence Stanley Stafford - (son of Victoria York, page 14) - b. 6/10/1895 Mt. Washington, Mo. He worked for Standard Oil Co. - m. Kathryn Alice Gillespie 10/23/1920. She b. Oct. 6, 1898 Mt. Washington, Mo. - add. 11410 E. 14th. St. Independence, Mo. They have a child, ie.
(1) Jack Stanley Stafford - b. 2/27/1922 Fairmount, Mo.
- (II) William Albert York (son of Gordon P. York, page 14.) - b. 12/30/1859 in Sheffield Twp. near Tamworth, Ont. m. Bridget Donohue. Data about her not available. He was a cobbler & barber at Tamworth, Ont. Late they died unknown. He had only 1 child, ie.
(a) Helen York - b. June 3, 1904 Tamworth, Ont. m. Frank O'Connell, farmer. He b. Aug. 12, 1900 Forest Mills, Ont. They live on a farm near Forest Mills Ont. - add. R.R. # 3, Roblin, Ont. They had no children.
- (III) Catherine Conisey York (dau. of Gordon P. York page 14) - b. 11/26/1862 near Tamworth, Ont. m. Philip Henry McKim. He b. 2/16/1855 near Tamworth, Ont. They lived in Sheffield Twp. all their lives. She d. 2/28/1907 bu. Tamworth, Ont. Then he m. Mrs. Angus York (nee. Annie Marsh). He d. 1938. Annie d. 1953 aged 96 yrs. Both bu. Tamworth, Ont. Catherine York had two children, ie. Wm. Henry & Clarence Ross.
(a) William Henry McKim - b. 2/28/1889 Tamworth, Ont. m. Lena Marguerite Bence, Sept. 6, 1927. She b. July 3, 1886 Watertown, N.Y. He worked at the Syracuse Chill Plow Works. - In 1953 add. R.R. # 1, Woodsport, N.Y. He had no children.
(b) Clarence Ross McKim - b. 5/16/1900 Tamworth, Ont. m. Gladys May Eagan 10/27/1924. She b. 1/11/1907 Plesses, N.Y. He worked in paper mill - add. 116 1/2 E. Division St. Watertown, N.Y. They had no children.

(IV) Charles Wilson York (son of Gordon P. York, page 14) - b. 5/5/1850 near Tamworth, Ont. m. twice - 1st. m. Mary Jane (Jennie) Bradley. She d. Apr. 11, 1872 & bu. in York burying ground near Erinsville, Ont. 2nd. he m. Jerusha Wagar who was previously m. to Mr. Miller. She b. Hay Bay, Ont. & was 1st. cousin of Titus Wagar in this genealogy. Jerusha d. 1932 aged 84 yrs. Chas. W. York d. Feb. 6, 1923 at Collingwood, Ont. He & wives bu. Tamworth, Ont. He had 1 child Wm. E. by 1st wife & two children, Blanche & Sam by 2nd. wife, ie.

(A) William Edmund York - b. 3/28/1872 near Tamworth, Ont. He owned & conducted a shoe factory at Lowville, N.Y. m. Emma Adeline Wheeler Jan. 10, 1900. She b. March 10, 1868 Middleville, Herkimer Co, N.Y. She d. 12/26/1926. He lived at Old Forge, N.Y. & 1748 1/2 First Ave. N. St. Petersburg, Fla. He d. in Aug. 1942. Both bu. at Trenton near Barnefeld, Oneida Co. N.Y. They had just one child, ie. Milton W.

(1) Milton Wheeler York - b. 4/14/1904. m. Verna Euphemia Steria. He has been manager of A. & P. stores in Watertown & Pulaski, N.Y. add. 35 Lane St. Pulaski, N.Y. They have 2 children, ie. Marilyn & William

(a) Marilyn Joyce York - b. 1/21/1933 Lowville, N.Y. single in 1954 & is secretary at Kodak Co. - add. 176 Westminister Rd. Rochester, N.Y.

(b) William Edmund York - b. Sept. 10, 1943

(B) Blanche York - b. 3/25/1882 near Tamworth, Ont. never married - d. July 8, 1914 & bu. Tamworth, Ont.

(C) Samuel James York - b. 2/24/1885 near Tamworth, Ont. m. Ferne Albright. She b. 9/25/1887 Kokomo, Ind. He owned & conducted motor equipment stores in Windsor, Chatham & London, Ont. He died early in 1954. Her add. 8 Hanna St. E. Windsor, Ont. They had just 1 child, ie. Ferne.

(1) Ferne Marguerite York - b. Oct. 9, 1924 Windsor, Ont. - m. Alvin Terryberry Terryberry. He b. Dec. 14, 1926. - add. Colton, Ont. in 1953.

(b) John L. York (son of Mary McLaughlin, page 14) - b. 7/16/1827 near Tamworth, Ont. m. his 1st. cousin Eliza D. York, dau. of Frederick York. She is sis. of Jacob York who married Elizabeth Fannie York sis. of John L. York. She b. about 1827 & d. about 1906. They lived in Sheffield Twp. all their lives. He was farmer. He d. about 1904. Both bu. in York burying ground near Ingle, Ont. They had 3 children, ie. Rhoda, Emily & Hester.

(I) Rhoda A. York - b. about 1867 Sheffield Twp. Ont. - never married - died 12/20/1911 & said to be 44 yrs. old at death. - bu. York burying ground near Tamworth, Ont.

(II) Emily York - b. about 1852 Sheffield Twp. Ont. m. George McKnight in 1873. They had 4 children, ie. Oakel Ethel, Fannie, John.

(a) John McKnight - b. 1/27/1883 Tamworth, Ont. He was farmer - never married - d. Oct. 4, 1913 & bu. Tamworth, Ont.

(B) Oakel Alfred McKnight - b. 5/30/1876 Sheffield Twp. Ont. m. Eliza Blanche Card 12/22/1897. She b. 10/14/1878 Kennebec Twp. near Arden, Ont. He was farmer - add. Centerville, Ont. in 1953. They had 4 children, ie. Walter, Lela, Hugh & Stella.

(1) Walter Edwin McKnight - b. 7/15/1899 Sheffield Twp. Ont. - never married. d. March 20, 1920.

(2) Stella Beatrice McKnight - b. Aug. 3, 1911 Sheffield Twp. Ont. - d. 5/13/1912.

(3) Hugh Edward McKnight - b. Oct. 2, 1914 Sheffield Twp. Ont. m. Doris Schoolcraft. She b. about 1921 Tamworth, Ont. He was farmer, bartender & worked at Aluminum Co. Kingston. add. 9 Fourth Ave. Kingston, Ont. She b. 5/25/1919 Tamworth, Ont. No children in 1953.

(4) Lela Blanche McKnight - b. 8/15/1905 Sheffield Twp. Ont. She was school teacher. m. Ronald Thomas Brown 6/30/1930. He b. 10/31/1905 Marlbank, Ont. & is son of Fred Brown. He is farmer - add. Centerville, Ont. They have 2 children, - ie. (a) Barbara Noreen Brown - b. 4/30/36 Sheffield Twp. Ont.

(b) Glen McKnight Brown - b. 2/11/1938 " " "

(C) Ethel McKnight (dau. of Emily York page 16) - b. 4/14/1880 near Tamworth Ont. - m. John A. Richmond 6/16/1905. He b. 1872 Richmond Twp. Lennox Co. Ont. He was farmer. He d. 6/6/1925. She d. Nov. 7, 1931. Both bu. Tamworth, Ont. They had only 1 child, ie. Harold.

(1) Harold Richmond - b. Sheffield Twp. Ont. - m. Lillian Woods. She b. in Ont. He operates a crane & bulldozer. - add. 416 Rectory St. London, Ont. They have a child, ie. Harold was in Canadian army in W.W.2.

(a) Kaye Richmond - b. Oct. 2, 1952.

(D) Fannie Emily McKnight - (dau. of Emily York page 16) - b. in Apr. 1885 in Sheffield Twp. Ont. m. Edward Blake Way Sept. 7, 1910. He b. Nov. 3, 1884 at Corbyville, Ont. He was farmer. They lived at Corbyville, Ont. She d. at childbirth 5/20/1911, bu. Victoria cemetery, Thurlow Twp. Ont. In 1953 he lives Belleville, Ont. & works for Canada Packing Co. She had one child ie. (1) Ethel Pearl McKnight Way - b. 5/20/11 Corbyville, Ont. - d. 7/17/1911 bu. Victoria cemetery, Thurlow Twp. Ont.

(III) Hester Ann York (dau. of John L. York page 16) - she b. 1857 near Tamworth, Ont. m. Daniel Perry Wood in 1876. He b. 1854 near Newburgh, Ont. He was carpenter. They lived near Kingston, Ont. He d. 2/26/1925. She d. 5/20/1926. Both bu. Cataraqui, Ont. They had 5 children, ie. Wellington, Laura, Ocea, Muriel Stella.

(a) Wellington Allen Wood - b. Jan. 3, 1879 Camden Twp. Ont. - m. Edith Botting on Feb. 12, 1908. She b. Hartington, Ont. He was laborer. They reside at Glenvale, Ont. in 1953. They had 3 children, ie. Melville, Viola, Bernie.

(1) Melville Wood - b. 12/20/1908 Hartington, Ont. - m. Dorothy Hall. He is insurance inspector. - add. 13309 Lincoln West, Huntingdon Woods, Mich. no children in 1952.

(2) Viola Mary Woods - b. 4/4/1917 Tamworth, Ont. She is stenographer. m. Mr. F. O' Donoghue - add. 1 Homewood Ave. Apt. 208, Toronto, Ont. No children in 1953.

(3) Bernie Allen Wood - b. Jan. 12, 1920. He was in Canadian army in 1953. m. Eveline Elsie Ritchie July 6, 1945 in London, Eng. - add. Picton, Ont. in 1953. - They have a child, ie.

(A) Allen Wood - b. 1946.

(b) Laura Beatrice Wood - b. 1/29/1888. m. Jack McLean 5/20/1908. Separated 6/16/1928. She lived at Kingston, Ont. His add. is unknown. She d. 8/22/1948 & bu. Cataraqui, Ont. She had no children.

(c) Ocea Marian Wood - b. 3/29/1893. - m. C. H. L. Baylic 6/20/1922. He was a chief clerk on C.N. Railway. He was in Canadian army 5 years during W. 1. - He is free mason. - add. 200 Stuart St. Kingston, Ont. They had only 1 child, ie. Jean

(1) Jean Elizabeth Baylic - b. Feb. 9, 1926. - m. 5/18/1953 to Walter Dent, geologist at Stadacona Gold Mines. He b. Haileybury, Ont. in May. - add. Rouyn, Que. (Rouyn, Que.)

(d) twin Muriel Alta Wood - b. 8/20/1896. m. G. H. Veale, shoe merchant. - add. 218 Nelson St. Kingston, Ont. They had only 1 child, ie.

(1) Donald George Veale - b. 10/19/1927. Single in 1952 & executive of North American Life Insurance Co. - add. 148 Madison Ave. Toronto, Ont.

(e) twin Stella Maud Wood - b. 8/20/1896. m. Burton MacWilliam, bus driver. He b. Kingston, Ont. - add. 201 Colborne St. Kingston, Ont. He works at Aluminum Co. in 1953. They had only 1 child, ie.

(1) Helen Muriel MacWilliam - b. 8/23/1922 Kingston, Ont. She was a clerk. m. Kenneth Charles Moulton June 7, 1952. He b. 9/9/1930 Kingston, Ont. He is tinsmith. add. 100 Wellington St. Kingston, Ont.

(c) Hannah Minerva York (dau. of Mary McLaughlin, page 14) - b. Oct. 1, 1829 in Sheffield Twp. near Tamworth, Ont. Her descendants spell their names "Yorke" instead of "York". She m. Lorenzo Dow Barrager. He b. in Nov. 1829 in Sheffield Twp. Ont. He was farmer. He d. in March 1905. She d. 12/17/1909. Both bu. Hillcrest cemetery, Smiths Falls, Ont. She had only 2 children, ie. Solomon & Cordelia.

(I) Solomon Barrager - b. July 10, 1855 Sheffield Twp. Ont. He was farmer. m. Elizabeth McKnight at Lake Shore Rd. Kingston, Ont. 12/25/1877. She b. 8/31/1855 at Gilford, County Down, Ireland. She was 2nd. cousin to Oakel McKnight page 16. He d. 3/30/1934. She d. 3/15/1940. Both bu. Hillcrest cemetery, Smiths Falls, Ont. They had 3 children, ie. Arthur, Mary, Myrtle.

(A) Mary Ethel Barrager - b. 1881 Tamworth, Ont. She was stenographer. m. Roy Innis. - add. in 1954 is Becher, Ont. R.R. # 1. She had no children.

(B) Arthur Melville Barrager - b. 4/16/1880 Tamworth, Ont. He was painting contractor. - m. Jennie Luella Ferguson 9/30/1908. She b. Sept. 4, 1888 at 45 Lombard St. Smiths Falls, Ont. He d. Oct. 11, 1945. She lives 45 Lombard St. Smiths Falls, Ont. in 1954. They had 4 children, Fleda, Geo. Lila, Jean.

(1) Fleda Myrtle Barrager - b. 4/21/1909 Smiths Falls, Ont. She was stenographer. m. Earl Lindsay Darou July 4, 1936. He is insurance agent. He b. Oct. 12, 1939 Perth, Ont. She d. Oct. 12, 1939 at childbirth. He remarried Ora Byington of Portland, Ont. - add. North Street, Perth, Ont. Fleda had one child, ie.

(A) Earl Lindsay Darou Jr. - b. Oct. 12, 1939 Perth, Ont. His mother died the day he was born. He lives with his father on North St. Perth, Ont. & helps in the insurance business.

(2) George Arthur Barrager - b. 7/21/1910 Smiths Falls, Ont. He was a clerk. m. Margaret Lucinda Brown who was born at Smiths Falls, Ont. - add. 10 Parkside Dr. Tillsonburg, Ont. They have a child, ie.

(A) Judith Ann Barrager - b. Aug. 2, 1944.

(3) Lila Elizabeth Barrager - b. 11/23/1911 Smiths Falls, Ont. She is schoolteacher - single in 1954. - add. 45 Lombard St. Smiths Falls, Ont.

(4) Jean Emma Barrager - b. 6/20/1920 Smiths Falls, Ont. - single in 1954. add. 45 Lombard St. Smiths Falls, Ont.

(C) Myrtle Gertrude Barrager (dau. of Solomon Barrager) - b. 9/28/1883 near Tamworth, Ont. - m. Frederick Dulmage MacIntosh in 1908. He b. in March 1881 at Brockville, Ont. He was railway conductor for years but in 1954 is a farmer. They lived at Regina, Sask. In 1954 she lives 1970 Lake Shore Dr. Sarnia, Ont. His add. not ascertained. She had 3 children, ie.

(1) Eileen Margaret MacIntosh - b. May 2, 1909 Smiths Falls, Ont. She was stenographer. m. Harry Wm. Gladwell, architect, 11/20/1937. - add. in 1954 is 3655 Beach Dr. Victoria, B.C. They have adopted a child, ie.

(a) Derek Gladwell (adopted)

(2) Florence Elizabeth MacIntosh - b. May 11, 1911 Kamsack, Sask. She was a stenographer. m. William Fowle. - add. Duncan, B.C. They have a child, ie.

(a) Gayleen Fowle -

(3) Ralph Frederick Arthur MacIntosh - b. Oct. 1918, Kamsack, Sask. He was a clerk at Smiths Falls but in 1954 works for Polomar Rubber Co. & lives 1970 Lake Shore Dr. Sarnia, Ont. - m. Margaret _____ (family name unknown). They have 2 children, ie.

(a) Ralph MacIntosh

(b) William MacIntosh

(II) Cordelia Ann Barrager (dau. of Hannah Minerva York) - b. July 7, 1862 near Tamworth, Ont. m. William Samuel York. It is not known if they were related prior to marriage. She d. 1/24/1924. He b. 1854 Napance, Ont. He was a printer. He d. Aug. 12, 1896. Both bu. Smiths Falls, Ont. They had 2 children, Harry & William.

(1) Harry York (Yorke) - b. 1884 Napance, Ont. never married. - Drowned 7/7/1905 7/7/1905 at age 21 yrs.

(2) William Percy York (Yorke) (son of Cordelia Ann Barrager page 18) - b. 9/20/1888 Napanee, Ont. - m. Emma Myrtle Seabrooke. She b. Oct. 1, 1896 at Glen View, North Elmsley Twp., Ont. He was C.P.R. railroader. They lived a long time at Smiths Falls, Ont. but in 1954 add. Napanee, Ont. They had only 1 child, ie. Marian Jean.

(a) Marian Jean Yorke - b. 7/31/1927 Smiths Falls Ont. - m. Almon McKnight, a farmer. In 1954 add. Selby, Ont. & have no children.

(d) MARY MARILLA YORK (dau. of Mary McLaughlin, page 14) - b. 10/13/1831 in Sheffield Twp. near Tamworth, Ont. - m. George Nelson Parks, bro. of Flora Parks page 14, who m. Gordon Palmer York. G.N. Parks was farmer & b. 4/4/1828 at Hay Bay, Ont. They lived near Arden in Kennebec Twp. Ont. most of their lives. She d. 1/13/1894. He d. 10/18/1902. Both bu. Arden, Ont. They had 8 children, ie.

- (I) Elias Wilson Parks - b. 1/22/1853 - m. Rosetta Boomhower
- (II) Mary Jane Parks - b. 12/25/1855 - m. Thomas Ruston Kellar
- (III) Catherine Elizabeth Parks - b. Jan. 7, 1857 - m. George Wm. Wood.
- (IV) Richard Wilson Parks - b. July 10, 1859 - m. Martha Ellen Kirkpatrick.
- (V) John Silas Parks - b. Dec. 8, 1861 - m. Catherine Amelia Black.
- (VI) Lorenzo Dow Parks - b. Jan. 8, 1864 - m. Alma Jane Miller
- (VII) George Nelson Parks - b. 12/12/1866 - m. Alma Ann Thompson
- (VIII) Eliza Ann Parks - b. June 7, 1868 - m. John Albert Black.

(I) Elias Wilson Parks - b. 1/22/1853 Pickering, Ont. m. Rosetta Boomhour Jan. 1, 1880. She b. 9/25/1856 Sheffield Twp. near Tamworth, Ont. She is related to Erma McGuinness Boomhower, Iva M. Boomhour, Ammon Boomhour and Hazel Boomhour & Edith May Boomhower recorded in this genealogy. He was inspector in General Motors, Oshawa, Ont. He d. Sept. 10, 1917. She d. Jan. 6, 1936. Both bu. Mount Lawn cemetery, Oshawa, Ont. They had 7 children, ie.

- (A) Mary Ethel Parks - b. Feb. 1882 - d. Sept. 1882.
- (B) Thomas Harold Parks - b. 8/27/1886 - d. Feb. 7, 1887.
- (C) William J. Arthur Parks - b. 1879 - d. 1/16/1890 aged 10 yrs. 1 mo. 11 dys.
- (D) Manson Parks - b. 2/16/1890 - died at age of 4 days.
- (E) Charles Archibald Parks - b. 1891 - d. 9/24/1894 age 2 yrs. 9 mo. 24 dys.
- (F) Edith Edna Parks - b. Nov. 7, 1883 Deseronto, Ont. m. Nathan Jacob Wagar 9/23/1903. He is cousin of Titus Wagar whose data appeared previously in this genealogy. N.J. Wagar b. Apr. 3, 1883 Tamworth, Ont. His data appears in chapter 5 too. He was pattern maker at General Motors, Oshawa, Ont. They lived R.R. # 2, Oshawa, Ont. They had 1 child only, ie. Harold.

(1) Harold Kenneth Wagar - b. 7/7/1908 Jefferson County, N.Y. m. Helen Mable Constable 4/24/1929. She b. 10/22/1909 Elsie Craig, Ont. He is printer with Canadian Watchman Press, Oshawa, Ont. They lived with Nathan Wagar, R.R. # 2, Oshawa, Ont. They have a child, ie.

(a) Sylvia Adair Wagar - b. 12/28/1935 Oshawa, Ont.

(G) Wellington Herbert Parks - b. 10/27/1899 Tamworth, Ont. m. Anna Laura Hilda Stevens Aug. 10, 1927. She b. Nov. 9, 1905 Port Elizabeth, South Africa. He worked for Tippet-Richardson, long distance movers. They lived 167 Holborne St. Toronto, Ont. They had 2 children, ie. Gordon, Bryan.

(1) Gordon Wellington George Parks - b. May 6, 1929 Toronto, Ont.

(2) Bryan Parke - b. 12/15/1934 Toronto, Ont.

(II) Mary Jane Parks (dau. of Mary Marilla York) - b. 12/25/1855 Sheffield Twp. Ont. m. Thomas Ruston Kellar 8/27/1872. He b. 8/26/1849 Kennebec Twp. Lennox Co. Ont. He was farmer. He d. Jan. 3, 1931 & bu. Fon-du-lac, Wisc. She d. 11/16/1938 & bu. Oakfield, Wisc. They had 8 children, ie.

- (A) Annie L. Kellar - b. Aug. 2/1883 Arden, Ont. - d. July 3, 1896 - bu. Arden, Ont.
- (B) Elias Franklin Kellar - b. 7/28/1886 - d. 2/25/1892 - bu. Arden, Ont.
- (C) James Louis Kellar - b. 7/26/1889 Arden, Ont. - d. Sep. 7, 1891 - bu. Arden.

(D) Harvey David Kellar (son of Mary Jane Parks page 19) - b. Oct. 3, 1873 Arden, Ont. m. Stella Smith July 3, 1907. She b. July 5, 1885 Wassau, Wisc. He was farmer & lived Oakfield, Wisc. She d. Aug. 10, 1946 bu. Avoca cemetery, Oakfield, Wisc. - In 1953 his add. 310 Tompkins St. Fond-du-lac Wisc. They have an adopted child Berniece and a child, Viola, born to them, ie.

(1) Berniece Kellar - b. Apr. 10, 1904 - m. Benny Eckert. He b. 2/21/1901. He is metal worker. - add. 64 W. Arndt St. Fond-du-lac, Wisc. No children in 1953.

(2) Viola Agnes Kellar - b. 5/17/1909 Oakfield, Wisc. m. Donald Sherman Rymer Feb. 2, 1927. He b. Feb. 10, 1909 Morgan, Wisc. He was farmer. They were divorced in 1939. He works for Fond-du-lac Stone Co. in 1953 & lives Rt. 3, Fond-du-lac. She married Edward Carpenter 9/22/1940. He b. 3/15/1918 North Fond-du-lac. He works at Galloway West creamery. - Her add. 310 Tompkins St. Fond-du-lac. She had 4 children by Rymer & 1 by Carpenter Carpenter, ie.

(a) Richard Donald Rymer - b. Feb. 6, 1928 Oakfield, Wisc. - m. Delores Brown. She b. Gilbert, Wisc. He is butcher & meat cutter - add. 317 W. Eagle St. Shawno, Wisc. They have a child, ie.

(1) Ronnie Kay Rymer - b. June 9, 1952.

(b) Myrtle Grace Rymer - b. 10/29/1932 Fond-du-lac, Wisc. m. Robert Roloff. He b. Nov. 10, 1930 Fond-du-lac. She works in Infant Sox factory. He works Kalkhoefer Airplane Motors. - add. 566 Newport St. Fond-du-lac, Wisc.

(c) Dwain David Rymer - b. 3/27/1934 Fond-du-lac, Wisc. In 1953 is in navy. add. S.N.-2nd. Div. 461, 36, 06 - U.S.S. Nebraska AO-72 c/o Fleet P.O. N.Y.C.

(d) Arlene Rymer - b. 12/27/1935 - works in infant sox factory in 1953. lives with mother.

(e) Charles Carpenter - b. Dec. 6, 1941, Fond-du-lac, Wisc.

(E) George Nelson Kellar (son of Mary Jane Parks page 19) - b. Feb. 6, 1877 Oakfield, Wisc. m. Nellie Mae Hitchcock 11/23/1910. She b. 3/28/1891 at Oakfield, Wisc. He is moulder & works for Romorts Mfg. Co. - add. Oakfield, Wisc. They have 1 child, ie. Leslie George.

(1) Leslie George Kellar - b. 2/20/1912 Oakfield, Wisc. He is a musician. Single in 1953 - add. 28 E. Cotton St. Fond-du-lac. Works for Romorts Mfg. Co.

(F) Silas John Kellar - (son of Mary Jane Parks page 19) - b. July 10, 1879 Arden, Ont. m. Mac Elmira Sarrasin of Perkins, Mich. Feb. 3, 1908. She b. Feb. 11/1892 Bark River, Mich. He was steel worker. He d. 2/19/1947, bu. Calvary cemetery, Fond-du-lac. In 1953 she is dietetic nurse at Home for the Aged. - add. 296 N. Military Rd. Fond-du-lac, Wisc. They had 3 children, ie. Gladyce, Goldie & Lorraine.

(1) Gladyce Marrone Kellar - b. 6/25/1912 Perkins, Mich. She was looper in sox factory. m. Royal E. Gaffney 10/30/1938. He b. 5/28/1910 Fond-du-lac. He d. 8/26/1950 & bu. Calvary cemetery, Fond-du-lac. Her add. 296 N. Military Rd. Fond-du-lac. She has 2 children, ie.

(a) Dennis Royal Gaffney - b. July 6, 1943 St. Marys Hospital, Manitowac, Wisc.

(b) Mary Ellen Gaffney - b. 7/29/1947

(2) Goldie Bertha Kellar - b. June 3, 1910 Perkins, Mich. She worked in sox factory. m. Arnold Mullenbach, welder, at Allis Chalmers Co. Milwaukee. He b. 12/28/1907 Lena, Wisc. - add. Box 802, Rt. 3, Milwaukee 16 in 1953. They have 2 children, ie.

(a) Gary Lowell Mullenbach - b. July 6, 1930 Milwaukee. d. in auto accident 9/30/1947 & bu. St. Marys cemetery, Menominee, Falls, Wisc.

(b) Darlene Joy Mullenbach - b. 12/24/1936 Milwaukee. In 1953 is junior in St. Marys School, Menominee Falls, Wisc.

(3) Lorraine Bessie Kellar - b. Aug. 6, 1914 Perkins, Wisc. She worked in sox factory. m. Frank Hall, grocer. He b. 5/28/1907 Edger, Wisc. - add. 87 W. Arndt St. Fond-du-lac. - add. in 1953 is 69 W. Cotton St. Fond-du-lac. They have 3 children, ie. (a) David Richard Hall b. 2/15/41 (b) Janice May Hall b. 3/7/1945 (c) Sue Ann Hall - b. 4/13/1948.

(G) Bertha Viola Kellar (dau. of Mary Jane Parks, page 19) - b. March 12, 1892 Arden, Ont. She m. twice. 1st. m. Levi Dohrman 3/24/1908. He b. March 2, 1887 Oak Center, Wisc. He was laborer. He d. 12/26/1912 & bu. Oakfield, Wisc. 2nd. she m. Louis Arthur Huhn Aug. 9, 1913. He is policeman. He b. March 8, 1895 Peebles Corner, Wisc. He d. 9/16/1944. Her add. 447 N. Hickory St. Fond-du-lac Wisc. She had 2 children, Edwin & Lester by 1st. husband & three children Harry, Virgil & Louis Jr. by 2nd. husband, ie,

(1) Edwin Oscar Dohrman - b. May 7, 1909 Oakfield, Wisc. He was adopted by his step-father Louis Huhn & became known as Edwin Oscar Huhn. m. 9/21/1934 to Helen Catherine Eggers. She b. 6/12/1913 Fond-du-lac. He is a laborer & mason. - add. in 1953 is 447 N. Hickory St. Fond-du-lac. They have 5 children, ie.

(a) Sheldon Huhn - b. 8/15/1950

(b) Miles Huhn - b. July 6, 1952.

(c) Bruce Frank Huhn - b. Dec. 9, 1938 North Fond-du-lac.

(d) Edwin Huhn Jr. - b. 2/16/1937 " " " "

(e) Patricia Marie Huhn - b. May 12, 1935 " " " " - m. Jesse Beniteg of Milwaukee, Wisc. They have a child, ie.

(I) Philip Beniteg - b. 1952, Milwaukee, Wisc.

(2) Lester Alfred Dohrman - b. 7/7/1911 Gladstone, Mich. He was adopted by his step-father Louis Huhn & thereafter has been known as Huhn. m. Eleanor Margaret Kocpke. She b. Apr. 3, 1915 Aberdeen, S.D. He was a truck driver & works in creamery in 1953. - add. 15328 Grevilla, Lawn Dale, Calif. No children in 1953.

(3) Harry Louis Huhn - b. 2/22/1915 Fond-du-lac. He is foreman for Gidding Lewis Machine Tool Co. - m. Dorothy Butzler. She b. Fond-du-lac. - add. 145 W. Pollett St. Fond-du-lac. They have 2 children, ie.

(a) John Huhn - b. 1940

(b) Joseph Huhn - b. 1942

(4) Virgil Margaret Huhn - b. 9/22/1916 Fond-du-lac, Wisc. m. Ervin Herman Beaster. He b. 9/18/1912 Cloquet, Minn. He is machinist at Gidding Lewis Machine Shop. - add. 505 Wisconsin Ave. North Fond-du-lac. They have 3 children, ie.

(a) James Beaster - b. 1942

(b) David Beaster - b. 1948

(c) Margaret Beaster - b.

(5) Louis Huhn Jr. - b. 6/17/1922 Fond-du-lac. - m. Roslyn Olig. She b. Fond-du-lac. He is brakeman on N.W.R.R. - add. 447 N. Hickory St. Fond-du-lac. They have a child, ie.

(a) Lois Annette Huhn - b. July 12, 1952.

(H) Addie Kellar (dau. of Mary Jane Parks, page 19) - b. Apr. 8, 1895 at Gladstone, Mich. - m. Orville Vane Eckert 3/16/1914. He b. May 3, 1894 in Calumet Co. Wisc. He is auto mechanic at the County garage. - add. 416 W. Scott St. Fond-du-lac, Wisc. They have 2 children, ie.

(1) Theda Fern Eckert - b. 5/28/1916 Milwaukee, Wisc. She worked in hosiery factory. m. Roland Kottke, farmer. - add. Rt. 2, Fond-du-lac, Wisc. They have 2 children, ie. -

(a) Georgene Kottke - b. 1946

(b) Francene Kottke - b. 1947

(2) Meather Ann Eckert - b. 12/18/1917 Fond-du-lac. m. Walter Edward Higgins. He b. 10/24/1913 Springvale, Wisc. He works for Gidding Lewis Machine Co. add. Rt. 1, Fond-du-lac, Wisc. He is tool & die setter. They have 5 children, ie.

(a) Thomas Higgins - b. 1938

(b) Nancy Higgins - b. 1940

(c) Mary Jane Higgins b. 1942 (d) Michael Higgins b. 1946 (e) Baby b. 1952.

(III) Catherine Elizabeth Parks (dau. of Mary Marilla York, page 19) - b. Jan. 7, 1857 Pickering, Ont. m. George Wm. Wood Feb. 5, 1872. He b. 8/17/1848 near Tamworth, Ont. He was farmer. He had been previously married to Eleanor Clark but had no children by her. Catherine d. Oct. 2, 1920 & bu. Northbrook, Ont. He d. in March 1937 at Napanee, Ont. They lived at Harlowe Ont. Their children were, - Lena, Elias, Mary, James, Fred, Alice, Percy, & Huldah.

76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85

(A) Lena Jane Wood (dau of Catherine E. Parks page 21) - b. 8/28/1886 in Kennebec Twp. Lennox Co. Ont. - m. Dec. 6, 1905 at Cloyne, Ont. to Thomas H. Jackson, miner. He b. 4/27/1876 Worcestershire, England. He d. 6/27/1948 & bu. Haileybury, Ont. In 1953 she lives box 374, Cobalt, Ont. They had 5 children, ie.

(1) Basil Lionel Jackson - b. 1/14/1907 Harlowe, Ont. He is mining engineer and manager of Cobalt Nipissing Mine. m. Sybil Brewer Oct. 3, 1931. She b. 10/22/1908 Cobalt, Ont. - add. Cobalt, Ont. They have 5 children, all born at Cobalt, Ont., ie.

(a) Marlene Agnes Jackson (b) Diane Joan Jackson (c) Kenneth Alan
b. June 11, 1935 b. 1/14/1938 b. 1/18/42

(d) Peter Thomas Jackson b. 5/26/44. (c) Sue Ellen Jackson - b. 5/15/1945.

(2) Madeline Inez Jackson - b. 9/29/1908 North Cobalt, Ont. m. Albert Soucie, miner, on 5/29/1931. add. in 1953 is 43 Government Rd. Kirkland Lake, Ont. He is mincr in Kirkland Lake Gold Mine. They have 2 children, ie.

(1) Patricia Joan Soucie - b. March 6, 1933 Kirkland Lake, Ont.

(2) David Thomas Soucie - b. 1/10/1937 " " "

(3) Veretta Bernice Jackson - b. 9/27/1910 North Cobalt, Ont. m. 2/13/1932 to Stanley Robert Brooker. He b. London, Eng. He is safety engineer in mines. - in 1953 add. 136 George St. Noranda, Que. They have 3 children, ie.

(a) Shirley Mabel Brooker - b. Oct. 7, 1932 Kirkland Lake, Ont.

(b) Pamela Jane Brooker - b. 4/25/1934 " " "

(c) Robert Jackson Brooker - b. Mon. 1/17/38 " " "

(4) Alice Mabel Jackson - b. Oct. 8, 1912 North Cobalt, Ont. She was stenographer. m. Allan Patterson Orr, hardware salesman. He b. 3/21/1915 Cobalt, Ont. In 1953 add. Swastika, Ont. They have 4 children, ie.

(a) Donald Jackson Orr - b. 3/20/1939 North Cobalt, Ont.

(b) Sandra Lee Orr - b. 10/26/1940

(c) Linda Orr - b. 1941

(d) Thomas Orr - b. 1946

(5) Thomas Arnold Jackson - b. 5/25/1915 North Cobalt, Ont. He was in RCAF in W.W. 2. m. Margaret Evelyn Hornidge. She b. May 4, 1924 Ottawa, Ont. He was miner for a time, & then a hardware merchant. - add. 17 Margaret Ave. Lindsay, Ont. They have 3 children, ie.

(a) Jeffrey Thomas Jackson - b. 8/29/1946.

(b) Kristin Ruth Jackson - b. June 4, 1948

(c) Paula Lynn Jackson - b. Nov. 1, 1952

(B) Elias Wilson Wood (son of Catherine E. Parks, page 21) - b. May 8, 1873 at Elm Tree, Ont. m. Gertrude Ethel Perry of Myers Cave, Ont. 12/20/1905. She b. 7/31/1886 Myers Cave, Ont. He was coal miner at Nordegg, Alta. He d. 2/22/1928. She d. Oct. 3, 1938. Both bu. Nordegg, Alta. They had 5 children, ie. Pearl, James, Catherine, George, Elias.

(1) Pearl Frances Wood - b. 7/19/1908 Harlowe, Ont. m. Ernest Facco, coal miner. He b. 11/29/1901 at Azzano Decimo, Province Udine, Italy. They lived at Saunders, Alta. but moved to Nordegg, Alta. in 1941. They had 5 children, ie.

(a) Fredrick James Facco - b. 1/22/1929 Nordegg, Alta. In 1952 is single, lives with parents & works in briquette plant.

(b) Ernest Facco - b. 4/22/1930 Nordegg, Alta. - d. 4/25/1930.

(c) Annetta Elizabeth Facco - b. Nov. 10, 1934 Nordegg, Alta. In 1953 is clerk at Nordegg, Alta.

(d) Thomas David Facco - b. 3/26/1936 Saunders, Alta.

(e) Rosalie Florence Facco - b. 6/16/1940 " "

(2) James Arthur Wood - b. 6/18/1912 Harlowe, Ont. He is coal miner. - m. Nora Elizabeth Moon. She b. 3/13/1916 Fernie, B.C. add. Nordegg, Alta. They have 2 children, ie.

(a) Ronald Edward Wood - b. Sept. 8, 1939 Nordegg, Alta.

(b) Dorothy Frances Wood - b. 2/28/1944 " "

- (3) Catherine Elizabeth Wood (dau. of Elias Wilson Wood page 22) - b. 6/13/1914 near Harlowe, Ont. m. William Walker 4/16/1935. He b. 9/27/1905 at Dumferline, Scotland. He was coal miner. She d. 10/26/1952. His add. Nordegg Alta. They had 2 children, ie.
 (a) James Wm. Walker - b. Nov. 12, 1935 Nordegg, Alta.
 (b) Joyce Gertrude Walker - b. 12/15/1939 Nordegg, Alta.
- (4) George Thomas Wood (son of Elias Wilson Wood page 22) - b. 9/19/1916 near Harlowe, Ont. m. Angelina Vella 6/23/1939. She b. Hillcrest, Alta. on 10/28/1918. He is coal miner. add. Nordegg, Alta. They have 2 children, ie.
 (a) Judith Ethel Wood - b. 5/23/1940
 (b) James S. Wood - b. 9/24/1949.
- (5) Elias Harold Wood - b. Nov. 12, 1920. m. Gertrude Zarimba. She b. 1/18/1920 at Cedoux, Sask. He was coal miner but in 1953 is grain lister for the Government. - add. 12051-95th. St. Edmonton, Alta. No children in 1952.
 (C) Mary Marilla Wood (dau. of Catherine Elizabeth Parks page 21) - b. 4/30/1879 Elm Tree, Ont. m. William Andrew Peterson of Elm Tree, Ont. He was a farmer at Elm Tree, Ont. He b. 9/26/1869 Kennebec Twp. Lennox Co. Ont. She d. 7/26/1928. Next he m. Mrs. Hulda Emma Wood, widow of William George Miller. See their history later in this genealogy. He d. 12/31/1948. Hulda Emma Wood d. Apr. 6, 1952 at Napanee, Ont. All bu. at Napanee, Ont. Mary M. Wood had 4 children, ie. Vera, James, Gladys, Hazel.
- (1) Vera Alice Peterson - b. Jan. 9, 1902 Elm Tree, Ont. m. Ammon Malcolm Boomhour who is related to other Boomhowers in this genealogy. He is a laborer & in 1953 works at Kingston Locomotive Co. He b. 3/26/1893 at Arden, Ont. - add. 41 Isabelle St. Napanee, Ont. They have 8 children, ie.
 (a) Nadian Mildred Boomhour - b. Sept. 6, 1920 Elm Tree, Ont. m. Luke Arthur Hayes in 1938. In 1953 add. Original St. Napanee, Ont. They have 3 children:
 (1) Doris Hayes - b. 1933 (2) Donald Hayes b. 1935
 (3) Sheldon Hayes - b. 1937.
 (b) Randolph Clifford Boomhour - b. 8/31/1924 Elm Tree, Ont. - m. Verna Doreen. In 1954 live Deseronto, Ont. & he works Aluminum Co. Kingston, Ont. They have a child, ie.
 (1) Larry Boomhour - b. 1948
 (c) Mary Ola Boomhour - b. Oct. 6, 1926 Elm Tree, Ont. m. Gordon Thompson who is poultry merchant. - add. 75 A.E. Dundas St. Napanee, Ont. They have a child, ie. (1) Sharon Elaine Thompson - b. 1950
 (d) Ray Lewis Boomhour - b. 11/29/1927 Elm Tree, Ont. m. Helen Walton of Toronto, Ont. He works at Christies Bakery in Toronto. They have 2 children. - add. 528 Queen St. E. Toronto, Ont.
 (1) Robert Boomhour - b. 1949
 (2) William Boomhour - b. 1953
 (e) Vernon Gerald Boomhour - b. 12/25/1931 Elm Tree, Ont. He is single in 1954 & working at Gibbards Furniture factory in Napanee, Ont.
 (f) Gladys Iona Boomhour - b. 5/27/1933 Elm Tree, Ont. In 1954 is single & works at Anglins Shipbuilding office, Kingston, Ont.
 (g) Fay Ila Boomhour - b. Feb. 4, 1936 Napanee, Ont. In 1954 is single & works at Kingston General Hospital, Kingston, Ont.
 (h) Kenneth Keith Boomhour - b. 7/14/1938 Napanee, Ont.
 (2) James Leslie Peterson - b. Nov. 4, 1905 Elm Tree, Ont. m. Ethel Corey. She b. Jan. 2, 1908 Willmur, Ont. He is dairyman at Hemlocks Dairy, Kingston, Ont. - add. 131 Chatham St. Kingston, Ont. They have 4 children, ie.
 (a) Luella Irene Peterson - b. 9/13/1926 Kingston, Ont. m. Edward Jackson. add. 253 Queen St. Kingston, Ont. No children in 1951
 (b) Wilfred Leslie Peterson - b. Jan. 12, 1928 Kingston, Ont. Single in 1951 - works at Hemlocks Dairy. Lives with parents.
 (c) Frederick James Peterson - b. June 9, 1930 Kingston, Ont. Works at nylon factory in 1951.
 (d) Doreen Joan Peterson - b. 1/30/1938 Kingston, Ont.

(3) Gladys Iona Peterson (dau. of Mary Marilla Wood page 23.) - b. in Dec. 1907 at Elm Tree, Ont. m. Gerald Matthews, carpenter. He works at Links factory, Gananoque, Ont. in 1951. add. 98 Garden St. Gananoque, Ont. They have only 1 child in 1953, ie. Rose Mary

(a) Rose Mary Matthews - b. Aug. 6, 1935 Gananoque, Ont.

(4) Hazel Irene Peterson (dau. of Mary Marilla Wood page 23) - b. 11/27/1909 Elm Tree, Ont. m. Joseph White who works for Smiths Transport Co. - add. 221 Ontario St., Toronto, Ont.

oooooooooooooooooooooooooooo

(D) James Leslie Wood (son of Catherine Elizabeth Parks, page 21) - b. 7/31/1888 Elm Tree, Ont. He was miner at Cobalt, Ont. - never married - d. Apr. 5, 1909 of Diphtheria. Bu. Cobalt, Ont.

(E) Frederick Arthur Wood (son of Catherine Elizabeth Parks page 21) - b. 7/29/1891 Elm Tree, Ont. m. Myrtle Alegna Bott Apr. 6, 1910. She b. 6/23/1889 Dead Creek, Ont. She is dau. of Chas. N. & Estella Bott. They lived in Flint Mich. & he works at Chevrolet Motor Car factory. She d. 12/20/1950 bu. Flint Mich. Memorial Park cemetery. - Second he m. Mrs. Florence E. Clark of Toronto, Ont. 3/20/1953. - add. 4913 Baldwin Blvd. Flint 5, Mich. He had six children by 1st. wife & none by 2nd. ie.

(1) Hilda Sadie Wood - b. 10/21/1912 Cobalt, Ont. - d. Nov. 8, 1917 - bu. Harlowe.

(2) - Georgena Maydeene Wood - b. 5/19/1914 Harlowe, Ont. d. 4/17/1915 - bu Harlowe.

(3) Harry Arthur Wood - b. March 7, 1911 Cobalt, Ont. d. 5/22/1916 - bu. Harlowe.

(4) Charles William Wood - b. Jan. 7, 1919 Condor, Alta. m. Kathleen Gladys Forde 2/14/1942. She b. 1/14/1920 Flint, Mich. He is teacher of Hawaiian guitar. In 1953 he was in U.S. army Ordnance Corps & lived at 480 East Utah Ave. Tooele, Utah. They have 2 children, ie.

(a) Brent Hugh Wood - b. March 7, 1943 Tooele, Utah.

(b) Charles Dennis Wood - b. 12/20/1948 Flint, Mich.

(5) Clara Marie Wood - b. 8/29/1921 Tamworth, Ont. m. William Murray, tool maker at A.C. Spark Plug Co. He b. 1/1/1919 Glasgow, Scotland. - add. 2001 Prospect Ave. Flint, Mich.

(6) Frederick Maxwell Wood - b. Aug. 1, 1928 Flint, Mich. m. Ruth Rowland. She b. 5/14/1927 St. Louis, Mo. He is musician & attended Milliken School of Music. - add. 460 S. Crea St., Decatur, Ill. They have 1 child, ie.

(a) Dennis Marie Wood - b. 2/20/1953.

(F) Alice Minerva Wood - (dau. of Catherine Elizabeth Parks page 21) - b. May 7, 1881 Elm Tree, Ont. m. Ira Forbes, farmer, of Kaladar, Ont. They parted after a few years. Their addresses unknown. They had no children.

(G) Percy Wellington Wood (son of Catherine Elizabeth Parks page 21) - b. Jan. 8, 1895 Elm Tree, Ont. - never married - d. Aug. 3, 1915 at Kingston, Ont. bu. Harlowe, Ont.

(H) Huldah Emma Wood (dau. of Catherine Elizabeth Parks page 21) - b. 4/20/1877 Elm Tree, Ont. m. Wm. George Miller at Arden, Ont. 12/24/1894. He b. May 1, 1866 Harlowe Ont. He was brother of Alma Miller who m. Lorenzo Dow Parks. (see his history later in this genealogy). He d. 2/19/1934 & bu. Harlowe, Ont. She m. her brother in law, Wm. Andrew Peterson in 1936. See his history page 23. W. Andrew Peterson d. 12/31/1949 & bu. Napanee. She d. Apr. 6, 1952 & bu. Harlowe, Ont. She had 6 children, ie. - Noell, Mary, Catherine, Coral, William, Malcolm.

(1) Noell Amelia Miller - b. May 5, 1896 Harlowe, Ont. m. Edward Morley, 5/29/1914. He b. 1/16/1887 at Red Ruth, Wales, Great Britain. He was merchant at Harlowe, Ont. but in 1953 was Reeve of Kaladar Twp. He has been game warden too. - add. Northbrook, Ont. in 1953. They had only 1 child, Charles.

- (a) Charles William Morley (son of Noell Amelia Miller page 24) - b. 10/12/1915 Harlowe, Ont. m. Edith Black 6/15/1933. Edith May Black b. 4/26/1915 Harlowe, Ont. & was niece of James Black & Mrs. Silas Parks. (see their history elsewhere in this genealogy) - He was in Canadian army in W.W.2. He has been surveyor. - In 1953 works at construction. - add. Harlowe, Ont. They have 4 children, ie. Yvonne, Fay, Donna Joanne.
- (1) Yvonne June Morley - b. 6/24/1933 Harlowe, Ont. m. Roy Brydon. In 1953 add. 121 William St. Kingston, Ont.
- (2) Fay Elaine Morley - b. 5/27/1934 Harlowe, Ont. Single in 1952 - add. is Harlowe, Ont.
- (3) Donna Josephine Morley - b. 10/21/1935 Harlowe, Ont.
- (4) Joanne Alema Morley - b. March 12, 1945
- (II) Mary Alma Miller - (dau. of Hulda Emma Wood page 24) - b. Nov. 2, 1898 at Harlowe, Ont. m. Lynn C. Zufelt, carpenter, Dec. 5, 1917. He b. Warkworth, Ont. 6/25/1888. In 1953 add. R.R. # 1, Beachville, Ont. They had 4 children, ie.
- (a) Helen Zufelt - b. 12/13/1923 - d. 6/15/1924. - bu. Woodstock, Ont.
- (b) twin, Anita Zufelt - stillborn 7/30/1920 Beachville, Ont.
- (c) twin Edith Pauline Zufelt - b. 7/30/1920 Beachville, Ont. She was school teacher, before marriage & is teaching school in 1953. - m. Allan Davey, son of Milton Davey of Sweaburg, Ont. on 8/17/1946. He b. 8/16/1917 West Oxford Twp. Ont. He worked for Shell Construction Co. of Woodstock, Ont. but in 1953 is farmer & landscape gardener. - add. R.R. # 1, Woodstock, Ont. They have 1 child, ie.
- (1) Lynda Lou Davey - b. Apr. 2, 1948.
- (d) Douglas Gene Zufelt - b. March 11, 1928 Beachville, Ont. m. Hulda Hope Hindle. She b. 8/29/1922 in North China. He is auto mechanic. - add. 69 South St. Woodstock, Ont. No children in 1952.
- (III) Catherine Evalena Miller (dau. of Hulda Emma Wood, page 24) - b. Feb. 6, 1901 Harlowe, Ont. m. Overton William Miller 10/30/1920. He b. 3/27/1894 Cusheendall, Frontenac Co. Ont. He was farmer. He was in Canadian army in W.W. # 1 and gets a pension. In 1953 add. 149 William St. Napanee, Ont. They had 5 children, ie. Alice, Gerald, George, Thelma, Catherine.
- (a) Alice Viola Miller - b. Feb. 4, 1922 Napanee, Ont. m. Milo Schemerhorn, a farmer. He b. 4/18/1913 Marlbank, Ont. He was previously married and had 1 child by 1st. wife. They live on farm at Roblin, Ont. Alice Viola had 3 children prior to 1953 but all died in infancy.
- (b) Gerald Frederick Miller - b. 11/19/1924 Harlowe, Ont. m. Hilda Craig. She b. in Jan. 1931 at Moose Range, Sask. He is farmer - add. Selby, Ont. R.R. # 1. They have a child, ie.
- (1) Marylin Miller - b. June 4, 1950.
- (c) George Henry Miller - b. March 5, 1926 Schenectady, N.Y. In 1953 he is farmer, single, add. R.R. # 3, Napanee, Ont.
- (d) Thelma Adeline Miller - b. 9/22/1928 Schenectady, N.Y. m. Richard E. Beaubien, salesman. He b. May 8, 1926 Napanee, Ont. - add. 147 William Street Napanee, Ont. They have a child, ie.
- (1) William Arthur Beaubien - b. Sept. 3, 1949.
- (e) Catherine Irene Miller - b. 3/26/1931 Schenectady, N.Y. m. James Glen Connors. He b. Apr. 12, 1930 Hawleys Corners, North Fredericksburg Twp. Ont. He is factory worker. add. 242 John St. Napanee, Ont. They have 2 children.
- (1) Wendy Susan Connors - b. Nov. 8, 1951
- (2) Vickie Ann Connors - b. March 1953
- (IV) Coral Winnifred Miller (dau. of Hulda Emma Wood page 24) - b. 4/21/1904 Harlowe, Ont. m. Alfred Samples, Jr. of Birchwood, Tenn. July 1, 1927. He b. 6/18/1889 Birchwood, Tenn. He is foreman in Gen. Motors factory. address 917 Frost St. Flint 4, Mich. They have 4 children, ie. Roy, Delores, Coral & Joann.
- (a) Roy Lee Samples - b. 9/25/1928 Flint, Mich. He was in U.S. army in the Korean War. In 1952 was single & attending apprentice school.

(b) Delores Geraldine Samples-b.6/14/1930 Flint, Mich. m. Harold Thayer. He b.5/18/1932 Hale, Mich. He is factory worker.-add.3436 W. Pierson Rd. Flint, Mich. They have 1 child, ie.

(1) David Alan Thayer-b.2/20/1953 Flint, Mich.

(c) Coral Winifred Samples-b.10/17/1931 Flint, Mich. In 1953 she is Lieut in Salvation Army & single.-add.Box.15, Union City, Ind.

(d) Joann Marie Samples-b. July 4, 1938 Flint, Mich.

(V) William Aubrey Miller (son of Hulda Emma Wood page 24)-b.9/21/1908. d.10/25/1908.

(VI) Malcolm Clayton Miller (son of Huldah Emma Wood page 24)-b. Nov. 12, 1909 Harlowe, Ont. He never married. He has been farmer & laborer. Also has been tourists guide.-add. in 1953 Harlowe, Ont.

(4) Richard Wilson Parks (son of Mary Marilla York page 19)-b. July 10, 1859 Kennebec Twp. Lennox Co. Ont. He was farmer in Ont. but moved to Alberta. m. Martha Ellen Kirkpatrick 4/15/1883. She was dau. of James Kirkpatrick & b. June 9, 1863 near Tamworth, Ont. He d. Nov. 12, 1926 & bu. Consort, Alta. She d. 3/26/1952 & bu. Edmonton, Alta. They had 4 children, ie. Mary, Susan, James, Carman.

(A) Mary Ethel Parks-b.2/27/1884 Arden, Ont. m. Lloyd Frederick Lindsay of Saskatoon in Nov. 1913. He b. Apr. 3, 1895 at Alton, Colchester Co. Nova Scotia. He was married once prior to marrying Mary Ethel & was married a third time in Aug. 1932. He was brakeman on C.P.R. and was farmer too. Later he became conductor. Mary Ethel died at childbirth 11/24/1918 & bu. Consort, Alta. His add. Bashaw, Alta. in 1953. Mary Ethel Parks had 3 children, ie. Dorothy, Kathleen & Marjorie.

(1) Dorothy Marguerite Lindsay-b.8/17/1914 Arborfield, Sask. m. Frederick Charles McDonald 1/14/1934. He b. Dec. 2, 1909 Hamilton, N.D. He is welder on C.P.R.-In 1953 she is studying to be a teacher. add. 125 Lewis St. Winnipeg, Man. They have 4 children, ie.

(a) Bryan Lloyd McDonald-b. Oct. 3, 1934-d. Oct. 8, 1934.

(b) Barry Angus McDonald-b. Sept. 12, 1935

(c) Gail Ellen McDonald-b. 11/29/1936

(d) Myles Grant McDonald-b. 8/31/1938

(2) Kathleen Myrtle Lindsay-b. Oct. 2, 1916 Consort, Alta. m. William Coulter. He b. 3/15/1916 Castor, Alta. He worked in gold mine at Timmins, Ont. but in 1953 is C.P.R. trainman.-add. Wetaskiwin, Sask. They have 2 children.

(a) Donna Lynn Coulter-b. 11/23/1941

(b) Marlene Denise Coulter-b. May 2, 1945.

(3) Marjorie Muriel Lindsay-b. 11/15/1918 Consort, Alta.-m. Harvey Day. He b. 1/23/1919 Sperling, B.C.-He was Lieut. engineer in Canadian navy.-add. 1953 is 214 Baillie Ave. Belmont Park, Victoria, B.C. They have 2 children, ie. Lawrence & Gary.

(a) Lawrence Harvey Day-b. 7/20/1942

(b) Gary Allen Day-b. May 11, 1947

(B) Susan Myrtle Parks-b. 12/29/1888 Arden, Ont. never married. In 1953 add. 9515 -101st. Ave. Edmonton, Alta.

(C) James Ray Parks-b. 5/14/1894 Arden, Ont.-d. March 1, 1897-bu. Arden.

(D) Carman Wellington Parks-b. 4/26/1886 Arden, Ont. He was farmer and hardware salesman. m. 7/15/1942 to Ethel Pearl Miller. She b. 5/27/1894 at Balder, Man.-add. 10424--152nd. St. Edmonton, Alta. in 1953. They have an adopted child, Robert Garth.

(1) Robert Garth Parks-b. 12/13/1936 (birthplace not ascertained)

(V) Eliza Ann Parks (dau. of Mary Marilla York page 19)-b. June 7, 1868 Arden, Ont. m. John Albert Black July 12, 1889. He b. 5/18/1861 Camden Twp. Lennox Co. Ont. He was cheesemaker. He was bro. of Catherine Amelia Black who m. John Silas Parks. He d. July 3, 1941 & bu. Arden, Ont. In 1953 she lives Arden, Ont. She had no children.

chapter 1, part 5.

(VI) John Silas Parks (son of Mary Marilla York page 19) - b. Dec. 8, 1861 Kennebec Twp. near Arden, Ont. He was farmer near Arden, Ont. - m. Catherine Amelia Black in 1887. She is sis. of John Black (page 26) who m. Eliza Ann Parks. She b. 2/15/1865 near Centreville, Ont. He d. 1/25/1940. She d. 6/25/1942. Both bu. Harlowe, Ont. They had 5 children, ie. Cora, James, Herbert, Claude, Yula.

(A) Cora Amelia Parks - b. Apr. 7, 1888 Harlowe, Ont. - m. Walter Cuddy, farmer, 11/29/1911. She d. 12/12/1911 & bu. Harlowe, Ont. In 1953 he lives Harlowe, Ont. She had no children.

(B) James Nelson Parks - b. 11/21/1890 Harlowe, Ont. - d. 12/17/1891.

(C) Herbert Wellington Parks - b. 7/24/1893 Harlowe, Ont. - d. 12/17/1896 - bu. Harlowe, Ont.

(D) Claude Wesley Parks - b. March 11, 1899 Harlowe, Ont. m. Florence Lillian Mills 6/16/1926. She b. 5/29/1906 Fernleigh, Ont. He was farmer, Arden, Ont. but in 1953 works at Gen. Electric factory, Peterboro, Ont. His mailing add. still is Arden, Ont. They had 3 children, Iva, Helen, Charles.

(1) Iva Jean Parks - b. Jan. 12, 1931 Harlowe, Ont. - d. 12/28/1932 - bu. Harlowe.

(2) Helen Alta Parks - b. 5/18/1927 Harlowe, Ont.

(3) Charles Frederick Parks - b. Aug. 7, 1928 Harlowe, Ont.

(E) Yula Vivian Parks - b. 10/17/1905 Harlowe, Ont. m. Samuel Kenneth Gray, laborer, 8/27/1924. He b. 2/28/1899 Barrie Twp. Ont. - In 1953 add. R.R. # 2, Tamworth, Ont. He is construction worker at Nylon factory, Kingston, Ont. They had 7 children, ie.

(1) Cora Lucy Gray - b. Dec. 8, 1926 Ardoch, Ont. m. Hugh Reid, farmer. He b. 5/23/1920 Enterprise, Ont. In 1953 add. Enterprise, Ont. They have three children, ie.

(a) David Hugh Reid - b. 8/19/1950

(b) Paul Albert Reid - b. 2/24/1953

(c) Kenneth Frederick Reid - b. Feb. 8, 1952.

(2) Gerald Samuel Gray - b. 11/21/1928 Ardoch, Ont. - m. Phyllis Geraldine Shaver. She b. 12/25/1931 near Cornwall, Ont. In 1953 he works aluminum factory. - add. 30 Linton St. Kingston, Ont. They have a child, ie.

(a) Geraldine Elizabeth Gray - b. Jan. 4, 1953.

(3) Viola Yula Gray - b. 1/31/1931 Ardoch, Ont. Single in 1953 & works for Excelsior Insurance Co. - add. 21 Garrett St. Kingston, Ont.

(4) Vera Jean Gray - b. June 4, 1933 Harlowe, Ont. Single in 1953 & works for Royal Bank. - add. 21 Garrett St. Kingston, Ont.

(5) William John Gray - b. 4/24/1936 Tamworth, Ont.

(6) Marjorie Alice Gray - b. Aug. 2, 1938 " "

(7) Lyla Catharine Gray - b. 12/21/1947 " "

(VII) Lorenzo Dow Parks (son of Mary Marilla York page 19) - b. Jan. 8, 1864 Elm Tree, Ont. - m. Alma Jane Miller, sis. of William Geo. Miller (page 24) who m. Hulda Wood. She b. Harlowe, Ont. & died in 1910. He was farmer at Harlowe, Ont. He d. May 6, 1933 & bu. Arden, Ont. They had 2 children, ie. Almond & Flossie.

(1) Almond William Parks - b. 6/16/1897 Harlowe, Ont. m. Evaline Hughes 8/17/1923. She b. at Bethany, Kennebec Twp. Ont. He is farmer, - add. Arden, Ont. They had 1 child, ie.

(a) Norma Parks - b. 7/28/1924 Niagara Falls, Ont.

(2) Flossie Irene Parks - b. 9/28/1904 Harlowe, Ont. m. Archibald Hughes on 7/13/1923. He b. 5/29/1900 Bethany, Kennebec Twp. Ont. He is millwright. add. 328 Drew St. Oshawa, Ont. They had 4 children, ie.

(a) Franklin Ross Hughes - b. 1/19/1924 Niagara Falls, Ont.

(b) Verna Ethel Hughes - b. May 9, 1925 Arden, Ont.

(c) Phyllis Dorothy Hughes - b. 4/13/1927 " "

(d) Kenneth Archibald Hughes - b. 3/29/1928 Oshawa, Ont.

chapter 1, part 5.

- (VIII) George Nelson Parks (son of Mary Marilla York, page 19) - b. 12/12/1866 Elm Tree, Ont. - m. Alma Ann Thompson 6/27/1894. She b. 2/2/1877 at Elm Tree, Ont. He was farmer at Elm Tree, Ont. He d. 1/24/1944, bu. Arden, Ont. In 1953 her add. Kaladar, Ont. They had 7 children, ie.
- | | |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| (A) <u>Mabel Evelyn Parks</u> 45 | (E) <u>George Franklin Parks</u> 0 |
| (B) <u>Mary Ethel Parks</u> 00 | (F) <u>twin-Edward Parks</u> 05 |
| (C) <u>Alice Irene Parks</u> 07 | (G) <u>twin-Frederick Parks</u> 05 |
| (D) <u>James Arthur Parks</u> 94 | |
- (A) Mabel Evelyn Parks - b. 4/20/1895 Elm Tree, Ont. - m. Sampson Robert Herrington. He b. 4/15/1883 Tamworth, Ont. He is farmer. She d. Apr. 8, 1946. His add. R.R. 4, Arden, Ont. They had no children.
- (C) Alice Irene Parks - b. Dec. 5, 1907 Elm Tree, Ont. m. Curtis Russel Whitelock. He b. 9/13/1914 Elm Tree, Ont. He was mechanic. In 1953 works for Hydro Electric Co. - add. R.R. 4, Arden, Ont. They have 3 children, ie.
- (1) George Harold Russel Whitelock - b. 7/31/1938
 - (2) Ronald Whitelock - b. 1945
 - (3) Elsie Whitelock - b. 1947
- (D) James Arthur Parks - b. Nov. 4, 1898 Elm Tree, Ont. m. Ida Bell Delyea, dau. of John Delyea. - married June 4, 1934. - She b. May 4, 1895 Barrie, Ont. He is farmer. - add. R.R. 4, Arden, Ont. They had no children in 1953.
- (E) George Franklin Parks - b. Feb. 7, 1903 Elm Tree, Ont. He is single in 1953 - add. R.R. 4, Arden, Ont. He was farmer but in 1953 works for Hydro Electric Co.
- (F) twin Edward Parks - b. 3/17/1905 Elm Tree, Ont. m. Shirley Corrine Line May 8, 1929. She b. 5/13/1910, Maple, Ont. He works for Ford Motor Co. - add. 225 Pierre Ave. Windsor, Ont. They had 1 child, ie.
- (1) Jeanne Estella Parks - b. unknown - died aged 7 mos.
- (G) twin, Frederick Parks - b. 3/17/1905 Elm Tree, Ont. - m. Rose Madeline Dafee Nov. 2, 1931. She is dau. of Wilmot Dafee & b. Apr. 8, 1914 Napanee, Ont. He is farmer. add. Elm Tree, Ont. They have 2 children, ie.
- (1) Barbara Wilhelmine Parks - b. March 9, 1932 Napanee, Ont.
 - (2) Robert Wilmot Parks - b. 2/22/1934 Napanee, Ont.
- (H) Mary Ethel Parks - b. Nov. 7, 1900 Elm Tree, Ont. - m. Roland Wellington Kellar, farmer. He b. 11/24/1888 Elm Tree, Ont. - add. Elm Tree, Ont. They have 8 children, ie.
- (1) Edward Kellar - b. Sept. 11, 1919
 - (2) Edna Irene Kellar - b. Jan. 8, 1921
 - (3) George Franklin Kellar - b. 2/17/1922
 - (4) Ruth Jane Kellar - b. 5/26/1923
 - (5) Sandy Arthur Kellar - b. 2/24/1925
 - (6) Frederick Russell Kellar - b. 8/24/1928
 - (7) Garfield Wellington Kellar - b. 12/22/1930
 - (8) Cora Marjorie Kellar - b. Sept. 3, 1934

- (e) Elizabeth (Fannie) York (dau. of Mary McLaughlin page 14) - b. 8/26/1834 Sheffield Twp. near Tamworth, Ont. - m. Jacob York, son of Frederick York on 12/25/1854. He was her 1st. cousin, & was b. May 10, 1832 Ernestown Twp. Lennox Co. Ont. He was farmer in counties of Hastings & Lennox, Ont. He d. 11/18/1925. Date she died unknown. Both bu. Victoria cemetery near Corbyville, Ont. They had 3 children, ie. Richard, Alvena, Amanda.
- (I) Richard York - b. 10/30/1860 Camden Twp. Lennox Co. Ont. He was carpenter. Never married - In 1953 he was living at Foxboro, Ont.
- (II) Alvena Rachel York - b. 7/18/1857 Camden Twp. Ont. m. George Simpson on Sept. 5, 1901. He b. March 6, 1837. They lived at Foxboro, Ont. He d. June 8/1924. She d. 12/21/1942. Both bu. Victoria cemetery near Corbyville, Ont. She had no children.
- (III) Amanda Lavina York - b. Apr. 9, 1866 Camden Twp. Ont. m. John Robert Shaw on Jan. 1, 1902. He was farmer & b. 1/24/1868. They resided near Foxboro, Ont. He d. March 2, 1917 & bu. Victoria cemetery near Corbyville, Ont. She lived at Foxboro in 1953. She had only 1 child, ie.
- (A) Viola Marian Shaw - b. Oct. 4, 1902 in Thurlow Twp. Hastings Co. Ont. m. Frederick Wm. Prindle 12/28/1921. He is nephew of Silas Prindle of Thomasburg, Ont. & was b. 10/17/1895 at Moira, Ont. He was farmer but in 1951 worked at Corby Distillery. add. Box 68 Foxboro, Ont. They have 5 children, ie.
- (1) Richard Weldon Prindle - b. Nov. 10, 1923 Thurlow Twp. Ont. m. Phyllis Irene Liddle. She b. 8/27/1929 Melrose, Ont. He is truck driver for Belleville Creameries. - add. 249 William St. Belleville, Ont. They have 2 children, ie. (a) Bruce William Prindle - b. 5/30/1949 Thurlow Twp. Ont. (b) Phyllis Lorraine Prindle b. Dec. 5/1951 " " "
- (2) Verna Irene Prindle - b. Sept. 6, 1925 Thurlow Twp. Ont. m. Morris Parks, farmer. He b. 5/21/1918 Napanee, Ont. - add. R.R. # 7, Belleville, Ont. They have 2 children, ie. (a) Diana Marie Parks - b. Oct. 11, 1949 (b) Jean Audrey Parks - b. Feb. 8, 1952.
- (3) Marian Almeda Prindle - b. 12/21/1927 Thurlow Twp. Ont. She has been a domestic. Single in 1953 & lives with parents at Foxboro, Ont.
- (4) Hazel Audrey Prindle - b. 9/17/1929 Thurlow Twp. Ont. In 1953 is single. Works in drug-store & lives with parents Foxboro, Ont.
- (5) Iner Douglas Prindle - b. Apr. 10, 1932 Thurlow Twp. Ont. He works at Corbyville distillery as laborer. Single in 1953 & lives with parents at Foxboro, Ont.
- *****
- (f) Marenas Gilbert York (son of Mary McLaughlin, page 14) - b. 10/29/1836. Sheffield Twp. near Tamworth, Ont. m. Sebra Ann Babcock, first cousin of Caroline Babcock whose history also appears in this genealogy. He was farmer. He d. 1881 & bu. Mountain Grove, Ont. No other data available. He had 5 children, ie. Emmaline, Caroline, William, George, Mabel.
- (I) Emmaline York - b. 4/27/1864 Kennebec Twp. Lennox Co. Ont. m. Freeborn Cronk, Aug. 6, 1881. He is 1st. cousin of Marenas & Hezekiah Cronk whose genealogies appear in this book. He b. July 11, 1858 at Long Lake, Olden Twp. Ont. They lived at Mountain Grove, Ont. No other data at hand. They had 3 children, Wm., George, James.
- (A) William Gilbert Cronk - b. 10/22/1882 at Long Lake, Ont. m. Ida Pearl Fox 8/24/1904. She b. July 1, 1889 Strathcona, Ont. She is dau. of Cephus Fox. Wm. G. Cronk was farmer. He d. 5/26/1952, bu. Mountain Grove, Ont. In 1953 she lives Mountain Grove, Ont. They had no children.
- (B) George Everton Cronk - b. July 12, 1888 Mountain Grove, Ont. m. Gertrude May Thompson 1/30/1918. She is dau. of Geo. Thompson & b. 3/14/1894. She d. Jan. 7, 1951 & bu. Mountain Grove, Ont. He was farmer & in 1953 add. Mountain Grove, Ont. They had no children.
- (C) James Russell Cronk - b. 8/26/1896 Olden Twp. Ont. m. Lena Elizabeth Hawley 3/26/1919. She b. 5/22/1896 Kennebec Twp. Ont. She is dau. of Tuttle Hawley. - add. Mountain Grove, Ont. He is farmer. They had no children.

(II) Caroline Cecelia York (dau. of Marenas Gilbert York page 29) - b. 4/27/1864 Kennebec Twp. Ont. m. Harvey Loyst 2/22/1884. He b. Aug. 6, 1859 near Tamworth in Sheffield Twp. Ont. He was farmer & section foreman on R.R. She d. Nov. 5, 1928. Date he d. not ascertained. Both bu. Mountain Grove, Ont. They had 2 children, Calvin & William.

(A) Calvin Marenas Loyst - b. 5/14/1885 Mountain Grove, Ont. m. Amy Vere Faragher 11/17/1920. She b. 3/31/1894 Toronto, Ont. He was traveller for Eastman Kodak Co. In 1954 add. 28 High Park Ave. Toronto, Ont. They had 3 children, ie. Harvey, Charles, Robert.

(1) Harvey Faragher Loyst - b. Aug. 12, 1927 Toronto, Ont.

(2) Charles Calvin Loyst - b. 1/23/1930 Toronto, Ont. add. 28 High Park Ave. Toronto, Ont. in 1954.

(3) Robert George Loyst - b. 10/15/1934 Toronto, Ont.

(B) William Kenneth Loyst - b. 11/17/1904 Mountain Grove, Ont. m. Lenora Irene McPherson 1/24/1925. She b. 12/27/1908 Oso Twp. Lennox Co. Ont. He is an automobile mechanic. - add. Harrowsmith, Ont. They have 1 child, ie.

(1) Calvin James Loyst - b. 12/23/1928 Mountain Grove, Ont.

(III) William York (son of Marenas Gilbert York page 29) - b. about 1867 in Kennebec Twp. Ont. About 1895 he left for the Yukon with a surveying party & was not heard from thereafter. Enquiry at the Comptrollers office of the Yukon Territory at Dawson, Yukon Territory elicited the following data, "On one of the old files of this office there are one or two papers or memoranda relating to a William York who died in this District some time prior to the 27th. December 1899. He seems to have been the holder of an interest in a mining claim on Henderson Creek, a tributary of the Yukon River, and also one on Rosebud Creek, a tributary of the Stewart River. Some mining was done on these creeks in the early days but they have not been active for many years now past.

I have been unable to find any record of the estate in the office of the Public Administrator beyond the index of Mr. Yorks' name in the general file index. This index however did not give the number of a file, and I have been unable to find any other material relating to the estate in this office." end of quote.

The York referred to in above letter may or may not be William York, son of Marenas Gilbert York but we have no other data about him.

(IV) George Everett York (son of Marenas Gilbert York page 29) - b. 12/12/1875 Kennebec Twp. Ont. m. Minnie McDonald. She b. 5/31/1880 Mountain Grove Ont. He was roadmaster on C.P.R. many years out of Winnipeg. She d. 10/28/1942 & bu. Elmwood cemetery, Winnipeg, Man. - In 1953 he lives 4250 Wallace St. Vancouver, B.C. They had 4 children, Gordon, Donald, Doris, Gertrude.

(A) Donald York - b. 7/30/1916 Souris, Man. m. Muriel Eburne. She b. Jan. 8, 1922 at Winnipeg, Man. He is machinist for T.C.A. at Montreal. add. 49 Mt. Pleasant Ave. Valois 33, Quebec. They have 2 children, ie.

(1) Donald Ernest George York - b. 12/19/1947

(2) Mavis Elizabeth York - b. 7/17/1953.

(B) Gordon York - b. 4/30/1918 Golden, B.C. Single in 1953 & is machinist for T.C.A. (trans Canada Airlines). add. 58 Home St. Winnipeg, Man.

(C) Doris York - b. Kenora, Ont. Apr. 28th. - She is hair-dresser. Single in 1953 add. 145 Beresford St. Toronto, Ont.

(D) Gertrude York - b. Kenora, Ont. Nov. 22nd. - m. Harry Brandt who is a custom customs inspector. - add. 1456 Logan Ave. Winnipeg, Man. They operate a small store. He b. Winnipeg, Man. They have no children.

(V) Mabel Berthina York (dau. of Marenas Gilbert York, page 29) - b. 8/17/1878 Mountain Grove, Ont. - m. Colman Woodman Cronk, 1st. cousin of Freeman Cronk (page 29). He b. 1868 at Long Lake, Lennox Co., Ont. He was section man on R.R. & also was contractor for concrete sidewalks & other concrete work. He d. Dec. 1914 & bu. Vancouver, B.C. Next she m. a brother of Woodman Cronk but had no children by him. She d. July 12, 1921, bu. Mountain Grove. Ont. She had 3 children by 1st. husband, Norris, Homer, Cecil.

- (1) Norris Donald Cronk (son of Mabel Berthina York) - b. 5/18/1907 at Gleichen, Alberta. m. Marguerite Lillian Swain Apr. 6, 1935. She b. 3/25/1915 Winnipeg, Man. He was general merchant at Harrowby, Man. but in 1953 is realtor. - add. 146 E. 54th. St. Vancouver 15, B.C. They have 2 children, ie.
 (a) Delma Gwendolyn Cronk - b. 11/23/1935 Harrowby, Man.
 (b) Darlene Faye Cronk - b. Apr. 2, 1938 " "
- (2) Homer Roy Cronk (son of Mabel Berthina York page 30) - b. 1897 Mountain Grove, Ont. He was telegrapher & railway station agent. He was in the Canadian Infantry in W.W.1 and was killed in action 8/17/1918. Buried in France. He was never married.
- (3) Cecil Earl Cronk (son of Mabel Berthina York page 30) - b. Nov. 8, 1901 Mountain Grove, Ont. m. Gudfinna Jonina Olafson Jan. 3, 1931. She b. 3/20/1905 Langruth, Man. of Icelandic origin. He worked as section man on C.P.R. at Harrowby, Man. rising to roadmaster which position he holds in 1953. add. Deloraine, Man. in 1953. They have 3 children, ie.
 (a) Donald Earl Cronk - b. 4/15/1932 Harrowby, Man. Single in 1953 & attending college at Brandon, Man.
 (b) Sheila Marilyn Cronk - b. 4/17/1936 Harrowby, Man.
 (c) Sylvia Hope Cronk - b. 8/26/1938 " "
- #####
- (g) MARTHA JANE YORK (dau. of Mary McLaughlin page 14) - b. 10/16/1838 near Tamworth in Sheffield Twp. Ont. m. Jacob S. Babcock who had been married previously to Hannah McLaughlin dau. of Jacob McLaughlin (see chapter 4). Jacob Babcock, root & herb doctor, b. 1818 Ernestown Twp. Lennox Co. Ont. He d. Jan. 5, 1894, age 76 & bu. Mountain Grove, Ont. She d. Oct. 7, 1922 at Parham, Ont. & bu. Wagarville, Hinchinbrocke Twp. Ont. They had three children, ie. Lydia, Martha, Fanny.
- (A) Lydia Ann Babcock - b. Apr. 12, 1861. m. Wm. Henry Storms who was G.T.R. section man. He b. Violet, Ont. She d. May 5, 1896. They lived at Collins Bay, Ont. Date he d. unknown. She bu. Violet, Ont. He bu. Enterprise, Ont. No other data available. They had 6 children, ie. Myrtle, Clarence, Earl, Viola, Ada, Laura.
- (I) Myrtle Luella Storms - b. Sept. 10, 1894 Collins Bay, Ont. m. Angus Frederick Dykeman 6/21/1905. He b. Apr. 2, 1885 Norwich, Ont & was a baker. add. in 1953 is 477 Parliament St. Toronto, Ont. They had 4 children, Ethel, Helen, Harry & Arthur.
- (a) Ethel Irene Dykeman - b. 9/25/1906 Toronto, Ont. m. Thomas Ross McQuay 10/14/1933. He b. Oct. 7, 1909 Minota, Man. He is office worker & in 1953 works for General Motors. They lived Whitby, Ont. but in 1953 add. Box 334 Whitby, Ont. Dundas St. They have a child, ie.
 (1) Frank William McQuay - b. 11/13/1941
- (b) Helen Gertrude Dykeman - b. Aug. 2, 1908 Toronto, Ont. She was office worker. - m. Bertram Jack Moll who is customs clerk. He b. Aug. 10, 1911 at Cobourg, Ont. - add. 252 Blantyre Ave. Toronto 13, Ont. They have a child, -
 (1) David Jack Moll - b. June 4, 1948
- (c) Harry Wilfred Dykeman - b. 9/14/1910 Toronto, Ont. m. Florence Mary Greaves 8/25/1934. He is auto mechanic & runs a service station in 1953 add. 10 Oakwood Ave. S., Port Credit, Ont. They have 2 children, ie.
 (1) Harry Glen Dykeman - b. 3/29/1937
 (2) Carolyn Florence Dykeman - b. Sept. 8, 1941
- (d) Arthur Frederick Dykeman - b. 11/20/1913 Toronto, Ont. m. Irene Johnston. He was a machinist but in 1953 is part owner of garage supply store. add. 1866A. Avenue Road, Apt. B. Toronto, Ont. They have 2 children, ie.
 (1) Arthur Stephen Dykeman - b. 7/15/1942
 (2) Robert James Dykeman - b. Feb. 1, 1948.

- (II) Clarence Storms-b.10/30/1885 Collins Bay, Ont. (He is son of Lydia Ann Babcock page 31)-m. Charlotte Fisher. She b. Oct. 1, 1889 Harriston, Ont. He is electrician. add. 4-26th. St. Toronto, 14, Ont. (Long Branch) They had only 1 child, ie. Jack
- (A) Jack Storms-b.4/30/1922 Toronto, Ont. m. Roberta Runion. She b. 2/18/1928, Long Branch, Ont. He has worked for John Inglis Co. but in 1953 is in tool room of A.V. Roe Aviation Co.-add. 56 Elder Ave. Long Branch, Toronto 14, Ont. They have 1 child, ie.
- (1) Susan Diane Storms-b.4/28/1950 Toronto, Ont.
- (III) Earl Mereanus Storms (son of Lydia Ann Babcock page 31)-b. 1889 at Collins Bay, Ont. m. Jessie Agnes Kirkham 4/13/1910. She b. 7/30/1889 at Brook, Ont. He was farmer at Wagarville, Ont. but in 1953 is cheesemaker. add. R.R. # 1, Parham, Ont. They have 1 child, ie. Elelia.
- (A) Elelia Alberta Storms-b. 1/31/1913 Wagarville, Ont. Single in 1954 & lives with parents.
- (IV) Viola Pearl Storms (dau. of Lydia Ann Babcock page 31)-b. 2/28/1891 Collins Bay, Ont. She is R.N. nurse graduate of Hospital for Incurables Toronto, Ont. m. Allen Brown McColl Forrest 6/21/1927. He b. 5/31/1899 in Trafalgar Twp. near Milton, Ont. He was embalmer, worked at war work and other work. She d. 5/13/1948, bu. Woodland cemetery, Hamilton, Ont. In 1953 his add. San Luis Obispo, Calif. She had 2 children, Patricia & Joan.
- (A) Patricia Doreen Forrest-b. Sept. 1, 1928 Hamilton, Ont. m. Robert Patton. He b. Nov. 3, 1927 Hamilton, Ont. He is storekeeper at Canadian Westinghouse Co.-add. 215 East 8th. St. Hamilton, Ont. They have a child, ie.
- (1) Gordon Robert Patton-b. 10/22/1951
- (B) Jean Holly Gladys Forrest-b. 12/26/1930 Hamilton, Ont. m. Charles Edwards, laborer at Westinghouse Mfg. Co. He b. Nov. 2, 1927 Hamilton, Ont. -add. c/o W. Finch, R.R. # 4, Hamilton, Ont. No children in 1953.
- (V) Ada Storms (dau. of Lydia Ann Babcock page 31)-b. at Collins Bay, Ont. m. Byron Sparks, tinsmith & plumber.-add. Enterprise, Ont. No other data available. They had 2 children, ie.
- (A) child (name unknown) died at 12 yrs. of age.
- (B) another child (name unknown) died at age of 12 yrs.
- (VI) Laura Edna Storms (dau. of Lydia Ann Babcock page 31)-b. June 10, 1881 Collins Bay, Ont. m. Samuel Henry Waller who was Bell Telephone lineman. He b. Sept. 1877 Collins Bay, Ont. add. 204 Campbell Ave. Toronto, Ont. in 1954. No other data available. They had 5 children, ie. Percival, James, Myrtle, Douglas, Frederick.
- (A) Percival Waller-b. Dec. 9, 1898 Collins Bay, Ont. m. Sarah Marie Clayton on 2/25/1919. She b. Apr. 8, 1900 Allandale, Ont. He worked in tannery. He d. 7/21/1940. Her last add. 539 Wellington St. Toronto, Ont. but not there in 1953. They had 6 children, ie.
- (1) Blanche Levina Waller-b. Aug. 4, 1925 Newmarket, Ont.-d. July 4th. in childhood & bu. Newmarket, Ont.
- (2) Mildred Reta Waller-b. May 1, 1921 Newmarket, Ont.
- (3) Charles Percy Waller-b. 8/18/1922 " "
- (4) Wilfred Stuart Waller-b. May 5, 1924 " "
- (5) Winnie May Waller-b. 4/21/1927 " "
- (6) Laura Edna Waller-b. 8/19/1930 Toronto, Ont.
- (B) James Wellington Waller-b. 9/25/1900 Collins Bay, Ont. m. Laura Victoria Silk 11/21/1921. She b. Barrie, Ont. He was baker. add. 126A. Carlton St. Toronto, Ont. No other data available. They had 2 children, ie.
- (1) Russell Wellington Waller-b. July 3, 1922 Toronto, Ont.
- (2) Jean Dorothy Waller-b. 2/15/1924 Toronto, Ont.
- (C) Douglas Earl Waller-b. June 8, 1905 Collins Bay, Ont. He was pipe fitter. add. 204 Campbell Ave. Toronto, Ont. No other data available.

(D) Myrtle Rita Waller (dau. of Laura Edna Storms page 32) - b. 10/28/1902 Collins Bay, Ont. m. William Garvin Annis 6/21/1924. He was tree surgeon and b. May 1, 1901 Orillia, Ont. They lived at 204 Campbell Ave. Toronto, Ont. They had 3 children, ie.

(1) Audrey Laura Annis - b. 9/17/1926 Toronto, Ont.

(2) William Gordon Annis - b. Jan. 6/28 " "

(3) Ronald Douglas Annis - b. Nov. 7, 1932 " "

(E) Frederick Irvin Waller - b. May 3, 1907 Collins Bay, Ont. m. Gertrude Mary Mercer Sept. 5, 1931. She b. Oct. 4, 1904 Toronto, Ont. He is baker. add. 5 Rockwell Ave. Toronto, Ont. They have a child, ie.

(1) Garry Charles Wm. Waller - b. 4/17/1934 Toronto, Ont.

(B) MARTHA ANN BABCOCK (dau. of Martha Jane York page 31) - b. 3/16/1864 in Ont. Canada. m. Hezekiah Cronk in 1882. He b. Oct. 3, 1860 in Ont. Canada and was 1st. cousin of Freeborn & Marenas Cronk whose histories appear in this genealogy. He was farmer. He d. 4/23/1896 & bu. Mountain Grove, Ont. Next she m. Henry Storms, a railroad section man. He b. Ernestown Twp. Ont. He d. 7/31/1931 & bu. Moscow, Ont. She lived at Parham, Ont. She d. June 1, 1944 & bu. Mountain Grove, Ont. No children by Henry Storms but three children, Willard, Luella & Victoria by Mr. Cronk.

(I) Willard Alfred Cronk - b. June 10, 1884 Long Lake, Ont. m. Eveliva Smith Feb. 9, 1915. She b. 11/26/1896 Olden Twp. Lennox Co. Ont. He was farmer & lived at R.R. # 1, Parham, Ont. He d. 6/19/1947 & bu. Mountain Grove, Ont. In 1953 her add. 93 York St. Kingston, Ont. They had 2 children, ie.

(a) Fronia Correna Cronk - b. Dec. 8, 1917 Parham, Ont. m. Cecil Hazelton Peters, farmer. He b. March 12, 1914 Wagarville, Ont. - add Box 13 Wagarville Ont. They have 2 children, ie.

(1) Neal Cecil Peters - b. 7/14/1941

(2) Glenn Charles Willard Peters - b. 1/24/1944

(b) Audrey Enid Joan Cronk - b. 9/26/1933 Parham, Ont. Single in 1953 and clerking at Woolworths store. - add. 93 York St. Kingston, Ont.

(II) Luella Alice Cronk - b. 10/15/1888 Long Lake, Ont. m. Francis John Scott 4/22/1908. He b. 12/22/1883. He worked at Wright Hargreaves Mine at Kirkland Lake, Ont. In 1953 add. R.R. # 2, Welland, Ont. They had 3 children,

(a) Ina Mildred Scott - b. 2/26/1911 Sharbot Lake, Ont. m. Harold Taylor, on 6/25/1932. He b. June 10, 1905 Valleyfield, Que. He is foreman in cotton mill. - add. c/o F. Lenahan, R.R. # 2, Welland, Ont. Box 91. He works at Dominion Fabrics factory. They have 2 children, ie.

(1) Barbara Ann Taylor - b. 7/23/1933 Welland, Ont.

(2) Wilma Helene Taylor - b. 10/29/1934 Welland, Ont.

(b) Gladys Beatrice Scott - b. Dec. 10, 1915 Long Lake, Ont. She was saleslady in clothing store. m. Frank Lenahan who is foreman in cotton fabric mill. - add. R.R. # 2, Welland, Ont. in 1953. No other data available.

(c) Norma Jeanette Scott - b. 3/13/1918 Long Lake, Ont. She worked at the Empire Cotton Mill. m. Lawrence Cross 6/17/1939. He is laborer. - address Font Hill, Ont. They have a child, ie.

(1) Sheila Dawn Cross - b. March 12, 1940

(III) Victoria Edna Cronk - b. Oct. 11, 1893 Long Lake, Ont. m. Robert Duesharm Dec. 4, 1919. He was farmer & b. 4/28/1887. They lived at Long Lake & Tichborne, Ont. He was a contractor & worked in a dairy. In 1953 add. 14 Carlisle St. Kingston, Ont. They had only 1 child, Hezekiah.

(a) Hezekiah Duesharm - b. 5/20/1922 Long Lake, Ont. m. Vera Margaret Ball. She b. 5/21/1922. He is truck driver. - add. 14 Carlisle St. Kingston, Ont. They have 6 children, ie.

(1) Lloyd Gerald Duesharm b. 9/26/1943 (2) Robert Wayne Duesharm 9/22/44

(3) Joan Marilyn Duesharm b. June 10/46 (4) Linda Margaret Duesharm

(5) Bruce Sheldon Duesharm - b. 7/13/50 b. Dec. 11, 1948.

(6) Ronald Arthur Duesharm - b. 11/17/1951 (2) Robert Wayne Duesharm 9/22/44

(C)Fannie Minerva Babcock(son of Martha Jane York page 31)-b.12/23/1869 Brighton,Ont.m.July 12,1887 to Marenas Cronk,1st.cousin of Hezekiah & Freeborn Cronk(see their histories in another section of this genealogy).He b.3/16/1859 Camden Twp.Lennox Co.Ont.He was general merchant at Parham,Ont.She d.8/21/1939.He d.Nov.8,1941.Both bu.Parham, Ont.They had 2 children,ie.Nellie & George.

(1) Nellie Ethel Cronk-b.7/30/1889 Hinchinbrook Twp. Lennox Co. Ont. m. Fred Kirkham 12/14/1904. They conducted a boarding house (the Village Inn) at Parham, Ont. He d. 8/31/1940. Next she m. Frederick James Doughty. add. in 1953 is 97 Stephen St. Kingston, Ont. She had only 1 child, ie.

(a) Alice Eleta Kirkham-b.7/29/1906 Parham, Ont. d. Sept. 3, 1908-bu. at Parham, Ont.

(2) George Edward Cronk-b.12/24/1898 Hinchinbrooke Twp.Ont.m.Margaret Steele 8/28/1918.In 1953 they are general merchants at Parham,Ont.add. Parham,Ont.They have only 1 child,ie.Irvin George.

(a) Irvin George Cronk-b. Sept. 4, 1926 Parham, Ont.-m. Ruby Ann Grace Miller. She b. Feb. 2, 1924 Hamilton, Ont. He works at the Aluminum Co. In 1953 add. Parham, Ont. They have 3 children, ie.

(I) Margaret Elizabeth Cronk-b.9/18/46.

(II) Judith Ann Cronk-b.12/18/1949

(III) Dorothy Ethel Cronk-b.1/21/1952

(h) MARTIN LEWIS YORK (dau. of Mary McLaughlin page 14) - b. 1/29/1841 in Sheffield Twp. near Tamworth, Ont. He was farmer. He m. twice. - 1st. m. Lois Matilda Deline. No data available about her. After her death he m. Caroline Emma Babcock. She b. Apr. 11, 1861 near Wilton, Ont. & was dau. of Harvey Babcock & first cousin of Sabra Ann Babcock. She was m. 11/22/1879. She d. 12/24/1915. He d. June 8, 1912. Both bu. Wagarville, Ont. See the history of Harvey Babcock & Sabra Ann Babcock in Chapter 4. They had 5 children, Solomon, Stanley, Alma, Albert & Alfred by 2nd. wife and Martha Gilbert & Henry by 1st. wife.

(I) Gilbert York died in early childhood.

(II) Henry York-died in early childhood.

(III) Martha Jane York (child of 1st. wife) - b. Sept. 6, 1867 near Marlbank, Ont. - m. Angus McLeod July 12, 1887. He b. 8/13/1861 near Echo Lake, Ont. She d. 4/15/1930. He d. Dec. 3/1948. Both bu. Tamworth, Ont. He was farmer. They had 2 children, ie. Carrie & Lois.

(A) Carrie Elizabeth McLeod-b. Nov. 1, 1888 near Parham, Ont. m. Alfred Henry Shingerland of Winnipeg. She d. childless 3/29/1934 & bu. Tamworth, Ont. His add. unknown in 1953.

(B) Lois Matilda McLeod-b.12/20/1893 near Parham, Ont. m. Frederick Close farmer, 3/28/1917. He b.10/27/1877 Tamworth, Ont. They live on farm near Tamworth, Ont. add. Box 49 Tamworth, Ont. They have 1 child, ie.

(1) Hugh Angus Close-b.Feb.11,1918 Sheffield Twp.Ont.In 1953 is single & helps on the farm.

(IV) Stanley W. York (son of 2nd wife) - b. 6/22/1885 - d. aged 4 yrs & bu. at Wagarville, Ont.

(V) Solomon Wesley York (son of 2nd. wife) - b. 11/25/1882 Olden Twp. near Long Lake, Ont. m. Ella Alberta Fox 3/27/1907. She b. 6/25/1890 Newburg, Ont. He is farmer. add. Parham, Ont. in 1954. They had 5 children, ie. Leonard, Ethel, Angus, Edith, Laura.

(A) Leonard Arnold York-b.7/27/1909 Parham, Ont. m. Beatrice Grant 10/20/1930. She b.1/19/1909 Norfolk, N.Y. He works at Kingston Ship Building Co. add 759 Portsmouth Ave. Kingston, Ont. They have 1 child only, ie.

(1) Helen Fay York-b. 5/14/1931 Cornwall, Ont. In 1954 single & teaching school.

- (B) Ethel Nora York (dau. of Solomon Wesley York, page 34) - b. 4/25/1913 at Parham, Ont. m. Arthur Jean Veley 5/16/1929. He b. 9/29/1902 Verona, Ont. & is son of Oscar Veley. He is laborer. - add. Verona, Ont. in 1954. They had only 1 child, ie.
- (1) Debris Alberta Veley - b. 3/23/1932 Parham, Ont. - m. Kenneth Cummings. add. Enterprise, Ont. No children in 1953.
- (C) Angus Arthur York (son of Solomon York page 34) - b. 2/22/1915 Parham, Ont. m. Dorothy Sly in 1939. She b. 4/22/1923 Sharbot Lake, Ont. He was a farmer but in 1954 works at Aluminum Co. - add. 630 Bagot St. Kingston, Ont. They have 3 children, ie. Lloyd, Gail, Nancy.
- (1) Lloyd Wesley Yorke - b. 10/24/1940 Gen. Hospital, Kingston, Ont.
- (2) Gail Naydene Yorke - b. 3/20/1943
- (3) Nancy Marie Yorke - b. 3/29/1951
- (D) Edith Madeline York (dau. of Solomon Wesley York page 34) - b. Oct. 7, 1917 Parham, Ont. - m. Charles Hannah, son of David Hannah & bro. of Geo. W. Hannah who m. Emma Hazel Richardson (see their histories elsewhere) - He is shipbuilder & foreman at Kingston Ship Building Co. - add. Cataract, Ont. They have 2 children, ie.
- (1) Harold Hannah - b. 6/29/1938 Parham, Ont.
- (2) Betty Marie Hannah - b. Sept. 4, 1936 Parham, Ont.
- (E) Laura Gertrude York (dau. of Solomon Wesley York page 34) - b. Aug. 11, 1920 Parham, Ont. She was a domestic. m. Wilmer Claude Eves. He b. Apr. 9, 1921 on Amherst Is. Ont. In 1953 he is in Canadian army. - add. 349 Lippincott St. Toronto, Ont. They have 3 children, ie.
- (1) Sylvia Jean Eves - b. 10/10/43
- (2) Dennis Wilmer Eves - b. Aug. 1, 1946.
- (3) Marian Fay Eves - b. 5/21/1951
- (VI) twin, Alfred York (son of Martin Lewis York page 34) - b. Aug. 2, 1900 near Long Lake, Ont. - died at age of 3 months.
- (VII) - twin Albert Ernest York (son of Martin Lewis York, page 34) - b. Aug. 2, 1900 Olden Twp. near Long Lake, Ont. m. Edna Frances Godfrey 1/13/1922. She is dau. of Wilson Godfrey & b. 4/13/1904 Mountain Grove, Ont. He works in paper mill Strathcona, Ont. They lived at Strathcona but in 1954 live on outskirts of Napanee. Unable to get data about this family. They had 8 children, ie.
- (a) Alma Orabell York - b. Aug. 5, 1923 Mountain Grove, Ont. m. Kenneth Woods in 1940 - They live with Albert York in Napanee, Ont.
- (b) Emerson Clive York - b. 6/17/1925 Mountain Grove, Ont.
- (c) Effie Vivian York - b. Dec. 11, 1926 Strathcona, Ont.
- (d) Delbert James York - b. 8/30/1927 " "
- (e) Ada May York - b. 8/17/1930 " "
- (f) Lois Frances York - b. 9/17/1932 " "
- (g) Victor Lawson York - b. 7/17/1934 " "
- (h) baby (no data available)
- (VIII) Alma York (dau. of Martin Lewis York page 34) - b. 5/21/1892 near Long Lake, Ont. m. Raymond Wagar, farmer. She died at her first child birth and the child died too. Bu. Wagarville, Ont. He lives R.R. # 1, Parham, Ont. - She had no children who lived.

LEISURE by William H. Davies

What is this life, if, full of care, we have no time to stand & stare.
 No time to stand beneath the boughs, & stare as long as sheep & cows.
 No time to see, when woods we pass, where squirrels hid their nuts in grass.
 No time to see in broad daylight, streams full of stars, like skies at night.
 No time to turn at Beauty's glance, and watch her feet, how they can dance.
 No time to wait till her mouth can enrich that smile her eyes began.
 A poor life this, if, full of care, we have no time to stand and stare.

chapter 1, part 5.

- (i) MARGARET LYDIA YORK (9th. child of Mary McLaughlin page 14) - b. March 1, 1843 Sheffield Twp. near Tamworth, Ont. m. William Decator Simmons, son of John Simmons & nephew of Elisha Simmons who m. Diana McLaughlin (see her data early in this genealogy). He b. 6/22/1841 near Yarker, Ont. She d. Feb. 9, 1901. He d. Apr. 10/1911. Both bu. Gooderham, Ont. They had five children, ie. Wm., Hattie, Mary, Emma, Bertha.
- (A) William Frederick Simmons - b. 9/14/1882 Gooderham, Ont. m. Nora Alberta Trebell Sept. 7, 1904. She b. Sept. 7, 1885 Port Perry, Ont. He was section foreman on R.R. They lived at Victoria Harbor, Ont. He d. 1/28/1948. She lives 67 Glenelg St. Lindsay, Ont. in 1953. They had 3 children, ie. Kenneth, Gordon & Mildred.
- (1) Kenneth Albert Simmons - b. 5/21/1907 Gooderham, Ont. m. Mildred Beatrice Bell July 4, 1928. She b. 3/15/1905 Lindsay, Ont. He was a clerk but in 1954 is storekeeper. - add. 67 Glenelg St. Lindsay, Ont. They have 3 children, ie.
- (a) Wm. Glenn Simmons - b. July 5, 1930 Lindsay, Ont. - m. Audrey Helen Warren. She b. 10/24/1930 Eldorado, Ont. He is electrician. add. 58 Adelaide St. S. Lindsay. No children in 1954.
- (b) Allan Bruce Simmons - b. 9/28/1941 Lindsay, Ont.
- (c) Douglas Ray Simmons - b. 1/24/1944 " "
- (2) Gordon Earl Simmons - b. June 2, 1917 Highland Grove, Ont. In 1954 add. 174 Station St. Belleville, Ont.
- (3) Mildred June Bell Simmons - b. June 12, 1925 Lindsay, Ont. m. Clifford Nelson Babcock. He b. 5/29/1923 Lindsay, Ont. He is railroader. In 1954 add. 66 Cambridge St. S., Lindsay, Ont. They have a child, ie.
- (a) Paul Nelson Babcock - b. March 2, 1953 Lindsay, Ont.
- (B) Hattie Minerva Simmons - b. 4/13/1864 at Camden, Frontenac Co. Ont. m. Chester Hubbel Lake Oct. 9, 1883. He was farmer & son of Abraham Lake. He b. 12/23/1857 Oakwood, Victoria Co. Ont. He d. 8/20/1918. She d. Jan. 10, 1926. Both bu. Gooderham, Ont. He was also a lumberman & merchant. They had 4 children, ie.
- (1) Bertha May Lake - b. Apr. 10/1889 - d. 4/24/1890.
- (2) Carbon Maxfield Lake - b. Sept. 12, 1895 - d. unmarried Nov. 10, 1918.
- (3) Grace Olive Lake - b. Nov. 7, 1898 Gooderham, Ont. m. Gordon Ferguson who is a policeman. They were divorced. She had no children. She lives in Toronto, Ont.
- (4) Gordon Duel Lake - b. 1/27/1892 Gooderham, Haliburton Co. Ont. He is a manufacturers agent. m. Alice Reta Hunter 2/28/1913. She b. Gooderham, Ont. Apr. 9, 1896. They lived 5 Rivercourt Blvd. Toronto. He d. in July 1952. She lives Lindsay, Ont. in 1953. They had no children.
- (C) Mary Jane Simmons - b. Apr. 4, 1866 Napanee, Ont. m. Charles Lake bro. of Chester Lake above. She d. 1904 & bu. Gladwin, Mich. She had no children. He lived at Gladwin, Mich. in 1940. No other data available.
- (D) Emma Cordelia Simmons - b. 8/23/1871 Fenelon Falls, Ont. m. John White 8/31/1886. He is bro. of Joseph E. White who married her sister Bertha. He b. 4/21/1860 Hemingsford, Sherrington Twp. Quebec. He was farmer. He d. 1/19/1938. She d. 11/27/1947. Both bu. Toronto, Ont. They had 9 children, Mary, Maud, Nellie, William, Ethel, Laura, Cecil, Roy, Pearl.
- (1) Ethel May White - b. Nov. 5, 1895 Cavendish, Ont. - d. Aug. 1904 - bu. at Gooderham, Ont.
- (II) Cecil John White - b. 8/22/1900 Cavendish, Ont. m. Edith Dick. She b. 12/30/1907 Rock Serry, Birkenhead, Cheshire, England. He works for Canada Dry Gingerale Co. - add. Cedar View Drive, Highland Creek, Ont. No children in 1953.
- (III) Mary Jane White - b. 7/31/1887 Irondale, Ont. m. Robert White no kin to her. He b. Apr. 9, 1874 Uxbridge, Ont. son of Thomas White. - They were m. 12/30/1908. He was farmer. He d. 11/23/1952 & bu. Kinmount, Ont. Her add. box 66, Kinmount, Ont. They had 3 children, Marjorie, Clara, Robert.

(a) Marjorie May White (dau. of Mary Jane White page 36) - b. May 8, 1911 at Gooderham, Ont. She was clerk in a general store. m. Garfield Boldt 5/30/1938. He b. Feb. 7, 1907 on farm near Kinmount, Ont. He is farmer & Township clerk. - add. Kinmount, Ont. - no children in 1952.

(b) Clara Edith White (dau. of Mary Jane White page 36) - b. 5/18/1914 at Gooderham, Ont. She is trained nurse, graduating R.N. at Lindsay General Hospital, Lindsay, Ont. m. John Lee, schoolteacher. He b. March 1, 1913 at Wallaceburg, Ont. - add. Wallaceburg, Ont. They have 2 children, ie.

(1) Donald Robert Lee - b. 4/23/1949

(2) William John Lee - b. 9/24/1951

(c) Robert John White (son of Mary Jane White page 36) - b. 12/22/1919 at Ewan, Ont. m. Mildred Hooper. She b. 7/28/1921 Lindsay, Ont. She works at Eatons store in Lindsay. - add. 22 St. Lawrence St., Lindsay, Ont. They have a child, ie.

(1) Robert Geoffrey White - b. 7/26/1949

(IV) Maud White (dau. of Emma Cordelia Simmons page 36) - b. 8/16/1889 at Gooderham, Ont. - m. Wm. George White, son of William White, July 12, 1907. Maud & her husband are cousins. He was farmer & b. 4/22/1884 Irondale, Ont. - add. R.R. # 1, Gladwin, Mich. They have 4 children, Irvine, Gladys, Velma & Verl.

(a) Irvine George White - b. 7/16/1909 Gooderham, Ont. He is schoolteacher. m. Lorraine Sacket. She b. 3/26/1915 Detroit, Mich. - add. R.R. # 1, Gladwin, Mich. He works at Dow Chemical Co. in 1953. - They have 2 children, ie.

(1) Kenneth Lee White - b. 12/18/1937

(2) Donald Lee White - b. Feb. 4, 1943

(b) Gladys Maude White - b. 4/21/1911 Gladwin, Mich. - m. Clayton Richard Goheen. He worked at Chevrolet Auto factory. He is farmer in 1953. He b. 10/25/1907 Gladwin, Mich. & m. 8/23/1930. - add. R.R. # 1, Gladwin, Mich. They have 3 children, ie.

(1) Richard Clayton Goheen - b. 4/18/1931 Gladwin, Mich. m. Jean Reithel. He works Dow Chemical Co. - add. Gladwin, Mich.

(2) Yvonne Louise Goheen - b. 2/26/1933 Gladwin, Mich.

(3) Priscilla Kay Goheen - b. 8/28/1938

(c) Velma Faye White - b. 8/27/1916 Gladwin, Mich. She was schoolteacher. m. Ronald Haines, truck driver. - add. R.R. # 3, Gladwin, Mich. He is farmer in 1953. They have 3 children, ie.

(1) Larry Dean Haines - b. Sept. 3, 1943

(2) Roger Haines - b. 10/19/1944

(3) Judy K. Haines - b. June 8, 1946

(d) Verl LeRoy White - b. Apr. 12, 1918 Gladwin, Mich. He was truck driver & bull-dozer operator. m. Jeanette Gidney. She b. 10/19/1920 Gladwin, Mich. He was in U.S. army in W.W.2. - add. R.R. # 2, Gladwin, Mich. No children in 1952.

(V) Nellie White (dau. of Emma Cordelia Simmons page 36) - b. 12/31/1890 Cavendish, Ont. m. Francis Edwin Ferguson June 21st. He b. 6/16/1888 at Victoria Road, Ont. He was motorman on street car. He d. in June 1951. Her add. 227 Greenwood Ave. Toronto, Ont. They had 2 children, ie.

(a) Gerald Francis Ferguson - b. Aug. 5, 1916 Gooderham, Ont. He was an office worker. m. Gwen Hallowell. They have 2 children, ie.

(1) Gail Ferguson - b. May 10, 1944

(2) Robbie Ferguson - b. 3/19/1947

(b) Marilyn Lorraine Ferguson - b. 9/14/1932 Toronto, Ont. Single in 1952.

(VI) William Frederick White (son of Emma Cordelia Simmons, page 36) - b. 10/13/1893 Cavendish, Ont. m. Clara Pearl Dovell May 8, 1913. She is dau. of Wm. Dovell & was b. 2/13/1895 Glenmorgan, Ont. He was farmer. He d. Feb. 6, 1953 & bu. Gooderham, Ont. She lives Gooderham, Ont. in 1953. They had 7 children, Wm., Clara, Albert, Olive, Beatrice, Frederick, Pearl.

- (a) William John White (son of Wm. Fred White page 37) - b. 3/17/1914 at Glenmorgan, Ont. - m. Olive G. McLeod June 1, 1946. He works for Dunlop Tire Co. - add. 22 Haslett Ave. Toronto 22, Ont. They have 2 children, ie.
(1) Gwendoline Marie White - b. 1/13/1948.
(2) William Lemore White - b. May 3, 1952
- (b) Clara Irene White (dau. of Wm. Fred White page 37) - b. Oct. 11, 1915 Glenmorgan, Ont. m. Bill Thibadeau 3/16/1942. He works for Trent Waterways. add. Bobcaygeon, Ont. They have 3 children, ie.
(1) James Thibadeau - b. 6/6/1946
(2) Judith Pearl Thibadeau - b. 3/27/1949
(3) Barbara Ann Thibadeau - b. 3/28/1948
- (c) Albert Roy White - b. 2/14/1918 Glenmorgan, Ont. Single in 1953 and working on the home farm.
- (d) Olive Emma White (dau. of Wm. Fred White page 37) - b. 5/30/1922 Glenmorgan, Ont. - m. Ford Peacock 10/19/1940. He is fireman. - add. 42 Herrick Ave. St. Catharines, Ont. They have a child, ie.
(1) Forda Jean Pearl Peacock - b. Dec. 2, 1951
- (e) Beatrice Mary White (dau. of Wm. Fred White, page 37) - b. 9/17/1924 at Glenmorgan, Ont. - m. Jim Wilson in Oct. 1946. He works for McKinnons, Ltd. add. 6 Beverley St., St. Catharines, Ont. They have 4 children, ie.
(1) twin Robert Wilson - b. Feb. 1, 1948
(2) twin Kenneth Wilson - b. Feb. 1, 1948
(3) Ronald David Wilson - b. 2/26/50
(4) Donald Frederick Wilson - b. 12/30/1952.
- (f) Frederick George White (son of Wm. Fred White page 37) - b. 5/23/1927 Glenmorgan, Ont. - m. - Ona Aileen Gill 5/24/1947. He works at General Motors in Oshawa. - add. Whitby, Ont. in 1953. They have 3 children, ie.
(1) Shirley Aileen White - b. Nov. 9, 1947
(2) Keith Albert White - b. 11/13/1948
(3) Donald George White - b. 11/17/1951
- (g) Pearl Faye White (dau. of Wm. Fred White page 37) - b. Apr. 9, 1930 at Glenmorgan, Ont. - m. Kenneth Graham 8/16/1947. He is lumberman. - add. in 1953 is Irondale, Ont. They have 2 children, ie.
(1) Kenneth Glenn Graham - b. Aug. 7, 1948
(2) Marline Marie Graham - b. 3/30/1950
- (VII) Laura Hazel White (dau. of Emma Cordelia Simmons, page 36) - b. 9/25/1897 Cavendish Twp. Peterboro Co. Ont. m. James Russell MacDuff, laborer. He b. March 6, 1888 Glenmorgan, Ont. - married 9/29/1913. She d. 5/16/1926 & bu. Gooderham, Ont. Second he m. Bertha Marguerite Graham May 3, 1927. She d. before 1953. He lives Gooderham, Ont. Laura Hazel White had 7 children, ie.
- (a) Alvin Ray MacDuff - b. 3/31/1915 Glenmorgan, Ont. - m. Zella Scott. He was laborer. - add. in 1953 is Harcourt, Ont. They have 3 children, ie.
(1) Nancy MacDuff - b. 3/25/1942
(2) Roger MacDuff - b.
(3) Judy MacDuff -
- (b) Lloyd Russell MacDuff - b. Nov. 3, 1916 Glenmorgan, Ont. m. Jean Lewis. In 1953 add. Highland Grove, Ont. They have 3 children, ie.
(1) Jean MacDuff - b. 4/16/1943.
(2) Lorraine MacDuff - b. 4/20/1945
(3) dau. (name unknown) b. 1949.
- (c) James Frederick MacDuff - b. Sept. 1, 1919 Glenmorgan, Ont. never married. He was laborer. - d. March 5, 1944 at Hamilton, Ont.
- (d) Dorothy Emma MacDuff - b. Apr. 1, 1920 Glenmorgan, Ont. m. Clarence Hancock In 1953 live Lindsay, Ont. They have 3 children, ie.
(1) Audrey M. H. Hancock - b. 3/25/1941
(2) Ronald James Hancock - b. 7/29/1944
(3) Gloria Hancock - b. 5/5/1951

(e) Verna Olive MacDuff (dau. of Laura Hazel White page 38) - b. Dec. 4, 1921 Cardiff Twp. Hastings Co. Ont. m. H. A. Gould. They have 2 children, ie.

(1) Mervin Clarence Gould - b. 6/28/41.

(2) Lynda Cheryl Gould - b. 2/24/1945

(f) Earl David MacDuff - b. 9/21/1923 Cardiff Twp. Hastings Co. Ont. He m. Eunice Aileen Polfney. - add. in 1953 is Lindsay, Ont. They have 2 children.

(1) child (name, etc. unascertained)

(2) child, " " "

(g) Mossom John MacDuff - b. 10/17/1925 Glenmorgan, Ont. - m. Marget June McKinnon in Dec. 1947. add. Lindsay, Ont. in 1953.

(VIII) Cecil John White (son of Emma Cordelia Simmons page 36) - b. 8/22/1900 Cavendish, Ont. (see his history on page 36).

(VIII) Roy Decator White (son of Emma Cordelia Simmons page 36) - b. 12/16/1904 Cavendish, Ont. m. Dora Drury, dau. of Robert Drury, July 12th. He is bus driver in 1953. She b. on Highland Drive, Toronto, Ont. They parted. His add. 319 Monarch Park Ave. Toronto, Ont. Her add. 39 Boulton Ave. Toronto. They have 1 child, ie. Gertrude Emma.

(a) Gertrude Emma White - b. July 5, 1924 Gooderham, Ont. m. Thomas Pearson who is a motorman. - add. 39 Boulton Ave. Toronto, Ont. No children in 1953.

(IX) Pearl Irene White (dau. of Emma Cordelia Simmons page 36) - b. Aug. 3/1908 Gooderham, Ont. She was switchboard operator. m. Joseph Mackley 6/18/1938. He works for radio & T.V. sales & service. - add. 4912 E. Genesee St. Saginaw, Mich. They have a child, ie.

(a) Joanne Mackley (data not available)

(E) Bertha Josephine Simmons (dau. of Margaret Lydia York, page 36) - b. 4/20/1878 Glenmorgan, Ont. m. 8/18/1896 to Joseph E. White (page 36) who m. her sister Emma Cordelia Simmons. He was previously married to Margaret Crego & had children, Ruby, Ada, Jennie, Cecil, Eva & Dick by her. He b. 10/22/1857 Sherdon, Que. He was farmer. He d. 9/25/1923. Bertha d. Dec. 5/1925. Both bu. Ridge cemetery, Gladwin, Mich. She had 6 children, ie. Lydia, Everett, Olive, Viola, Elaine, Mildred.

(I) Lydia Catherine White - b. Apr. 5, 1900 Gladwin, Mich. m. Isaac Edward Ruttan 6/26/1917. He b. June 6, 1894 Lapeer Co., Mich. In 1953 he works at Precision Machine Shop, West Branch, Mich. - add. box 738 Sterling, Mich. He is mechanic. They have 3 children plus an adopted child, ie.

(a) Maxine Dolores Ruttan - b. July 7, 1918 Flint, Mich. m. Ovid Laten Huber. He b. about 1915 at Gladwin, Mich. She was killed in auto accident on 5/29/1938. In 1953 he works in his father's dairy at Gladwin, Mich. She had only 1 child, Sue Darlene

(1) Sue Darlene Huber - b. 2/26/1936 Gladwin, Mich. She was adopted by her grandparents, Mr. & Mrs. Isaac Edward Ruttan. In 1953 she is attending school.

Ovid Laten Huber (above) b. 8/15/1916 Gladwin Co., Mich. He remarried Eleanor Houghtelling & has 6 children by her. In 1953 he works at brick factory & add. 2531 Tuscola Rd. Clio, Mich.

(b) Harold Edward Ruttan - b. 10/14/1920 Maple Ridge, Arenac Co., Mich. He was in navy in W.W.# 2 and is making the Navy his career as he is still in navy in 1952. He is single. - add. 516 Commonwealth, Fullerton, Calif.

(c) James Boyd Ruttan - b. July 5, 1922 Gladwin, Mich. - d. 8/16/1925. bu. at Gladwin, Mich.

(II) Elaine Winnifred White - b. 10/14/1915 Gladwin, Mich. m. Albert Gilbert 1/16/1937. He b. July 2, 1912 Jackson, Mich. He worked at General Motors but in 1953 works in County Highway garage. - add. Gladwin, Mich. No children in 1953.

(III) Everett Franklin White (son of Bertha Josephine Simmons, page 39) - b. Sept. 9, 1903 Glenmorgan, Ont. m. Mildred Lucille Koontz. She b. 4/20/1911 Gladwin, Mich. He was bus driver. He d. Sept. 7, 1947 & bu. Saginaw, Mich. Next she m. James Wetzell - add. 2249 Taft St. Saginaw, Mich. in 1953. Everett had 5 children, ie. Gerald, Mona, Marvin, Larry, Dennis
 (a) Gerald Donald White - b. Sept. 4, 1928 Saginaw, Mich. Married twice. 1st. m. Jacqueline Birnbaum. She b. 11/13/1931 Saginaw, Mich. She d. 2/20/1951 & bu. Saginaw, Mich. Second he m. Monai Martin. She b. 10/18/1933. He is bookkeeper - add. 2249 Taft St. Saginaw, Mich. He had 1 child (Randall) by 1st. wife and a child by 2nd. wife, ie.

(1) Randall White - b. Feb. 4, 1951 Saginaw, Mich.

(2) child of 2nd. wife (no data available)

(b) Mona Gene White - b. 1/13/1931 Saginaw, Mich. - m. Norman Frederick Wetzell, trailer service man. He b. Sept. 3, 1928 Saginaw, Mich. - add. 2186 Mack Rd., Saginaw, Mich. They have a child, ie.

(1) Leanne Lucille Wetzell - b. 7/20/1951

(c) Marvin Owen White - b. May 1936 Saginaw, Mich.

(d) Larry Clarence White - b. July 1938 Saginaw.

(e) Dennis Everett White - b. July 5, 1942 Saginaw.

(IV) Olive Irene White (dau. of Bertha Josephine Simmons page 39) - b. Apr. 2, 1906. m. Harold Zeigler. He b. 11/30/1899 Sebawaing, Mich. He was a salesman for Wilson Packing Co. but bought a store which they have operated several years. - add. R.R. # 2, Roscommon, Mich. They have only 1 child, ie.

(a) Donald Harold Zeigler - b. 2/29/1924. He was in U.S. Navy in W.W. # 2. m. Eleanor Osman Jan. 3, 1945. She b. Oct. 3, 1923 Saginaw, Mich. - add. 2590 Hermanson St., Saginaw, Mich. They have 3 children, ie.

(1) Donald Zeigler - b. 1/23/1948

(2) Timmie Zeigler - b. May 1, 1949

(3) Mitchell Zeigler - b. March 4, 1951

(V) Viola Marie White (dau. of Bertha Josephine Simmons page 39) - b. Apr. 1, 1908. She was waitress. - m. Marvin Robertson, barber. John Marvin Robertson add. 20451 Revere St. Detroit 9, Mich. They had only 1 child, Shirley Mae.

(a) Shirley Mae Robertson - b. 4/18/1924. m. Mido Fernandez who is elevator repair man. He b. Detroit, Mich. - add. 5837 Baker St. Detroit 9, Mich. They have a child, ie.

(1) Barry Joseph Fletcher - (data not available)

(VI) Mildred Lucille White (dau. of Bertha Josephine Simmons page 39) - b. March 8, 1921 Gladwin, Mich. She was hotel waitress. m. Otis Foor July 3, 1937. He was in U.S. army in W.W. # 2. He b. July 3, 1916 Gladwin, Mich. He works for Dow Chemical Co. - add. R.R. 2, Gladwin, Mich. No children in 1953 but have an adopted child, ie.

(a) Terry Lee Foor (adopted) b. 6/19/1948 Gladwin, Mich.

JOSEPH E. WHITE first married Margaret Crego and had 6 children, none of whom are related to the Laughlin family. His children by Margaret Crego are, - ie.

Eva White - died in childhood - bu. Kinmount, Ont.

Cecil White - d. in childhood, bu. Kinmount - Dick White d. in childhood & bu. Kinmount. Jennie White died unmarried age 19 - bu. Gladwin, Mich. Ada White married, had 1 daughter - d. age 29 - bu. Gladwin, Mich. Name & add. of child & husband unknown. Ruby White - b. 8/15/1888 Irondale, Ont. m. (1) Andrew Sutherland (2) Fred Wirtz She lives Gladwin, Mich. in 1953. She had five children, ie.

(1) Coral Sutherland m. C. Henry Lennon - add. Rt. 1, Gladwin, Mich.

(2) LeRoy Sutherland - m. Mary J. Price - add. Rhodes (Rhodes) Mich.

(3) Hugh Sutherland m. Betty J. Mercer - add. 5110 Kenwood Ave. Chicago 15, Ill.

(4) Winifred Sutherland - m. Harold L. Gross - add. 2460 Micklewaite, Portsmouth

(5) Glenn Sutherland - d. unmarried Aug. 3, 1946. Ohio.

chapter 1, part 5

(j) RACHEL ANN YORK (10th. child of Mary McLaughlin page 14) - b. Nov. 7, 1846 Sheffield Twp. near Tamworth, Ont. m. William McCumber, son of Riley McCumber, in 1864. He b. 7/25/1841 Sheffield Twp. Lennox Co. Ont. He is related to Samuel McCumber who m. Hannah McLaughlin (see their history in section 6 of this genealogy.) William was farmer. They lived near Tamworth, Ont. but in 1885 moved to Michigan. He d. 4/14/1917. She d. 2/19/1927. Both bu. Bad Axe, Mich. They had 5 children, ie. Fannie, Minerva, Geo., Wesley & Margaret (Maggie).

(1) Fannie McCumber - b. Sheffield Twp. Ont. - d. in childhood & buried there.

(2) Minerva McCumber - b. Sheffield Twp. Ont. - d. in childhood & bu. there.

(3) George Ryerson McCumber - lived at Bad Axe, Mich. - m. twice. - 1st. m. Laura McLelland in 1899. She b. 6/12/1880. They were divorced & had no children. She remarried Clark Purdy or Perdrie. She d. 12/18/1948 bu. Caswell cemetery, Smiths Creek, Mich. - 2nd. George m. Erma Stanke in 1910. She b. 1892 at Standish, Mich. They were divorced, and had no children. Next she m. Robert Bell & lived at Union, N.Y. In 1954 she lives Mountain, Newark, N.J.

Geo. R. McCumber b. 1878 Sheffield Twp. Ont. He was farmer. Laura McLuellin b. June 12, 1880 Verona Mills, Huron Co., Mich. George left Bad Axe after his 2nd. divorce and his relatives never heard from him afterward. They thought he went to Western Canada but that was pure speculation. He had no children by the two known wives.

(4) Wesley McCumber - b. Sept. 4, 1866 Richmond Twp. Lennox Co. Ont. m. Ida Mable Cross Sept. 4, 1889. He was farmer. She b. 3/30/1867 Port Huron, Mich. She d. May 3, 1932. He d. 2/14/1947. Both bu. Bad Axe, Mich. They had 6 children, ie. Alvena, George, Chester, Ethel, Alvin & Orville (adopted)

(A) Chester Raymond McCumber - b. 1892 Bad Axe, Mich. - m. Ida Voorheis 10/23/1937 at Saginaw, Mich. She b. Nov. 3, 1905 & is dau. of Fred Voorheis and Clara Mead. He was farmer but in 1953 works for Board of Education. add. 3232 Glasby St., Saginaw, Mich. She b. Hemlock, Mich. They have no children. They lived many years at Hemlock, Mich.

(B) Ethel Minerva McCumber - b. 5/23/1895 Bad Axe, Mich. never married. - died Apr. 5, 1914 & bu. Bad Axe, Mich.

(C) Alvin Carl McCumber - b. March 10, 1910 Saginaw, Mich. He was in U.S. Navy in W.W.2. - m. Gladys Elizabeth Toms. He is foreman for a construction Co. add. 215 N. Waterloo St. Jackson, Mich. No children in 1953.

(D) Orville McCumber (adopted) - b. in 1911 or 1912 at Hemlock, Mich. He was farmer. m. Evangeline Hall. She b. 2/26/1920. In 1953 he works in textile shop. - add. 4000 Cooper St., Jackson, Mich. They have 4 children, ie.

(I) Sally McCumber - b. 5/5/1942

(II) Ernest McCumber - b. Oct. 1, 1943

(III) Orville Gene McCumber - b. Dec. 11, 1944

(IV) Gary McCumber - b. 4/26/1946

(E) Alvena May McCumber - b. 5/23/1890 Bad Axe, Mich. She m. three times. 1st. m. Elmer Lee Kirby 11/23/1914. He b. Flint, Mich. Dec. 7th. They were divorced. He lived at Pontiac, Mich. & was killed in an auto accident. 2nd. she m. William James Oliver 12/21/1921. He was a Divine Healer & b. 8/19/1879. They lived at Hemlock, Mich. He was killed in an auto accident 3/16/1948. bu. Hemlock, Mich. She had no children by Oliver but he had children by a previous marriage. - 3rd. she m. William M. Sutton - In 1954 add. 1695 S. Fordney Rd. Rt. 1, Hemlock, Mich. She had only 1 child, Elmer Maxwell Kirby.

(1) Elmer Maxwell Kirby - b. Aug. 1, 1916 Flint, Mich. m. Mary Margaret Weigl. She b. 8/13/1917 Saginaw, Mich. He works at Chevrolet factory & also does T.V. & Radio work. - add. 2805 Egerer Rd. Saginaw, Mich. Their children are, -

(a) Wm. Kirby b. 1937 - died at birth

(b) Donald Max Kirby - b. 7/24/1940

(c) Richard Joseph Kirby - b. 8/15/1941

(d) Mary Ann Kirby - b. Sept. 7, 1946

(e) William James Kirby - b. 4/4/48

(f) George Raymond Kirby - b. Sept. 2, 1952

(F) George Ryerson McCumber (son of Wesley McCumber page 41) - b. 11/15/1892 Bad Axe, Mich. m. Gertrude Bates 12/24/1913. She b. 3/31/1896 Mansfield Mich. He was farmer. They lived at Mansfield, Mich. She d. 11/13/1946. He lives Star Route, Crystal Falls, Mich. They have 5 children, ie. Gladys, Eugene, Stanley, Alice, Curtis.

(I) Gladys Elaine McCumber - b. Sept. 7, 1914 Mansfield, Mich. m. Onnie Hjalmer Salo 10/23/1934. He b. Jan. 3, 1911 Crystal Falls, Mich. He is foreman in an Iron ore mine. - add. Star Route, Crystal Falls, Mich. They have 3 child, ie.

(a) Doris Luella Salo - b. 9/14/1936 Crystal Falls, Mich. - m. Edward E. Carter Dec. 10, 1953.

(b) Marlene Joan Salo - b. 4/21/1942

(c) daughter (data not available)

(II) Eugene Howard McCumber - b. 8/19/1920 Mansfield, Mich. He was in U.S. army in W.W.# 2. m. Gladys Jacquelyn Graft Yarbrough. She b. 9/18/1926 at Chicago, Ill. He is iron ore miner, also works at T.V. & radio. - add. Star Route, Crystal Falls, Mich. They have 3 children, ie.

(a) Peggy Ann McCumber - b. June 5, 1951

(b) George Alan McCumber - b. 7/28/1952

(c) Carol Ann McCumber - b. 12/18/1943

(III) Stanley Ryerson McCumber - b. 11/22/1924 Republic, Mich. In 1953 single. Is iron ore miner & works at T.V. & radio too. - add. Star Route, Crystal Falls, Mich.

(IV) Alice Easter McCumber - b. 4/12/1926 Mansfield, Mich. Single in 1953 & housekeeper for parents. add. Star Route, Crystal Falls, Mich.

(V) Curtis Roger McCumber - b. 7/15/1934 Mansfield, Mich. He is in the U.S. Navy in 1953 - single - add. Port Huenueme, Calif.

(5) Margaret Ethel (Maggie) McCumber (dau. of Rachel ANN York page 41) - b. Nov. 4, 1873 Lambton, Ont. m. Wesley Mattice 11/13/1890. He b. 6/14/1864 at Walpole, Haldimand Co. Ont. & was nephew of Jacob Mattis who married Sarah Peters (see chapter 4 under Maria McLaughlin). He was farmer. They emigrated to Michigan in 1885 & lived in Huron Co. He d. 3/16/1928. She d. 2/18/1936. Both bu. Verona cemetery, Huron Co., Mich. They had five daughters & no sons, ie. Esther, Margaret, Edythe, Rachel, Hannah.

(A) Esther Ann Mattice - b. June 12, 1893 Bloomfield Twp. Huron Co. Mich. m. Wm. Arthur Tinsey 11/26/1913. He b. June 5, 1890 Huron Twp. Huron Co. Mich. He was farmer. - add. 1953 is 17723 O'Mira Ave. Detroit 3, Mich. He is in the shipping Dept. Ford Motor Co. They have 3 children, ie.

(I) Wm. Ray Tinsey - b. 2/16/1915 Bloomfield Twp. Huron Co. Mich. d. May 3, 1921 of meningitis & bu. Evergreen cemetery, Detroit, Mich.

(II) Aletha Margaret Tinsey - b. 9/16/1917, Bloomfield Twp. Huron Co. Mich. d. May 4, 1921 of meningitis & bu. Evergreen cemetery, Detroit.

(III) Leona May Tinsey - b. 4/14/1916 Bloomfield Twp. Huron Co. Mich. She was office worker for Crane Plumbing Co. m. Perry Smallwood. He b. March 8, 1904 Bright Shade, Clay Co., Ky. He is supervisor on Dodge Auto factory - add. 23448 Battelle Ave. Hazel Park, Mich. They have a child, ie.

(a) Sharon Ann Smallwood - b. 9/28/1949

(B) Margaret Ethel Mattice - b. 10/22/1896 Bloomfield Twp. Huron Co. Mich. m. James Henry Simmons 11/27/1918. He b. 11/19/1883 Walsingham Twp. Norfolk Co. Ont. He was auto mechanic. She d. 2/18/1936. He died later but date not ascertained. Both bu. Verona, Mich. They had only 1 child, ie.

(I) James Maxwell Simmons - b. 2/23/1921 Verona Twp. Huron Co., Mich. He is auto mechanic. m. Helen McDonald. She b. Huron Co., Mich. In 1953 add. Cheboygan, Mich. They have 4 children, ie.

(a) James Simmons

(b) Esther Simmons -

(c) child (name unknown)

(d) child (name unknown) - data not available about above children.

chapter 1, part 5

- (C) Edythe Mae Mattice (dau. of Margaret Ethel McCumber page 42). -b. Sept. 7, 1901 Bloomfield Twp. Huron Co., Mich. m. David Frederick Harris 9/29/1920. He was farmer. He b. Aug. 5, 1900 Verona, Huron Co., Mich. -add. 101 N. Verona Rd., R.R. # 5, Bad Axe, Mich. He is decorator in 1953. They had 12 children, ie.
- (I) Gertrude Mae Harris -b. 7/26/1921 Verona Twp. Huron Co., Mich. She worked at Burroughs Adding Machine Co. -m. Joseph Eric Webb, mechanic. July 12, 1941. -He b. July 4, 1920 Belfast, Ireland. add. 16776 Brady, Detroit 19, Mich. He is electrical engineer. They have 2 children, ie.
- (a) Ronald David Webb -b. 9/29/1943
- (b) Jerry Don Webb -b. 10/26/1946
- (II) Laurence Harris -b. Oct. 6, 1923 Verona Twp. Huron Co. Mich. He is a decorator. -m. Patricia Grimes. -add. 7649 Desota St. Detroit 21, Mich. They have 2 children, ie.
- (a) Laurence Perry Harris -b. Aug. 4, 1948
- (b) Wm. Frederick Harris -b. 8/21/1951
- (III) Willet Ray Harris -b. 12/19/1924 Verona Twp. Huron Co., Mich. He is a machinist. -m. Joyce Andrews. -add. North Van Dyke St., Bad Axe, Mich. No children in 1952.
- (IV) Dorothy Irene Harris -b. 9/18/1927 Verona Twp. Huron Co., Mich. She m. Raymond Szyzewski, television technician. -add. 741 E. Nevada St. Detroit 3, Mich. They have 2 children, ie.
- (a) Vicki Lee Szyzewski -b. 2/25/1947
- (b) David Stephen Szyzewski -b. Oct. 24th.
- (V) Wm. Leonard Harris -b. 1/19/1930 Verona Twp. Huron Co., Mich. He was in the Korean campaign in 1952 & 1953. -single in 1953. -lives with his parents. 101 N. Verona Rd. Bad Axe, Mich.
- (VI) Charles Irwin Harris -b. Dec. 9, 1932 Verona Twp. Huron Co., Mich.
- (VII) Velma Lucille Harris -b. May 7, 1934 Verona Twp. Huron Co., Mich.
- (VIII) Robert Howard Harris -b. Feb. 9, 1936 Verona Twp. Huron Co., Mich.
- (IX) Donald Kenneth Harris -b. 6/24/1937 " " " #
- (X) Frederick Harris -b. 12/18/1939 " " " "
- (XI) James Eric Harris -b. 3/24/1941 " " " "
- (XII) Gloria Jean Harris -b. 4/17/1945.

(D) Rachel Mattice (dau. of Margaret Ethel McCumber page 42) -died when she was 10 yrs. old & bu. Verona, Mich.

(E) Hannah Eliza Mattice (dau. of Margaret Ethel McCumber page 42) -b. 12/21/1900. -d. 5/30/1901 -bu. Verona, Mich.

The following McCumber family is not related to the Laughlins but a son Wm. married Rachel Ann York (page 41).

RILEY McCUMBER (his children are) -

- (1) Margaret McCumber -b. Jan. 9, 1833. (2) Mary McHaley McCumber b. 2/11/1835
- (3) Asa McCumber -b. Ap. 7, 1838 (4) Wm. McCumber b. 7/25/1841
- (5) Caroline Amelia McCumber b. 8/14/1844 (6) Esther Ann McCumber 1/23/184
- (7) Alzina McCumber b. 6/19/1851 1849
- (8) Jacob McCumber b. 3/20/1854

All McCumber children believed born in Sheffield Twp. Lennox Co. Ont.

(4) William McCumber m. Rachel Ann York (see page 41)

This is the end of part 5, chapter 1 which began on page 14. Part 5 is a chronological account of the descendants of Mary McLaughlin. Just how prolific she & her descendants have been can be seen by examination of pages 14 to 43 inclusive. Thirty pages devoted to Mary McLaughlin and her progeny.

(6) Hannah McLaughlin (dau. of John Laughlen, page 1). b. in Upper Canada, probably in Sheffield Twp. near Tamworth. Date of her birth & death not ascertained. She is probably bu. in York burying ground near Tamworth, Ont. She m. Samuel McCumber. He is related to the McCumbers in part 5 of this chapter but degree of relationship not known. Hannah & her husband parted, and he disappeared, following which nothing more is known about him. It is not known if she married again after Samuel McCumber disappeared. She had 3 children, ie. John, Olive, Jane.

(a) John Henry McCumber - b. Apr. 5, 1851 near Tamworth, Ont. m. Mary Johnson. She b. in June 1862 Roblin, Ont. He was a miller. He d. 10/10/1927. She d. May 7, 1935. Both bu. Napanee, Ont. They had 9 children, ie. Wm., Robert, Edna, John, Anna, Ross, Wm., Sperry, George.

(I) William Miles McCumber - b. July 9, 1881 Chatham, Ont. He was a millwright m. Hattie Mabel Dempsey May 12, 1902. She b. 1/26/1884 New Bremen, N.Y. add. in 1953 is Raymondville, N.Y. They had 4 children, ie. Clarence, Leslie, Orville, Orvis.

(A) Clarence Earl McCumber - b. Nov. 12, 1903 Brownville, N.Y. m. 9/21/1925 to Loretta McMahon. She b. 3/29/1902 Chesterville, Ont. He is millwright in aluminum factory. He d. 9/29/1953. Her add. Raymondville, N.Y. They had 2 children, ie.

(1) Alfred Miles McCumber - b. July 3, 1926 Raymondville, N.Y. He was in U.S. military service in Korean war. - single in 1953. He is laborer. add. Raymondville, N.Y.

(2) Earl James McCumber - b. 6/30/1928 Raymondville, N.Y. He was in U.S. military service in Germany following W.W.2. - in 1953 is single, laborer & lives Raymondville, N.Y.

(B) Leslie Lyle McCumber - b. 9/30/1905 Brownville, N.Y. He was papermaker. Died unmarried 7/31/1937 & bu. Brownville, N.Y.

(C) twin Orville Ray McCumber b. 9/14/1907 Brownville, N.Y. m. Alice Wilkins She b. North Stockholm, N.Y. Sept. 18th. He was papermaker but in 1953 works in aluminum factory. - add. Raymondville, N.Y. No children in 1953.

(D) twin Orvis Jay McCumber - b. 9/14/1907 Brownville, N.Y. m. Clara DeRushia. on 9/28/1933. She b. Feb. 11, 1911 Raymondville, N.Y. He worked in paper mill but in 1953 is crane operator. add. Raymondville, N.Y. They have 3 children, Doris, Elizabeth, Belva.

(1) Doris Marie McCumber - b. May 10, 1934 Raymondville, N.Y. m. Mark LaComb of Potsdam, N.Y. 6/14/1952.

(2) Elizabeth Harriet McCumber - b. July 9, 1936 Raymondville, N.Y. m. 1/24/1953 to Carl Ashlaw of North Stockholm, N.Y.

(3) Belva Anne McCumber - b. 12/26/1938 Raymondville, N.Y.

(II) Robert Byrs Rockwell McCumber (son of John Henry McCumber above) - b. June 3, 1884 Kingston, Ont. m. Bertha Louise Barr 7/27/1905. She b. July 11, 1884 Brockville, Ont. They parted & neither one remarried. He worked in a coal yard. His add. 220 Court St. Watertown, N.Y. Her add. 143 Court St. apt. 304 Watertown, N.Y. They had 4 children, Hazel, James, Melvin, Alvin.

(A) Alvin McCumber - b. 6/27, 1915 Watertown, N.Y. He is twin. Died aged 2 months. bu. North Side cemetery, Watertown, N.Y.

(B) twin, Melvin McCumber - b. 6/27/1915 Watertown, N.Y. He was bartender at Jerrys' Hotel, Watertown. In 1953 single, add. 234 Coffeen St. Watertown, N.Y.

(C) James Rockwell McCumber - b. 5/21/1912 Brownville, N.Y. He is carpenter and building contractor. m. Evelyn Cornwell 4/21/1935. She b. 4/24/1916. They lived Adams Center & Watertown, N.Y. - in 1953 add. 6408 Haines Rd. St. Petersburg, Fla. No children in 1953.

(D) Hazel Viola McCumber - b. 6/16/1906 Brownville, N.Y. She worked in paper mill. m. Willard W. Ogles who was a soldier. He b. 1/31/1911 in Iowa. They parted. Her add. 143 Court St. Apt. 504, Watertown, N.Y. She has 1 child, ie.

(1) David W. Ogles - b. Feb. 4, 1943.

(III) Edna Pearl McCumber (dau. of John Henry McCumber page 44) - She b. Aug. 11, 1888 Roblin, Ont. She married twice. - 1st. married John McCumber. 2nd. married Frank Woodley 9/15/1928. Frank b. 4/28/1884 Hills Grove, Pa. He was tool & die man for Middleton & Steal Co. - add. 1512 Seward Ave. Detroit 6, Mich. No data available about John McCumber. She had one child, Harry, by 1st. husband but none by 2nd., ie.

(A) Harry McCumber - married Mrs. Bea Robbuts. - He works for city of Detroit. He b. in Aug. 1906. - add. 10305 Lake Point, Detroit 24, Mich. No children in 1954.

(IV) John Henry McCumber (son of John Henry McCumber page 44) - b. 8/14/1890 Ernestown Twp. Lennox Co. Ont. - m. Erma McGuinness Boomhour, dau. of Andrew Boomhower on Dec. 7, 1916. She is related to Iva Mildred Boomhour, Rose Boomhower & Ammon Boomhour whose histories appear elsewhere in this genealogy. She b. 10/23/1900 Hungerford Twp. Hastings Co. Ont. He is laborer and stationary engineer. - add. R.R. # 1, Enterprise, Ont. at the village of Croydon, Ont. They have 2 children, ie.

(A) Claude Arnold McCumber - b. 3/25/1919 Camden Twp. Lennox Co. Ont. He is laborer - lives with parents.

(B) James Albert McCumber - b. 10/23/1929 Camden Twp. Ont.

(V) Anna Martha McCumber - b. 3/3/1891 Roblin, Ont. She married 3 times, - 1st. m. Frank Lane - no children by him. - 2nd. m. Bert Galloway of Dexter, N.Y. He d. 8/8/1931 & bu. Brownville, N.Y. - 3rd. she m. Albert Tootell 7/23/1932 He b. Nov. 7, 1907 New Bedford, Mass. He was in the U.S. army in the Pacific in W.W. # 2. He works for the Packard Motor Co. - add. 894 Atkinson St. Detroit 2, Mich. She had 1 son (Richard Galloway) by 2nd. husband. No children by the other husbands, ie.

(A) Richard Galloway - b. 11/21/1913 Brownville, N.Y. died unmarried on 2/27/1932 & bu. Brownville, N.Y.

(VI) Ross McCumber (son of John Henry McCumber page 44) - He was known as Todd McCumber. He was laborer. - m. Dorothy Storms Nov. 1, 1923. She b. 6/23/1897 Napanee, Ont. They lived at Napanee, Ont. many years. He d. 1/30/1946 at Kingston General Hospital & bu. Napanee, Ont. She lives Nixon, Ont. in 1953. They had 5 children, ie. Doris, May, Cora, Betty & Pearl.

(A) Doris Jessie McCumber - b. 4/25/1925 Napanee, Ont. m. Walter Hughes. He b. 11/28/1924 Rochester, N.Y. He works for Phillips Electric Works. - add. 50 Water St., E., Brockville, Ont. They have a child, ie.

(1) Doris Esther Hughes - b. 10/18/1944

(B) May Anna McCumber - b. Jan. 8, 1928 Napanee, Ont. - single in 1950 - add. Nixon, Ont.

(C) Cora Jean McCumber - b. Oct. 1, 1930 Napanee, Ont. - single in 1950 - add. Nixon, Ont.

(D) Betty McCumber - b. Dec. 6, 1933 Napanee, Ont. m. Roger Boisevert, clerk for Fraser Brace Co. - add. 6 Park St. Brockville, Ont. He b. 12/13/1931 at Montreal, Que. They have a child, ie.

(1) Marilyn Elizabeth Boisevert - b. 8/21/1952

(E) - Jennie Irene Pearl McCumber - b. 1/31/1938 Napanee, Ont. add. Nixon, Ont.

(VII) William Earl McCumber (son of John Henry McCumber, page 44) - b. 1899 Ernestown Twp. Lennox Co. Ont. He was laborer. He was in Canadian Infantry in W.W. # 1 and was killed in action 8/18/1918 - bu. in Flanders Field in France. - never married. - He lived Brownville, N.Y.

(VIII) (IX) Sperry Wilbur McCumber (son of John Henry McCumber page 44) - b. 3/14/1900 Ernestown Twp. Lennox Co. Ont. He was laborer. Lived at Brownville, N.Y. several yrs. m. Edith May Boomhower, dau. of Nathan Boomhower. She b. 11/28/1895 Croydon, Ont. She previously m. William Mowers & had 3 children by him, ie. Hazel Mowers b. 1916 - Bernice Mowers b. 1912 & Reta Mowers b. 1918. He works for a dairy. - add. 894 Ossington Ave. Toronto, Ont. He has no children.

(IX)

(X) George Wilson McCumber (son of John Henry McCumber page 44) - b. 9/17/1892 Ernestown Twp. Lennox Co. Ont. m. Iva Mildred Boomhour 3/27/1917. She is dau. of Wm. Boomhour & is related to other Boomhours in this book. She b. March 12, 1905 near Tamworth, Ont. They parted.

Next he married Hazel Boomhour. She b. May 7, 1917 at Croydon, Ont. He is laborer. His add. Centreville, Ont. His first wife lives in Kingston Ont. He had 1 child, Anna Bardeen by 1st. wife & 9 children by the 2nd. wife, ie.

(A) Anna Bardeen McCumber - b. 3/16/1918 Napanee, Ont. She went with her mother when parents separated. She was a domestic in Kingston, Ont. - She married John McDonald in 1942 & live in Kingston in 1954 (no other data available).

(B) Glenn McCumber - b. 5/23/1937 Centreville, Ont.

(C) Vera McCumber - b. Aug. 4, 1938 " "

(D) James McCumber - b. 5/21/41 " "

(E) Barbara McCumber - b. 1/31/1944 " "

(F) Marie McCumber - b. 2/21/1946 " "

(G) Marian McCumber - b. 4/29/1948 " "

(H) Jack McCumber - b. May 4, 1951 " "

(I) twin, Gale McCumber - b. 5/23/53 " "

(J) twin, Dale McCumber - b. 5/23/1953 " "

(b) Olive Elizabeth McCumber (dau. of Hannah McLaughlin, page 44) - b. Feb. 6, 1844 in Sheffield Twp. near Tamworth, Ont. She m. twice. - first she m. James See, son of Joseph See. He b. 8/14/1844 near Arden, Ont. He was a farmer. He d. 8/24/1898 & bu. Deseronto, Ont. Second she m. Mr. Brown (given name unknown) and lived near Napanee, Ont. She had 6 children by 1st. husband and none by 2nd., ie.

(I) Elizabeth See - died at birth.

(II) James Norville See - m. Fena Lindsay, dau. of Reuben Lindsay. They had no children. After his death his widow married again. No other data available.

(III) Henry Melvin See - b. near Arden, Ont. died aged 3 yr. 9 months.

(IV) Joseph Miles See - b. Olden Twp. near Arden, Ont. May 7, 1869. He was harness-maker. Never married. - d. 12/13/1896 - bu. Deseronto, Ont.

(V) George Wilson See - b. Arden, Ont. - m. Etta Gould, dau. of Geo. Gould, 5/25/1897. She b. Brighton, Ont. Sept. 15th. He was machinist. He d. 1/21/1931 & bu. North Bay, Ont. Her add. 133 Sherbrooke St. Timmins, Ont. They had 1 child, ie.

(A) Harold See - b. 5/30/1899 Deseronto, Ont. He is machinist. - address 133 Sherbrooke St. Timmins, Ont. He is married but data is not available. He has 1 child, ie.

(1) Max See -

(VI) Lillie May See (dau. of Olive Elizabeth McCumber) - b. 3/24/1884 Olden Twp. near Arden, Ont. - m. Sept. 10, 1901 to Charles Elmore Hart. He b. Apr. 6, 1879 Shannonville, Ont. He was papermaker. In 1953 they live Box 65, Brownville, N.Y. They had only one child, ie.

(A) Everett Charles Hart - b. 5/18/1911 Watertown, N.Y. He was papermaker. Never married - d. prior to 1953.

(c) Jane McCumber (dau. of Hannah McLaughlin, page 44) - she b. March 4/1860 Camden Twp. near Tamworth, Ont. She married twice. First she married William Hayes. He b. 1838 & was a merchant. They lived Arden, Ont. He d. Sept. 12, 1898 & bu. Arden, Ont. - Next she married Elias Wood of Tamworth Ont. She d. May 4, 1927 & bu. Arden, Ont. Elias Wood d. in 1930 & buried Tamworth, Ont. She had no children by Elias Wood but had two children by 1st. husband, ie. Wm. Hayes had children by a prior marriage.

(I) John Hayes - b. Apr. 2, 1870 Arden, Ont. He was a stage driver. - married Charty Peterson, daughter of Phillip Peterson. They lived Arden, Ont. They had one child, ie. Dorland.

(A) Dorland Hayes - died at age of 12 years.

(II) William Edgar Hayes - b. Apr. 7, 1872 Arden, Ont. - m. Minerva Ellen Loyst. in 1892. She b. 3/17/1875 Arden, Ont. She was dau. of Christopher Loyst. Wm. Hayes was farmer. He d. Nov. 9, 1900 & bu. Arden, Ont. Next she married Edward Hayes, half brother of Wm. Edgar Hayes. They lived at Arden, Ont. She d. 10/23/1942 & bu. Arden, Ont. She had no children by Edward Hayes but had 4 children by 1st. husband, ie.

(A) Harry Bertrim Hayes - b. Dec. 11, 1897 Arden, Ont. m. Elora May Woodcock. She b. Arden, Ont. He operated a gasoline filling station & in 1950 is C.I.R. bridge-man. - add. Arden, Ont. No children in 1953.

(B) Cora Ethel Hayes - b. 2/23/1900 Arden, Ont. m. William Bird, son of Langley Bird. He b. 10/31/1885 Kingston, Ont. & was carpenter & painter. He d. Nov. 10, 1943 & bu. Cataraqui, Ont. Her add. 58 Colborne St. Kingston, Ont. They had 3 children, Annie, Carrie, Ethel

(1) Annie Bird - b. 12/28/1909 Kingston, Ont. m. Othon D. Pappas who has a cigar store & pool-room at Princess St. Kingston, Ont. He b. Aug. 12, 1913 Kingston, Ont. In 1953 she lives 26 Cornwallis St. Halifax, Nova Scotia. She has no children.

(2) Ethel Bird - b. Dec. 10, 1913 Kingston, Ont. m. John Halligan. He b. 3/31/1909 Leeds, Eng. He works Canadian Locomotive factory. - add. 16 Main St. Kingston, Ont. They have 6 children, ie.

(a) June Halligan - b. 7/13/1932 Kingston, Ont. Single in 1952. Works Nylon plant. add. 214 Cartwright St. Kingston, Ont. (Portsmouth)

(b) Doris Halligan - b. 7/17/1933 Kingston, Ont. Single in 1952. Secretary in Insurance office - add. 16 Main St. Kingston, Ont.

(c) John Halligan - b. 4/17/1935 Kingston, Ont.

(d) Cora Halligan - b. 3/29/1938 " "

(e) Joan Halligan - b. Dec. 2, 1942 " "

(f) Barbara Halligan - b. 8/31/1948 " "

(3) Carrie Bird - b. 9/9/1910 Kingston, Ont. m. John Anson. He b. Jan. 10, 1907 at Royal Military College, Barriefield, Ont. He works Locomotive works Kingston, Ont. - add. 114 Lower William St. Kingston, Ont. They have 5 children, ie.

(a) Jo Anne Ethel Anson - b. Nov. 5, 1930 Kingston. m. Don Gilmour. He b. Feb. 4, 1931 Kingston. He works Locomotive Co. - add. 227 Brock St. Kingston, Ont. They have 2 children, ie. (1) David Gilmour - b. 11/14/1950 Kingston, Ont.

(2) Debra Gilmour - b. 6/17/1952 " "

(b) John Joseph Anson - b. 5/26/1932 Kingston. single in 1953 - works at Locomotive Co. - add. 114 Lower William St. Kingston, Ont.

(c) Annie May Anson - b. June 11, 1933 Kingston, Ont. m. Ronnie Evans, May 2, 1953. He b. 3/15/1931 Montreal, Que. He works Nylon plant. She works in office of Abramskys, Princess St. Kingston.

(d) Barbara Jean Anson - b. 12/22/1934 Kingston, Ont. In 1953 is office worker in Alford's Music Store, Princess St. Kingston.

(e) William George Anson - b. Apr. 11, 1936 Kingston, Ont. He works in the office of Hanson & Edgar, printers, Brock St. Kingston, Ont.

(C) William R. Hayes (son of William Edgar Hayes page 47) - He was born in 1893 Arden, Ont. Died in 1900 & bu. Arden, Ont.

(D) Eva Winnifred Hayes (dau. of William Edgar Hayes page 47) - b. May 6, 1901 Arden, Ont. She married twice. First m. Fred Young Sept. 8, 1918. He was farmer. He d. 1928 & bu. Napanee, Ont. Next she m. Harold James Gowsell. He was clothing salesman but in 1952 is in poultry (chicken) raising business. He b. June 11, 1899 Ivanhoe, Ont. They lived in Minneapolis, Minn. but in 1953 live Arden, Ont. She had a child by both husbands, ie.

(1) Carl Harry Young - b. May 6, 1919 Napanee, Ont. married Dorothy Cox. She born Toronto, Ont. He is a trucker. They were divorced. address in 1953 Shuter St. Toronto, Ont. They had three children who are living with the mother, ie.

(a) Harvey Lee Young - b. Dec. 6, 1938 Minneapolis, Minn.

(b) Carlene Young - b. Toronto, Ont.

(c) Barry Carl Young - b. Toronto, Ont.

(2) Gary Lee Gowsell (son of Eva Winnifred Hayes) - b. Feb. 24, 1938 at Minneapolis, Minn.

THIS IS THE END OF THE HISTORY OF JOHN LAUGHLIN (known as John McLaughlin).

There was a noble Roman, in Rome's imperial day,
Who heard a coward croaker, before the castle, say,
You're safe in such a fortress, there is no way to shake it,
On, on, exclaimed the hero. I'll find a way or make it.

'Tis easy enough to be pleasant when life flows on like a song;
But the man worth while is the man with a smile,
When everything goes dead wrong.

If a thought come quick of doing a kindness to a friend, do it that
very moment! Don't put it off - don't wait. What's the use of doing
a kindness, if you do it a day too late.

I hate to buy drugs, but--

I get no fun out of buying a prescription, & I don't think anybody else does. I believe I know why I hate to buy drugs & it might be your reason too. Here I am, running along doing good in the world, when Fate sticks out a foot & trips me up. I'm sick. And I'm also indignant, affronted, betrayed, foully misused & done to mischief. We don't ask to be sick. We don't deserve to be sick. To have to pay for it, when what we want from the world is sympathy & loving care, is the final blow. My trouble I'm frank to admit, is that I can never know just how big a bargain a wisely prescribed drug delivers. And I hope I never do know. For the bargains that modern drugs deliver come in the shape of disasters that never happen. It isn't human nature - not mine anyway - to be eternally grateful for averted troubles you never knew were threatening you. Think about friends, acquaintances, members of your family, even yourself & chances are you'll find at least one person who is alive today because he was lucky enough to become ill at the right time; the right time being when a new drug has been discovered that cures diseases previously thought incurable. Drugs are expensive principally because of the immense amount of research necessary to perfect the drug. It may cost like hex to cure your illnesses today but be thankful you can be cured for just a few years ago thousands of people died who could be saved if living today (1955).

The following abbreviations are used in this book, -b/born, bu-buried
d-died, m-married, add-address

- Page 1-John Laughlen(mclaughlin)& list of his children
 2-Rachel McLaughlin, John McLaughlin, Martin Stover McLaughlin, Wesley
 Martin McLaughlin, Frank McLaughlin, Sarah M. McLaughlin Kimmet.
 3-Robert Henry McLaughlin, Diana McLaughlin Simmons
 4-Truman Blodgett, Elizabeth Jane McLaughlin, Jemima Jane Ackerland
 5-Geo. H. Richardson, Wm. Bruce Richardson
 6-Robert M. Richardson, Wm. Bruce Richardson
 7-Gordon P. York & children Russel, Harry V., Minnie B. Sampson, Edith L.
 8-Gordon P. York children Albert, Hattie Black, Annie Wood
 9-LeRoy Wood-Henry York's children
 10-Henry York's children Effie & Arthur
 11-Henry York's children Clara, Clayton-Elizabeth Ann York Lott
 12-Wm. Lott, Henry Lott 13-Donald Lott, Ida M. Lott Thompson
 14-Mary McLaughlin York, Gordon P. York, Victoria York Stafford
 15-Harvey Stafford, Albert York, Catherine York McKim
 16-Charles W. York, John L. York, Emily York McKnight
 17-Hester Ann York Wood- 18-Hannah Minerva York Barrager
 19-Mary Marilla York Parks, Elias Wilson Parks, Mary Jane Parks Kellar
 20-Mary Jane Parks Kellar
 21-Mary Jane Parks Kellar, Catherine Elizabeth Parks Wood
 22-Catherine Elizabeth Parks Wood
 23-Catherine Elizabeth Parks Wood
 24- " " " " 25-Catherine Elizabeth Parks Wood
 26-Richard Wilson Parks, Eliza Ann Parks Black
 27--John Silas Parks, Lorenzo Dow Parks
 28-George Nelson Parks
 29-Fannie York (Mrs. Jacob York), -Fred W. Prindle, Marenas Gilbert York
 30-Caroline York Loyst, William York, Geo. Everett York, Mabel Berthina
 York Cronk.
 31-Colman W. Cronk, Martha Jane York Babcock, Lydia Ann Babcock Storms
 32-Lydia Ann Babcock Storms
 33-Martha Ann Babcock Cronk
 34-Marenas Cronk, Martin Lewis York, Solomon W. York,
 35-Solomon W. York, Albert E. York
 36-Margaret Lydia York Simmons, Emma Cordelia Simmons White
 37-Robert White, Maud White, Nellie White, Wm. F. White
 38-Wm. Fred White, Laura Hazel White MacDuff
 39-James R. MacDuff, Roy D. White, Pearl White Mackley, Bertha Josephine
 Simmons White.
 40-Bertha Josephine Simmons White
 41-Rachel Ann York McCumber, Geo. McCumber, Wesley McCumber, Alvena May
 McCumber Kirby.
 42-Wesley McCumber, Maggie McCumber Mattice
 43-Maggie McCumber Mattice
 44-Hannah McLaughlin McCumber, John Henry McCumber
 45-John Henry McCumber
 46-Geo. W. McCumber, Olive Elizabeth McCumber See.
 47-Jane McCumber Hayes, John Hayes, Wm. Edgar Hayes .
 48-Eva Winnifred Hayes Young

GENEALOGY OF
JAMES LAUGHLIN

compiled 1955
by
E.R.Laughlin
and
Mary E.Laughlin

This genealogy is divided into 11 parts, each part records the genealogy of one of James Laughlens' children. James had eleven children, ie.

Part 1--Alexander Laughlen--pages	1-12
" 2--Mary Laughlen	" 13-21
" 3--John Laughlen	" 22-30
" 4---Henry Laughlen	" 30-32
" 5---Catherine Laughlen	" 33-41
" 6---George Laughlin	" 42-48
" 7---Benjamin Laughlen	" 49-50
" 8---James Wilson Laughlen	" 50-52
" 9---Eliza Jane Laughlen-	" 52-54
" 10--William Laughlen-	" 55-57
" 11--Benson Smith Laughlen-	" 58-61

The material in this genealogy was collected over a period of 30 years. If you never collected a genealogy you will have no idea of the indifference and lack of cooperation of many people. If it were not for a few kind, pleasant and cooperative persons this genealogy would never be possible. Right here is a good place to thank the many relatives who assisted in the making of this family history.

Some data was received too late for incorporation so will not be found in this history. Little information could be obtained about some of the relatives. I am sorry I could not get data from some relatives even after numerous pleadings.

No doubt there will be errors & omissions in this history for which the compilers are apologetic. If you will send in data to replace erroneous material the compilers will be pleased to make any changes necessary.

The compilers will never make another genealogy but hope this book will stimulate some relative or relatives to carry on the work in the future.

There has been an immense amount of labor in the production of this genealogy. Weeks of work, thousands of letters to write, thousands of pages to be mimeographed, endless sorting, etc, go into its make-up.

The following abbreviations are used-b-born, bu.buried, m.-married, d- died, add.-address.

James Laughlen index.

Page 1-James Laughlen & list of his children

- " 2-Alex. Laughlen, James H. Laughlin, Methereells, Dees, Burchard
- 3-Sipples, Brun, Blair, McKercher, Kwist, Weese, Hunters, Ed. M. Laughlin
- 4-Redden, Bruso, Hatfield, Curson, Knight, Emmens
- 5-Redden, Lakins, O'Shea, Wm. Hunter
- 6-John W. Hunter, Robinson, Cox, Carroll, Zinea Hunter
- 7-Wormell, Blanchard, Pagel, Schlappi, Schaefer, Voelkers, Sarah S. Laughlin
- 8-Schlappi, Miller, Furst, Courter, Hunt, John J. Laughlin, Wellington Laughlin
- 9-Barnes, Erpelding, Brown, Wenzel, DePrec, Arnett, Victoria Laughlin
- 10-Spade, Beare, Smith, Mason, Burns, Forrest J. Laughlin, Warrington Laughlin
- 11-Mason, Duncan, Moore, Blanchard, John J. Laughlin, Albert S. Laughlin
- 12-David Laughlin, Earl Laughlin, Heid, Harris
- 13-Mary Laughlin, Snider, Card, Jeffrey, Ruttan
- 14-Snider, Walroth, Leslie, Cripps, Irwin, Walker, North,
- 15-Walroth, Phillips, Ferguson, Sherk, John L. Snider, Robert H. Snider,
- 16-Watson, Brown, Shorey, Argue, Setter, John Paul Snider,
- 17-McGillivray, Argue, Keay, Gray, Wensley, McCausland, McFarlane, Maguire, Coombes, John L. Shorey
- 18-Shorey, Sutherland, Beswetherick, McClocklin, Campbell, Morrison, Partridge
- 19-Shorey, Brady, Dodds, Henderson
- 20-Snider, Martin, Dowker, O'Brien, Guyitt, Scadding
- 21-Martin, Osborne, Wescot, Darling
- 22-Chadwick, Closs, Percy, Northup, Griswold, John Laughlin
- 23-Northup, Koch, Gerstein, McDonough, DePuyt, Starks, Kommer, VanHauten,
- 24-Starks, Carniaux, Coleman, Rowe, Hillier, Vokes, Davis Laughlin, Summerville
- 25-Laughlin, Hartman, Foster, Robertson, Gray, Sherwood, Pugh
- 26-Hartman, Hendry, Sanderson, Croft, Dobson, Denyes, Stover, Learman, McCarthy
- 27-Learman, McConkey, Prouty, Klein, Stover, Jas. H. Laughlin, Montgemery,
- 28-Morrison, Acton, Grainger, Parkins, Dawson, Palmatier
- 29-Palmatier, Stinson, Bergen, Allen, Ball
- 30-Allen, Simmons, Insley, Bowerman, Brown, Henry Laughlin
- 31-Harry Laughlin, Scule, Huxtable, Burt, Amey
- 32-Amey, Goble, McNeil, McDuff, Thoms
- 33-Hymers, Babcock, Gordon, Lemmon, Ball, Harrison, Brown, Burt
- 34-Hymers, Davy, Seaton, Guilboard, Morris, Haggart
- 35-Seaton, Cook, Butts, Smith, Fitzpatrick, Lameront, Todd, Crowley, Lawson
- 36-Fitzpatrick, Knapp, Smith, Deary, Murdock
- 37-Davy, Mahr, Hymers, McElroy, Anderson, Ryan, Devney
- 38-Hymers, Parman, Thompson, Hanes
- 39-Hanes, Coulthart, Rocke, Stott, Murphy, Bridgein, Hymers, O'Brien
- 40-Hymers, Smith, Moulds, Crisman, Button, Cole
- 41-Hymers, Chamberlain (42) Geo. Laughlin, Murphy, Malley, Thomas Laughlin
- 43-Chisholm, Malley, Scovell, David Laughlin, Carr, Geo. Laughlin
- 44-Laughlin, Fox, Fritzges, Newton Laughlin, Ross Laughlin
- 45-Bert Laughlin, Jennie Laughlin, Whitfield, Wellbanks, Harmer, Andrews
- 46-John Laughlin, Marchelle, Smith, Churley, Wm. Laughlin, Adams, Edie.
- 47-Laughlin, Baxter, Vader, Asselstine, Aitchison, Kellar, Dopking, Whyteck
- 48-Allen, Smith, King, Beckwith, Wm. F. Laughlin, Stephen Laughlin,
- 49-Mack, Rutter, Parill, Scott, Templeton, Benjamin Laughlin,
- 50-Fred Laughlin, Johnson, Jas. Laughlin, Geo. Albert Laughlin
- 51-Goodman, Wm. J. Laughlin, Williams, Fraser
- 52-Laughlin, Windsor, Clark, Hooker, Dempsey, Blair, Ludwig
- 53-Blair, Gilbank, Clark, Munroe, Smith, Lewis, Lampert
- 54-Clark, Lum (55) Wm. Laughlin, Furnival, Westcott, John Shannon Laughlin
- 56-Trivett family (57) Jas. E. Laughlin, Kandt, Eaton, Brown
- 58-Benson Smith Laughlin, Herbert Smith, Southward
- 59-Lobdell, Spencer, Derrick, Donald E. Smith & several other Smiths,
- 60-Wright, Roy, Sweet, Penny, French, McIntosh & several Smiths,
- 61-Several smiths including Wm. Chester Smith & Leroy Benson Smith

James Laughlen preface I

THE DAVY or DAVEY FAMILY

THOMAS DAVY born 1555 lived in England. He had a son Thomas Davy who left England in 1610 at age of nineteen for military duty in State or Province of Virginia in America. The latter Thomas Davy had two sons Thomas & Peter. This Davy family lived in the Southern States for over 100 years during which we have no record of their movements until a great grandson Thomas Davy, was sent in 1754 to New York State as an officer in the British army. This Thomas Davy was born 1700 and died 1765. He and his three brothers, Peter, George & Henry fought in the old French War of 1754-1763.

The above named Peter Davy had the following children, i.e. Peter, Michael, George, Thomas, John, Henry, Daniel, Christina, Elizabeth, Hannah & Mary. This family lived near Little Falls, N.Y. on the Mohawk River.

(1) George Davy (son of Peter) - It is said he was killed by the Indians at his home near Little Falls, on the Mohawk River & was in his teens at time of death.

(2) Christina Davy (daughter of Peter) - born 1753. Nothing else known about her.

(3) Daniel Davy (son of Peter) - nothing known about him.

(4) Henry Davy (son of Peter) - born 1742 in N.Y. State. He was in the Royal Regt. of New York & at close of Revolutionary War emigrated to Ernestown, Upper Canada. He applied for & received 100 acres land in 1797. This land was in Burford. Henry Davey received a land grant in 1789 from the Land Board of Mecklenberg. His petition for land is as follows "Henry Davey, U.E.L. humbly prays for lands for his wife and one child born before 1789." He received west half, lot 7, Concession 14, Burford Twp. Oxford Co. Nov. 2, 1803.

The military records show "Henry Davey, Lieutenant, 1st. Addington Militia, Upper Canada, 1812-15."

Henry Davey, Lieutenant of Militia doing duty at Kingston, appointed to command a gun-boat June 8, 1812.

An extract from "Officers of the British Forces in Canada During the War of 1812-15 by H.L. Irving, 1908" Militia officers doing duty at Kingston under Colonel, the Honorable Richard Cartwright (Lieutenant Henry Davey, 1st. Regt. of Addington Militia; - Adjutant Henry Davey). Also in this same book is the notation "Captain McIntosh and Captain Davey of the Incorporated Militia are appointed each to command a gun-boat, Militia Order, Kingston, 8 June 1812."

Henry Davey had children, i.e. Elizabeth, George, Jacob, Mary, Joseph and Richard.

Elizabeth Davy married James Laughlen (see their history in this genealogy. Mary Davy married Wm. Houghtalin 5/18/1817. She petitioned for Crown lands 5/23/1817 as follows "Mary Davey, dau. of Henry Davey, U.E.L. of Ernestown Twp. has attained the age of 21 yrs. & is dau. of Henry Davey who retained his loyalty during the late war without suspicions of aiding or assisting the enemy & did his duty in defense of the Province during the late war. Andrew Mercer of town of York was her agent to locate her land and take out the deed. Her petition granted June 3, 1817.

George Davy son of Henry, married Anne Vermilyea. See their genealogy in Davy family history. Nothing known about Jacob, Joseph and Richard Davy, the remaining children of Henry Davy.

Henry & Mary Davy, Ernestown, baptised a daughter, Elizabeth on July 30, 1791.

The Midland district of Upper Canada was originally called Mecklenburg & its capital was Adolphustown in Prince Edward Co. Capt. John Walden Meyers directed the first industry at the site of Belleville & it bore his name until 1816 when it was renamed Belleville. He married widow of John Davy.

James Laughlen preface II

- (5) THOMAS DAVEY (son of Peter Davy page I) - some say he was born in 1773 - some say he was born in 1767. It is said he was killed at the battle of Oriskany, N.Y. before the Revolutionary War.
- (6) Mary Davy (dau. of Peter Davy page I) - she b. 1776 in New York State. She emigrated to Upper Canada. She married Jacob Hillier. His sister Eliza May Hillier married Peter Davy (see his data elsewhere.)
- (7) ELIZABETH DAVY (dau. of Peter Davy page I) - She married Fred Baker and lived in Ernestown. They had a son John Frederick born Sept. 10, 1810. They also had a son William Baker.
- Elizabeth Davy married Wm. Clow or Clough on Aug. 11, 1816. It has not been determined if she is the same Elizabeth who married Fred Baker.
- (8) Hannah Davy married Cornelius Brass 8/31/1790 in presence of Henry Davie & Thomas Davy. She is daughter of Peter Davy page I. She was a witness at marriage of John Davy in 1787. Hannah Davy married Isaac Asselstine probably about 1801 or 1802, and had a son John Davis Asselstine born 3/25/1802. It is not known if she is the same Hannah Davy who married Cornelius Brass. Probably Davis Asselstine Laughlin is a descendant of this family. See his data in the Laughlin genealogy.
- (9) John Davy (son of Peter Davy page I) - birthdate about 1740 or 1749 Born N.Y. State. He was a soldier in Royal Regiment of New York and spelled his name Davcy. He emigrated to Ernestown, Upper Canada after the Revolutionary War ended & was on the Provisional List of 1786. After the Revolutionary War ended he came to Quebec with his wife and returned to N.Y. State. When he returned to Canada he was a widower with two daughters. On Nov. 22, 1787 he married Sophy Hoffnel or Hoffnagel in the presence of Hannah Davy, Henry Hover & John Caldwell. At that time he lived in the 2nd. Twp. of Catarakwee. He willed his son John the West half of lot 10 Ernestown with a grist mill on it. Willed his son Benjamin 100 acres in 11th. Twp. Camden. Willed his son George 100 acres on 6th. concession Ernestown. Willed his wife lot 10 in Ernestown until her death when it would go to his son Peter Davy. He willed his daughters equal shares of his goods & chattels. He had children - (1) Benjamin Fairfield (2) Catherine wife of Solomon Smith (3) Eve wife of Peter Laird (4) George Huffnagel (5) John (6) Peter (7) Sophy (8) Margaret (9) Elizabeth. See the Davy genealogy for detailed data.
- (10) PETER DAVY (son of Peter Davy page I) - He was born about 1750 in N.Y. State. He served in the British army in the American Revolutionary War and emigrated to Upper Canada when the war ended. He was on the land grant list of Mecklenberg in 1790 for 500 acres of land. He was one of the earliest settlers of the Quinte District near Belleville, Ont. He married Elizabeth, daughter of John Clement. He had two sons Ben & George who built a schooner called after their names. Elizabeth Davy wife of Peter Davy received a land grant of lot 31, 2nd. concession of Pickering Twp. York Co. on Dec. 31, 1798 and another grant of East half of lot 9, Belmont Twp. Northumberland Co. on Dec. 31, 1835. Peter Davy of Williamsburgh had children - (1) Catherine wife of John Rock of Crowland. (2) Thomas (3) William
- Jacob, son of Peter & Maria Davy, Ernestown, died 9/25/1800.
- Harriet Sophia, dau. of Peter & Aurelia Davy baptised 6/28/1812. Peter Davy married Mary Hillier & had dau. Eva born 3/28/1802.
- Peter Davy married Aurelia Chapman Sept. 5, 1811 in presence of Margaret Davy.
- Thomas Davy married Charlotte Davidson of Fredericksburg 3/15/1832.
- Peter, son of John Davy & Sophy Hoffnagel born Oct. 12, 1788 baptised Dec. 19, 1790. He married Aurelia Chapman.

(9) John Davy page II died Sept. 30, 1808 & buried Bath, Ont. In his will he did not say he had a son William & did not mention that he expected another child but it is claimed he had a son William born after his death. His widow Sophie Huffnagel married Captain Myers or Meyers & went to Belleville, Ont. to live. When Myers died she was will-
-ed a farm on the 3rd. Concession, Sidney Twp. near Belleville. She died about 1840 & is buried at Trenton, Ont.
Mary Davy daughter of John & Sophie died Sep. 12, 1793.
Wm. Rombough Davy son of John & Sophy Davy born Feb. 6, 1803
Catherine Davy, dau. of John & Sophy Davy married Solomon Smith on Feb. 9, 1804. Johannes Davy died May 21, 1808.

(11) Michael Davy (son of Peter Davy page I) - He was a soldier in the British army during the Revolutionary war & after it ended he moved to Ernestown, Upper Canada. In his petition for Crown lands he said - "Michael Davy having resided in this Province since the year 1784 and having drawn no lands prays for an assignment for himself and his wife Elizabeth, daughter of John Adam Freymouth, U.E. Loyalist, Oct. 4, 1797." He was granted lot 32, 2nd. concession Pickering Twp. York Co. consisting of 200 acres.

From the Military Records is the following extract "Michael Davey, private, 49th. Regiment, discharged under provision general order Dec. 6, 1814."

Elizabeth Davy, wife of Michael Davy and daughter of John Adam Freymouth, U.E. Loyalist petitioned for lands in 1797 and on Apr. 3, 1798 she again petitioned as follows "Having petitioned for lands some time last year as the daughter of a U.E. Loyalist and having received no answer humbly prays your Honor will grant her 200 acres."
Mary E. Davey daughter of Michael Davey born 6/30/1799 in Ernestown Twp. Upper Canada, married James Laughlen, son of Alexander Laughlen, U.E. Loyalist on March 1, 1824. She died Aug. 11, 1867 & buried in old Lutheran cemetery in Ernestown Twp. near Odessa, Ont.

Michael Davy had these children, i.e. Adam, Benjamin D., George M., Henry, John M., Michael, Peter, Sally, Salomy., Thomas M., and Mary who married James Laughlen. Henry Davy, son of Michael petitioned for land Nov. 27th. 1834 at which time he said his father was deceased.

John M. Davy petitioned for land Feb. 4, 1836. He is son of Michael Davy. In 1797 Michael Davy Sr. praying for lands for himself as a settler and in right of his wife as a Loyalist was recommended for 200 acres. Michael Davy Jr. son of Michael Davy praying for 200 acres as the son of Michael Davy, deceased, U.E. Loyalist, was recommended Nov. 27, 1834. Peter Davy son of Michael & Elizabeth Davy baptised 8/17/1794. George M. Davy son of Michael Sr. born March 9, 1809 Ernestown Twp. married Louise Hagedorn or Hagerdorn on Oct. 25, 1836. Peter son of Michael Davy baptised 8/17/1794. Adam Wellington Davy son of Michael Sr. married Hannah G. Nicholson Dec. 20, 1836.

John Adam Friermut also known as Friermouth, Freymouth & Freyermouth, lived in Georgia or Florida. He was in British army during the War of the Revolution & settled in Upper Canada when it ended. The U.E. list gives this data - "John Adam Friermut or Freerniouth, of Ernestown came from Florida. known by Cap. Lithbridge. - Land board Mecklenburgh- 1792-200 acres & recommended for an addition. His daughter Elizabeth Freymouth married Michael Davy Sr.

Fifty three land petitions were made by the children of the U.E. Loyalist Davy's, i.e. Michael, John, Peter & Henry Davy or Davey.

The Davy family.

Eve Davy married John Walker Dec.17,1820.in Ernestown Twp.
 Sophy Davy,dau.of John Davy Sr.married Ira Billings 1/20/1816..
 Debra Davy of Fredericksburg married Jacob Kellar & their son
 Frederick Kellar was born 11/30/1827.
 Jonah Davy married Abraham Wood Aug.31,1807
 Nathaniel Davy married Anna Storms Aug.7,1810
 Catherine Davy married Solomon Smith Feb.9,1804

Isaac Asselstine married Mary Barbara Fralick & had these children;-

- (1) Jacob Asselstine b.4/25/1805
- (2) Nicholas Asselstine b.Aug.6,1807
- (3) Katy Asselstine b.Nov.7,1809
- (4) Benjamin Asselstine b.March 23,1812.

Sarah Salome,daughter of Johannes Adams & Sarah Freyermuth was
 baptised Aug.12,1810

These notes on Davys,Stovers,Lakes,etc.may be a bit confusing but
 it is hoped they may be helpful to someone who desires to delve
 deeper into genealogy.The data is from Public Archives in Ottawa
 & Toronto & church records.

Here is a Davey family which does not seem to be related to our family.
 Thomas Davey lived in Wales.He had 5 sons & 1 daughter who lived near
 Llanhargy,Launceston,Cornwall,Eng.One son was Thomas & another son was
 Robert.All of the children apparently remained in Eng.except Robert.
 Robert was a local preacher in Eng.& emigrated to Canada;attended
 Victoria College,Cobourg,Ont.& became a Methodist minister.Preached
 for about 40 yrs.Died aged 80 of a stroke.

Robert Davey-was son of farmer-buried Hamilton,Ont.1923.born about
 1843 Cornwall,Eng.married Melissa Jane Swartz b.about 1853 in Ontario.
 She d.Jan.1932 & bu.Hamilton,Ont.They had 5 children,ie.(1)James Edgar
 Davey M.D.(2)Robert Henry Davey(3)Samuel Reginald Davey(4)Thomas John
 Wilfred Davey(5)Della Davey.

Robert Henry Davey(son of Robert)b.1876 Londesboro,Ont.m.Mabel Davis-
 add.Cayuga,Ont.issuc(1)Della at Mitchell,Ont.(2)Eldora at Cayuga,Ont.
Samuel Reginald Davey(son of Thomas)b.1879 m.Mabel Day-issuc,Barry,
 Edgar,Ronald & Arthur.

Thomas John Wilfred Davey(son of Robert)-b.1885,m.Myrrill Tufford,
 issue,Margaret,Mary,Reginald.

Della Davey(dau.of Robert)-b.1888,m.Geo.Ritchie-issue,Ruth,Margaret
 and Robert.

James Edgar Davey(son of Robert)-b.5/15/1873,Jerseyville,Ont.m.Jennie
 Eldora Flatt b.11/15/1880 Milgrove,Ont.add.in 1950 is 2 Ray St.South
 Hamilton,Ont.He is Medical Doctor.They had two children,ie.

Earl Jacob Robert Davey b.Apr.8,1906 Hamilton,Ont.m.Jean Elizabeth
 McBurney.He is ceramics engineer-add.892 Jopson St.Niagara Falls,Ont.
 issue-Barbara Jean Davey.

Jean Flatt Davey b.3/16/1909 Hamilton,Ont.She is medical doctor.Single
 in 1946-add.175 Cambridge Ave.Toronto,Ont.& offices in Medical Arts Bld.

Chapter 2, part 1

JAMES LAUGHLIN(son of Alexander Laughlin)-b.March 5,1785 in N.Y.State. Emigrated with his parents from Albany County,N.Y.over the Onondaga trail in the depths of winter,crossing over the ice on east end of Lake Ontario on sledges to the village of Kingston,Upper Canada.He probably received little or no education.He resided with his parents on West half of lot 17,2nd.Concession,Ernestown Twp.until they moved to lot 28, third concession Ernestown Twp.He married twice.1st.m.Elizabeth Davy, dau.of Henry Davy in Feb.1810.He continued to live with his parents after marriage.On 9/29/1818 his father deeded him lot 28 Ernestown Twp. consisting of 200 acres.This was on 3rd.Concession,Ernestown.Apparently all of James children were born on this farm.There was a creek running through this farm and it furnished power for a saw mill which James & his father erected.This mill was standing in 1925.

On Nov.2,1838 James willed the homestead to his two sons,John & Henry.Elizabeth Davey was b.July 8,1791 in Upper Canada.She d.1/15/1824 -bu.Union cemetery,Ernestown Twp.She bore James four children,ie. Alexander,Mary,John,Henry.

James m.again March 1,1824,this time marrying Mary Davey,dau.of Michael Davey.She was 1st.cousin to James 1st.wife,Elizabeth Davey.Mary Davy b. 6/30/1799 Ernestown,Upper Canada.She d.Aug.11,1867,bu.Union cemetery Ernestown Twp.James d.June 10,1850 & bu.Union cemetery which was donated to the church as a cemetery.James had a large bible in which family records were recorded.This bible passed to his son Benjamin, then to John Shannon Laughlin,then to Mrs.Fred Laughlin,Napanee,Ont.& then to Harry Scott,Napanee,Ont & then to his dau.Mrs.Georgie Templeton.

James Laughlin had the following children,ie.

- | | | |
|---|---|---|
| (1) Alexander Laughlin(son of 1st.wife)-b.Apr.2,1811 Ernestown Twp. | " | " |
| (2) Mary Laughlin(dau.of 1st.wife)-b.8/22/1814 | " | " |
| (3) John Laughlin(son of 1st.wife)-b.March 5,1818 | " | " |
| (4) Henry Laughlin(son of 1st.wife)b.June 7,1821 | " | " |

All the following are children of 2nd.wife.

- | | | |
|---|---|---|
| (5) Catherine Laughlin-b.4/12/1825 Ernestown Twp. | " | " |
| (6) George Laughlin-b.2/14/27 | " | " |
| (7) Benjamin Laughlin-b.10/28/28 | " | " |
| (8) James Wilson Laughlin-b.12/15/30 | " | " |
| (9) Eliza Jane Laughlin-b.1/20/33 | " | " |
| (10) William Laughlin-b.11/24/35 | " | " |
| (11) Benson Smith Laughlin-b.6/21/1838 | " | " |

Benson Smith Laughlin changed his name to Benson Smith and all of his descendants are Smiths.

THE FAITH OF SCIENTISTS

Scientists,more than most people,are men of faith-for all science rests squarely on faith,faith that assumes the permanency and uniformity of natural laws--which can never be proved. Every scientist demonstrates his faith a score of times a day. Doubters you may find in church pews,but not in laboratories. Thomas Edison once declared "I know this world is ruled by Infinite Intelligence.It required Infinite Intelligence to create it and it requires Infinite Intelligence to keep it on its course.Everything that surrounds us--everything that exists--proves that there are Infinite Laws behind it. There can be no denying this fact. It is mathematical in its precision' precision".

James Laughlen

From Public Archives Ottawa, Ont. is this paper "To his Excellency Major General Sir Peregrine Maitland xc.--The petition of James Laughlen of the Township of Ernestown, humbly sheweth,

That your petitioner is the son of Alexander Laughlen of the township of Ernest Town, a U.E. Loyalist, that he has attained the full age of twenty one years and has taken the oath of allegiance as will appear from the annexed certificates and has never received any lands or order for lands from the Crown. Wherefore your petitioner prays that your excellency will be pleased to grant him two hundred of the waste lands of the Crown and permit Isaac Fraser, Esqr. of the Township of Ernest Town to locate the same and take out the deed when completed.

And your petitioner as in duty bound will ever pray.

Kingston 14th. October 1818

Signed-James Laughlen

The petition of Elizabeth Laughlen of the Township of Ernest Town, Midland District, humbly sheweth,

That your petitioner is the daughter of Henry Davy of the township aforesaid, a U.E. Loyalist, that she is married to James Laughlen and has never received any land or order for land from the Crown.

Wherefore your petitioner prays that your Excellency may be pleased to grant her two hundred acres of the waste lands of the Crown and permit Charles Baynes of the Town of York, gentleman, to be her agent to locate the same and take out the Deed when completed and your Petitioner as in duty bound will ever pray

Signed Elizabeth laughlon

Elizabeth Laughlin maketh

oath before me the 28 Day of May 1810

at Ernes Town

Robert Clark, J.P.

Petition read in Council 5 June 1810-Recommended for a grant of 200 acres of lands as the daughter of a U.E. Loyalist. Approved, Thomas Scott, chairman.

Warrant issued 7 June 1810 to the Attorney General.

(1) ALEXANDER LAUGHLIN (son of James Laughlin, page 1) - b. Apr. 2, 1811 in Ernestown Twp. Upper Canada. m. Sarah Caroline Watkins. Also said to have married Harriet Wadsworth. She is said to be born in Philadelphia, Pa. He d. March 6, 1863. His tombstone in Union cemetery Ernestown Twp. is inscribed Alexander McLaughlin. It is not ascertained where his wife is buried or date she died. Alexander had eight children, ie.

- (a) James Henry Laughlin
- (b) Minerva Ann Laughlin
- (c) Sarah salome Laughlin
- (d) Alexander Laughlin
- (e) Melissa Laughlin
- (f) John Laughlin
- (g) Albert S. Laughlin
- (h) David Laughlin

(a) James Henry Laughlin - b. about 1836 Ernestown Twp. Ontario. m. Clarissa Ann Davy, dau. of Rev. Adam Davy (see Davy genealogy). She b. 5/24/1848 in Ernestown Twp. Ont. He d. 11/29/1908. She d. March 4, 1918. Both bu. Mount Hope cemetery, Rochester, N.Y. They lived at Rochester most of their lives. They had 5 children, ie. Emogene, Willetta, Edward, Agnes, Clara.

(A) Emogene Laughlin - b. 11/13/1864 near Harrowsmith, Ont. m. Thomas Metherell Oct. 2, 1884. He b. 10/10/1854 Exeter, England. He d. 7/17/1917. She d. 5/13/1941 - Both bu. Mt. Hope cemetery, Rochester, N.Y. They lived at 802 Elmwood Ave. Rochester, N.Y. They had 3 children, ie.

(I) Marjorie Corelin Metherell - b. 4/28/1885 Rochester, N.Y. m. 6/11/1908 to Frank E. Banker. She was saleslady. He was usher at N.Y. Central depot. He b. 7/7/1883 Rochester, N.Y. add. 137 E. Henrietta Rd. Rochester, N.Y. They have no children.

(II) Mabel Edna Metherell - b. 8/16/1890 Rochester, N.Y. m. Jan. 5, 1910 to Charles Henry Dee. He b. 3/14/1890 Rochester, N.Y. He is clothing cutter. She is nurse. He d. 3/13/1946 - bu. Mt. Hope cemetery, Rochester, N.Y. She lives 1375 Brighton, Henrietta Town Line Rd. Rochester 18, N.Y. She has two children, ie. Norman, Raymond.

(1) Norman Charles Dee - b. 7/27/1920 Rochester, N.Y. In 1953 is single. He is senior clerk N.Y. State Dept. of Public Works. - Lives with his mother.

(2) Raymond Thomas Dee - b. 10/18/1925 Rochester, N.Y. m. Rosemary Damia. She b. 7/27/1925 Rochester, N.Y. He is Jr. Civil Engineer, N.Y. State Dept. of Public Works. add. 700 Denise Rd. Rochester 16, N.Y. He was in marine Corps in W.W. # 2. They have a child, ie.

(1) Maureen Patricia Dee - b. Feb. 8, 1949 Rochester, N.Y.

(III) Carol Emogene Metherell - b. Aug. 12, 1905 Rochester, N.Y. She was a secretary at Rochester State Hospital, Rochester N.Y. She never married. She d. Apr. 12, 1950 - bu. Mt. Hope cemetery, Rochester, N.Y. She visited E. Ross Laughlin at Willard, N.Y.

(B) Willetta Laughlin (dau. of James Henry Laughlin) - b. Apr. 10, 1866 at Kingston, Ont. She m. twice. 1st. m. Oscar A. Burchard 6/20/1889. They had a child & then parted. Nothing known about his whereabouts. 2nd. she m. Wm. Blair 1/25/1911. He d. Jan. 10, 1919 & bu. Rush, N.Y. She d. 6/26/1928. bu. Mt. Hope cemetery, Rochester, N.Y. One child, Harold Wm. Blair by 2nd. husband.

(I) Florence Belle Burchard - b. Ap. 7, 1890 Rochester, N.Y. She was clerk. m. William Sipple 7/20/1909. In 1953 he is clerk at Dept. store of Sibley Lindsay & Curr Co. add. 26 Woodman Dr. Sea Breeze, N.Y. They have two children, ie. Florence Belle & William

Chapter 2, part 1

(1) Florence Belle Sipple (dau. of Florence Belle Burchard, page 2) - b. 6/29/1912 Rochester, N.Y. m. Sept. 5, 1932 to Thomas W. Braun. He works for Eastman Kodak Co. add. Sea Breeze, N.Y. They have a child, ie.

(a) Thomas L. Braun - b. Dec. 8, 1933 Rochester, N.Y.

(2) William Sipple (son of Florence Belle Burchard, page 2) - b. 3/30/1927 Rochester, N.Y. He was in U.S. Navy in 1947. He resides with his mother & single in 1947.

(II) Harold William Blair (son of Willetta Laughlin, page 2) - b. 11/16/1911 Rochester, N.Y. m. 9/22/1940 to Clarice Irene Hult. She is from Sask. Canada. He works at Eastman Kodak Co. - add. 3396 Chili Ave. Rochester, N.Y. They have a child, ie.

(a) Kenny Blair - b. 1944 Rochester, N.Y.

(C) Edward Melville Laughlin (son of James Henry Laughlin) see page 2. - He is a twin b. March 12, 1870 Henrietta, N.Y. m. Oct. 11, 1902 to Eva Dot Brace. She b. 7/26/1876 Nunda, N.Y. He was shoe cutter in shoe factory. She d. 2/14/1911. He d. Feb. 12, 1953. Both bu. Mt. Hope cemetery, Rochester, N.Y. They resided in Rochester all their lives. He had two children, ie.

(I) Donald Edward Laughlin - b. 4/4/1904 Rochester, N.Y. In 1953 is single Interior decorator - add. Wyomissing Club, Reading, Pa.

(II) Reginald Everett Laughlin - b. March 10, 1908, Rochester, N.Y. He is electrician. m. Marian Alice Bowerman July 9, 1936. She b. Victor, N.Y. on Sept. 12, 1911. add. 182 Furlong Rd. Henrietta, N.Y. They have 2 children, ie.

(a) James Edward Laughlin - b. June 12, 1943. Rochester, N.Y.

(b) Susan Regina Laughlin - b. 10/27/1945 " "

(D) Agnes Mabel Laughlin, twin sister of Edward Melville Laughlin b. March 12, 1870 Henrietta N.Y. - died in Apr. 1876.

(E) Clara Annette Laughlin (dau. of James Henry Laughlin, page 2) - b. 11/19 1879 Rochester, N.Y. m. Harry MacKercher July 3, 1901. They had two children and then parted. His whereabouts are unknown. She was supervisor of the laundry at Monroe County Home, Rochester, N.Y. She retired in 1949 after 42 yrs. in State & County service. In 1953 add. Rt. 2, Waterville, N.Y. She had 2 children, ie. Marian & Lois.

(I) Marian Myrne MacKercher - b. May 2, 1903 Rochester, N.Y. She was a clerk. m. Eric Kwist a policeman for her 1st. husband. He b. Feb. 6, 1900 in Sweden. They lived Rochester, N.Y. & Brandywine, M.D. 2nd. she m. Walter Clyde Weese, an accountant. In 1953 add. Rt. 2, Waterville, N.Y. She had no children.

(II) Lois Dorothy MacKercher - b. 11/14/1904 Rochester, N.Y. She never was married. d. 9/28/1922 & bu. Mt. Hope cemetery, Rochester, N.Y.

(b) MINERVA ANN LAUGHLIN (dau. of Alexander Laughlin, page 2) - b. 4/15/1836 Harrowsmith, Ont. She married John Hunter, farmer, about 1855. He b. Nov. 9, 1836 Colebrook, Ont. She d. 2/17/1912. He d. 6/6/1915. Both bu. Wilton, Ont. They had 4 children, ie. Charlotte, William, John, Zinea.

(I) Charlotte Hunter - b. 4/28/1857 Ernestown Twp. Ontario. m. Wm. Redden, a laborer. He was 1st. cousin of Emma Redden who m. Damon Peters (see her history in Jacob Laughlin section). He born Westbrook, Ont. She d. Jan. 1, 1922. bu. Norway cemetery, Toronto, Ont. He d. 2/14/1927 bu. Cataraqui, Ont. They usually lived at Wilton, Ont. They had 7 children, ie. Flossie, Emma, George, Alice, Lillian, Barney, William.

(A) Flossie Redden - b. Kingston, Ont. m. Spin Birmingham. He b. Kingston, Ont. She d. 1918 & bu. Necropolis, Toronto, Ont. She had no children. He lives in Toronto, Ont.

Chapter 2, part 1.

(B) Emma May Redden (dau. of Charlotte Hunter page 3) - she b. in 1894 at Kingston, Ont. m. Joseph Bruso Apr. 8, 1909. He b. 3/27/1882 St. Johns, Que. Canada. He was laborer. They lived at St. Albans, Vt. She d. 7/29/1948. He lived St. Albans Bay, Vt. in 1950. They had 4 children, ie.

(I) Roy Bruso - b. 12/13/1910 St. Albans Bay, Vt. d. Apr. 9, 1924.

(II) Mildred Bruso - b. 3/3/1912 St. Albans Bay, Vt. m. Charles Hatfield. He b. 4/30/1902 Huntingdon, Que. He is yard clerk for Central Vermont R.R. Add. 41 Nason St. St. Albans, Vt. They have 6 children, ie.

(1) Sally Ann Hatfield - b. 7/19/34.

(2) Eleanor Louise Hatfield - b. 11/24/1936

(3) Patricia Kay Hatfield - b. 3/22/39 at St. Albans Vt.

(4) Carol Susan Hatfield - b. 4/23/40 " " " "

(5) Betty Lou Hatfield - b. 11/24/41 " " " "

(6) Beverley June Hatfield - b. 10/13/1946 " " " "

(III) Wilson Bruso - b. Sep. 12, 1917 St. Albans Bay, Vt. He was in Civilian Conservation Corps (C.C.C) in 1935. He was in the Medical Corps of the U.S. army in W.W.II. He died 8/18/1946 of contagious disease while in U.S. army. Buried Calvary cemetery, St. Albans, Vt. He never married.

(IV) Dorothy Bruso - b. May 3, 1923 St. Albans Bay, Vt. She was in the U.S. navy (waves) in W.W.II. In 1950 she was single & was a waitress at the Cromwell Inn, St. Albans, Vt.

(C) Alice Redden (dau. of Charlotte Hunter page 3) - b. Feb. 2, 1879 at Cataragui, Ont. m. Wally Curson. He b. 5/26/1881 at Odessa, Ont. He was a fortune teller for several years. They lived at 182 Montreal St. and 110 Queen St. in Kingston, Ont. She d. Dec. 3, 1945 & bu. Riverview cemetery Napanee, Ont. In 1952 he lived 201 Coleman St. Belleville, Ont. They had 3 children, ie. (1) daughter, name unknown b. Aug. 1908 Kingston, Ont. died when three weeks old.

(II) Cecil Curson - b. June 7, 1905 Kingston, Ont. He has been bartender, laborer & attendant at Ontario Hospital, Kingston, Ont. m. Opal Huffman. add. in 1951 is 67 Raglan St. Napanee, Ont. He has no children.

(III) Wilfred Curson - b. Jan. 6, 1920 Kingston, Ont. m. Anna Mae Babcock. He is welder. In 1951 add. Napanee, Ont. They have 3 children, ie.

(1) Donna Mae Curson - b. Nov. 7, 1941

(2) Marilyn Joan Curson - b. Nov. 8, 1946

(3) Sharon Joan Curson - b. 2/25/1949.

(D) George Redden - (son of Charlotte Hunter page 3) - date of birth not ascertained. m. Rose Lalonde. He was in Canadian army in W.W.II. and in 1918 was killed in action. Buried in France. She lived 199 Wellington St. Kingston, Ont. He had only one child, ie. Mamie.

(I) Mamie Redden - date born is unknown. m. Reuben Knight, laborer. They lived Kingston, Ont. They have two daughters but it is unknown if they have more children, ie.

(1) Laughter (Knight) name unknown

(2) daughter (Knight) name unknown

(E) Lillian Redden (dau. of Charlotte Hunter, page 3) - b. 8/18/1899 at Cataragui, Ont. m. Frank Emmons b. 3/10/1898 Glenvale. He is son of Herman Emmons of Cataragui, Ont. He is laborer. She d. 2/28/1927 bu. beside her mother at Toronto, Ont. He lives Cataragui, Ont. She had one child, ie.

(1) Wilford Emmons - b. 4/11/1918 - Kingston, Ont. - d. in June 1918 - bu. at Cataragui, Ont.

Chapter 2, part 1.

- (7) Barney Redden (son of Charlotte Hunter page 3) - birth date not known. He was a city fireman at Lower Fire Hall on Ontario St. in Kingston, Ont. m. Pearl McAllister Oct. 6, 1920. They lived in Kingston, Ont but he obtained a divorce from his wife. He d. in Nov. 1950 at Kingston, Ont. She married Howard Babcock for her 2nd. husband & live in Odessa, Ont. in 1952. He works in a saw mill. Barney had two children who went with the mother when the divorce was obtained. They are, -
- (I) Mary Redden - b. 1925 at Kingston, Ont. m. Glenn Lakins. In 1952 they live Odessa, Ont. & have no children.
- (II) Geraldine Redden - b. 1927 at Kingston, Ont. m. Richard O'Shea. In 1952 they live Odessa, Ont. & have 2 children, whose names are not known.
- ((1) O'Shea child (name unknown)
(11) O'Shea child (name unknown)
- (G) William Ernest Redden (son of Charlotte Hunter page 3) - b. Aug. 3, 1882 at Storms' Corners, Ont. He m. twice. 1st. m. Hester Clark March 4, 1904. She b. 1886. She d. 4/12/1911 bu. Norway cemetery, Toronto, Ont. 2nd. he married Lucy Smith 7/16/1912 at Ridgeway, Ont. She b. 1890 at Shirctar, Ont. She d. Nov. 11, 1918 bu. Norway cemetery, Toronto, Ont. He was a laborer. He lived at Muskoka Falls, Ont. for several years. He had 4 children, ie.
- (I) Godfrey Redden - died in infancy - Buried Toronto, Ont.
- (II) David John Redden - b. 1905 Kingston, Ont. d. in Apr. 1906 & bu. at Sataragui, Ont.
- (III) Arthur Redden - b. June 1912 Toronto, Ont. Died in 1918.
- (IV) Alfred Gordon Redden - b. 8/19/1906 in Godfrey Twp. Ont. He was a laborer. He lived with his father at Muskoka Falls, Ont.

(3) William Hunter (son of Minerva Ann Laughlen page 3) - he b. June 11, 1850 in Ernestown Twp. Ont. He left home when he was a young man and became a gold miner in Alaska. His life after leaving home is almost entirely a mystery to his family. Apparently he mined at Nome, Candle, Koyukuk & other places in Alaska. There is a big creek on the south bank of the Koyukuk river named after him. Altogether he spent 30 or more years in Alaska. People in Alaska who knew him said he was a tall man about 6 ft. tall and was a great traveller or walker. In 1912 he returned to Odessa, Ont. to visit his brother Zinea but they never heard from him afterwards as he never wrote.

I spent considerable effort trying to ascertain what became of Wm. I advertised in papers in Alaska & U.S. I heard he left Alaska when he was old & bought a small piece of land at Kenedydale, Wash. He built a small cabin for himself & made roller shades. He became ill with cancer of the bowels for which he was operated but died several months later. It is stated he died at Harborview Hospital, Seattle, Wash. but I could find no record of his death there. Mrs. Morgan, practical nurse, was his housekeeper for a number of years & she was willed his property. She had two sons living in Seattle. His remains were cremated. The Washington State Board of Health said the nearest record to that of our Wm. Hunter is William J. Hunter, 401 Main St. Vancouver & 1755 Prescott St. Portland died at Clark County Hospital 3/16/1930 aged 76 yrs. 2 dys. His wife Mary Ella Scott Hunter - his father John Hunter born Ireland. His mother Mary Hunt born Nova Scotia. Occupation confectioner. He born March 14, 1854 in Canada. This record does not seem to be correct and is probably not a description of our William Hunter. Mrs. Morgan has a son Lee Morgan, 6217 Flora Ave. Seattle, Wash. who might be able to give information about Bill Hunter who may have been called Bill Hunt at times.

(3) John Wellington Hunter (son of Minerva Ann Laughlen page 3) - b. Oct. 1, 1862 near Bath, Ont. In 1886 m. Georgina Alpert. She b. Oct. 7, 1865 at Glenvale, Ont. He owned & operated a general store at Ironore Junction, Ont. He was minus the 3rd, 4th & 5th fingers of left hand which were accidentally amputated by his brother with a scythe when he was a child. He left home in 1887 intending to go to Sarnia and Michigan to buy a business but he never returned. He worked a winter in the lumber camps in Michigan, then went to Alaska and worked with his brother William in the gold mines there. His family never heard from him afterwards.

I tried to get some information about him by advertising in the Alaskan papers but was unable to get any information about him.

After he had been gone from home 10 yrs. his wife married Neil McKegg. She had one child, Edward Neil McKegg by the 2nd husband. She d. June 12, 1908 & bu. Cataraqui, Ont. She had only one child, Blanche Minerva, by John W. Hunter.

(A) Blanche Minerva Hunter - b. March 3, 1887 at Florida, Ont. m. 10/26/1903 to Thomas Alfred Horace Robinson. He b. 5/16/1882 at Kingston, Ont. He was an auto mechanic. In 1954 he lives 184 Regent St. Kingston, Ont. She lived in Kingston most of her life but in 1954 lives at 30 Cabana Rd. Roseland, Ont. She has only one child, ie.

(1) Georgina Blanche Robinson - b. 2/24/1906 Kingston, Ont. m. William Omer Cox Aug. 3, 1935. He b. 6/25/1908 Windsor, Ont. She worked at Parke Davis Drug Co. several yrs. He was in charge of the Clerical work at the Experimental Farm, Harrow, Ont. for several yrs. In 1954 he has an accounting business (Omer W. Cox & Co. 744 Cuellette Ave. Windsor, Ont.). They live 1304 Church St. Windsor, Ont. They have no children.

(4) Zinea Ham Hunter (son of Minerva Ann Laughlen, page 3) - b. 9/18/1866 at Napanee, Ont. He married twice. 1st. m. Elizabeth Jane Babcock on Sept. 3, 1892. She b. March 12, 1871 Odessa, Ont. She d. Oct. 3, 1911 bu. Wilton Ont. On Dec. 19, 1912 he married Rose Alvina Babcock sister of the 1st. wife. She b. Sept. 1, 1873 Odessa, Ont. He was farmer & lived at Sydenham, Ont. He d. July 7, 1947 bu. Wilton, Ont. In 1952 his wife lived at Odessa, Ont. No children by 2nd wife - one child by 1st wife, ie.

(A) Beulah Pearl Hunter - b. 7/18/1894 Deseronto, Ont. m. Hanlen Stuart Carroll 7/18/1913. He b. 10/15/1884 Yarker, Ont. He is farmer. - add. R.R. # 2 Harrowsmith, Ont. They were married at Watertown, N.Y. They had four children, ie.

(a) Reginald Lewis Carroll - b. Aug. 9, 1914 Florida, Ont. He was farmer for awhile, then bought an apartment house at 512 Church St. Toronto, Ont and he looks after it himself. He was single in 1951.

(b) Iris Elizabeth Jean Carroll - b. Feb. 7, 1917 Florida, Ont. She attended Normal School at Toronto, Ont. In 1953 she is single & is secretary for Canadian Government at Ottawa, Ont. - add. 450 O'Connor St., Ottawa, Ont. She has moved to 281 Flora St. Ottawa.

(c) Stuart Acton Carroll - b. Aug. 7, 1922 Florida, Ont. m. Minnie Willamine Mills. She b. 2/13/1925 Wilton, Ont. He is farmer - add. R.R. # 2, Harrowsmith Ont. They have a child, ie.

(1) Betty Diane b. 8/26/1951

(d) Betty Madeline Carroll - b. Jan. 4, 1926 Florida, Ont. died 6/6/1942 and buried Wilton, Ont.

Chapter 2, part 1

(c) Sarah Salome Laughlen (dau. of Alexander Laughlen, page 2) - b. May 12, 1841 near Wilton, Ont. m. Feb. 12, 1869 at Watertown, N.Y. to John S. Wormell. He b. near Portland, Me. in Sept. 1842. He enlisted 4/18/1861 in the First & Fifth Maine Regiment of the Northern Army in the Civil War & served as private throughout the war. They lived at Petoskey, Mich. She d. March 10, 1899. He d. 6/16/1919. He was honorably discharged from military service on 6/28/1865. Both buried Curtiss cemetery, Petoskey, Mich. They had two children, ie.

(I) Ellen Caroline Wormell - b. March 5, 1870 - died same day. Probably buried at Harrowsmith, Ont.

(II) Leora Mabel Wormell - b. 12/17/1874 at Garden Island, near Kingston, Ont. m. Frank Arthur Blanchard 12/17/1894 at Petoskey, Mich. He b. Jan. 10, 1869 near Constantine, Mich. He was farmer. She is a writer for magazines and newspapers. They live on Meadowside Farm Route 2 Petoskey, Mich. They have 2 children, ie.

(A) Leslie Norman Blanchard - b. May 3, 1898 near Petoskey, Mich. m. 10/22/1919 to Lela Margaret Owens. She b. 5/18/1903 Alanson, Mich. He is distributor for Duro Products of Dayton, O. add. 307 Hill St. Sewickley, Pa. They had two children, ie.

(1) Garth Owen Blanchard - b. 11/29/1922 Petoskey, Mich.

(2) Carole Lee Blanchard - b. 1/15/1932 Yellow Springs, O. Died of leukemia 10/31/1934 - bu. Greenwood cemetery, Petoskey, Mich.

(B) Lorna Leane Blanchard - b. Feb. 3, 1908 near Petoskey, Mich. She was a stenographer & teacher of piano, music. m. Mr. Pagel, teacher of agriculture - add. Billston, Mich.

(d) Alexander Laughlen, 3rd. (son of Alexander Laughlen, page 2) - born in Ernestown township, Ontario but date unknown, but it was about 1854. He married Lizzie (family name unknown). She b. in N.Y. State about 1852. He was farmer. They lived in Osceola Co. near Petoskey, Mich. She d. in 1881 or 1882 & was said to be about 34 yrs. old at death. He d. in 1914 & was said to be about 60 yrs. old at death. Both bu. Petoskey, Mich. They had two children, Ida & Addie.

(I) Ida M. Laughlen - b. Dec. 7, 1872 in N.Y. State. Emigrated to Littlefield Twp. near Petoskey, Mich. with her parents in 1875. She never married. She d. Feb. 9, 1898 at home of Mr. & Mrs. Murray in Grand Rapids, Mich. & bu. in Curtiss cemetery, Petoskey, Mich.

(II) Addie O. Laughlen - b. 3/27/1873 in N.Y. State. m. Winfred Edwin Schlappi of Petoskey, Mich. He was of German ancestry & b. about 1870. He was a fruit farmer. She d. in 1917 & bu. Curtiss cemetery, Petoskey, Mich. He d. in 1930 & bu. Epsilon, Mich. They had 5 children, ie.

(A) Ila Marie Schlappi - b. 1896 Petoskey, Mich. d. 1906 - bu. Petoskey, Mich.

(B) Norman Monroe Schlappi - b. in Nov. 1915, Epsilon, Mich. He usually lived with his uncle Alfred Schlappi, R.F.D. Harbor Springs, Mich. In 1953 Norman lives at that address. Unknown if he married.

(C) Alta Mae Schlappi - b. 5/30/1898 Epsilon, Mich. m. 10/24/1922 to Edward Oscar Schaefer, commercial artist & sign painter. He b. June 9, 1889 at Sears, Mich. They lived at Petoskey, Mich. She d. Apr. 8, 1927, bu. Petoskey, Mich. He remarried Vera Mildred Austin. add. 620 Rose St. Petoskey, Mich. & he is in advertising in 1953. Alta had 2 children, Edward & Arda.

(I) Edward Arden Schaefer - b. Sept. 1, 1923 Lansing, Mich. d. 2/15/1945 - bu. Petoskey, Mich.

(II) Arda Mae Schaefer - b. 3/12/1927 Petoskey, Mich. She was a secretary. m. Richard Voelkers, commercial artist. He b. 8/24/1926 Grand Rapids, Mich. in 1953 add. 10056 Woodlawn Dr. Austin Lake, Kalamazoo, Mich. & they have no children.

(D) Ethel Irene Schlappi (dau. of Addie O. Laughlin, page 7-b. 11/23/1894 Petoskey, Mich.-m. James J. Miller, painter. They lived at Lansing, Mich. Married 11/23/1914. She d. 4/29/1929 & bu. Mt. Hope cemetery, Lansing, Mich. He b. 7/15/1892 Grand Rapids, Mich. Next he m. Mrs. Irene Fry. He d. 5/31/1952. In 1953 she lives 503 Washington Apts. Lansing, Mich. Ethel Irene had 4 children, ie. James. Maynard, Vera & Arlene.

(1) James Gordon Miller-b. Aug. 4, 1915 Petoskey, Mich. m. Lorraine A. Tappan. She b. 1/14/1928 Port Huron, Mich. He is service manager for the D&Taphone Corporation. add. 2160 Engleside Dr., S.E. Grand Rapids 6, Mich. They have 2 children, ie.

(a) Susan Jane Miller-b. 1/29/1941

(b) Rebecca Lorraine Miller-b. Apr. 10, 1951

(II) Maynard Edwin Miller-b. March 11, 1917 Belding, Mich. m. Vera Curtis. She b. 1/25/1916 Lansing, Mich. He drives laundry truck.-add. 217 Berry St. Lansing, Mich. They have 5 children, ie.

(a) Patricia Miller-b. March 2, 1938

(b) Michael Miller-b. 2/20/1939

(c) John Miller-b. 2/23/1944

(d) Kay Ellen Miller-b. Sept. 7, 1946

(e) Bernard James Miller-b. 8/27/1950

(III) Vera Elaine Miller-b. 9/17/1919 Belding, Mich. m. Wayne Furst, tool & die maker. He b. March 9, 1919 Lansing, Mich.-add. R.F.D. 3, Lansing, Mich. They have 1 child, ie.

(a) Mark W. Furst-b. 6/21/1950

(IV) Arlene Melba Miller-b. March 7, 1921 Belding, Mich.-m. Jack Courter. He b. May 6, 1920, Lansing, Mich. He works for Retail Optical Co., add. 416 Clement Rd. Lansing 6, Mich. They have a child, ie.

(a) Craig William Courter-b. 10/23/1950

(E) Vada Rose Schlappi (dau. of Addie O. Laughlin page 7)-b. Aug. 4, 1900 Epsilon, Mich.-m. Arlie Hunt Nov. 9, 1925. He b. 6/19/1900 Winn, Mich. He worked at Oldsmobile factory. They parted. Her add. 2414 Vine St. Lansing Mich. His add. unknown. She had 2 children, ie.

(I) Betty Jean Hunt-b. 10/14/1926 Lansing, Mich. In 1953 is m. & lives at Lansing, Mich. but data not available.

(II) Mildred Elaine Hunt-b. June 1, 1930 Lansing, Mich. In 1953 is m. & lives Lansing, Mich. but data not available.

(e) MELISSA LAUGHLIN (dau. of Alexander Laughlen, page 2)-date of birth unknown. Apparently was mentally defective & never married. No other data available.

(f) John Jamison Laughlin (son of Alexander Laughlen page 2)-He b. Dec. 9, 1843 Ernestown Twp., Lennox Co. Upper Canada. He was stonemason. m. Damaris Emma Wilson 6/25/1865. She b. Oct. 8, 1847. She d. 12/30/1919 & bu. Evanston, Ill. He enlisted Sept. 3, 1864 at Auburn, N.Y. in 1st. New York Volunteer Cavalry. Discharged June 8, 1865 at Wheeling, West Va. as a private. Entered Soldiers Home, Bath, N.Y. as patient 6/29/1900 & died there 4/15/1922. bu. at Soldiers Home, Bath, N.Y. He had 6 children, ie.

(1) Hannah Glen Cera (2) Nellie Caroline (3) Wellington (4) Victoria Alice

(5) Warrington (6) John
(3) Wellington Laughlin-birth date unknown. When he was a young man he left home & his family never heard from him afterward. There were rumors that he lived in Minnesota; also that he lived at Grand Forks, N.D. but no definite information about him. He was single when he disappeared.

(2) Nellie Caroline Laughlin (dau. of John Jamison Laughlin page 8) - b. 8/16/1870 Watertown, N.Y. m. Fred Archie Barnes 10/19/1898 at Bay View, Mich. He b. in Mich. He was decorator & painter. They parted & she got a divorce in May 1929. He d. 2/21/1949. bu. Pomona, Calif. She lived in Chicago Ill. She d. 1/16/1950 & bu. Memorial Park, Evanston, Ill. She had 3 children ie. Marian, Harold Clifford, Gilbert LeRoy

(I) Marian Louise Barnes - b. June 11, 1905 Petoskey, Mich. m. Archie William Erpelding. He b. Aug. 3, 1901 Spragueville, Ia. He is comptroller. - add. is 870 Cellingwood, Detroit 2, Mich. They have 2 children, ie.

(a) Robert Franklin Erpelding b. 6/28/1934 Chicago, Ill.

(b) Charlotte Louise Erpelding - b. 9/17/1937 Chicago, Ill.

(II) Harold Clifford Barnes - b. May 11, 1900 Chicago, Ill. - m. Irene Crooks 4/19/1923. She b. 7/13/1901 Belfast, Ire. He works for Citizens Loan Co. add. 7750 S. Kingston St., Chicago, Ill. They have 2 children, ie.

(a) Elizabeth Florence Barnes - b. 8/27/1924 Chicago, Ill. m. 3/16/1945 to Alex Brown. He b. March 7, 1919 Fort McPherson, Atlanta, Ga. He is assist. cashier, South Shore National Bank. add. 7750 Kingston Ave. Chicago, Ill. They have a child, ie.

(1) Lexi Anne Brown - b. 4/22/1951

(b) Frederick Elwood Barnes - b. 5/16/1926 Chicago, Ill. m. Helene Gennari on 2/26/1947. She b. 6/17/1926 at Nice, France. He is salesman for the Sinclair Oil Co. - add. 6651 S. Stewart Ave. Chicago 21, Ill.

(III) Gilbert LeRoy Barnes - b. June 7, 1902 Chicago, Ill. m. Alida O. Shulz. on 4/18/1925. She b. 6/28/1905 Blue Island, Ill. He is painter. - add. is 14401 E. Alwood, Baldwin Park, Calif. They had 1 child, ie.

(a) Gilbert LeRoy Barnes - b. 2/28/1926 - died at birth.

(4) Victoria Alice Laughlin (dau. of John Jamison Laughlin page 8) - born 5/20/1878 Tustin, Mich. m. Edward Wenzel 6/20/1898. He b. 2/21/1869 at Dorr Center, Mich. He d. 5/15/1935 & bu. Restlawn cemetery, Grand Rapids, Mich. - In 1953 her add. St. Anns Home, 357 Madison St. S.E. Grand Rapids, Mich. She had only 1 child, ie.

(A) Maybelle Caroline Wenzel - b. 5/26/1899 Grand Rapids, Mich. m. Peter H. DePree. He is branch manager for upholstery supplies. She d. 7/31/1948 & bu. Whitmarsh cemetery, Prospectville, Pa. - His add. 300 Greenwood Ave. Jenkintown, Pa. She had 2 sons & adopted a daughter Victoria Louise.

(1) Peter Wenzel DePree - b. 7/25/1923 Grand Rapids, Mich. m. Elaine Siggins. She b. 7/17/1923 Philadelphia, Pa. He is salesman. - add. 2571 Fernwood Rd. Roslyn, Pa. They have 2 children, Cheryl, Peter.

(a) Cheryl DePree - b. 8/14/1947

(b) Peter DePree - b. Sept. 1, 1951

(2) Edward Joseph DePree - b. Jan. 7, 1927 Grand Rapids, Mich. - m. Rose Hambach. She b. Oct. 2, 1928 Philadelphia, Pa. - add. 610 Fitch Rd. Hatboro, Pa. They have 3 children, Joane, Diane, Edward.

(a) Joane DePree - b. 10/15/1947

(b) Diane DePree - b. 10/19/1949

(c) Edward DePree - b. 9/29/1952

(3) Victoria Louise DePree - b. June 12, 1930, Grand Rapids, Mich. She is the adopted dau. of Maybelle Caroline Wenzel. - m. Peter Insley Arnett. He b. 8/17/1931 Perdue, Ind. - In 1953 he is in the U.S. army in Korea. Her add. 10011 Portland Place, Silver Springs, Md. - They have a child, ie.

(a) James Insley Arnett - b. 8/17/1952.

(1) Hannah Glen Cora Laughlin (dau. of John Jamison Laughlin page 8) - she b. 9/20/1868 Watertown, N.Y. - m. Joseph Patrick Allen, farmer, 11/27/1887. He b. 10/31/1856 Brooklyn, N.Y. He moved to Mich. in 1869 & lived near Tustin & Grand Rapids, Mich. She d. Feb. 1, 1925. He d. 10/28/1935. Both bu. Woodlawn cemetery Grand Rapids, Mich. They had 5 children, ie. Richard, Stephen, Alice, Charlotte, Cora. -

(A) Richard Archer Allen - b. 1/29/1889 Tustin, Mich. m. Rose Danel Nov. 9, 1914. She b. July 6, 1896 Byron, Mo. She was seamstress. He was street car conductor in Detroit. He d. 11/17/1930 bu. Woodlawn cemetery, Grand Rapids Mich. Her add. 4733 Lincoln Ave. Detroit, Mich. They had only 1 child, ie.

(I) Virginia Lois Allen - b. 10/17/1915 St. Louis, Mo. m. Anthony Szaal who is shipper. He b. Feb. 11, 1917 Detroit, Mich. - add. 11646 Westwood, Detroit 28 Mich. They have 2 children, ie.

(a) twin Richard Szaal - b. 2/21/44 (b) Robert Szaal b. 2/21/1944 Detroit, Mich

(B) Stephen Edward Allen - b. 9/28/1890 Tustin, Mich. m. Gladys Adelia McInnes June 12, 1911. He was painter & paperhanger. He d. Aug. 12, 1935 bu. Norfolk, Va. She b. June 4, 1895 Tustin, Mich. Next she m. Mr. Clemenens. She d. prior to 1954 (date not ascertained) bu. Norfolk, Va. Stephen Allen had 6 children, ie. Joseph, Ethyl, Ida, Richard, Donald, Stephen, -

(I) Joseph Clarence Allen - b. 12/30/1912 Grand Rapids, Mich. m. Iris Adelma Rawl 1/20/1934. She b. Sept. 3, 1910 Branchville, S.C. He is painter. They had no children in 1935. They lived Seattle, Wash. in 1954

(II) Ethyl Josephine Glencora Allen b. 2/15/1915 Grand Rapids, Mich. m. Clyde Wm. Clemenens Dec. 8, 1934. He b. 10/17/1910 Springback, Ark. He was U.S. Coast Guardsman. - add. 416 Crawford St. Biloxi, Miss. in 1954.

(They have a child, ie. (a) Clyde Wm. Clemenens b. Oct. 4, 1935.

(III) Ida Louise Allen - b. March 6, 1917 Grand Rapids, Mich. m. Hobart Clements. - add. 3220 Lyons Ave. Norfolk 9, Va. in 1954.

(IV) Richard Edward Allen - b. Apr. 8, 1919 Detroit, Mich. - m. Anna Christina Haury 6/13/1946. She b. Sept. 12/1925 Helena, Ark. He is in the U.S. army in 1954. - Her add. 4710 Meadow Rd. Norfolk 2, Va. No children in 1953.

(V) Donald Clifton Allen - b. 11/21/1921 Norfolk, Va. He was killed in an auto accident prior to 1954.

(VI) Stephen Francis Allen - b. 5/16/1924 Norfolk, Va.

oooooooooooooooooooooooooooo

(C) Alice Madora Allen - b. 11/17/1894 Tustin, Mich. m. Neil Cornchous Gilder 10/15/1921. He b. 11/17/1893 Grand Rapids, Mich. She was bookkeeper. He is truckdriver for Grand Rapids Gravel Co. - add. 464 Deleware St. E., Grand Rapids. They have a child, Nanette Joan;

(I) Nanette Joan Gilder - b. Apr. 9, 1928 Grand Rapids. m. Thomas Wynant, traveller for Merck & Co. - add. 1268 Bay St. Springfield, Mass. They have 2 children, (a) Mark Steven Wynant b. 6/6/51 (b) Craig Wynant b. Apr. 1953.

(D) Charlotte Ellen Allen - b. 9/28/1896 Tustin, Mich. m. Robert Lyman Engle. He b. July 12, 1895 Middletown, Pa. He is sales manager for Beacon Milling Co. - add. 357 Stockton Ave. Hightstown, N.J. They have 1 child, ie.

(I) Robert Allen Engle - b. May 3, 1931 Grand Rapids, Mich. - m. Marilyn Bellis. He is jet pilot in 1953 - add. Presque Isle, Maine.

(E) Cora Allen - b. Oct. 2, 1900 Tustin, Mich. - m. Harold Alvin Leweke 10/16/1923. He b. 10/28/1896 Hopkins, Mich. He is field supervisor of Millers Mutual Insurance Co. - add. 808 Downes St. Lansing, Mich. They had only 1 child, ie. Allen Jerome

(I) Allen Jerome Leweke b. July 11, 1929 Greenville, Mich. - m. Mary Christine Earl. She b. 4/4/1931 Lansing, Mich. In 1953 he is in military service. They have 1 child, ie.

(a) Richard Allen Leweke b. 5/26/1953 Lansing, Mich.

9B
chapter 2, part 1

(B) Mrs. Stephen Edward Allen. Her 2nd. husband was John Wesley Clement. She died 2/13/1943 & bu. Forest Lawn cemetery, Norfolk, Va. In 1955 Mr. Clements' address is 3122 Marne Ave. Norfolk, Va.

(VI) Stephen Francis Allen (page 9A) - add. 17051 Beltone Ave. Detroit 28, Mich.

(V) Donald Clifton Allen (page 9A) - He never was married. Bu. Forest Lawn cemetery, Norfolk, Va.

(I) Joseph Clarence Allen (page 9A) - They were divorced prior to 1954. They had no children.

(III) Ida Louise Allen m. Hobart Clements. He b. Sept. 5, 1897 Abemarle Co. Va. He is carpenter. He is brother of John Wesley Clement above. Ida Louise Allen has 4 children, ie.

(a) Gladys Adella Clement - b. 10/18/1939

(b) Linda Darlene Clement - b. 10/23/1943

(c) Hobart W. Clement b. 7/25/1945

(d) Donald Richard Clement b. Feb. 10, 1955

10
Chapter 2, Part 1.

(5) Warrington Laughlin (son of John Jamison Laughlen, page 8) - b. Sept. 6, 1879 Sherman Twp., Mich. m. 12/25/1900 to Edith Lavina Mann. She b. 11/17/1880 Orond, Mich. He was a worker in a saw mill & was accidentally killed in a saw-mill Dec. 6, 1911 - bu. Tustin, Mich. They lived several years at Kalamazoo, Mich. In 1954 she lives Gobels, Mich. She had 3 children, ie. Forrest Jay, Gerald & Leona Loretta.

(A) Forrest Jay Laughlin - b. Jan. 1, 1902 LeRoy, Mich. He has worked as factory worker & papermaker. He m. twice. 1st. m. Gladys Marie McLeieer on Nov. 5, 1921. She b. Sept. 4, 1904 Grand Rapids, Mich. They were divorced on 1/14/1929. 2nd. he m. Frieda Marie Chandler 8/29/1929. She b. 3/22/1910 in Pine Grove Twp. VanBuren Co. Mich. In 1954 add. Gobels, Mich. He had two children, Beatrice & Norma by 1st. wife & 9 children by 2nd. wife, ie.

(I) Beatrice Jean Laughlin - b. 5/31/1922, Kalamazoo, Mich. m. Forrest Spade, milling machine operator. He b. June 5, 1915 Schoolcraft, Mich. add. R.R. # 1, Three Rivers, Mich. They have 3 children, ie.

- (1) Charles Spade b. Feb. 1, 1944, Kalamazoo.
- (2) Ellen Spade - b. 5/28/1947 "
- (3) Norman Spade - b. 11/18/1950 "

(II) Norma May Laughlin - b. Nov. 3, 1924, Kalamazoo. m. Daniel Beare, service Station owner. She is waitress. add. Box 67, Oakland Park, Florida. They have 3 children, ie.

- (1) Daniel Beare - b. March 7, 1945 Lauderdale, Fla.
- (2) Barbara Beare - b. 11/15/1946 "
- (3) Robert Beare - b. 9/29/1948 "

(III) Anna Rose Laughlin - dau. of 2nd. wife - b. 4/30/1930 Kalamazoo. m. John P. Smith. He b. 9/9/1930 Gobles, Mich. He is electrician. add. 3730 N.E. St., # 45, Lansing, Mich. They have 2 children, ie.

- (1) Randy Allan Smith - b. June 4, 1951
- (2) Sandra Sue Smith - b. July 9, 1953

(IV) Forrest Jay Laughlin - b. 1/14/1932 Kalamazoo. He works at electronics. In 1954 is single & in U.S. navy.

(V) Louise Marilyn Laughlin - She is office worker. In 1954 is single & living with parents. b. 12/30/33, Kalamazoo.

(VI) Loretta Marie Laughlin - b. March 11, 1935, Kalamazoo. d. May 9, 1936.

(VII) Jerry Keith Laughlin - b. 2/20/1937

(VIII) Patsy Lorraine Laughlin - b. 7/14/38.

(IX) Shirley Elaine Laughlin - b. Aug. 1/39

(X) Mary Kay Laughlin - b. 9/30/40

(XI) Victor Allan Laughlin - b. Feb. 6, 1943
aaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaa

(B) Gerald Laughlin - b. 1/16/1903. LeRoy, Mich. m. 9/26/1938 to Mrs. Gladys DeGolia nee Gladys E. White b. 1905 at Dupont, Ohio. He is papermaker. add. 1121 Melrose Ave. Kalamazoo, Mich. Gerald has no children but his wife has a child by her previous marriage.
aaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaa

(C) Leona Loretta Laughlin - b. 8/21/1911 Dighton, Mich. She was adopted by her cousin, Ray Laughlin, of Tustin, Mich. m. James J. Mason Jr. 9/17/1929. He b. Oct. 8, 1909 Cadillac, Mich. He is farmer. add. R.R. Cadillac, Mich. In 1954 they have a store & gas station. She has 6 children, ie.

(I) Marilyn Marie Mason - b. March 8, 1930 Lansing, Mich. m. Robert Burns, who works for Cris Craft Corp. He b. 11/20/1928 Cadillac, Mich. add. 312 Whaley St. Cadillac, Mich. They have 1 child, ie.

(I) Robert Burns - b. 9/15/1948 Mercy Hospital, Cadillac, Mich.

(II) James J. Mason - b. Apr. 1, 1931 Tustin, Mich. m. Nila Scott from Roscommon Mich. He is Curtis Candy Co. salesman. add. Freeland, Mich.

- (III) Ray L. Mason (son of Leona Loretta Laughlin, page 10) - b. 5/20/1932. at Tustin, Mich. m. Pauline Johnson. She b. 6/24/1934 Tustin, Mich. He is salesman for Curtis Candy Co. - add. Traverse City, Mich. They have a child, ie. (1) Paula Ray Mason - b. Apr. 1, 1951
- (IV) Darlene Ann Mason (dau. of Leona Loretta Laughlin, page 10) - b. 9/17/36 at Lansing, Mich. m. Edward Duncan of Cadillac, Mich. - add. U.S. 131 South, Cadillac, Mich.
- (V) Dixie Lee Mason (dau. of Leona Loretta Laughlin, page 10) - b. 4/29/1942.
- (VI) Elaine Joyce Mason (dau. of Leona Loretta Laughlin, page 10) - b. July 4, 1947.

(6) John James Laughlin (son of John Jamison Laughlen, page 8) - b. Apr. 5th. 1883 Tustin, Mich. m. Alvy Binehower 11/26/1910. She had been previously married & her maiden name was Alvy Cuddington. She b. 3/15/1885 Porter Hollow, Mich. He was farmer. They lived at 61 Fremont St. Rockford, Mich. in 1953. They had 3 children, ie.

(A) Kenneth Carlyle Laughlin b. 1/15/16 Rockford, Mich. d. Apr. 9, 1936 and bu. Rockford, Mich.

(B) Lloyd James Laughlin - b. 9/25/1911 Rockford, Mich. In 1953 single and lives 61 Fremont St. Rockford, Mich.

(C) Dorothy Beatrice Laughlin - b. 1/14/1914 Hudsonville, Mich. m. Howard Moore, furniture worker. He b. 12/23/1910 in Newaygo Co., Mich. add. in 1953 is R.R. # 3, Cedar Springs, Mich. They have 2 children, ie.

(1) Sharon Kay Moore - b. 8/21/47.

(2) Larry James Moore - b. 11/20/1949.

(g) Albert S. Laughlen (son of Alexander Laughlen, page 2) - b. 11/27/1845 near Harrowsmith, Ont. Emigrated to New York State 5/14/1865. m. Sept. 5, 1866 at Syracuse, N.Y. to Alice M. Emory. She b. 8/18/1849 at Fulton, Oswego Co. N.Y. dau. of Joseph & Eliza Emory. They emigrated to Mich. in 1867 first living in Iona Co. & then to Osceola Co. He was farmer. They were Methodists. She was schoolteacher for short time after moving to Mich. She d. 12/29/1934. He d. 3/26/1937. Both bu. Maple Hill cemetery, Town Corners near Tustin, Mich. They had 3 children, Forrest & Ray.

(1) Forrest A. Laughlin - b. Sept. 6, 1879 near Tustin, Mich. d. 4/18/1881.

(2) Ray Emory Laughlin - b. Aug. 3, 1867 at Fulton, Oswego Co. N.Y. m. 6/30/1893 to Emma Swanson. She b. Sep. 10, 1873 at Welsh, Goodhue Co. Minn. He was farmer & tilled the farm his father cleared. They lived at Tustin, Mich. She d. Dec. 11, 1942. He d. July 11, 1954. Both bu. Maple Hill cemetery, LeRoy, Mich. They had one child Florence & adopted Leona Loretta Laughlin

(A) Florence Laughlin - b. Feb. 9, 1894 Tustin, Mich. m. Milo Edward Blanchard. m. Jan. 16, 1916. He was postmaster at Hersey, Mich. for some time but was farmer most of his life. They lived near Hersey, Mich. He d. Aug. 9, 1950 & bu. Oakdale cemetery, Hersey, Mich. In 1953 her add. Hersey, Mich. They had only one child, ie. Eldon.

(1) Eldon Blanchard - b. Apr. 9, 1919 Millman, Mich. He is over 6 ft. tall. He works in plastic division of Dow Chemical Co. Midland, Mich. He m. Lillian Keso Apr. 11, 1940. She b. 11/27/1918 Reed City, Mich. add. is 206 Ledyard Court, Midland, Mich. They have 3 children, ie.

(1) Keith Blanchard - b. Apr. 1, 1941

(2) Charles Ray Blanchard b. 9/17/1942

(3) Judith Ann Blanchard - b. 6/6/1944

(h) David Laughlen (son of Alexander Laughlen page 2) - b. 8/24/1850 near Harrowsmith, Ont. Migrated to New York State in 1865 & on to Michigan in 1870 settling on a homestead in Osceola Co., later moving to Otsego Co. m. Mary Heaton 10/14/1872. She b. 10/26/1857 Waltertown near Fulton, N.Y. Divorced in 1910. He never remarried but she m. Marvin Hartley. She d. in Feb. 1927, bu. Lawton, Mich. He d. 12/23/1923, bu. Mt. View cemetery Vancouver, B.C. He was farmer. He had 3 children, Lena & Earl,

12
Chapter 2, part 1.

(h) David Laughlen (son of Alexander Laughlen page 2) - b. 8/24/1850 near Harrowsmith, Ont. Emigrated to N.Y. State in 1865 & on to Osceola Co. Mich. In 1870 where he homesteaded a farm. Later he moved to Otsego Co. Mich. m. Mary Heaton 10/14/1872. She b. 10/26/1857 at Waltertown near Fulton, N.Y. In 1910 they were divorced & then she m. Marvin Hartley. She d. in Feb. 1927 & bu. Lawton, Mich. David did not remarry. He was farmer most of his life. He d. 12/23/1923 & bu. Mt. View cemetery, Vancouver, B.C. He had only 2 children, Lena Gertrude & Earl Adelbert.

(A) Lena Gertrude Laughlin - b. 9/14/1873 Tustin, Mich. m. Claud Estelle in Otsego Co., Mich. She died childless about 1898. He was a farmer. He married Miss Heaton for his 2nd wife. Late he died unknown but is bu. at Elmira, Mich. Mr. Clarence Heaton of Marion, Mich. is his brother in law.

(F) Earl Adelbert Laughlin - b. 9/14/1873 at Tustin, Mich. m. Clara Viola Hendershot 12/25/1897. They were divorced & she remarried Mr. Sands & lived at Clear Lake, Wash. She b. 8/13/1881 near Marshall, Mich. Earl did not remarry. He lived at Pender Harbor, B.C. Canada. He had 4 children, ie. Pearl, Ruth, Earl & Clara.

(I) Pearl Marguerite Laughlin - b. Oct. 5, 1898 at Gaylord, Otsego Co. Mich. m. Louis Heid brother of Charles Henry Heid (see below). He is logger. He b. 1/30/1896 at Big Bar, B.C. Canada. They live Half Moon Bay, B.C. They had no children in 1935.

(II) Ruth Gertrude Laughlin - b. 8/13/1901 at Charlotte, Mich. m. Charles Henry Heid, brother of Louis Heid above. He b. 10/18/1892 at Clinton, B.C. Canada. He is logger. add. Pender Harbor, B.C. Canada. In 1935 had 3 children, ie. Raleigh, Reva, Ronald.

(a) Raleigh Heid - b. 4/14/1920 Vancouver, B.C.

(b) Reva Heid - b. 5/29/1921 " "

(c) Ronald Heid - b. 5/30/1922 " "

(III) Earl Lewis Laughlin - b. 2/24/1908 Hazenmere, B.C. Canada. m. Mary Heid, sister of Louis & Charles Heid above. She b. 6/25/1910 at Vancouver, B.C. He is logger. add. Pender Harbor, B.C. In 1935 they have 2 children, ie. Delmer & Neal.

(a) Delmer Laughlin - b. Nov. 6, 1928 Vancouver, B.C.

(b) Neal Laughlin - b. 7/29/1931 " "

(IV) Clara Viola Laughlin - b. July 4, 1909 Hazenmere, B.C. m. Henry Harris. He is fisherman. He b. 1/21/1907 Vancouver, B.C. add. Pender Harbor, B.C. Canada. In 1935 they had 3 children but names not known.

Chapter 2, part 2.

(2) MARY LAUGHLIN (daughter of James Laughlen, page 1 by his 1st. wife) - She b. 8/22/1814 in Ernestown Twp. Upper Canada, now County of Lennox & Addington. She m. twice (1st.) Geo. Snider (2nd) Albert Wescot. Geo. Snider d. 2/27/1872 at home of his son Alexander Snider. He b. Verona, Ont. Mary and Geo. Snider separated. Then she m. Albert Wescot. She d. Oct. 3, 1887 & bu. Verona, Ont. Albert Wescot d. Nov. 6, 1887 at home of Alexander Snider & bu. Verona, Ont. She had 4 children by Snider & one by Wescot. ie. Alexander, John Paul, Eleanor Maria & Mary Jane Snider & Rachel Lucinda Wescot.

(1) Alexander Snider - b. 9/29/1832 Ernestown Twp. Lennox Co. Ont. He was farmer near Verona, Ont. m. Elizabeth Simpkins 6/23/1854. She b. Ap/11, 1834 Portland Twp. near Hartington, Ont. He d. 1/22/1898. She d. 10/24/1908. Both bu. Verona, Ont. They had 11 children, ie.

(a) Christyan Snider - b. March 6, 1855 Camdren Twp. Ont. d. 5/17/1862 & bu. Picadilly, Ont.

(b) Janet Snider - b. 4/16/1867 Verona, Ont. Burned to death 5/28/1877 & bu. Verona, Ont.

(c) Ellen Jane Snider - b. 8/13/1869 Verona, Ont. Burned to death 5/28/1877. bu. Verona, Ont.

(d) Miles Wesley Snider - b. 6/24/1872 Verona, Ont. Burned to death 5/28/1877 - bu. Verona, Ont.

The three children above were burned to death when their home burned down.

(e) Merrit Snider - b. 12/27/1875 Verona, Ont. d. 2/16/1876 - bu. Verona, Ont.

(f) Caroline Snider - b. March 11, 1882 Verona, Ont. d. in infancy & bu. at Verona, Ont.

(g) Martin Alexander Snider - b. 2/22/1857 Verona, Ont. He was farmer. m. Zubia Emily Drader 12/21/1882. She b. 3/17/1864 Portland Twp. near Verona Ont. He d. in May 1936. She d. Dec. 8, 1941. Both bu. Verona, Ont. They had 4 children, ie. Edith, Carrie, Georgie, Alexander.

(1) Carrie Elizabeth Snider - b. 9/20/1890 Verona, Ont. d. July 10, 1892 & bu. Verona, Ont.

(2) Georgie Luella Snider - b. 9/21/1893 Verona, Ont. m. John Clayton Card Oct. 12, 1910. He b. 8/26/1889 Verona, Ont. He was farmer. add. R.R. # 1, Verona, Ont. He is cousin of Charles Card of Napanee whose daughter Alice Lucinda Card married Archie L. Thompson, grandson of Elizabeth Lott in chapter 1. Georgie had 8 children, ie.

(a) Arden James Alexander Card - b. 4/16/1911 Verona, Ont. He was farmer & laborer. m. Marian Elizabeth Lambert in 1935. She b. March 12, 1915 Moscow, Ont. add. R.R. # 2, Harrowsmith, Ont. no children in 1953.

(b) Carrie Adelia Card - b. 8/18/1912 Verona, Ont. m. Wm. James Jeffrey in 1935. He b. 8/24/1908 Godfrey, Ont. He is farmer. add. R.R. # 1, Godfrey, Ont. They have one child, ie.

(1) Marguerite Luella Jeffrey b. Nov. 3, 1937

(c) Laura Vincena Card - b. 7/16/1916 Verona, Ont. Burned to death in fire in barn 9/16/1918 & bu. Verona, Ont.

(d) Ruth Elizabeth Card - b. 3/16/1923 Verona, Ont. In 1953 is single, clerks in store - add. R.R. # 7, Kingston, Ont.

(e) Luella Grace Card - b. Feb. 3, 1926 Verona, Ont. m. Wesley Ruttan son of David Ruttan. He b. 8/23/1923 Echo Lake, Ont. He works at Wilmet

Lairy, Kingston, Ont. - add. R.R. # 2, Harrowsmith, Ont. They have 2 children

(1) Sylvia Grace Ruttan - b. 1/21/1948

(2) Lorne Wesley Ruttan - b. June 11, 1949

(f) Ray Card - b. 6/30/1931 Verona, Ont. never married. killed in truck accident 1/23/1950. - bu. Verona, Ont.

(g) Thelma Eliza Emile Card - b. Apr. 3, 1935 Verona, Ont. d. Jan. 8, 1936.

(h) Hammer Sanford Card - b. 4/17/1939 Verona, Ont.

Chapter 2, part 2.

(3) Edith Gertrude Snider (dau. of Martin Alexander Snider page 13) she b. Jan. 9, 1883 Verona, Ont. - m. Eli Walroth in 1904. He b. March 2, 1882 Verona, Ont. He worked on C.N.R. Railway. In 1953 her add. 381 Palace Rd. Kingston, Ont. They had 8 children, ie.

(a) Thelma Vernice Walroth - b. 11/15/1905 Verona, Ont. m. John Henry Leslie. They were divorced & then she married Philip Gough, stonemason. Mr. Leslie b. Dec. 11, 1899 Toronto, Ont. Mr. Gough b. 2/18/1906 Pittsburg Twp. Ont. add. 62 Nelson St. Kingston, Ont. She had one child by Leslie but none by Gough, ie.

(I) Norma Ruth Leslie - b. Sept. 2, 1926 Detroit, Mich. m. Thomas Cripps who works in furniture store. He b. Kingston, Ont. add. 279 Alfred St. Kingston, Ont. They have 4 children, ie.

(A) Darlene Vernice Cripps - b. Apr. 2, 1947

(F) Dale Howard Cripps - b. 9/15/48

(C) Bonnie Irene Cripps - b. Apr. 10/51

(D) Thomas Riley Cripps - b. 9/27/1952.

(b) Mildred Luella Walroth - b. 6/25/1907 Verona, Ont. m. Christopher William Irwin, farmer. He b. 3/28/1902 Murvale, Ont. add. R.R. # 2, Elginburg, Ont. They have 6 children, ie.

(I) Donald Wilfred Irwin - b. July 9, 1925 Harrow Smith, Ont. m. Laura Virginia Reynolds. She b. 4/29/1929 Verona, Ont. They have 7 children, ie.

(A) Gerald Wm. Irwin - b. Feb. 12, 1946

(B) Linda Dale Irwin - b. 2/18/1947.

(C) Donna Marie Irwin - b. 2/29/48.

(D) Brenda Louise Irwin - b. 5/27/1949

(E) Allan Wilfred Irwin - b. 8/8/50.

(F) Constance Christine Irwin - b. 8/30/51.

(G) Timothy John Irwin - b. 12/14/52.

(II) Jean Gertrude Irwin - b. 1/31/1928 Murvale, Ont. m. John Angus Walker, carpenter. He. born 3/29/1920 Verona, Ont. - add. Verona, Ont. They have 5 children, ie.

(A) Sandra Carol Walker - b. May 1, 1946.

(B) Richard Wayne Walker - b. 3/25/48

(C) Cheryl Jean Walker - b. 3/28/49

(D) Allen Angus Walker - b. 9/15/50

(E) Karen Faye Walker - b. 2/28/52.

(III) Leonard Alexander Irwin - b. March 4, 1930 Kingston, Ont. died Jan. 9, 1943. bu. Cataragui, Ont.

(IV) Gordon Kenneth Irwin - b. 11/21/1931 Kingston, Ont. He is single in 1952 & is farmer at Elginburg, Ont.

(V) Clifford William Irwin b. Aug. 4, 1936.

(VI) Yula Faye Irwin - b. June 4, 1938.

(c) Elwood Gordon Walroth - b. 3/25/1909 Verona, Ont. died in 1921.

(d) Muriel Emily Walroth - b. 1/19/1911 Verona, Ont. m. Leslie North. He b. 6/27/1908 Croydon, London, Eng. They lived at 27 Elgin St. Kingston, Ont. They had 4 children in 1935, ie.

(I) Ernest James Leslie North - b. 3/16/30 Kingston, Ont.

(II) Jennie Marie North - b. Aug. 3/31 Kingston, Ont.

(III) Edith Doreen North - b. 5/30/1933 " "

(IV) Ronald Edward North - b. 8/14/34 " "

(e) Willa Isabel Walroth (dau. of Edith Gertrude Snider page 14) - b. 3/20/1913 Verona, Ont. m. Russell Phillips. He b. 1/21/1898 Kingston, Ont. He works at Aluminum Co. - add. 3 Pine St. Kingston, Ont. They have a child, ie.
(1) Vera Jo Ann Phillips b. 5/18/1936.

(f) Derwood Martin Walroth (son of Edith Gertrude Snider page 14) - He b. Nov. 2, 1915 Verona, Ont. He is plumber. m. Eileen McIlroy - add. 77 Main St. Kingston, Ont. They have a child, ie.

(1) Shirley Ann Walroth - b. 4/20/1944.

(g) Yula Bernice Walroth (dau. of Edith Gertrude Snider page 14) - she b. May 10, 1918 Verona, Ont. m. Leonard T. Ferguson, trucker. add. Sydenham, Ont. They have 2 children, ie.

(I) Yula Joan Ferguson - b. 12/28/1939

(II) Sharon Ann Ferguson - b. 5/25/1946

(h) Dorville Jacob Walroth (son of Edith Gertrude Snider, page 14) - He b. 11/19/1923 Harrow Smith, Ont. m. Beatrice McKennon. - add. 381 Palace Rd. Kingston, Ont. He is printer.

(4) Alexander Snider (son of Martin Alexander Snider page 13) - He b. March 6, 1895 Verona, Ont. He was farmer. m. Nellie Blanche Root Jan. 1/1917. She b. Aug. 5/1896 near Napanee, Ont. She was schoolteacher. add. Verona, Ont. They had only one child, ie. Norma Grace Yvonne.

(a) Norma Grace Yvonne Snider - b. 3/29/1919 Verona, Ont. She attended Queens University & later worked for Bank of Commerce. m. Paul Wilfred Sherk, schoolteacher. He b. 7/27/1914 Kitchener, Ont. - add. 102 Elmsley St. Smiths Falls, Ont. They have 4 children, ie.

(I) Kathryn Grace Sherk - b. Aug. 6, 1945

(II) John Alexander Sherk - b. 10/13/48.

(III) Elizabeth Louise Sherk - b. 12/15/1951

(IV) Robert Paul Sherk - b. 11/19/1952

(h) ROBERT HENRY SNIDER (son of Alexander Snider, page 13) - he b. Nov. 3, 1859 Verona, Ont. He was farmer & lived near Hartington, Ont. He died in the fall of 1920 & bu. Harrow Smith, Ont. m. Anna Lake of Inverary, Ont. on 6/22/1887. She was dau. of James Lake. Robert Henry had only 1 child, ie.

(I) John Lake Snider - b. 7/28/1889 on farm in Loughboro Twp. Frontenac Co. near Sydenham, Ont. He m. twice (1st.) Charlotte Martin (2nd.) Teresa Pearl McLean. In 1911 he m. Charlotte Martin of Holleford, Portland Twp. Ont. She d. in childbirth 6/26/1923. He m. Teresa Pearl McLean of Harrow Smith, Ont. on 10/14/1925. She was trained nurse. They separated. She remarried Amos Storey & lives at Enterprise, Ont. in 1953. There were 4 children by 1st. wife, ie. Ada, Harold, Ralph & un-named son. There were 3 children by the 2nd. wife, ie. Wm., Archibald & Edyth.

(A) Ada Beatrice Snider - b. 8/16/1916 Sydenham, Ont. - died in childhood.

(B) Harold Leslie Snider - b. 3/24/1918 Sydenham, Ont. In 1953 is single & farming at Godfrey, Ont.

(C) Ralph Delroy Snider - b. Nov. 1, 1920 Sydenham, Ont.

(D) Un-named son died at birth 6/23/1923 & mother died too.

(E) Wm., John Wesley Snider (son of 2nd. wife) b. 5/24/27 Sydenham, Ont.

(F) Archibald Robert Snider - b. Dec. 5, 1929

(G) Edyth Pearl Snider - b. May 8, 1932

(i) Harvey James Snider (son of Alexander Snider page 13) - He b. 11/27/1862 Verona, Ont. He was farmer. m. Lucy Alma Babcock of Verona, Ont. Feb. 3, 1897. He d. 7/27/1932. Date she d. unknown. both bu. Verona, Ont. They had no children. niece Mrs. Henry Moore, Godfrey, Ont.

(j) Levina Melissa Snider (dau. of Alexander Snider page 13) - She b. Aug. 10 1866 Verona, Ont. m. John Watson, farmer & lived near Verona, Ont. She d. in Jan. 1934 & bu. Harrowsmith, Ont. She had no children. Nephew, George Watson lives Sydenham, Ont.

(k) Christeen Snider (dau. of Alexander Snider, page 13) - She b. 12/27/1875 on farm near Verona, Ont. She was twin sister of Merrit Snider on page 13. She never married. She d. in Sept. 1938 & bu. Verona, Ont.

(II) JOHN PAUL SNIDER (son of Mary Laughlin, page 13) - b. about 1840 in Ernestown Twp. Ont. Emigrated to Iowa, U.S. when he was a young man. He m. twice. Name of 1st. wife unknown. His 2nd. wife was May Field. He d. in May 1916 & bu. Marion, Iowa. May Field married Wm. Austin for her 2nd. husband. They were divorced in 1939. Austin d. in 1944. Third she m. Howard Frink in Apr. 1947 & they lived near Seattle, Wash. They parted & in 1952 she lives with Mr. & Mrs. Harold Holt Brown. John P. Snider had 2 children, i.e. John Paul # 2, & Lydia Mae.

(a) John Paul Snider # 2 - He was married twice. 1st. married Elsie Hancock. She d. in July 1935. - 2nd. he m. Dorothy Stickel. He d. Jan. 12, 1945. In 1953 Mrs. Snider add. 1756 B. Ave. N.E., Cedar Rapids, Ia. There was one child by 1st. wife & none by 2nd., i.e. John Paul Snider # 3.

(1) John Paul Snider # 3 - m. Dixie Johnson. She b. 8/27/1924. She lived at Winterset, Ia. before marriage. He is science teacher at Roosevelt High School, Des Moines, Ia. In 1952 they have no children. add. 6335 Harwood Court, Des Moines, Ia. He was b. in 1925 at Cedar Rapids, Ia.

(b) Lydia Mae Snider - She was school-teacher at Cedar Rapids, Ia. She m. Harold Holt Brown 8/29/1935. He is chief electrical engineer for Iowa Electric Light & Power Co. add. 2644 Country Club Parkway, S.E., Cedar Rapids, Ia. They have 2 children, i.e.

(1) Patricia Mae Brown - b. 6/19/1937 Cedar Rapids, Ia.

(2) Harold Dennis Brown - b. May 4, 1944 " " "

(III) ELIZABETH MARIA SNIDER (dau. of Mary Laughlin page 13) - born in 1835 in Ernestown Twp. Lennox Co. Ont. Canada. m. Samuel Belton Shorey in 1854. He was farmer. he b. in 1828 Ernestown Twp. Ont. They emigrated to Manitoba. She died 1899. He d. 1901. Both bu. Boissevain, Manitoba. They had 2 children. Margaret Emma Jane & John Lent.

(a) Margaret Emma Jane Shorey - b. Oct. 8, 1858 at Violet, Ernestown Twp. Ont. m. at Peterboro, Ont. Dec. 1, 1865 to James Argue. He b. about 1852 in County Cavan, Ireland. She taught school a few yrs. in Ontario. They moved to Manitoba in 1885 & resided at Elgin, Man. He was farmer and was Member of Parliament for Manitoba Legislature for 16 years. He d. March 4, 1927. She d. Apr. 11, 1938. Both bu. Ocean View cemetery, Vancouver, B.C. They had 2 children, i.e. Oswald James & Maimie Eleanor.

(1) Oswald James Argue - b. Sept. 12, 1886 Elgin, Man. He studied to be an M.D. but gave it up on account of poor eyesight. m. Christine Florence Youill 12/22/1910 at Bellingham, Wash. She b. Jan. 8, 1886 Arnprior, Ont. but lived at Vancouver, B.C. James was a farmer & also was Member of Manitoba Parliament. In 1953 add. Elgin, Man. They have 3 children, i.e.

(A) Nora Isabel Argue - b. 9/18/1914 Elgin, Man. She was stenographer. m. Walter Setter, hardware merchant. He b. 6/23/1888 in Manitoba. address Minnedosa, Man. They have no children.

(B) James Buchanan Argue - b. 3/22/1920 Elgin, Man. m. Jean Dobson b. 1/14/1915 Winnipeg, Man. He was a farmer but in 1953 add. 591 McMillan Ave. Winnipeg, Man. They have a child, i.e.

(1) Richard Stirling Argue - b. 10/28/1950

chapter 2, part 2

(C) Marian Eleanor Argue (dau. of Oswald James Argue page 16) - she b. 7/28/1916 Elgin Man. She was registered nurse. m. Edward McGillivray who has a hardware & lumber store. He b. 4/15/1903 Winnipeg, Man. In 1953 address Rossland, B.C. They have 4 children, ie.

- (1) Judy McGillivray - b. 7/23/43.
- (2) Archie McGillivray - b. Aug. 9/46.
- (3) Jane McGillivray - b. 4/16/48
- (4) Bruce McGillivray - b. Oct. 8, 1952.

(C) Maimie Eleanor Argue (dau. of Margaret Emma Jane Shorey, page 16) - She b. Nov. 5, 1894 Elgin, Man. m. Dr. Thomas Keay, b. 11/11/1911. He b. Jan. 4, 1886 Glasgow, Scotland & graduated in Medicine at McGill University in 1907. He was in the employ of a pineapple corporation at Pepeekeo, Hawaii for several years. In 1953 add. 237-16th. St. Santa Monica, Calif. They have 3 children, ie.

(A) Margaret Joan Keay - b. March 6, 1924, Pepeekeo, Hawaii. died at birth & bu. Hilo, Hawaii.

(1) Ruth Eleanor Keay - b. 1/16/1926 Pepeekeo, Hawaii - m. Dr. Vernon Gray. add. St. Louis, Mo. in 1953 & have no children.

(C) Shirley Janet Keay - b. 5/14/1930 Pepeekeo, Hawaii. Single in 1952 and residing with parents.

(C) JOHN LINT SHORLEY (son of Eleanor Maria Snider page 16) - he b. 2/25/1856 at Violet, Ernestown Twp. Lennox Co. Ont. m. Isabelle Smith 9/16/1875 at Fenelon Falls, Ont. She b. 6/24/1857 Glasgow, Scotland. He was farmer. They emigrated to Manitoba & lived at Boissevain. She d. 3/28/1900. He d. Jan. 1, 1941. Both bu. Boissevain, Man. They had 11 children, ie. Emma Gertrude, Wm. Silas, Ada May, Olive Lyrtle, Eva Maud, Bertha Beatrice, David John, Arthur Bertram, Nettie Judd, Isabelle Eva, Label Lillian.

(I) Emma Gertrude Shorey - b. 8/28/1876 Fenelon Falls, Ont. m. 1900 William Wensley at Carberry, Man. He was farmer. They had no children. He d. March 1933 - She d. Aug. 3, 1944. Both bu. Ocean View cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.

(II) William Silas Shorey - b. 12/17/1877 Bobcaygeon, Ont. m. Laura May Voden 11/16/1904. She b. 11/16/1879 Harriston, Ont. He was farmer. He d. 4/26/1915. She d. Feb. 4, 1919. Both bu. Boissevain, Man. They had 2 children Mildred & John, -

(A) Mildred Bertha Blanche Shorey - b. 8/23/1907 Boissevain, Man. m. Wesley Howard McCausland June 6, 1934. He b. Aug. 4, 1900 Boissevain, Man. is farmer add. Boissevain, Man. They have 2 children, ie.

(1) Laura Isabel McCausland - b. 12/12/38 Boissevain, Man.

(2) John Howard McCausland - b. Oct. 9, 1941 " "

(B) John Albert Shorey - b. 9/14/1911 Boissevain, Man. m. Doris Howitt. He is salesman. add. 307 Munroe Ave. Saskatoon, Sask.

(III) Ada May Shorey b. 12/14/1878 Bobcaygeon, Ont. m. Robert MacFarlane. He b. 6/16/1871 Exeter, Ont. He was superintendent of Brandon City Water Works. He d. Oct. 3, 1940 & bu. Brandon. In 1953 she lives at 60-26th. St. Brandon, Man. They have 3 children, ie. Mildred, Mary. John,

(A) John Leonard MacFarlane - b. 10/25/1908 Carberry, Man. d. Jan. 4, 1910 bu. Carberry, Man.

(B) Mildred Leone MacFarlane - b. 12/31/1900 Carberry, Man. m. Robt. Willoby Maguire July 4, 1924. He b. Nov. 2, 1894 Portage La Prairie Man. He is drug ist. He was in medical Corps of Canadian army in 1940. They lived at Flin Flon, Man. and at Toronto, Ont. They have a child, ie.

(1) Robert Ewen Maguire - b. Feb. 1, 1926 Brandon, Man.

(C) Mary Isabel MacFarlane - b. 5/21/1902 Carberry, Man. m. Oct. 2, 1929 to Wm. Francis Coombes, grain broker. He b. Ap. 12, 1901 Winnipeg, Man. He was office worker at Toronto too. add. 60-26th. St. Brandon, Man. They have a child, (1) John Francis Coombes - b. 1/23/1931 Winnipeg, Man.

(IV) Olive Myrtle Shorey (dau. of John Lent Shorey, page 17) - b. 6/24/1879 Bobcaygeon, Ont. m. Hugh Sutherland 11/11/1902. He b. 7/23/1873 Woodstock, Ont. he was farmer at Boissevain, Man. He d. 9/14/1934 & bu. Ocean View cemetery, Vancouver, B.C. Her add. 5092 Angus Dr. Vancouver, B.C. They had only one child, ie. Bertha Isabel.

(A) Bertha Isabel Sutherland - b. Sept. 10, 1903 Boissevain, Man. She was a school teacher. m. Reuben Deswetherick Sept. 8, 1926. In 1938 he changed his name to Reuben Deswetherick Sutherland. He b. Aug. 4, 1900 Bruce Co. Ont. He owns a garage at 14th & Oak Sts. Vancouver, B.C. add. 5092 Angus Drive Vancouver, B.C. They have 2 children, ie. Hugh & Shirley.

(1) Hugh Deswetherick Sutherland - b. Aug. 3, 1927 Vancouver, B.C. He is in the oil business - m. Margaret Cast. - She b. 11/11/1927 Coalhurst, Alta. add. 3367 - W. 28th. Ave. Vancouver, B.C. They have a child, ie.

(a) James Douglas Sutherland - b. May 3, 1952.

(2) Shirley Anne Deswetherick Sutherland - b. Oct. 6, 1931 Vancouver, B.C. She is single in 1953 & student at University of B.C. for B.A. degree.

(V) Eva Maud Shorey (dau. of John Lent Shorey, page 17) - b. Aug. 3, 1881 Bobcaygeon, Ont. m. Albert Edward McClocklin March 1, 1907 at Moose Jaw, Sask. He b. 5/24/1883 Osborne Twp. Huron Co. Ont. but lived at Lundas, Ont. too. He was Hudson Bay Co. salesman. add. 237 Main St. Saskatoon, Sask. They had 2 children, ie. Ross & Arthur.

(A) Ross Edward McClocklin - b. 4/29/1909 Moose Jaw, Sask. m. Norma Hunter on 8/18/1934. She b. 5/14/1914 Dauphin, Man. He has been accountant and salesman. They lived 105 Poplar Crescent Saskatoon, Sask. but in 1953 he lives Winnipeg, Man. They had 2 children, ie. Robert & Bruce.

(1) Robert Edward McClocklin - b. Dec. 10, 1937 Saskatoon, Sask.

(2) Bruce Hunter McClocklin - b. 11/14/1940 Saskatoon, Sask.

(B) Arthur Albert McClocklin - b. Oct. 11, 1913 Moose Jaw, Sask. he was a clerk in wholesale office. married Jean White. In 1953 live Saskatoon, Sask. Names of children unknown.

(VI) Bertha Beatrice Shorey (dau. of John Lent Shorey page 17) - b. 2/25/1883 Bobcaygeon, Ont. m. Joseph Stanley Campbell of Quebec, Ont. June 9, 1909. He b. 12/20/1887 near Smiths Falls, Ont. He was C.P.R. station agent at Carnduff, Sask. In 1953 live Killarney, Man. They have 2 children, ie.

(A) Ruth Marian Campbell - b. 5/29/1915 Sinclair, Man. She attended the University of Toronto Conservatory of Music. Later she was secretary. m. Lieut Henry Morrison in Feb. 1944. He was in Canadian army in W.W.2. They lived at Carnduff, Sask.

(B) Muriel Isabel Campbell - b. 12/22/1913 Sinclair, Man. She attended the University of Toronto Conservatory of Music. m. a dentist, Dr. Russell Partridge, D.D.S. He b. Nov. 2, 1913 Carnduff, Sask. add. 375-20th. St. W. Prince Albert Sask.

(VII) David John Shorey (son of John Lent Shorey, page 17) - b. Oct. 8, 1888 Boissevain, Man. m. Jeannette Thomson Elliot March 1, 1913. She b. Ap. 8, 1893 Boissevain, Man. He is farmer. add. Boissevain, Man. They had three children, ie. Fred, William, Robert.

(A) Fred Martin Shorey - b. 10/26/1914 Boissevain, Man. m. Irene Simpson on Nov. 12, 1940. She b. 4/28/1919 Croll, Man. In 1953 add. Boissevain, Man.

(B) William John Shorey - b. 3/27/1917 Boissevain, Man. He was in RCAF in W.W.2. In 1953 is mechanic & lives Boissevain, Man.

(C) Robert James Shorey - b. 12/29/1919 Boissevain, Man. he was in Can. Army Service Corps in W.W.2. In 1953 lives Boissevain, Man.

Chapter 2, part 2

(VIII) Arthur Bertram Shorey (son of John Lent Shorey, page 17). b. 2/24/1890 Boissevain, Man. He is farmer. m. in 1916 to Marjorie Isobel Johnson. She b. 1895 Boissevain, Man. add. Boissevain, Man. They had 3 children, ie.

(A) Ralph Bertram Shorey - b. June 1, 1918 Boissevain, Man. He is farmer. m. Catherine Barbara McGillivray. She b. 8/13/1923 in Scotland. In 1953 add. Boissevain, Man. They have 3 children, ie.

(1) Diane Catherine Shorey - b. 5/23/47.

(2) Arthur Duncan Shorey - b. Ap. 7, 1950

(3) Grant William Shorey - b. 11/29/1951

(B) Irma Elizabeth Shorey - b. Jan. 11, 1927 Boissevain, Man. She is school teacher. Single in 1953. - add. Boissevain, Man.

(C) Raymond Lawrence Shorey - b. Jan. 27, 1929 Boissevain, Man. He is farmer. Single in 1953 - add. Boissevain, Man.

(IX) Nettie Judd Shorey (dau. of John Lent Shorey page 17) - b. Aug. 1, 1892 Boissevain, Man. m. Raymond Haveus Brady 9/14/1921 at Hillsboro, Mo. He b. May 6, 1893 Hillsboro, Mo. She is graduate nurse of Saskatoon City Hosp. He was in U.S. army in W.W.# 1. He has a wholesale gasoline station at Cape Gerardeau, Mo. She was in U.S. Nursing Corp in W.W.# 1 and met her husband at Jefferson Barracks in Missouri. He is in Investment business in 1953. add. 331 Bellevue Ave. Cape Gerardeau, Mo. They have 3 children, ie.

(A) Robert Grant Brady - b. Jan. 10, 1923 Hillsboro, Mo. m. Theresa Adele Gorg. She b. 11/23/1923 Cassville, Mo. He is a lawyer. add. 430 a North Frederick St. Cape Gerardeau, Mo. They have 3 children, ie.

(1) Robert Grant Brady - b. 8/25/1947 Columbus, Mo.

(2) Shannon Theresa Brady - b. 5/19/1949 Cape Gerardeau, Mo.

(3) Kevin Shorey Brady - b. Nov. 5, 1951 Cape Gerardeau, Mo.

(B) Jean Brunette Brady - b. Oct. 11, 1924 Hillsboro, Mo. m. Robert Dale Dodds. He b. 1/28/1923 Holden, Mo. He works for N.Y. Life Insurance Co. - add. 331 Bellevue Ave. Cape Gerardeau, Mo. They have one child, ie.

(1) Nancy Jay Dodds - b. 6/6/1952.

(C) Patricia Isabelle Brady - b. Aug. 2, 1929 at Cape Gerardeau, Mo. She is single in 1954 - add. 331 Bellevue Ave. Cape Gerardeau, Mo.

(X) Isabelle Eva Shorey (dau. of John Lent Shorey page 17) - b. 7/31/1894 Boissevain, Man. m. Herbert Fisher Henderson 10/14/1914. He b. 11/15/1889 in Morton Municipality at Boissevain, Man. He was Provincial game warden at Turtle Mountain Game Preserve. During the summer this family lived at Lake William in Turtle Mountain Game Preserve and in winter lived at Boissevain, Man. They had 3 children, ie.

(A) Ralph Duncan Henderson - b. 8/20/1916 Boissevain, Man. He is chartered accountant. In 1954 lives at 7160 Manette Dr. St. Louis 20. Mo.

(B) Herbert Keith Henderson - b. 3/22/1923 Boissevain, Man. In 1954 lives at Victoria, B.C.

(C) Kenneth Lorne Henderson - b. 9/23/1927 Boissevain, Man. In 1953 lives at Flin Flon, Man.

(XI) Mabel Lillian Shorey (dau. of John Lent Shorey page 17) - She b. 1/16/1896 Boissevain, Man. She was a stenographer & was part owner of a confectionery store & bakery at Maldon, Sask. She never married. She d. May 1, 1940 & bu. Saskatoon, Sask.

(IV) Mary Jane Snider (dau. of Mary Laughlin, page 13.) - b. in 1836 in Ernestown Twp. Lennex Co. Ont. m. Charles Henry Martin Feb. 8, 1858. He was farmer & miller. He b. in Jan. 1835 near Hartington, Frontenac Co. Ont. She d. 1897 aged 61 yrs. He d. 9/28/1914 aged 79 yrs. 9 mos. Both bu. at Harrowsmith, Ont. They lived at Holleford, Ont. most of their lives. They had 6 children, Matthias Clow, John Ash, Margaret Jane, Annie Maria, Charles Wesley, Robert Albert.

(a) Matthias Clow Martin - b. Dec. 10, 1858 Holleford, Ont. He was killed in his fathers grist-mill 7/21/1871. bu. Harrowsmith, Ont.

(b) John Ash Martin - b. 3/23/1862 Holleford, Ont. He d. 12/29/1864.

(c) Margaret Jane Martin - b. Feb. 12, 1865 Holleford, Ont. m. 12/31/1883 to Wm. Stinson Dowker, farmer. He b. 11/20/1848 Hartington, Ont. They moved to Boissevain, Man. He d. Feb. 3, 1915. She d. 1/18/1933. Both bu. at Boissevain, Man. They had only one child, ie. Arnold S.

(1) Arnold Stinson Dowker - b. 11/11/1887 Hartington, Ont. m. Nctta Nina Redmond 3/15/1910. She b. 12/21/1889 Harrowsmith, Ont. He was farmer at Boissevain, Man. from 1903 to 1935 at which date they moved to Ontario. He was farmer at Blenheim, Ont. He d. 5/31/1950 & bu. Blenheim, Ont. She lives Blenheim, Ont. They had 4 children, ie.

(A) Oliver Rex Dowker - b. 4/24/1911 Elgin, Man. m. Gladys May McCallum. She b. 4/23/1912 Daysland, Alta. He is farmer. - add. R.R. # 3, Blenheim, Ont. They have 4 children, ie.

(1) Harvey Arnold Dowker - b. 11/17/1940 Blenheim, Ont.

(2) Carol Ruth Dowker - b. 8/20/43 " "

(3) Dennis Arthur Dowker - b. Jan. 4/46 " "

(4) Donna May Dowker - b. 9/29/1947 " "

(B) Chrissie Margaret Dowker - b. 5/23/1914 Boissevain, Man. m. David Alexander O'Brien. He b. 9/22/1920 at Ramelton, County Down, Ireland. He was gardener but in 1954 is postal clerk. He was in the army in W.W.2. In 1954 they have no children. add. Blenheim, Ont.

(C) Annie Ruth Dowker - b. 9/24/1916 Boissevain, Man. m. Leonard Campbell Guyitt, a chief pricer. He b. 5/23/1914 Clearville, Ont. - add. 2 Bridge St. Belleville, Ont. or 516 Grey St. London, Ont. They have a child, ie.

(1) Keith Campbell Guyitt - b. 6/15/1947

(D) Arnold Keith Dowker - b. 10/21/1922 Boissevain, Man. m. Mary Frances Irwin. She b. 7/16/1926 Merlin, Ont. He is farmer. add. R.R. # 3, Blenheim, Ont. They have 2 children, ie.

(1) Irwin Stinson Dowker - b. 9/16/1950

(2) Steven David Dowker - b. June 7, 1953

(d) Annie Maria Martin - b. 9/27/1868 Holleford, Ont. m. Wm. Scadding, hostler and chauffeur. He was b. at Chittich, England. She d. Feb. 2, 1915 & bu. at Adams, N.Y. Date he died unknown. They had 2 children but it is not known for sure if there were more children or no more. These are the 2 known children:-

(I) Charles Rankin Scadding - He was in U.S. military service in W.W.1. He lived for a time at 1710 South State St. Syracuse, N.Y. but was not there in 1950. He has steadfastly refused to give information about his branch of the family. No information available, Worked for Gen. Electr

(II) Douglas Scadding - He has been a patient in several N.Y. State Hospitals. In 1953 he is patient in Marcy State Hospital, Marcy, N.Y. He has been a seaman & had headquarters at Seamens Union, 25 South St. New York city. He was married in the 1930's at Cristobel, Canal Zone, Central America to Clementina Gonzales but had no children. They separated Aug. 6, 1935. She was born 1911 in Province Chiriqui, Republic of Panama. Fred Rendell, Adams, N.Y. is cousin of Scadding family. William S. Rice, Adams, N.Y. is a friend of the family.

(e) Charles Wesley Martin (son of Mary Jane Snider page 20) - b. 5/22/1873 at Holleford, Ont. m. Florence Lily Scales Oct. 12, 1896. She b. 3/22/1878 at Verona, Ont. He was superintendent of Highways in the Verona Ont. district. He was killed in a dynamite explosion while doing road repairs. In 1953 her add. Verona, Ont. They had 3 children, ie.

(I) Aliva Maud Martin - b. March 8, 1902 Harrowsmith, Ont. She m. twice. - 1st. married Lloyd Thomas Wicks July 4, 1932. He b. 1/29/1910 Midland, Ont. He was general merchant at Sydenham, Ont. He died of heart attack. 2nd. she m. Rev. Roy Sedore. They reside Verona, Ont. She had no children.

(II) Florence Mildred Martin - b. 7/19/1905 Verona, Ont. m. 6/6/1931 to Luke Archibald Osborne. He b. Arden, Ont. May 9th. He is barber & confectioner at Harrowsmith, Ont. They have a child, ie.

(A) Betty Marie Osborne - b. 5/27/1932 Harrowsmith, Ont.

(III) Charles Alfred Martin - b. 2/13/1909 Verona, Ont. m. Velma Ellerbe on July 10, 1929. She b. 10/24/1908 Hartington, Ont. She was schoolteacher. He is farmer & truck driver. She died but date not ascertained. 2nd. he m. Beatrice Abrams. They live Sydenham, Ont. In 1953 he does County road work. He has daughter by 1st. wife & son by 2nd. wife, ie.

(A) Dorothy Noreen Martin - b. July 12, 1932 Verona, Ont. In 1953 she is single & lives Sydenham, Ont.

(B) Son by 2nd. wife but name not ascertained.

(f) Robert Albert Martin (son of Mary Jane Snider page 20) - b. July 1st. 1879 Holleford, Ont. He is twin with his brother Alexander. He m. Alice Maud Deline, dau. of John Deline, on Apr. 10, 1915. She born at Cloyne, Ont. He is farmer. They lived Hartington, Ont. Date they died not ascertained. They had 3 children, ie. Albett John, Charles Harvey, Alice May.

(I) Albert John Martin - b. Apr. 10, 1916 Holleford, Ont. m. Helen Ruby Lakens 3/17/1933. She b. Petworth, Ont. Feb. 11, 1909. They lived at Hartington, Ont. and he worked in a bakery at Verona, Ont. but in 1953 they live Napanee, Ont. They have one child but perhaps they have more, -

(A) Yvonne Maude Martin - b. 1/16/1936 Verona, Ont.

(II) Charles Harvey Martin - b. 3/17, 1917 Holleford, Ont. He was farm laborer at Hartington, Ont.

(III) Alice May Martin - b. June 12, 1919 Harrowsmith, Ont.

(g) Alexander Miles Martin (twin) son of Mary Jane Snider page 20. - He b. He was a farm laborer & lived at R.R. # 1, Hartington, Ont. He never married. He died before 1953 but date not ascertained.

(h) Rachel Lucinda Wescot (only child of Mary Laughlin, see page 13, by her 2nd. husband Albert Wescot. She b. 1/23/1851 at Battle Island, N.Y. m. David I. Darling 12/21/1871. He b. July 9, 1844 Battle Is. N.Y. He was a farmer near Granby Center, N.Y. He d. Apr. 2, 1921. She d. Nov. 6, 1926. Both bu. Mt. Adnah cemetery, Fulton, N.Y. They had only 2 children, ie.

(I) Fred Darling - b. 12/16/1887 Granby Center, N.Y. m. Anna Diffin July 1st. 1909. She b. Jan. 1, 1890 Angelica, N.Y. He was factory worker & lived near Fulton, N.Y. They had no children. He d. about 1945 at Fulton, N.Y.

(II) Smith Darling - b. 9/19/1880 Granby Center, N.Y. He was electrician & operated lock 32 of Barge Canal, on Clover St. Pittsford, N.Y. for several years. He was N.Y. State pensioner. Lived at 1135 Monroe Ave. Rochester, N.Y. & with Mrs. Catherine P. James, 30 Belmont St. Rochester. He never married. He was struck by an auto 11/29/1953 in Rochester & died on Nov. 30, 1953 at Genesee Hospital, Rochester. Undertaker Carl S. Zarnow, 21 Lincoln Ave. Pittsford, N.Y. prepared the body for interment in the cemetery at Pittsford, N.Y.

Chapter 2, part 3.

(3) JOHN LAUGHLEN (third child of James Laughlen, page 1) - b. March 5/1818 in Ernestown Twp. Lennox Co. Ont. m. Mary Hillier 10/28/1839. She b. Aug. 7th. 1820 near Asselstines factory in Ernestown Twp. Ont. He was farmer & tilled the homestead his father helped clear. She d. in March 1862 & bu. Lutheran cemetery, Ernestown Twp. Next John married a widow, Mrs. Catherine Coldier. John died about 1882 & bu. Lutheran cemetery in Ernestown Twp. Date the 2nd. wife died is not ascertained. John had 10 children by 1st. wife but none by the 2nd. ie. - Margaret, Catherine, Eliza, Emeline, Davis, Ellen, James, Mary, Sarah & Abbie.

(a) Margaret Laughlin - b. 12/22/1841, Ernestown Twp. Ont. m. Harvey Chadwick. She bu. Lutheran cemetery Ernestown Twp. He bu. Cataraqui cemetery, at Cataraqui, Ont. She had no children.

(b) Catherine Elizabeth Laughlin - b. 2/13/1843 Ernestown Twp. Ont. m. Aaron Closs Dec. 10, 1867. He b. 6/13/1825 at Lock Berlin, N.Y. He d. 12/18/1900. She d. 12/21/1924. Both bu. Lock Berlin, N.Y. She had 5 children, ie. - Nina, Henrietta, Bertha, Nellie & Emma.

(I) Nina Elizabeth Closs - b. 5/25/1865 Watertown, N.Y. She m. twice. 1st. m. Frank Percy - 2nd. m. Frederick Wm. Brooks. Frank Percy b. in Canada about 1854. He was laborer. They lived at Lyons, N.Y. He d. about 1917 & bu. Mt. Hope cemetery, Rochester, N.Y. Nina & Frank Percy were divorced. Next she m. Frederick Wm. Brooks, policeman. He b. 1/15/1867 Lyons, N.Y. He d. 10/15/1918 & bu. Mt. Hope cemetery, Rochester, N.Y. She d. 5/28/1951 & bu. St. Johns cemetery, Buffalo, N.Y. She had 5 children by the 1st. husband & none by the 2nd., ie.

(A) Claude Percy - b. 1885 Lyons, N.Y. d. 1911, aged 25 yrs. - never married. bu. Mt. Hope cemetery, Rochester, N.Y.

(B) Roy Franklin Percy - b. 10/21/1888 Lyons, N.Y. m. Jessie Mary Diehm. She b. Aug. 9, 1881 Rochester, N.Y. - add. in 1953 is 923 Atlantic Ave. Rochester, N.Y. They have one child, ie. Roy Franklin.

(1) Roy Franklin Percy - b. 5/22/1918. Single in 1953 & lives with his parents.

(C) Ethel Percy - b. 1892 - She was a stenographer - never married. died 8/15/1911. Bu. Mt. Hope cemetery, Rochester, N.Y.

(D) Raymond Percy - b. about 1890 at Lyons, N.Y. - Never married - died 7/30/1923 - bu. Mt. Hope cemetery, Rochester, N.Y.

(E) Grace Percy - b. at Lyons, N.Y. but date unknown. Died in childhood. Probably bu. at Lyons, N.Y.

(II) Henrietta Closs - b. 8/23/1868 in Ontario. m. Samuel Reynolds Clark Northup. He was hotel-keeper. He b. Feb. 11, 1853 Lyons, N.Y. He d. 3/16/1908. She d. 10/28/1924. Both bu. Mt. Hope cemetery, Rochester, N.Y. They had five children, Catherine, Samuel, Florence, Pearl, & Reynolds Clark.

(A) Catherine Blanche Northup - b. Oct. 6, 1886 Lyons, N.Y. m. twice. 1st. Jos. Plater - 2nd. Homer C. Fisher, farmer. Joseph Plater, born in Russian Poland. They lived Fox Lake, Ill. Date J. Plater died is unknown. next she married Homer C. Fisher, - add. Box 171 Wessington, S.D. She had no children.

(B) Samuel Reynolds Clark Northup - b. Feb. 5, 1889 Lyons, N.Y. m. Lydia May Hart Sept. 3, 1918. She b. 6/14/1894 Rochester, N.Y. Date he died unknown but before 1953. They lived Rochester, N.Y. He had 5 children, ie.

(1) Charles Northup - b. May 4, 1913 Rochester, N.Y.

(2) Eleanor June Northup - b. Dec. 3, 1920 Rochester, N.Y.

(3) Shirley Jean Northup - b. 10/29/27 " "

(4) Mary Helen Northup - b. 1/26/23 " "

(5) Delores Arlene Northup - b. 6/23/1924 " "

(C) Pearl Elizabeth Northup - b. 8/17/1899 Port Gibson, N.Y. m. George Griswold. He b. Syracuse, N.Y. - add. 125 W. Pleasant Ave. Rochester, N.Y. SHE has no children.

- (D) Florence May Northup (dau. of Henrietta Closs page 22) - She b. Oct. 1, 1896 Port Gibson, N.Y. m. Eugene Herman Koch Aug. 12, 1919. He b. 4/28/1892 at Munich Germany. He was waiter. They lived Fox Lake, Ill. He d. before 1954. She lives 59 Custer St. Rochester, N.Y. She had 4 children, ie.
- (1) Elsie Lucille Koch - b. 5/19/20 Akron, Ohio. m. Charles A Gerstein. He b. 11/18, 1917 Chicago, Ill. He is a sargent in U.S. army - add. box 106-4501 St. 42-STTS2, Donaldson Air Force Base, Greenville, N.C. They have a child, ie.
- (a) Reginald C. Gerstein - b. Oct. 11, 1943 Salt Lake City, Utah.
- (2) Eugene Clark Koch - b. July 3, 1921 Akron, O. - m. Jane Winnct. She b. 2/3/1921 1921 Rochester, N.Y. He is lens grinder. add. 32 Prospect St. Rochester, N.Y. They have 3 children, ie.
- (a) Eugene Clark Koch - b. 5/29/49.
- (b) Timothy Francis Koch - b. 6/27/50
- (c) Suzanne Mae Koch - b. 7/7/1951
- (3) Phyllis May Koch - b. Apr. 4, 1923. m. Wm. John McDonough. He is business executive. He b. Chicago, Ill. - add. Round Lake, Ill. They have 6 children, ie.
- (a) Patrick McDonough - b. 5/26/46
- (b) William McDonough - b. 8/31/47
- (c) Michael McDonough - b. 1/21/48
- (d) Lucy McDonough - b. 11/30/50
- (e) Mary McDonough - b. Ap. 12/51
- (f) Karen McDonough - b. Aug. 1953
- (4) Pearl Arlene Koch - b. 8/28/1925. - m. Robert Aldus DePuyt, salesman. He b. 4/29/1922 Victor, N.Y. add. 59 Custer St. Rochester, N.Y. They have two children, ie.
- (a) Barbara Lee DePuyt - b. 2/28/49
- (b) Robert Aldus DePuyt - b. March 12, 1952.
- (E) Reynolds Clark Northup (son of Henrietta Closs page 22) - b. 9/26/1901 Newark, N.Y. m. Antoinette Scott June 4, 1924. She b. Feb. 2, 1903 Rochester, N.Y. - add. 236 Lux St. Rochester, N.Y. They had two children, ie.
- (1) Etta Marie Northup - b. 10/25/1925 Rochester, N.Y. - m. James VanHauten. add. Iroquois St. Rochester, N.Y.
- (2) Wm. Reynolds Clark Northup - b. June 3, 1929 Rochester N.Y. He is single in 1954.
- (III) Bertha Wava Closs (dau. of Catherine Elizabeth Laughlin, page 22) - She b. Aug. 1, 1871 Descrofts, Ont. m. Ross Salpaugh, a cooper. He b. Port Gibson, N.Y. He bu. Port Gibson, N.Y. but date of death unknown. She d. Jan. 2, 1939 & bu. Rochester, N.Y. They had one child, ie.
- (A) Carol Cora Salpaugh - b. Port Gibson, N.Y. She was nurse maid. She lived at 291 Beresford Rd. Rochester, N.Y.
- (IV) Nellie May Closs - (dau. of Catherine Elizabeth Laughlin, page 22) - She b. 8/14/1873 Horven, near Napanee, Ont. m. Geo. M. Starks in 1893. He b. 8/24/1874 Lyons, N.Y. He had a dry goods & wallpaper store at Palmyra, N.Y. He was painter & decorator. He d. Dec. 5, 1953 bu. Clifton Springs, N.Y. She lives 3 South St. Clifton Springs, N.Y. in 1954. They had 3 children, ie. Edward, Mabel & Rachel.
- (A) Edward Aaron Starks - b. Apr. 6, 1895 Lyons, N.Y. - m. Josephine Jacque about 1916. She b. Bangor, Me. in 1889. She d. Dec. 7, 1933 bu. Lock Berlin, N.Y. Next he m. Dorothy Jane Evarts. She b. 10/14/1903 Palmyra, N.Y. He is painter & paper-hanger - add. 106 Charlotte St. Newark, N.Y. He had one child, Howard by 1st. wife & one child Charlyne by 2nd. wife.
- (1) Howard Starks - b. Malone, N.Y. data about him is lacking.
- (2) Charlyne Jean Starks - b. 4/18/1938 - add. 106 Charlotte St. Newark, N.Y.
- (B) Mabel L. Starks - b. 8/20/1898 Lyons, N.Y. - m. Andrew Martin Kommer, 9/25/1917. He b. Nov. 7, 1896 Clyde, N.Y. In 1954 add. Clifton Springs, N.Y. They have 1 child, ie. (1) Lorrain Mabel Kommer - b. 8/25/1920 Palmyra, N.Y. - m. John Leighton - add. 30 N. St., Geneseo, N.Y.

(C) Rachel Ann Starks (dau. of Nellie May Closs, page 23) - She b. Dec. 5, 1900 Lyons, N.Y. m. 6/19/1935 to C. Ray Carniaux. He was meat cutter. He b. at Buffalo, N.Y. add. Clifton Springs, N.Y. They have one child, ie.

(1) Mabel Marguerite Carniaux - b. in 1936

(V) Emma Mabel Closs (dau. of Catherine Elizabeth Laughlin, page 22) - She b. May 5, 1876 Deseronto, Ont. m. George Elmer Coleman 8/25/1892. He b. 11/22/1876 at Arcadia, near Fairville, Wayne Co. N.Y. He was elevator operator at Clifton Springs Sanitarium. They lived 3 South St. Clifton Springs, N.Y. She d. 9/20/1953 & bu Clifton Springs, N.Y. In 1954 he is in a nursing home, Clifton Springs, N.Y. They had only 1 child, ie.

(A) Fannie Mabel Coleman - b. 11/28/1893 Lyons, N.Y. m. Leon Howard Rowe on 7/22/1913. He was a salesman. He b. 11/27/1893 Phelps, N.Y. They lived at Niagara Falls, N.Y. They had 2 children, ie. Mary, Leon.

(1) Mary Bell Rowe - b. Nov. 2, 1921 - In 1940 she was single, was office worker and lived at Pekin, N.Y.

(2) Leon Howard Rowe - b. Aug. 7, 1932
aaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaa

(c) EMELINE MATISHA LAUGHLIN (dau. of John Laughlin, page 22.) - she b. March 2, 1845 near Odessa, Ont. m. Trueman Potter Hillier in 1865. They were 1st. cousins. He b. July 9, 1835 near Odessa, Ont. He was carpenter. He was 2nd. cousin to Elizabeth Hillier in this genealogy. He d. 12/23/1902 She d. March 9, 1905. Both bu. Cataraqui cemetery, Kingston, Ont. They had only two children, ie. Nelson & Maude.

(I) Nelson Herbert Hillier - b. Sept. 9, 1865 Odessa, Ont. He was carpenter. m. Minnie Morrison Aug. 9, 1895. She b. 1/14/1866 Kingston, Ont. They lived at 803 Windermere Ave. Toronto, Ont. They had two children, ie.

(A) Agnes Maude Hillier - b. in July 1896 Toronto, Ont. m. Allen P. Vokes who is member of contracting firm of Wm. Vokes & Sons. - They live at 54 Grenview Blvd. S. Toronto, Ont. They refuse information. They have two children but names unknown.

(B) Herbert Hillier - b. Nov. 7, 1903 Toronto, Ont. He is electrician. He m. Rubina MacVicar in 1929. She b. in Aug. 1904. They lived at 803 Windermere Ave. Toronto. They have a child, ie.

(1) Rhoda Hillier - b. in May 1930 at Toronto, Ont.

(II) Maude Hillier - b. in May 1869 at Odessa, Ont. m. Stephen E. Summerville. They lived 29 Atkin St. Toronto, Ont. - Apparently had no issue. No information about them available.
aaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaa

(d) Eliza Jane Laughlin (dau. of John Laughlin, page 22) - She b. 8/18/1848 near Odessa, Ont. m. Jacob Babcock. They had no children but adopted a child named Alice who married Samuel T. Lilley who used to work at the Y.M.C.A. in Kingston, Ont. Other data about this family is not known.
aaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaa

(e) Davis Asselstine Laughlin (son of John Laughlin, page 22) - he b. 12/12 1850 on farm 2 miles south of Odessa, Ont. m. Caroline Elizabeth Yole. She b. 5/5/1853 near Westbrook, Ont. She d. 1/19/1930. He d. 2/18/1936. Both bu. Wilton, Ont. He was farmer near Odessa all his life. He retained all his faculties right up to time of death and assisted with the farm work in 1935. They had 4 children, ie. Ida, Edith, Arthur & Harvey.

(I) Ida Elizabeth Laughlin - b. near Odessa, Ont. d. aged 3 yrs. bu. Wilton, Ont.

(II) Harvey Laughlin - b. Sept. 1893 near Odessa, Ont. m. Leita Evelyn Shane Ap. 12, 1916. She b. 11/13/1897 Odessa, Ont. He is farmer - add. R.R. 3, Odessa, Ont. They have no children.

(III) Arthur Ross Laughlin - b. March 7, 1884 near Odessa, Ont. m. Ap. 10/1918 to Vera May Yorke, dau. of Thomas Miles Yorke. She b. 4/29/1892 Newburg, Ont. He is farmer. - add. R.R. # 3, Bath, Ont. They have one child, ie. Greta Marguerite Laughlin. (A) Greta Marguerite Laughlin b. 9/9/1921 Bath, Ont. m. Durward Bell, farmer, 11/14/42. He b. Sun. Sep. 7/1919 Bath, Ont. - add. R.R. # 2 Bath, Ont. They have a child - (1) Charles Arthur Bell - b. 2/26/1951

(IV) Edith Victoria Laughlin (dau. of Davis Asselstine Laughlin, page 24) She b. 3/23/1877 near Odessa, Ont. - m. Geo. Albert Hartman 12/20/1893. He b. 7/29/1873 at Odessa, Ont. son of Ira Hartman & Hannah Rose. He was farmer & merchant. They lived many years at Napanee, Ont. where they had a store but in later years lived in Toronto. He d. 9/30/47. Second she m. H. Denyes on Jan. 1, 1953. - add. 134 Indian Grove, Toronto, Ont. She had 5 children, ie. Ethel, Lillian, Selona, Perneice & Norma.

(A) Ethel Pearl Hartman - b. 12/30/1895 Napanee, Ont. m. Cecil William Franklin James Foster, sargent on the Toronto police force. He b. May 8, 1894 Deseronto, Ont. After 31 yrs. on the Toronto Police Dept. he d. 6/17/1950. She lives 136 Indian Grove, Toronto, Ont. They had 8 children, ie.

(1) Cleo Patricia Foster - b. 3/17/1914 Napanee, Ont. She m. twice. - 1st. m. Roy Robertson, stock broker. He b. 11/25/1904 Liverpool, Eng. They were divorced in 1943. He was in RCAF in 1944. - 2nd. she m. Jack Bain, broker. He b. Toronto, Ont. - She lives 268 Lakeshore Rd. Centre Is. Toronto, Ont. She had 1 child by Robertson & in 1951 no children by Bain, ie.

(a) Richard Roy Robertson - b. May 11/1935 Toronto. He lived with his mother. In 1954 he is sailor.

(B) Georgia Cecelia Foster - b. 5/13/1916 Napanee, Ont. She was model & hair dresser. m. Jack Gray 6/17/1939. He b. 5/21/1915 Toronto, Ont. He was 3½ yrs. in RCAF in W.W.2. He is traveller for Canada Cycle & Motor Co. - add. 604 Grasvenor St. London, Ont. They have 3 children, ie.

(1) Lawrence Foster Gray - b. 7/21/1940

(2) Judith Lynn Gray - b. 6/18/43 Winnipeg, Man.

(3) Kirk William Gray - b. 6/24/1952.

(C) Douglas Haig Foster - b. 9/25/1918 Toronto, Ont. m. Margaret Ronzetti. She b. 7/17/1918 Toronto, Ont. He is president of Lake Seafood Cooperative Co. add. 130 Yorkview Drive, Etobicoke, Ont. They have 3 children, ie.

(1) Donald Cecil James Foster - b. 6/18/1948 Toronto, Ont.

(2) Janet Marie Foster - b. Jan. 2, 1951 Toronto, Ont.

(3) Mary Lou Anne Foster - b. 11/20/1953.

(D) Donald Maurice Foster - b. June 8, 1923 Toronto, Ont. He never married. He was in Canadian army in W.W.2 & was killed in action at Ravina, Italy 12/15/1944 - buried Villa Nova cemetery, Italy.

(E) John Robert Foster - b. Nov. 7, 1926 Toronto, Ont. He is detective on the Toronto police force. - m. May 4, 1946 to Audrey Pyper, dau. of Alex Pyper of 156 Donlands Ave. E. Toronto, Ont. - add. 48 Flora Dr. Londale Heights, Scarbro, Ont. She b. 7/31/1926 Toronto, Ont. They have 2 children, ie.

(1) Robert Douglas Foster - b. 7/14/1947 Toronto, Ont.

(2) Gill Marie Foster - b. May 8, 1952 " "

(F) Dorothy Bereneice Foster - b. 9/18/1928 Toronto, Ont. She was clerk at Toronto police Dept. - m. Nelson Sherwood, policeman. He b. Apr. 9, 1930 at Toronto. - add. 96 Pearson Ave. Toronto. They have 2 children, ie.

(1) Brenda Lee Sherwood - b. 5/5/50

(2) Lynda Diane Sherwood - b. Nov. 2, 1951

(G) Mary Elizabeth Joan Foster - b. 7/27/1932 Toronto, Ont. In 1954 is single & teletypist.

(H) Joyce Marilyn Louise Foster - b. 12/29/1933 Toronto, Ont. She was a saleslady. m. Frank David Pugh 7/30/1951. He b. 7/30/1933 Toronto, Ont. They have a fish & chip cafe, at 753 Queensway, Toronto, Ont. They have a child, ie.

(1) Susan Joy Pugh - b. Sept. 2, 1952.

oooooooooooooooooooooooooooo

(B) Lillian May Hartman - b. Jan. 8, 1897 Odessa, Ont. She was a nurse. She never married. - Died 10/16/1928 - bu. Wilton, Ont.

(C) Selona Demarus Hartman (dau. of Edith Victoria Laughlin, page 25) - She b. Jan. 12, 1899 near Odessa, Ont. She is realtor. She m. Dr. John Robert Hendry M.D., He b. Aug. 12, 1895 Toronto, Ont. He d. March 4, 1941 at Detroit, Mich. She has been an investigator for Ontario Govt. and she is a nurse. Her add. 72 Howard Park Ave. Toronto, Ont. She has one child, ie.

(1) Robert John Hendry - b. Aug. 11, 1931 Detroit, Mich. - m. Elsie Thornton Sept. 8, 1951. He is agent for Excelsior Life Insurance Co. - add. 28 Vonda St. Willowdale, Ont.

(L) Berneice Edith Hartman (dau. of Edith Victoria Laughlin, page 25) - b. 1/24/1910 near Odessa, Ont. m. Edward L. Sanderson, civil engineer for North York Twp. He b. 10/14/1904 Brockville, Ont. He was Captain in Engineering Corps of Canadian army during W.W.# 2. - add. 45 Princess St. Willowdale, Ont. They had 4 children, ie.

(1) Edward Geo. Sanderson - b. 4/15/1935 Toronto. - d. 11/22/1935 - bu. at Peterboro, Ont.

(2) Barbara Mary Sanderson - b. 10/14/1930 Toronto, Ont. She was stenographer m. Jerry Croft. He is a clerk. - add. 21 Pemberton Ave. Willowdale, Ont. They have a child, ie. -

(a) Sandra Bernice Croft - b. March 10, 1951

(3) Norma Jacqueline Sanderson - b. 4/16/1932 Toronto, Ont. m. Gordon Dobson a draftsman. - add. 224 Campbell Ave. Willowdale, Ont. They have a child, ie.

(a) David James Dobson - b. Apr. 9, 1953

(4) John David Sanderson - b. 4/26/1936 Toronto, Ont. add. 45 Princess St. Willowdale, Ont.

(E) Norma Georgia Hartman (dau. of Edith Victoria Laughlin page 25) - b. Jan. 5, 1912 Napanee, Ont. m. Bert Edward Denyes, druggist. He b. 7/28/1909 at Odessa, Ont. - add. 34 Dunlop St. Kingston, Ont. They had no children but adopted a child, ie.

(1) Judith Josephine Denyes - b. 11/22/1945

(f) ELLEN ESTHER LAUGHLIN (dau. of John Laughlin page 22) - b. 1/20/1852 in Ernestown Twp. Lennox Co. Ont. m. Valentine Stover, son of Valentine Stover on Jan. 10, 1872. He b. Oct. 8, 1835 either in County of Hastings or County of Lennox & Addington, Ont. She d. 7/22/1895. He d. Aug. 7, 1907. Both bu. Buffalo, N.Y. They had 3 children, ie. Ethel, Hattie, Carmel.

(I) Ethel Mae Stover - b. 4/18/1873, Morven, Ont. She married --- First. m. Charles John Learman, carpet maker. He b. July 12, 1868 Buffalo, N.Y. - He d. 2/16/1923, bu. Buffalo, N.Y. - 2nd. she m. John Tobis McMullen, in 1926. He b. about 1871 Syracuse, N.Y. He was painter & Paperhanger. He d. 6/20/1938 & bu. Pine Hill cemetery, Buffalo, N.Y. 3rd. she m. George Klein. He was married previously to Hattie Stover (see her history later). She d. about 10/29/1948 & bu. St. Johns cemetery, Buffalo, N.Y. - Mr. Kleins' add. 92 Chester St. Buffalo, N.Y. She had 3 children, ie. George, Hazel, Thalia.

(A) George Edward John Learman - b. 10/28/1893 Buffalo, N.Y. He goes by the name of Edward G.J. - m. 9/27/1916 Buffalo, N.Y. to Pauline Elizabeth Hauptman, dau. of Michael Hauptman & Catherine Wegfarth. She b. Nov. 6, 1894 at Buffalo, N.Y. He was owner of Auto Body & Paint shop in Buffalo but is estimator & salesman in 1953. - add. 193 Riley St. Apt. 4, Buffalo, N.Y. She had no children.

(B) Hazel Bertha Learman - b. 9/28/1898 Buffalo, N.Y. m. Charles William McCarthy March 10, 1923 at Buffalo, N.Y. He b. 6/30/1887 Buffalo, N.Y. He was machinist at Buffalo Forge plant. - in 1953 add. 321 Landon St. Buffalo, N.Y. They had a child, ie.

(a) Dorothea Mae McCarthy - b. Jan. 6, 1926 Detroit, Mich. - died 8/13/1946.

- (C) Thalia Mae Learman (dau. of Ethel Mae Stover, page 26) - b. 5/13/1904 at Buffalo, N.Y. - m. Samuel Bradley MacConkey Sept. 12, 1928 at Erie, Pa. He b. 6/26/1901 Gowanda, N.Y. He has been a sheet metal worker & hotel porter. add. 2420 Smith Ave. Boise, Idaho. They had 5 children, ie. -
- (1) Darwin George MacConkey - b. 10/16/1929 Buffalo, N.Y. m. Beverley Laughton She b. 10/17/1931 Swarmsville, N.Y. He is salesman - add. 9669 Main Road, Clarence, N.Y. No children in 1953.
- (2) Yvonne Hattie MacConkey - b. May 12, 1931 Buffalo, N.Y. m. Gordon Prouty. He b. 5/13/1932 Pullam, Wash. In 1954 he is studying to be an M.D. - add. 419 N. 19th St. Boise, Idaho. No children in 1953.
- (3) Rollin Roy MacConkey - b. 10/17/1933 Buffalo, N.Y. In 1954 is single & living with parents.
- (4) twin Thalia May Pauline MacConkey - b. Dec. 7, 1941 - d. 1/17/1942.
- (5) Dahlia May Irene MacConkey (twin) - b. Dec. 7, 1941 Buffalo, N.Y. She is living in 1954.

(II) Hattie Esther Stover (dau. of Ellen Esther Laughlin, page 26) - b. Jan. 10, 1877 Napanee, Ont. m. George John Klein. He b. Buffalo, N.Y. They lived at Buffalo, N.Y. She d. 10/29/1928 & bu. Buffalo, N.Y. He worked for the Buffalo Forge Co. She had no children. - 2nd. Geo. John Klein married Ethel May Stover who was married previously to Mr. Learman & Mr. McMullen. See her history page 26. In 1953 he lives 92 Chester St. Buffalo, N.Y.

(III) Carmel Unger Stover (son of Ellen Esther Laughlin page 26) - He b. in 1876 at Napanee, Ont. m. Elizabeth Irene Howard in 1897. She b. 1878 at Buffalo, N.Y. He was a park gardener. - add. 375 University Ave. Buffalo, N.Y. They had 3 children, ie. Irene, Elmer, Ethel.

(A) Irene Teresa Stover - b. 1898 Buffalo, N.Y. m. Julius Pauley 1929. - He b. Buffalo, N.Y. 1890 - He is machinist. - add. 375 University Ave. Buffalo, N.Y. No children in 1938.

(B) Elmer Joseph Stover - b. 1899 Buffalo, N.Y. m. Gertrude Marie Ohl 1922. She b. 1898 Buffalo, N.Y. He is auto trimmer. - add. 367 University Ave. Buffalo, N.Y. No children in 1938.

(C) Ethel Katherine Stover - b. 1907 Buffalo, N.Y. - m. John Russell 1924. He b. Buffalo, N.Y. 1902. He was sheet metal worker in airplane factory. add. 383 University Ave. Buffalo, N.Y. They have a child, ie.

(1) Muriel Gertrude Russell - b. Buffalo, N.Y. 1925.

(g) James Henry Laughlin (son of John Laughlin, page 22) - b. 2/26/1855 in Ernestown Twp. county of Lennox & Addington, Ont. m. Elizabeth Hillier on 12/25/1882. She was 2nd. cousin of Truman Hillier in this genealogy. She and Jas. Henry Laughlin were related a little before marriage. They lived in Kingston, Ont. most of their lives. He d. Apr. 5, 1929. She d. 11/30/1935. Both bu. Cataraqui, Ont. They had 5 children, ie.

(I) Clarence LeRoy Laughlin - b. near Odessa, Ont. d. in childhood - bu. Odessa.

(II) Bertha Mae Laughlin - b. near Odessa, Ont. d. aged 12 yrs. - bu. Odessa, Ont.

(III) Beatrice Myrle Laughlin - b. near Odessa, Ont. d. aged 1 yr. - bu. Odessa.

(IV) Hazel Gertrude Laughlin - b. 12/28/1898 near Odessa, Ont. m. Edwin Gladwin Montgomery 6/25/1919. She d. 10/18/1924 & bu. Cataraqui, Ont. He lived at 348 Brock St. Kingston, Ont. She had 1 child, ie. Eldene Mae.

(A) Eldene Mae Montgomery - b. Apr. 5, 1920 Kingston, Ont. m. Vincent Taillon. He b. in Jan. 1919 at Kingston, Ont. - add. 389 Mack St. Kingston, Ont. They have a child, ie.

(1) Penny Freeman Taillon - b. 4/16/1948.

(V) Irene Pearl Laughlin (dau. of James Henry Laughlin page 27) - She b. Jan. 11/1901 Odessa, Ont. m. Vincent Leonard Morrison 4/16/1919. He b. May 3, 1899 Kingston, Ont. They had tobacco store in Kingston, Ont. several yrs. In 1953 they have a restaurant at 318 King St. Kingston, Ont. - add. 88 Collingwood St. Kingston, Ont. They have 3 children, ie.

(A) Eileen Florence Patricia Morrison - b. Apr. 1, 1921 Kingston, Ont. m. Mr. J. H. Acton. He b. Kingston, Ont. Feb. 21st. He works for Bell Telephone Co. add. Kingston, Ont. They have a child, ie.

(1) R. Kim Acton - b. 8/26/1946

(B) Jack Morrison - b. 10/16/1927 Kingston, Ont. - d. 10/18/1927.

(C) Robert Vincent Morrison - b. 9/16/1933 Kingston, Ont. In 1953 is in his first yr. studies at Royal Military College, Kingston, Ont.

(h) MARY EMILY LAUGHLIN (dau. of John Laughlin, page 22) - b. Sept. 8, 1857 in Ernestown Twp., county Lennox & Addington, Ont. m. Edward Grainger in May 1880. He d. in Sept. 1911. Next she married Lewis Grass 3/13/1916. Lewis Grass b. Nov. 6, 1855. He d. 1/21/1934. They lived Kingston, Ont. She d. 11/23/1940. She had 3 children, ie. Geo., Edgerton, Emily.

(L) Edgerton Grainger - died at birth about 1891

(II) George Ashley Grainger - b. about 1882 at Belleville, Ont. m. Autumn Bertha Kidd. She b. about 1888. She was from Kingston, Ont. He was in W.W.1 playing in one of the bands. He was bandsman in Salvation Army band in New York city many years & rose to be bandmaster of staff bands in the Salvation Army. A memorial to him was erected by the Salvation Army which is said to be the first such memorial ever erected by the Salvation Army. He d. of heart attack Aug. 5, 1945 & bu. Kensico, N.Y. In 1951 she lived with her dau. at 6775 - 31st. St. south, Saint Petersburg, Florida. They had 3 children, ie. -

(A) Eva Emily Grainger - b. 5/21/1911 - m. William Parkins. He was Western representative of Associated Services for the Armed Forces. - add. 59 Tensita Blvd. Miraloma P., San Francisco, Calif.

(B) Earl Grainger - b. 1/28/1914 - m. Mona Bridson. He works for Ford, Mercury Co. at Metuchan, N.J. - add. 135 Snowhill Rd. Spotswood, N.J. They have 3 children, ie.

(1) Donald Ashley Grainger - b. 1941

(II) Douglas Grainger - b. 1946

(III) George William Grainger - b. 1947

(C) Autumn Betty Grainger - b. 10/27/1920. m. William Dawson. He works at radio & television. - add. 6775 - 31st. St. S., St. Petersburg, Fla. Her mother lives with her.

(i) Sarah Caroline Laughlin (dau. of John Laughlin, page 22) - b. 7/18/1860 near Odessa, Ont. m. James Palmatier 12/13/1884. He b. 10/29/1858 Picton, Ont. He worked in paper-mill most of his life. They lived 31½ E. Main St. Shortsville, N.Y. - He d. Feb. 6/1938, bu. Shortsville, N.Y. In 1953 she lives 32 Manhattan St. Rochester, N.Y. with Mrs. Leone Bergen. She had 5 children, ie. - Ella Maud, Lina Ivalle, Mary Ellen, Harvey Geo., Thomas Stanley,

(A) Thomas Stanley Palmatier - b. 7/27/1891 Picton, Ont. m. Georgianna Williams Dec. 7, 1914. She b. Dec. 7, 1894 Picton, Ont. & is dau. of William W. Williams. He is garage worker - add. 1184 N.W. 39th. St. Miami, Florida. They have have no children

(B) Harvey Geo. Palmatier - b. 10/29/1889 near Picton, Ont. (at Sand Banks) - m. Margaretta Davies. She b. Aug. 5, 1897 Ponty Pridd, South Wales. He was a buffer. They parted. She m. again but name of 2nd. husband unknown. Harveys add. unknown. He had one child who remained with mother, ie.

(1) James Laurence Palmatier (see next page)

(1) James Laurence Palmatier (son of Harvey Geo. Palmatier page 28) - b. June 11, 1914 Rochester, N.Y. m. Grace Drury in 1935. She b. 8/25/1915 at Hamilton, Ont. He is truck driver. They lived 259 John St. S. Hamilton, Ont. They have 2 children, ie.

(a) Laurence John Palmatier - b. 7/25/1936 Hamilton, Ont.

(b) Gerald Stephen Palmatier b. 3/18/1938 " "

(C) Mary Ellen Palmatier (dau. of Sarah Caroline Laughlin page 28) - b. Aug. 6, 1900 Bloomfield, Ont. m. Henry Conger Stinson July 6, 1917. He b. Jan. 10/1899 Wellington, Ont. He worked for Lehigh Valley R.R. They lived at Shortsville, N.Y. She d. July 6/1938 - He d. 12/21/1942. Both bu. Shortsville, N.Y. They had 3 children, ie. Clifton, Allen, Leone.

(1) Clifton Rensseler Stinson - b. May 4, 1918 East Lake, Ont. m. Marian Jean Brown. She b. Apr. 8, 1920 Manchester, N.Y. He is production planner. - add. 4 East Ave. Shortsville, N.Y. They have 2 children, ie.

(a) Sandra Lee Stinson - b. 5/17/46.

(b) Carol Elizabeth Stinson - b. Apr. 11, 1945

2) Allan H. Stinson - b. 7/15/22/Bloomfield, Ont. m. Helen Miner. She b. Sep. 10/1924 Oxford, N.Y. He is factory worker. - add. Plymouth Ave. S., Rochester, N.Y. No children in 1953.

(3) Leone Stinson - b. 10/22/1923 Shortsville, N.Y. - m. Donald D. Bergen. He b. Apr. 23, 1925 in Penna. He is auto mechanic. - add. 32 Manhattan St. Rochester, N.Y. They have 2 children, ie.

(a) Daniel Michael Bergen - b. 4/25/48.

(b) Kathey Lee Bergen - b. Nov. 7, 1952

(D) Lina Ivalle Palmatier (dau. of Sarah Caroline Laughlin page 28) - b. 4/22/1887 Greenbush, Ont. m. Albert Nathaniel Allen Apr. 12, 1905. He b. May 9, 1882 Farmington, Me. He was machinist. They parted. She d. Jan. 1, 1936 & bu. Erie, Pa. He was mining engineer & lived at San Francisco, Calif. He d. in May 1949 & bu. San Francisco, Calif. She had 7 children, ie.

(I) Albert Nathaniel Allen Jr. - b. Dec. 6, 1905 Frankford, Ont. m. Evelyn Pollard Aug. 11, 1924. She b. 7/17/1907 Dunkirk, N.Y. He was engineer for city of Erie, Pa. Waterworks. In 1953 is contractor. add. 1845 Grove Dr., Erie, Pa. They have 1 child, ie. Albert Allen.

(a) Albert Allen - b. 5/15/1926 Erie, Pa. m. Mary Margaret Schreiner. - add. 947 Delaware Ave. Erie, Pa. They have 2 children, ie.

(1) Scott Allen - b. June 3, 1950 Erie, Pa.

(2) Andrew Allen - b. 7/29/1952 Erie, Pa.

(II) Marguerite Allen (dau. of Lina Ivalle Palmatier) - b. 7/22/1907 Picton, Ont. d. June 7, 1912 at Rochester, N.Y.

(III) Ivalle Natalie Allen - b. 5/15/1908 Picton, Ont. She is nurse, graduate of City Hospital, Atlantic City, N.J. She was nurse at Iola Sanitarium, Rochester, N.Y. She is single in 1953. add. 305 Rogers Parkway, Rochester, N.Y.

(IV) Justus James Allen - b. 9/21/1910 Erie, Pa. He graduated the Academy at Canandaigua, N.Y. & took law 3 yrs. at Rochester University. m. Jane Arnold. They were divorced. Second he married Marjorie Bender. She b. 11/30/1919 Erie, Pa. He has been draftsman & in 1953 is office clerk. - add. 1007 Marshall Dr. Erie, Pa. He had 1 child by each wife, ie.

(a) Virginia Gay Allen - b. 12/29/1936 Erie, Pa.

(b) James Henry Allen (son of 2nd. wife) - b. 9/21/1951 Erie, Pa. -

(V) Virginia Margaret Allen - b. Aug. 4, 1912 Rochester, N.Y. He was professional dancer from an early age. m. Thomas Ball of New York City March 8, 1933. He was lawyer but later was theatrical producer in New York City. He born Louisville, KY. She d. May 9, 1934 & bu. Laurel Hill cemetery, at Erie, Pa. She had no children. His add. not ascertained.

- (VI) Kathlyn Doris Allen (dau. of Lina Ivalle Palmatier page 29) - b. 5/23/1914 Rochester, N.Y. She was musical comedy actress until her marriage. m. Howard Simmons 10/19/1934. He b. Feb. 1, 1914 Titusville, Pa. He worked in foundry of Griswold Mfg. Co. He is crane operator in 1953. add. 1136 W. 21st. St. Erie, Pa. They have 4 children, Judy, Darcy, Howard, Mark.
- (a) Judy (Judith) Lynette Simmons - b. Sept. 4, 1936 Erie, Pa.
 - (b) D'Arcy Lane Simmons - b. 7/15/40 " "
 - (c) Howard Simmons - b. 2/23/49 " "
 - (d) Mark Brian Simmons - b. Dec. 6, 1952 " "
- (VII) Althea Lorraine Allen - b. Aug. 9, 1917, Erie, Pa. (She is dau. of Lina Ivalle Palmatier page 29) - She took a business course & became an office clerk. - m. Eric B. Insley. He b. 2/24/1910 Rochester, N.Y. He is materials handling engineer. - add. 305 Rogers Parkway Rochester, N.Y. They have 2 children, ie.
- (a) Marguerite Anne (Mimi) Insley - b. 3/27/45 Rochester, N.Y.
 - (b) Scott Allen Insley - b. July 2, 1949 " "
- (E) ELLA MAUD PALMATIER (dau. of Sarah Caroline Laughlin, page 28) - b. 8/16/1886 Cherry Valley, Ont. She m. twice. 1st. m. William A. Bowerman 8/16/1904. After he died she m. Clarence Brown in 1913. He b. March 8, 1875 Roanoke, Va. He was auto salesman. He d. 7/18/1930 at Raleigh, N.C. She lived for years at 114 W. 47th. St. N.Y. City but in 1953 add. 2611 N. Jessup St. Philadelphia, Pa. She had 1 child by each husband, ie.
- (I) Leon Whitney Bowerman - b. July 10, 1906 Bloomfield, Ont. He worked for Standard Oil Co., Philadelphia & for Ford Motor Co. Philadelphia. In 1953 lives Miami, Fla. He is married but information lacking about this family. He has at least 1 child, ie.
 - (a) Beatrice Lorraine Bowerman -
- (II) Virginia Lee Browne (dau. of 2nd. husband) - b. Feb. 10, 1913 Toronto, Ont. m. Frank Pietrgall 2/18/1935. He was electrician at Fox Theater, in Brooklyn, N.Y. They were divorced in 1947. She had no children by Mr. Pietrgall.
- *****
- (j) ABBIE MAVRILLA LAUGHLIN (dau. of John Laughlin, page 22) - She died in infancy in Ernestown Twp. Lennox & Addington County, Ont.
- *****

This is the beginning of part 4, chapter 2.

- (4) HENRY LAUGHLEN (son of James Laughlen, page 1) - He b. June 7, 1821 in Ernestown Twp. Upper Canada. On Nov. 2, 1838 he & his brother John were jointly willed lot 28 on 3rd. Concession Ernestown Twp. by their father James Laughlen. On Feb. 25, 1851 John Laughlen conveyed his half interest in the farm to his brother Henry. Henry m. Margaret Hymers, sister of Alexander Hymers who m. Catherine Laughlen. She b. 1816 in Ernestown Twp. He d. Apr. 7, 1890. He was farmer. She d. 9/27/1902. Both bu. Lutheran cemetery near Odessa, Ont. He had 3 children, ie. Alexander, James & Alida.
- (a) James W. Laughlen - b. Feb. 4, 1844 Ernestown Twp. Ont. He never married. He d. 7/14/1869. bu. Lutheran cemetery near Odessa, Ont.
 - (b) Alexander Hymers Laughlen - b. 1842 near Odessa, Ont. m. Mary Jane Switzer Oct. 9, 1863. She b. 1842 Sydenham, Ont. & was dau. of John Switzer. Alex was conductor on Grand Trunk R.R. many years. She d. Feb. 1911 & bu. Lutheran cemetery near Odessa, Ont. He d. March 1928 & said to be bu. Cataraqui, Ont. He had 4 children, ie. Harry, Agnes, Robert, Kenneth.
 - (I) Agnes Blanche Laughlin - b. Sep. 11/1867 Ernestown Twp. - She never m. d. 7/17/1930.
 - (II) Robert A. Laughlin - b. 8/22/1868 Ernestown Twp. d. 3/31/1870.
 - (III) Kenneth MacKenzie Laughlin - b. 5/26/1871 Ernestown Twp. m. Mary DuCy. He was an advertiser in New Haven, Conn. He d. 1927 & bu. Conn. She lives New Haven, Conn. in 1952. He had no children.

(IV) Harry Francis Laughlin (son of Alexander Hymers Laughlin, page 30) - He b. Oct. 7, 1864 Ernestown Twp. near Odessa, Ont. He is farmer & lives on the old original Laughlen homestead. m. Sarah V. Bolton, dau. of Richard F. Bolton, in 1897. She b. 4/13/1873 Portland, Ont. She d. 11/30.1935 & said to be bu. Cataraqui, Ont. He was Councillor for Ernestown Twp. several years. He was living near Odessa, Ont. in 1952. He had 3 children, ie.

(A) Hazel Violette Laughlin - b. May 3, 1900 near Odessa, Ont. m. Ralph Pollister Soule July 5, 1919. He is a druggist. He b. 1897 Portland, Me. They parted. In 1952 her add. 2295 W. Grand Blvd. Detroit, Mich. His add. 1630 Forest Ave. Portland, Me. They had 2 children, ie. Ralph & Nancy.

(1) Ralph Pollister Soule - b. 6/13/1920 Portland, Me. In 1952 he is Professor of Animal Husbandry at University of Kans. Manhattan, Kans. He m. Dorothy Agnes McGrain. She b. May 3, 1920 Saginaw, Mich. - add. Route 1, Manhattan, Kans. They have 4 children, ie.

(a) Donna K. Soule - b. 8/17/1944 Detroit, Mich.

(b) Ralph Pollister Soule - b. 7/7/46 " "

(c) Kristin Elaine Soule - b. Feb. 10, 1949 Lansing, Mich.

(d) Sara Rene Soule - b. Oct. 11, 1952 Manhattan, Kans.

(2) Nancy Hope Soule - b. June 9, 1925 Portland, Me. m. Walton Gordon Huxtable. He b. Feb. 11/1922 Newburg, Ont. He is machinist at Aluminum Co. Kingston, Ont. - add. Odessa, Ont. They have a child, ie.

(a) Edward Douglas Huxtable - b. Jan. 12, 1949.

(B) Olivia Maie Laughlin - b. 1902 Brockville, Ont. She is Registered nurse. She m. twice. Name of 1st. husband not ascertained. He was bank clerk at Odessa, Ont. Second she m. Morgan Burt. They own & operate a childrens fashion store in Detroit. - add. 13305 LaSalle Blvd. Detroit, Mich. It is not known if she has any children.

(C) Kenneth Alexander Laughlin - b. 10/19/1909 at Gorham, N.H., U.S.A. He is medical doctor (M.D.) - He was in U.S. army in W.W.2. m. Barbara Files. She b. Feb. 4, 1914 Portland, Maine. He has an office at 201 State St. Portland, Me. & home add. 33 Carroll St. Portland, Me. They have 3 children, ie.

(1) Kent Alexander Laughlin - b. 9/9/45 Portland, Me.

(2) Jeffrey Scott Laughlin - b. 11/22/46 " "

(3) Gary Bruce Laughlin - b. 7/27/1951 " "

(c) Alida Jane Laughlin (dau. of Henry Laughlen, page 30) - She b. 3/30/1847 Ernestown Twp. near Odessa, Ont. m. Phillip Hartman Amey 3/15/1864. He b. 1845 Ernestown Twp. He was hotel proprietor at Ernestown, Ont. most of his life. He d. Aug. 6, 1880, & bu. Union cemetery near Odessa, Ont. Second she m. Fred Tom Thoms June 10, 1882. He was farmer & b. March 4, 1862 Westbrook, Ont. She d. 1/21/1916 & bu. Union cemetery near Odessa, Ont. She had six children by 1st. marriage & two by 2nd. marriage, ie. After Alida Jane died, Fred Tom Thoms m. Bertha Breen & lived near Bath, Ont. He d. 5/13/1935 & bu. Union Cemetery near Odessa, Ont. -

(I) Maggie May Amey - b. 3/20/1869 Ernestown, Ont. d. 4/4/1874 - bu. Ernestown.

(II) Ernest Phillip Amey - b. March 6, 1875 Ernestown, Ont. He was telegrapher and R.R. station agent. m. Bata Bella Young 4/19/1905. She b. May 1, 1877 at Sillsville, Ont. They lived at Frenchtown, Mont. & Charlo, Mont. He d. Jan. 1, 1942. Next she m. Mr. Lashell. She d. at the hospital, Missoula, Mont. March 6, 1952. Her bro. Wesley Young resides R.R. # 2, Napanee, Ont. Ernest P. Amey is bu. Missoula, Mont. She bu. Mt. Olivet cemetery, San Francisco, Calif. Her 2nd. husband, Patrick Lashell was from Lathrop, Mont. He d. 1943 bu. Sheridan, Wyo. Ernest P. Amey had only 1 child, Harry Ernest.

(A) Harry Ernest Amey - b. March 2, 1906 Miles City, Mont. m. Billie Laiolo. She b. 3/3/1911 Vacaville, Calif. He was in U.S. army in W.W.2. He is athletic director at Roosevelt High School San Francisco. - add. 3319 Octavia St. San Francisco 23. They have 1 child, ie.

(1) Gerald Young Amey - b. March 11, 1945

(III) Henry James Amey (son of Alida Jane Laughlin, page 31) - he b. 12/19/1868 Ernestown, Ont. He was telegrapher most of his life. m. twice - 1st. m. Annie Warren in June 1890. She b. 12/23/1868 Carleton Place, Ont. She d. 11/28/1909 & bu. Carleton Place, Ont. - 2nd. he m. May Ellen McNiece. She b. about 1884 Montreal, Que. She was not previously married. She d. in June 1939 & probably bu. in Montreal. He d. 5/19/1934 & bu. Mt. Royal cemetery, Montreal. He had no children by 2nd. wife but had 2 children, Elmer & Percy by 1st. wife.

(A) Elmer Veryl Amey - b. Sept. 10, 1901 Sherbrooke, Ont. m. Ruth Mae Johnson on 5/26/1924. She b. Aug. 11, 1900 Jersey City, N.J. He is locomotive fireman. In 1953 they live Vankleek Hill, Ont. & his add. in Montreal is 6616 Esplanade Ave. They have 7 children, ie.

(1) Barbara Jean Amey - b. 12/27/1924 Montreal, Que. She was in Canadian army in W.W.2. m. Max Edwin Goble, auto mechanic. He b. Dec. 10, 1923 Aetna, Alta. In 1953 add. Toronto, Ont. & have no children.

(2) Lyla Fraser Amey - b. 4/21/1926 Vankleek Hill, Ont. m. Clarke Alan McNeil He b. 9/15/1917 Pointe Aux Chenes, Que. He is farmer. - add. in 1953 is Pointe Aux Chenes, Que. They have a child, ie.

(a) Judith Joyce McNeil - b. July 9, 1952

(3) Margaret Marian Amey - b. 8/27/28 Vankleek Hill, Ont. d. 3/18/1929 & bu. Vankleek Hill, Ont.

(4) Frances Elma Amey - b. March 5, 1930, Montreal, Que. m. Ronald Robert McDuff, farmer. He b. Ap. 10, 1925 Caledonia Springs, Ont. They are parted in 1953 & she lives Vankleek Hill, Ont. She had 2 children, ie.

(a) twin Heather Ruth McDuff - b. 3/17/1948

(b) twin Helen Dorothy McDuff - b. 3/17/48.

(5) Warren Johnson Amey - b. 12/22/1931 Montreal, Que. In 1953 is single and farming at Vankleek hill, ont.

(6) Elizabeth Ruth Amey - b. Sept. 8, 1937 Montreal, Que.

(7) Donald Edgar Amey - b. 1/31/1942.

(B) Percy George Hartman Amey - b. 1/27/1893 Carleton Place, Ont. He is salesman for John Mansville Co. - m. Margaret Annie Barlow 10/17/1922. She b. March 1, 1896 Madley, England. add. 244 Brock Ave., N. Montreal West, Que. - His office add. 1062 Sun Life Ins. Bldg. Montreal. They have a child.

(I) Barlow Warren Amey - b. Oct. 6, 1934 Montreal, Que.

(IV) Orton Nicholas Amey (son of Alida Jane Laughlin page 31) - he b. 2/20 1865 Ernestown, Ont. He was railway telegrapher, for C.P.R. He m. Maria Small of Montreal. She b. Montreal, Que. He d. 12/29/1950 & bu. Toronto, Ont. They lived many years at Toronto. In 1953 she lives 78 Grosvenor St. apt. d7, Toronto, Ont. They had no children.

(V) Carl Hartman Amey (twin) son of Alida Jane Laughlin - b. 3/20/1880 at Ernestown, Ont. He was railway fireman. Never married. He was injured in railroad wreck & d. Ap. 10, 1901. - bu. Union church, Ernestown, Ont.

(VI) Clare Price Amey (twin) (son of Alida Jane Laughlin) - b. 3/20/1880 at Ernestown, Ont. - d. either in 1891 or 1892 & bu. Hamilton, Ont.

(VII) Frank Francis Thoms (son of Alida Jane Laughlin page 31) - he b. 1886 Ernestown Twp. Lennox & Addington Co. Ont. m. Edith Laidley of Kingston, Ont. She b. Ernestown Twp. Ont. He was brakesman on C.N.R. railway. They lived at Toronto, Ont. He d. 7/13/1951 bu. Union cemetery near Odessa, Ont. She lives 1332 King St. W., Toronto. They had no issue.

(VIII) George Frederick Thoms (son of Alida Jane Laughlin page 31) - he b. 7/28/1883 Ernestown, Ont. He lived on a farm near Odessa, Ont. many years. He worked for Whig Standard newspaper, Kingston, Ont. He never married. In 1952 add. Napanee, Ont.

- (5) CATHERINE LAUGHLIN (dau. of James Laughlin, page 1) - She was 1st. child of the second wife. She b. Ernestown Twp. Lennox & Addington County, Ont. on Apr. 12, 1825. m. Alexander Hymers, son of George Hymers, Feb. 1, 1847. He was farmer & b. Aug. 5, 1820 Ernestown Twp. Upper Canada. They lived near Odessa, Ont. all their lives. He d. 5/24/1897. She d. 3/26/1897. Both bu. in Beechwood cemetery, Ottawa, Ont. They had 8 children, ie. (a) Mary (b) Rebecca (c) Margaret (d) Horatio (e) Eliza (f) John (g) Rosamond (h) Alida. (h) Alida Bertha Hymers - b. 8/19/1867 near Wilton, Ernestown Twp. Ont. She lived with her parents until their deaths. She was willed $\frac{1}{2}$ interest in the parents farm & her brother John was willed the other half. She resided with her brother John several years, then sold him her interest in the farm & went to Kingston, Ont. where she lived until she got old. She never married. She was a domestic many years. She was well versed in family genealogy & through her, I was able to trace up many lost members of the family. In later years she lived with her niece Mrs. John Lemmon. She died at Kingston, Ont. in St. Marys By The Sea Hospital, Dec. 17, 1951 & bu. Wilton, Ont.
- (a) Mary Hymers - b. Nov. 4, 1847, Ernestown Twp. Ont. m. Darius Babcock Sept. 5, 1888. He b. June 5, 1833 in Kingston Twp. near Odessa, Ont. He was farmer. They lived near Odessa, Ont. He d. 2/27/1912. She d. 12/16/1930. Both bu. at Wilton, Ont. They had two children, ie.
- (I) twin Kathleen Babcock - b. 8/23/1889 Ernestown Twp. Ont. m. Edward Gordon chiropractor. In 1952 add. Napanee, Ont. & they have a small grocery store. They had only one child, ie.
- (A) Theodore (Teddy) Gordon - b. in Apr. 1926 at Odessa, Ont. m. Maxine Evans. He is a traveller. - add. Napanee, Ont. They have 6 children in 1952 but names not ascertained.
- (II) twin Catherine Ann Babcock - b. 8/23/1889 Ernestown Twp. Ont. m. John Hurbert Lemmon 5/17/1911 at Wilton, Ont. He was farmer & lived near Wilton, Ont. He b. 3/25/1891 Ernestown Twp. Ont. In 1952 add. Odessa, Ont. They have 5 children, ie.
- (A) Nathella Wava Lemmon - b. Aug. 5, 1912 near Wilton, Ont. m. Wm. Harold Ball 9/21/1932. He is farmer. - add. R.R. # 7, Napanee, Ont. He works at Napanee Iron Works in 1952. He b. Nov. 2, 1904 & is son of Stanley Ball. They have 2 children, ie.
- (1) Harold MacKenzie Ball - b. March 2, 1935 near Napanee, Ont.
- (2) Catherine Minnie Ball - b. 11/29/1944
- (B) Thelma Luella Lemmon - b. 9/19/1914 near Wilton, Ont. m. (1st) Edmond Lucas Harrison Nov. 12, 1931. They parted. 2nd. she m. Garfield Vincent Hearn Hearn. He b. Nov. 8, 1908 Napanee, Ont. They live Napanee, Ont. Both work at Aluminum Co. Kingston, Ont. She had 1 child by 1st. husband but none by the second, ie.
- (1) Cecil Lucas Harrison - b. Apr. 11, 1932. He works at Royal Bank in Toronto. add. 19 Ashall Blvd. Toronto.
- (C) Hazel Leona Lemmon - b. 3/29/1917 near Wilton, Ont. m. Edwin Donald Brown 7/21/1939. He b. 7/21/1914 near Odessa, Ont. He is farmer - add. R.R. 1, Odessa, Ont. They have a child, ie. (1) Phyllis Ann Brown - b. 8/24/1941
- (D) Dora Marian Lemmon - b. Jan. 10/1919 near Wilton, Ont. m. Donald Guess Burt. on 5/17/42. He b. 8/20/1914 Wilton, Ont. He works Aluminum Co. Kingston, Ont. add. Wilton, Ont. They have 3 children, ie.
- (1) Johnnie Earl Burt - b. Aug. 6/45 Wilton, Ont.
- (2) Allen Robert Burt - b. 10/27/47 " "
- (3) Madelein Paula Burt - b. 5/12/51 " "
- (E) Gerald Dee Lemmon - b. Sept. 6/1920 near Wilton, Ont. m. Edna Pearl Snider. She b. May 10, 1920 near Wilton, Ont. He works Aluminum Co. Kingston, Ont. add. R.R. # 1, Napanee, Ont. They have 4 children, ie.
- (1) Shirley Jean Lemmon - b. 3/16/38 (3) Geraldine Marian Lemmon - b. 5/15/44.
- (2) Kenneth Allen Lemmon - b. Jan. 2/40 (4) Keitha Pearl Lemmon - b. 10/13/45.
- all four children born near Wilton, Ont.

(III) Walter Hymers-b.1/31/1880 near Wilton, Ont. He was the first child of Mary Hymers, page 33. He was known as Walter Hymers. He was locomotive engineer on the Great Northern R.R. at Superior Wisconsin for many years. He married twice. 1st. married Cecil Hayden. She d. 1927. 2nd. m. Elvira (maiden name unknown). He d. 7/14/1951-bu. Calvary cemetery Superior, Wisc. Second wife b. March 4, 1906 Springbrook, Wisc. She lives 2118 W. 4th. St. Duluth, Minn. in 1954. He had no children by both wives.

(b) Rebekah Ann Hymers (dau. of Catherine Laughlin page 33)-b. June 8, 1849 Ernestown Twp. Upper Canada. m. George Sydenham Davy, son of George Davy, on 10/24/1872. He b. 3/16/1842 at Asselstines Mills, Ernestown Twp. Ont. George Davy Sr. b. March 9, 1809 was cousin of Catherine Laughlin so Rebecca & her husband were related a little. Sydenham was conductor on Grand Trunk R.R. & lived at Brockville, Ont. She d. March 4, 1898. He d. 10/30/1920. Both bu. Brockville, Ont. They had 4 children, ie. Elva, Alma, Alexander & Catherine.

(1) Elva Victoria Davy-b. July 10, 1874 Wilton, Ont. m. 11/15/1899 to Albert Edward Seaton, railroad conductor. He b. 7/24 about 1870. He d. 8/13/1910. She d. 5/15/1947. Both bu. Brockville, Ont. Their home was at Brockville. They had 4 children, ie. Muriel, William, Hazel & Mary.

(A) Muriel May Seaton-b. 11/29/1900 Brockville, Ont. m. Edmond John Guilboard He b. 3/18/1891 Brockville, Ont. He is hatmaker. add. 3 Perth St. Brockville Ont. They had 10 children, ie.

(1) Shirley Jean Guilboard-b. 7/23/21 Brockville, Ont. m. Donald Stewart Morris 7/21/1951. He b. 8/13/1921 Escott, Ont. He is foreman at Phillips Electrical Co. Brockville.-add. Abbott St. Brockville, Ont. They have a child, ie.-(a) Mary Jean Morris b. May 11, 1952 Brockville, Ont.

(2) Allan Edmond Guilboard-b. 9/15/1923 Brockville, Ont. He was in R.C.A.F. in W.W.II 2.m. Aug. 4, 1951 Ogdensburg, N.Y. to Helen Margaret Paro. She b. 4/24/1927. Cranberry Lake, N.Y. He works on railroad. In 1951 add. is Prescott, Ont.

(3) Douglas Eric Guilboard-b. 11/16/1924 Brockville, Ont. In 1951 he is single, works on railroad-add. 3 Perth St. Brockville, Ont.

(4) Geraldine Alice Guilboard-b. Sept. 1, 1926 Brockville, Ont. m. George Haggart, railroader. He b. 11/21/1927 Lynn, Ont.-add. R.R. # 4, Brockville, Ont. They have 3 children, ie.

(a) Edmond John Haggart-b. 2/14/48.

(b) Lynda Gail Haggart-b. July 10/1949.

(c) James Douglas Haggart-b. 11/13/1950.

(5) Ford Elmer Guilboard-b. Aug. 9, 1927 Brockville. single in 1951-works for Stetson Hat Co. Brockville & lives with parents.

(6) Bruce Charles Guilboard-b. 6/15/29 Brockville. m. Beverley Dawson on 7/21/1951. She b. 8/8/30 Brockville. He is clerk.-add. 159 Brock St. E. Brockville, Ont.

(7) Rhea Elva Guilboard-b. 11/22/31 Brockville, Ont. In 1951 is single, clerks in a store & lives with parents.

(8) George Albert Guilboard-b. June 4/1932 Brockville. In 1951 he is a shipper & lives with parents.

(9) Eleanor Ruth Guilboard-b. June 5, 1933 Brockville, Ont. In 1951 she is packer in biscuit factory & lives with parents.

(10) Janice Grail Guilboard-b. July 10, 1941 Brockville, Ont.

(B) Alice Mary Seaton (dau. of Elva Victoria Davy)-b. May 10, 1909 at Brockville. She worked at Walkers biscuit & candy Co. She never married. She d. 5/21/1937 & bu. Brockville, Ont.

(C) William Allan Seaton (son of Elva Victoria Davy page 34) b. 9/15/1903 Brockville, Ont. m. Maude Fulford June 5, 1930 at Brockville, Ont. He works C.N.R. railway shops, Brockville, Ont. - add. 550 Albert St. Brockville Ont. She b. Fairfield, Ont. - in 1951 add. 72 Buell St. Brockville. They had 2 children, ie.

(1) Nancy Doreen Seaton - b. June 5, 1933 Brockville, Ont.

(2) Garry Allen Seaton - b. 4/16/1940 Kingston, Ont.

(D) Hazel Rebecca Seaton - b. 11/11/1905 Brockville, Ont. m. Henry Cook on Jan. 1, 1925. He b. July 29th. in England. He worked in a greenhouse. They were divorced in 1951. He lives 55 Amy St. Brockville. Second she married married Ernest Moulds who was married to Ethel Smith. See their history in another part of this genealogy. She lives 337 Chapel St. Ottawa, Ont. She had nine children, ie.

(1) Fern Alice Cook - b. 6/14/1926 Brockville, Ont. m. Eli Butts, truck driver. He b. 5/16/1922 Tincap, Ont. - add. Maitland, Ont. They have 2 children, ie.

(a) Donna Marie Butts - b. 10/20/1946 Brockville, Ont.

(b) Ellen Butts - b. 5/30/1948 Maitland, Ont.

(2) Robert H. Cook - b. 7/27/1927 Brockville. - d. 7/16/1933 - bu. Brockville.

(3) Edward D. Cook - b. 3/24/1929 Brockville, Ont. Single in 1951.

(4) James Cook - b. 9/28/36 - d. Nov. 1, 1930 - bu. Brockville, Ont.

(5) twin-Kelth Cook - b. 12/22/31. d. June 16, 1932.

(6) twin Kenneth Cook - b. 12/22/31. - d. 6/17/1932.

(7) Dorothy Cook - b. 8/26/1934.

(8) Dennis Ray Cook - b. Dec. 9, 1936 Brockville, Ont.

(9) Roger M. Cook - b. 3/16/1940 " "

(II) Alma Jane Davy (dau. of Rebecca Ann Hymers, page 34.) b. 12/26/1879 in Brockville, Elizabeth Twp. Ont. m. Norman Henry Smith 1/23/1901 at Brockville, Ont. He b. June 10, 1879 Brockville, Elizabeth Twp. Ont. He was conductor on Grand Trunk R.R. & Can. National R.R. They lived at Brockville, Ont. - In 1953 add. Fairfield East, Ont. She d. 1/14/1953, bu. Oakland cemetery, Brockville, Ont. They had 6 children, ie. Grace, Carl, Lloyd, Phyllis, Bruce & Eric.

(A) Grace Letitia Smith - b. 5/23/1902 Brockville, Ont. m. Eldon Earl Fitzpatrick Nov. 8, 1922. He b. 9/24/1897 Portland, Ont. He is hat finisher. He works in hat factory. He was in Canadian army in W.W.2. add. R.R. # 4, Athens, Ont. They have 9 children, ie.

(1) Inez Jean Fitzpatrick - b. 11/28/1923 Brockville, Ont. m. Lawrence Edward Lameront, garage mechanic. He b. 11/27/1921 Brockville, Ont. - add. Athens, Ont. They have 4 children, ie.

(a) Patricia Jean Lameront - b. Aug. 5, 1942.

(b) Edward Earle Lameront - b. 10/14/1943

(c) Larry Lawrence Lameront - b. Aug. 2, 1946

(d) Kenneth James Lameront - b. 7/30/1948.

(2) Beatrice Irene Fitzpatrick - b. Jan. 9, 1925 Brockville, Ont. m. Francis Lawrence Todd, hatmaker. He b. Apr. 2, 1919 Brockville, Ont. - add. 3 Rifle Rd. Brockville, Ont. They have 2 children, ie.

(a) Linda Frances Irene Todd - b. 3/18/1949 Brockville, Ont.

(b) Elizabeth Grace Todd - b. 3/29/1950 " "

(3) Rhea Mildred Fitzpatrick - b. 2/20/1927 Brockville, Ont. m. Edwin James Crowley, clcrk. He b. 4/13/1926 Gananoque, Ont. add. 128 Perth St. Brockville Ont. - No children in 1952.

(4) Evelyn Grace Fitzpatrick - b. 10/15/28 Brockville. m. Grant (Tom) Lawson, farmer. He b. Aug. 4, 1929 Athens, Ont. add. R.R. 2, Athens, Ont. They have 2 children, ie.

(a) Dennis Allen Lawson - b. 2/23/1946

(b) Roger Grant Lawson - b. 10/14/1949

- (5) Eunice Alma Fitzpatrick (dau. of Grace Letitia Smith, page 35) - b. Feb. 4, 1930 Brockville, Ont. m. James Halden Knapp, farmer. He b. 10/28/1926 at Plum Hollow, Ont. - add. Plum Hollow near Athens, Ont. They have 2 children,
(a) Sharon Eunice Knapp - b. 9/17/49 - d. 3/15/1950.
(b) Terrance Earl Knapp - b. 7/17/1951.
- (6) Eldon Norman Fitzpatrick - b. 2/15/1931 Brockville. He is son of Grace Letitia Smith. In 1952 he works at a Cable & Wire Co. - add. 53 Gov't Rd. Lambton Mills, Toronto, Ont.
- (7) Norman Charles Fitzpatrick (son of Grace Letitia Smith) - b. 12/15/1932 Brockville, Ont. He is hatmaker in 1952.
- (8) Alma Estella Fitzpatrick (son of Grace Letitia Smith) - b. 9/29/1934 at Fairfield, Ont.
- (9) James Earl Fitzpatrick (son of Grace Letitia Smith) - b. 8/24/1940.
- (B) Carl Joel Smith (son of Alma Jane Davy page 35) - b. 7/23/1906 Brockville, Ont. m. Olivia Ball 4/17/1924 Kingston, Ont. She b. Sep. 1, 1904 Saint Johns, Newfoundland. He was in Canadian army in W.W.2. - In 1952 he lives 19 Summit Ave. Deep River, Ont. & is Security Cpl. N.R.C. They have 6 children, ie.
(1) Stanley Ernest Smith - b. 7/16/1925 Kingston, Ont. m. Edna Acrand. She b. June 4, 1926 Osgoode, Ont. He is steamfitter. add. 240 Wood St. Prescott, Ont. They have an adopted child, ie.
(a) Wayne Smith (adopted) - b. in July 1948.
(2) Mildred Donalds Smith - b. 9/28/1926 Kingston, Ont. m. Charles E. Deary. He b. Oct. 11, 1912 Brantford, Ont. He is pump house operator. add. Chalk River, Ont. They have 3 children, ie.
(a) Stanley Everton Deary - b. 9/20/1944
(b) Olivia Carol Deary - b. 4/15/47.
(c) Ernest William Deary - b. Nov. 1, 1949
- (3) Ramon Charles Smith - b. 3/13/1930 Brockville, Ont. In 1952 he is single, salesman & lives 31 Elena St. Oshawa, Ont.
- (4) Ernest Edward Smith - b. June 5, 1932 Brockville. In 1952 is pharmacists clerk - single - add. 19 Summit Ave. Deep River, Ont.
- (5) Albert Ross Smith - b. 4/14/1935 Brockville, Ont.
- (6) Wayne Peter J. Smith - b. 5/27/1947 Brockville.
- (C) Lloyd Norman Smith (son of Alma Jane Davy page 35) - b. June 3, 1909 at Brockville, Ont. m. Muriel Elizabeth Chase 10/29/1932. She b. Nov. 4, 1911 Phillipville, Ont. He was in Canadian army in W.W.2. He is a C.N.R. railway engineer. - add. 320 Brock St. Brockville, Ont. He was a city fireman prior to railway service. They have 2 children, ie.
(a) Norman Eric Smith - b. 11/29/1933 Iroquois, Ont. In 1951 he was in service on H.M.C.S. Magnificent at Halifax, N.S.
(b) Lorne Wilson Smith - b. 1/13/1936 Brockville, Ont.
- (D) Phyllis Alma Smith (dau. of Alma Jane Davy) - b. 10/24/1914 Brockville, Ont. m. farmer, Lloyd Edward Murdock. Nov. 9, 1945. He b. 7/28/1905 Osgoode, Ont. - add. R.R. 1, Fairfield East, Ont. They have 4 children, ie.
(a) Edward Norman Murdock - b. Aug. 3, 1946 Brockville, Ont.
(b) Valetta Alma Murdock - b. 8/16/1948 Kemptville, Ont.
(c) Grace Phyllis Murdock - b. Oct. 11, 1949 Brockville.
(d) Michael Lloyd Murdock - b. Sep. 10, 1951
- (E) Bruce Charles Smith (son of Alma Jane Davy) - b. Jan. 1, 1912, Brockville. He never married - add. Brockville, Ont.
- (F) Eric Freemont Smith (son of Alma Jane Davy) b. 6/15/1926 Brockville. m. Marian McTavish Dec. 10, 1949. He is wireworker at Phillips electrical works. - add. R.R. 1, Fairfield East, Ont.

(III) Alexander George Davy (son of Rebecca Ann Hymers page 34) - b. 5/22/1885 Brockville, Ont. m. Mary May Amelia McLaughlin Jan. 12, 1910. She is dau. of Wm. McLaughlin & was b. 4/23/1885 Athens, Ont. She d. Oct. 6, 1922. He was conductor on Grand Trunk R.R. & Can. National R.R. - second he married Eva Patterson. They parted. She lives Kingston, Ont. His add. 78 Roxborough Rd. Toronto, Ont. He had 1 child by 1st. wife & none by 2nd. ie.

(A) Hubert Kenneth Davy - b. 1/28/1912 Brockville, Ont. He never married. In 1951 add. 244 King St. W., Brockville, Ont.

(IV) Catherine Louise Davy (dau. of Rebecca Ann Hymers page 34) - b. 8/23/1888 on Brock St. W. Brockville, Ont. m. Adolph Mahr 11/20/1916, at Detroit, Mich. He b. 7/27/1888 at 252 Markham St. Toronto, Ont. but is of German parentage. He was inspector of tools at Packard Auto Co. Detroit. He d. 1/26/1945 & bu. Forest Lawn cemetery, Detroit, Mich. Her add. 1290 Fischer Ave. Apt. 13, Detroit, Mich. They had no children.

(c) MARGARET E. HYMERS (dau. of Catherine Laughlin page 33) - b. 11/16/1850 Ernestown Twp. Upper Canada. Died unmarried Feb. 6, 1871 & bu. Ernestown Twp. Ontario.

(d) HORATIO NELSON HYMERS (son of Catherine Laughlin, page 33) - b. 7/14/1853 Portland Twp. near Verona, Upper Canada. He m. twice. - 1st. m. Eva Pratt 12/19 1883. She b. 5/28/1864 Brockville Ont. She d. 3/18/1910 bu. Beechwood cemetery, Ottawa, Ont. On 7/29/1920 he m. a widow, Mrs. C. Smith (nee Catherine Hamill) She b. Apr. 12, 1864 County Armagh, Ireland. He was engineer on the Canadian Pacific R.R. and lived in Ottawa. He d. March 7, 1928 bu. Beechwood cemetery, Ottawa. Second wife d. 3/14/1937 & bu same cemetery. No children by 2nd. wife. but 8 children by 1st. wife, ie. Florence, George, Norman, Frank, Ida, John, Hazel & Allen Gordon.

(I) Florence Luella Hymers - b. 12/18/1886 Ottawa, Ont. m. twice - 1st. m. Alonzo McElroy. He b. at Ottawa. He d. about 1908 & bu. East Templeton, Ont. She had 1 child, Evelyn Luella by him. 2nd. she m. Jerry John Ryan, an engineer. He b. 2/16/1883 Ottawa, Ont. They usually lived in Ottawa but in 1951 address Russell, Ont. She had 5 children by him. ie. Jeremiah, Clayton, Lillian, Wm. and Allan.

(A) Evelyn Luella McElroy - b. 9/16/1908 Ottawa, Ont. She was nurse. m. Anthony Anderson, civil servant. add. R.R. 1, Osgoode, Ont.

(B) Jeremiah John Ryan - b. 12/27/1914 St. Catherines, Ont. m. Lillian Wilkins. He works for his father on a steam shovel. They have 3 children, ie.

(1) Thomas Ryan - b. 5/31/1943.

(2) Michael Joseph Ryan - b. 5/25/1947

(3) William David Ryan - b. 12/19/50/

(C) Clayton Thomas Ryan - b. 2/23/1917 Ottawa, Ont. He attended technical school. He was in R.C.A.F. in Aleutian Is. in W.W. 2. m. Barbara Moulton. He is a hauling engineer. - add. Woodroffe, Ont. They have 2 children, ie.

(1) Carolyn Jane Ryan - b. 3/15/44.

(2) Christopher Thomas Ryan - b. Sept. 7, 1950.

(D) Lillian Hazel Ryan - b. July 2nd. about 1920 at Thorold, Ont. m. Edward Devney, radio advertiser. - add. 3531-78th. St. Jackson Heights, Long Is., N.Y. They have 2 children, ie.

(1) Anne Marie Devney - b. 7/31/48

(2) Bryan Edward Devney - b. Aug. 1, 1950

(E) William Gerald Ryan - b. 3/23/23 Hopedale, O. - d. 2/13/1928 - bu. Burgetts-town, Pa.

(F) Allen Hymers Ryan - b. 5/13/28 Burgettstown, Pa. m. Margaret Gladys Gould. He is heating engincer - add. 50 Spruce St. Ottawa, Ont. No children 1950.

(II) George Elmer Hymers (son of Horatio Nelson Hymers, page 37) - b. 7/17/1888 Ottawa, Ont. m. Sarah Estella LeBerge 6/16/1918. She b. Feb. 7, 1895 at Eganville, Ont. He was engraver for the Canadian Bank Note Co. many years and helped design Canadian money. He d. 11/28/1935 bu. Beechwood cemetery Ottawa, Ont. She lives Toronto, Ont. in 1951. They had only 1 child, ie.

(A) Lois Hymers - b. Feb. 8, 1925 Ottawa, Ont. She works for Bank of Canada in Canadian Civil Service. In 1950 single - add. 110 Rochester St. Ottawa, Ont.

(III) Norman Stanley Hymers (son of Horatio Nelson Hymers page 37) - b. July 8, 1890 Carleton Place, Ont. He was commercial traveller & coal salesman. m. Ruby Susan Lister Jan. 1, 1916 Manitou, Manitoba. She b. Manitou 3/20/1896. add. 258 Davidson St. Winnipeg, Man. They have 3 children, ie.

(A) Gordon Stanley Hymers - b. 7/19/1917 Winnipeg, Man. m. Dorothy Mary Cowley. She b. 9/13/1919 Winnipeg, Man. He is shipper in coal yard. - add. 240 Davidson St., St. James, Winnipeg, Man. They have 2 children, ie.

(1) Gordon Richard Hymers - b. Apr. 3, 1946 Winnipeg, Man.

(2) Bruce Douglas Hymers - b. June 12, 1949 Winnipeg, Man.

(B) Joyce Eva Hymers - b. 12/12/1918 Winnipeg, Man. She worked in mail order store. m. Stephen Parman, auto body mechanic. He b. March 4, 1918 Calgary, Alta. - add. R.R. 4, Banff Trail, Calgary, Alta. They have 1 child, ie.

(1) Linda Ann Parman - b. May 10, 1950 Calgary, Alta.

(C) Alan Francis Hymers - b. 2/16/1923 St. James, Man. He worked in mail order house. He was in R.C.A.F. in W.W.2. m. Phyllis Ruth Smith. She b. 1/21/1923 Winnipeg, Man. - add. 574 St. Marys Rd. Winnipeg, Man. He is draftsman. In 1950 they have no children.

(IV) Frank Alexander Hymers (son of Horatio Nelson Hymers, page 37) - b. 11/20/1892 Carleton Place, Ont. He is an engraver with Canadian Bank Note Co. and helps design Canadian money. - m. Marian Broad 6/14/1917. She born Oct. 5, 1893 Ottawa, Ont. - add. 529 Parkdale Ave. Ottawa, Ont. They have 3 children, ie. Audrey, Roy & Stanley.

(A) Audrey Mabel Hymers - b. Jan. 9, 1920 Ottawa, Ont. m. James Lloyd Thompson, who is draughtsman at Victoria Foundry, Ottawa, Ont. He b. Apr. 5, 1922 at Ottawa, Ont. - add. 505 Bevan Ave. Ottawa, Ont. They have 2 children, ie.

(1) Richard Gary Thompson - b. Oct. 1, 1944 Ottawa.

(2) Judith Lynne Thompson - b. June 6, 1949 "

(B) Roy Alexander Hymers - b. 8/19/1921 Ottawa, Ont. He was in RCAF in W.W.2. m. Kathleen Irene Pugh. She b. Sept. 3, 1922 St. Marys Hospital, Toronto, Ont. He is clerk in C.P.R. office London, Ont. No children in 1951.

(C) Stanley William Hymers - b. 1/27/1926 Ottawa. m. Emma Mae Geddes. She b. 8/31/1930 Ottawa, Ont. He is civil servant. They have a child, ie.

(1) Gail Marian Hymers -

(V) Ida May Etheleen Hymers (dau. of Horatio Nelson Hymers, page 37) - b. 8/14/1896 Carleton Place, Ont. m. Ellis C. Hanes Oct. 12, 1915. She d. Feb. 5, 1951. Ellis Chesley Hanes b. Apr. 3, 1887 Dunbar, Ont. He works in P.O. Dept. at Ottawa, Ont. - add. 149 Fifth Ave. Ottawa, Ont. They have 7 children, ie.

(A) Arnold L. Hanes - b. 1/25/1917 Ottawa, Ont. He was pilot in R.A.F. in W.W.2. He was prisoner in Italy in 1942. m. Betty Mary Jury Aug. 11, 1941 at London, Eng. She b. Feb. 9, 1920 London, Eng. He is civil servant. - add. 40 Crown Cres. Ottawa, Ont. They have 3 children, ie.

(1) Carol Jury Hanes - b. Feb. 10, 1946

(2) Lawrence Allen Hanes - b. 2/26/47.

(3) Victoria Lyn Hanes - b. Apr. 12, 1950.

(B) Earl S. Hanes (son of Ida May Etheleen Hymers, page 38) - b. 4/23/1918 Ottawa, Ont. He was gunner in anti tank battery in England in W.W.# 2. m. Irene Elizabeth Hyde 5/14/1942 in London. She b. Sept. 11, 1918 London, Eng. He is civil servant. - add. 209 Anna St. Ottawa, Ont. They have two children, ie.

(1) Joyce Enid Hanes - b. 7/31/1943

(2) Donald Ellis Hanes - b. 2/22/1949

(C) Dorothy I Hanes (dau. of Ida May Etheleen Hymers) - b. 7/24/1919 Ottawa, Ont. She was beautician. m. Heber Henson Coulthart, garage mechanic at body & fender work. He b. 11/13/1914. They lived Napanee, Ont. but in 1951 add. 315 Gilmour St. Ottawa, Ont. They have 2 children, ie.

(1) Kathryn Joy Coulthart - b. May 9, 1947.

(2) Steven Roy Coulthart - b. 12/25/1949.

(D) Ruth M. Hanes (dau. of Ida May Etheleen Hymers) see page 38. - she b. 12/27 1920 Ottawa, Ont. She worked for Oriental Rug Co. m. James Omar Rooke. He was in Canadian army in W.W.2. He b. March 2, 1922 Ottawa, Ont. - add. 316 Coulbourn Cres. Ottawa, Ont. They have 2 children. He is in Canadian army in 1951.

(1) Janet Elaine Rooke - b. 5/21/44

(2) David James Rooke - b. 2/15/1947.

(E) Marian E. Hanes (dau. of Ida May Etheleen Hymers) - b. 3/3/1922 Ottawa, Ont. She worked in Canadian Government National Defense Dept. m. Thomas Allen Stott, civil servant. He b. March 6, 1918 Ottawa, Ont. - add. 499 Highcroft Ave Ottawa, Ont. They have 3 children, ie.

(1) Thomas Allen Stott - b. 3/13/45.

(2) Edith Margaret Stott - b. Feb. 12, 1944.

(3) George Edward Stott - b. Dec. 9, 1948.

(F) Thelma J Hanes (dau. of Ida May Etheleen Hymers) - b. 3/27/1925 Ottawa, Ont. m. John Murphy, civil servant. He b. 12/27/1919 Ottawa. - add. 67 Fifth Ave. Ottawa. They have a child, ie.

(1) Mary Ellen Murphy - b. 10/17/1948.

(G) Joyce Gertrude Hanes (dau. of Ida May Etheleen Hymers) - b. June 5, 1933 Ottawa, Ont. In Aug. 1948 m. Geo. Bridgein, civil servant. He b. June 2, 1928 Ottawa. - add. 149 Fifth Ave. Ottawa, Ont. They have a child, ie.

(1) George Bridgein - b. Jan. 5, 1950 Ottawa, Ont.

(VI) John Nelson Hymers (son of Horatio Nelson Hymers page 37) - b. Feb. 7, 1899 Ottawa, Ont. m. Kathleen Agnes Atter 10/23/1937. She is dau. of Joseph Atter & Agnes R. Gordon. She b. 7/28/1913 Montreal, Que. He is civil engineer & works for Shawinigan Water & Power Co. in their power plant at Montreal. - add. 5090 Beaconsfield Ave. Notre Dame de Grace, Montreal. They have a child, ie.

(1) Barbara Ruth Hymers - b. 11/24/1943 Montreal, Que.

(VII) Hazel Eva Hymers (dau. of Horatio Nelson Hymers) - birthdate not known. She was a domestic. - m. Harold O'Brien, clergyman. - add. Aurora, Ont. No children in 1951.

(VIII) Allen Gordon Hymers (son of Horatio Nelson Hymers) - b. 11/22/1903 Ottawa, Ont. He is newspaper man, working years for the Boston Post, Washington St. Boston, Mass. m. Lillian May Pedrick March 5, 1930. She b. 9/28/1904 Ottawa, Ont. - add. 71 Academy Hill Rd. Brighton, Mass. They have 2 children, ie.

(A) Evelyn Elizabeth Hymers - 10/10/1932 Cambridge, Mass.

(B) Gordon Allan Hymers - b. Sept. 10, 1940

(e) ELIZA JANE HYMERS (dau. of Catherine Laughlin, page 33) - b. 2/17/1858 in Portland Twp. Frontenac Co. Upper Canada. m. Erastus Smith, conductor on the Grand Trunk & Canadian National R.R. for many years. He b. 8/17/1857. He d. 6/13/1926. She d. May 7, 1935. Both bu. Brockville, Ont. where they resided most of their lives. They had 4 children, ie.

(I) Ethel Catherine Smith - b. 8/26/1881 Brockville, Ont. She is a graduate nurse (R.N.) of St. Luke's Hospital, Ottawa in 1910. m. Ernest Alfred Moulds on Sept. 4, 1913. He b. June 8, 1881 in England. He is an insurance agent. She lived in England & Wales during W.W.1. She d. 12/19/1946 bu. Oakland cemetery, Ottawa, Ont. Second he married Hazel R. Seaton who was married previously to Henry Cook. (see her history on page 35.) - add. 337 Chapel St. Ottawa, Ont. He has no children by 2nd. wife but two children by Ethel Catherine Smith, ie.

(A) Godfrey George Smith Moulds - b. May 3, 1917 in England. He is M.D. graduate of Queens University, Kingston, Ont. m. Eleanor Irene Sandercock. She b. Sept. 10, 1924 Calgary, Alta. m. May 26, 1945. at Woodstock, Ont. add. 157 Ruskin Ave. Ottawa, Ont. They have 2 children, ie;

(1) Donald Richard Moulds - b. 6/18/1949

(2) Marny Louise Moulds - b. Sept. 3, 1950

(B) Donald Lawrence Moulds - b. 4/29/1922. He was in Canadian army in W.W.2 & was killed in action 1/20/1942. bu. near Osnerstry Slop. England.

(II) Blanche Jane Smith - b. 5/22/1891 Brockville, Ont. m. George Alvin Crisman 12/28/1916. He was electrical contractor. He b. 12/31/1885 at Cameron, Pa add. 1639 Ferdinand St. Detroit 9, Mich. They had 2 children, ie.

(A) Irving Alvin Crisman - b. 12/22/1918 Detroit, Mich. He is accountant. m. Irene Edith Klemmer in 1946. She b. 5/20/1920 Detroit, Mich. He was in the army in W.W.2. - add. 7531 Lamphere, Detroit 23, Mich. They have a child, -

(1) Roger Irving Crisman - b. Sept. 6, 1951

(B) Frank Hill Crisman - b. Dec. 2, 1930 Detroit. He served with the army of occupation in Germany. In 1954 is single & lives with parents.

(III) Frank Freemont Smith (son of Eliza Jane Hymers) - b. June 9, 1895 at Brockville, Ont. m. Grace Stuart, dau. of James Stuart, butcher, of Brockville Ont. She b. 8/29/1895 Brockville. He was deeply interested in power boat racing & built & raced boats for years. He was killed in collision of power boats at Canadian National Exhibition at Toronto on Sept. 4, 1951. bu. Cataraqui, Ont. She lives 463 Johnson St. Kingston, Ont. They had three children, ie.

(A) Marguerite Smith - b. March 11, 1924 Kingston, Ont. m. Jack Button, Aug. 3, 1946. He b. 8/17/1920 Kingston, Ont. & is accountant. add. 133 Yonge St. Oshawa, Ont. They have 2 children, ie.

(1) Richard John Button - b. Feb. 10, 1950

(2) Joanne Lyn Button - b. 12/28/1952.

(B) John Smith - b. Oct. 7, 1927 Kingston, Ont. Lives with mother in 1953.

(C) Stewart Smith - b. June 8, 1936 Kingston, Ont.

(IV) Percy Lawson Smith (son of Eliza Jane Hymers) - b. 7/28/1897 Brockville Ont. He is M.D. graduate of Queens University, Kingston, Ont. He married twice (1st.) Evelyn Johnson dau. of John Johnson, farmer. She b. 1899 in Portland Twp. near Kingston, Ont. Divorced Sept. 12, 1938. In 1953 her add. 340 Frontenac St. Kingston & hasn't remarried. - (2nd.) he m. Eleanor Madeline Johnson 6/21/1939. She b. Kansas City. - His add. R.D. 4, Albion, N.Y. He had 1 child by 1st. wife & none by 2nd, ie.

(A) Helen Smith - b. June 2, 1923 Caron, Sask. She lived with her mother. m. Robert Cole 3/23/46. He is metallurgist. add. 2264 Windermere Rd. Windsor Ont. He is graduate of Queens University. They have 3 children, ie.

(1) Robert Cole - b. Dec. 4, 1947 (2) Helen Elizabeth Cole 10/14/49.

(3) Barbara Catherine Cole - b. 6/14/1952.

(f) JOHN COSTON HYMERS (son of Catherine Laughlin, page 33) - b. 10/14/1859 Portland Twp. Frontenac Co. Upper Canada. m. Hannah Rebecca Grey. She b. 8/14/1877 Halifax, Nova Scotia. He was a farmer near Wilton, Ont. He d. Oct. 5, 1929. She lived on the farm with her son until her death March 7, 1945. Both bu. Wilton, Ont. They had only 1 child, ie. George.

(I) George Alexander Hymers - b. Sept. 7, 1914 near Wilton, Ont. on the farm. m. Florence May Rose. She b. May 1, 1928 Hinchinbrook, Ont. He is carpenter. They live Wilton, Ont. & he works in Kingston. - add. R.R. # 2, Odessa, Ont. They have a child, ie.

(A) Carol Ruby Hymers - b. 6/30/1951 near Odessa, Ont.

(g) Rosamond Catherine Hymers (dau. of Catherine Laughlin, page 33) - born Feb. 1, 1862 Portland Twp. Frontenac Co. Upper Canada. married George Chamberlain 12/31/1885 in a stone church at Newburg, Ont. He b. 1/18/1854 near Tamworth, Ont. At first he was a farmer near Camden East, Ont. but moved to Syracuse, N.Y. & went into the grocery business. He d. 10/25/1927. She d. 10/19/1928. Both bu. North Street cemetery, Syracuse, N.Y. They had only 1 child, ie. Donald.

(I) Donald George Chamberlain - b. 11/29/1892 Syracuse, N.Y. He was in U.S. Army in W.W.I but was not overseas. He was commercial airplane pilot. He was musician in a band. He was commercial traveller for awhile and then went into insurance. m. Helen Margaret Guthmann Feb. 8, 1929. She was schoolteacher & was b. 4/12/1899 East Syracuse, N.Y. He was later a machinist. He was Receiver of Taxes & Assessments for the town of DeWitt, N.Y. for more than 13 yrs. - add. 500 W. Manlius St. East Syracuse, N.Y. They had no children.

In 1953 they made a trip to Europe, visiting, France, Holland and various places in the British Isles. Altogether the trip occupied almost a months time & was described as delightful by them.

DO IT NOW

I've noticed when a fellow dies, no matter what he's been -
A saintly chap or one whose life's been deeply steeped in sin -
His friends forget the bitter words they spoke but yesterday
And try to find a multitude of pretty things to say.

I fancy when I go to rest someone will bring to light
Some kindly thought or goodly deed long buried out of sight;
But if it's all the same to you, just give to me instead
The boquets while I'm living and the knocking when I'm dead.

Don't save your kisses to imprint upon some marble brow,
While countless maledictions are hurled upon me now;
Say just one kindly word to me while I mourn here alone,
And don't save all your eulogies to carve upon a stone.

What do I care if, when I'm dead, the Times or the Gazette,
Give me a write-up with a cut in mourning border set?
It will not flatter me a bit, no matter what is said,
So kindly throw the boquets now and knock me when I'm dead.

(6) GEORGE LAUGHLIN (6th. child of James Laughlen, page 1) - He was 2nd. child of Mary Davy. He b. 2/14/1827 in Ernestown Twp. Upper Canada. He lived with his father until his marriage 1853 to Elizabeth Edgerton. She b. in County Fermanagh Ireland about 1836. The whole Edgerton family emigrated to Canada. All of them died of cholera enroute except Elizabeth. She didn't remember her parents names or the names of her brothers or sisters if any. She thought she was about 10 yrs. of age. when they emigrated. Sailing vessels took a long time on the voyage across the Atlantic & disease killed many enroute. Elizabeth was raised by George Hymers near Odessa, Ont. He was father of Alexander Hymers page 33 who m. Catherine Laughlen. After the marriage of George & Elizabeth they lived near Bath, Ont. for a couple years. About 1858 they moved to Lime Lake, Ont. where they lived only a short time before moving to Marlbank, Ont. where they lived many years. He had smallpox when young & in later years helped nurse persons afflicted with that disease in epidemics. He was laborer but handy at many things. He made up salves & medicines. They were Methodists. They were thrifty & industrious. He d. Sept. 1, 1911. She d. 10/14/1911. Both bu. Tamworth, Ont. They had 9 children; - Rachel, George, Thomas, David, Emma, Eliza, Anna, Sarah & William.

(a) Rachel Pamelive Laughlin - date born unknown - d. 10/30/1855 in infancy.

(b) George Laughlen - date born unknown - d. Sept. 9, 1863 in childhood.

(c) Thomas Wilson Laughlen - b. 2/14/1857 near Lime Lake, Hastings Co. Upper Canada. He frequently went by the name of McLaughlin and his epitaph is recorded as McLaughlin. He worked in saw mills at Foxboro, Ont. and there met Mary Ann Wood whom he married 12/28/1881. She was Roman Catholic but became Methodist. They lived at Foxboro until her death 7/13/1901. After her death the family moved to Marlbank, Ont. He was a baker in the bakery of his brother William at Marlbank. He filed saws. In later years he lived with his dau. Edna Murphy at Point Anne, Ont. He d. Tue. 9/27/1932 Point Anne. Both bu. Corbyville, Ont. They had 3 children, ie. Edna, Bessie, Glenn.

(I) Edna Irene Laughlin - b. May 10, 1886 Foxboro, Ont. m. 1907 to John Daniel Murphy (stationary engineer & master mechanic). He had been previously married to Minnie Pybus and had 4 children, Robert, Jean, Bernice and Buster by 1st. wife. He b. Apr. 10, 1875 near Tamworth, Ont. He worked for Canada Cement Co. several years at Marlbank & Point Anne, Ont. They lived at Marlbank & Point Anne. He d. about 1931 at Point Anne. She lives at 758 Queens Ave. London, Ont. in 1952. She had two children, Jay & Wilfred.

(A) Thomas Jay Ulysses Murphy - b. 4/26/1908 Marlbank, Ont. He was sailor on Great Lakes boat. m. 1934 to Marguerite Storr, dau. of Charles Storr. She b. 4/21/1912 Marlbank, Ont. add. 759 Johnston St. Kingston, Ont. He works in the nylon factory. They have a child, ie.

(1) John Murphy - b. Dec. 7, 1949.

(B) Wilfred Laughlin Murphy - b. 10/29/1914 Point Anne, Ont. He was sailor on Great Lakes boat. m. Margrete McKibbin. She b. Belfast, Ireland. - add. 758 Queens Ave. London, Ont. He works for Builders Supply Co. No children in 1953.

(II) Bessie Idella Laughlin - b. May 2, 1896 Foxboro, Ont. She was milliner for several yrs. - Worked in munition factories in Toronto in W.W.I. m. 7/26/1926 to Clare William Malley in St. Thomas Church (Episcopal) at Belleville, Ont. He lived in Deseronto, Ont. most of his life. He is a druggist & has his own store. He was mayor of Deseronto several times. They have 3 children, ie.

(A) Joan Elizabeth Malley - b. Dec. 4, 1927

(B) Sheila Claire Malley - b. 6/25/1929

(C) Diane Rose Malley - b. 7/23/1933

(A) Joan Elizabeth Malley (dau. of Bessie Laughlin, page 42) - b. Dec. 4, 1927 Deseronto, Ont. She was secretary for Henry Morgan Co. Toronto. m. Colin Chisolm industrial engineer, 7/31/1953 at Toronto, Ont. He b. Sydney, N.S. Canada in 1926. - add. 1137 Hyde Park Blvd. Apt. 208, Chicago, Ill.

(B) Shela Claire Malley (dau. of Bessie Laughlin page 42) - b. 6/25/1929. She was clerk in parents drug store. m. Kenneth Scovell, high school teacher. He b. 2/14/1926 Toronto, Ont. In 1953 add. Deseronto, Ont.

(C) Diane Rose Malley (dau. of Bessie Laughlin, page 42) - b. 7/23/1933 at Deseronto, Ont.

(III) Glenn Thomas Laughlin (son of Thomas Wilson Laughlin page 42) - b. July 3, 1899 Foxboro, Ont. He was in Canadian army overseas in W.W.1. He met Dorothy McQuilty while stationed in England & married her Apr. 2nd. 1917. She was born in England May 10th. She had a son John prior to her marriage to Glenn. For several years Glenn lived in Belleville, Ont. & was manager of St. Charles Garage & Supply Co. Later he was auto salesman. He frequently goes by the name McLaughlin. In 1952 add. 391 Merton St. Toronto, Ont. He is ill & unable to work in 1952. He had no children of his own but adopted John, the son of Dorothy McQuilty. ie.

(A) John McLaughlin (adopted) - He is in railway mail service from Toronto to Windsor. married a Scotch girl (name not ascertained) - They have two children in 1953, ie.

(1) Meira McLaughlin

(2) Name of 2nd child not ascertained.

(d) David Thompson (son of George Laughlin, page 42) - b. 3/15/1860 Marlbank Ont. He was laborer but handy at many tasks. David Thompson Laughlin m. Eliza Morton, dau. of George Morton, 12/25/1882. She b. 10/24/1864 near Thomasburg, Ont. She taught school for a short time before marriage. They lived a short time at Tweed, Ont., then moved to Foxboro, Ont. where he worked in saw mill. Next moved to Marlbank where he worked at the cement factory & farmed a few years. Next moved to Point Anne, Ont. where he worked at cement factory. From 1892 to 1897 they owned a farm of about 70 acres on 2nd. line of Hungerford Twp. near Marlbank. In 1902 they bought a general store at Marlbank which was operated till 1908. Then they built a bakery at Point Anne, Ont. & operated it till 1918. They were Methodists. He d. 11/14/1916. - She d. 5/26/1935. Both bu. at Belleville, Ont. cemetery. They had 10 children, ie. Ethel, George, Newton, Ross, Bert, Jennie, Mabel, John, William, Blake.

(I) Ethel May Laughlin - b. Nov. 6, 1884 Tweed, Ont. She had a public school education. She studied music & Painting & later taught these arts to pupils in Hastings & Lennox & Addington counties. m. Robert Carr 7/31/1912. He b. 9/20/1882 Frankford, Ont. He was machinist & garage mechanic. He worked at Canada Cement Co. Point Anne, Ont. & for Hydro Electric Co. Toronto, Ont. They operated a grocery store on Westwood Ave. Toronto, Ont. several years & rent it now. - add. 83 Westwood Ave. Toronto, Ont. He is member of A.F. & A.M. - They have no children. She has painted many fine pictures which adorn the homes of relatives & friends. She is interested in Methodist church work & has help print a useful cook book in cooperation with other church members.

(II) George Franklin Laughlin - b. 5/30/1888 Foxboro, Ont. He attended the high school at Tweed, Ont. a short time. Then clerked in hardware store at Tweed. Decided to be a physician. Attended Albert College Belleville for University Entrance. Attended Queens University, Kingston, Ont. & graduated M.D. in 1916. Was in Canadian army in Egypt & England in W.W.1 m. Bertha Vivien Marvin, M.D. 1/31/1920. He was pathologist in Toronto all his career. He d. May 12, 1946 bu. Mt. Pleasant cemetery, Toronto. She is pathologist in Toronto Womens Hospital. She lives 559 Broadview Ave, Toronto. He had no children. He was member of A.F.A.M. He was a keen fisherman & very fond of bowling, tennis & other sports.

(III) Thomas Newton Laughlin (son of David Laughlin page 43) - b. 8/23/1890 at Marlbank, Ont. He was a baker for several years at Tweed, Marlbank, Roblin, Yarker, Kingston & Point Anne. He lived in Toronto for a few years and worked in munition factories. In later years worked at Trenton, Ont. at a plating works. He lived at Belleville where he had his own bakery shop & business. m. 9/23/1912 to Lillian Berniece Jamieson, at Napanee, Ont. she d. Jan. 9, 1941. bu. Trenton, Ont. In 1954 his add. Foxboro, Ont. He had one child & adopted a child (Harold), ie Newton is member of A.F. & A.M.

(A) Mildred Laughlin - b. Dec. 9, 1913 Point Anne, Ont. She entered a nursing career 1933 at General Hospital, Belleville, Ont. & graduated R.N. She was public health nurse at North Bay, Ont. several years. m. James Franklin Fox 7/31/1950 at home of Bert Laughlin, Belleville He is carpenter. add. R.R. Foxboro, Ont. They have one child, ie.

(L) Kathleen Irene Fox - b. 7/29/1951

(B) Harold Laughlin (adopted) - b. Apr. 3, 1917 Toronto, Ont. He played in high school band & several bands later. He was in Canadian army in W.W.2 m. 11/28/1942 to Mary McKibbin, dau. of Amos McKibbin, Picton, Ont. - add. 519 Albert St. Kingston, Ont. He works Industrial Chemicals Ltd, Millhaven near Kingston. They have 2 children, ie.

(1) Douglas Newton Laughlin - b. Ap. 28, 1947 Kingston, Ont.

(2) Brenda Lee Laughlin - b. May 2, 1951

#####

(IV) Edgerton Ross Laughlin (son of David Laughlin, page 43) - b. 6/23/1892 Marlbank, Ont. When young clerked in parents store at Marlbank, Ont. and assisted in baking in parents bakery, Point Anne, Ont. Attended Albert College, Belleville, Ont. 1915 & 1916 for matriculation work. Attended University of Toronto 1916-21 & graduated M.D. - m. Dr. Mary Elizabeth Bowyer, M.D. graduated 1922 at Toronto University. She b. 1/23/1898 at Strathcona, Ont. Since graduation they have worked in several hospitals for mental diseases. In 1954 add. Williamsburg, Mass. They work in U.S. Veterans Hospital, Northampton, Mass. He is member of A.F.A.M. & she is member of O.E.S. They have 2 children, Flora May & Ross.

(A) Flora May Laughlin - b. Dec. 8, 1924 at Immanuel Hospital, Mankato, Minn. Graduated 1942 at Shickshinny, Pa. high school. Attended Penn State College 1942-1944 taking physical education. m. 2/26/44 to Robert Henry Fritzges, engineer. He b. 11/20/1921 Wilkes Barre, Pa. They resided in Rochester, N.Y. & Allentown & Catasauqua Pa. - add. in 1954 is Butternut Rd. Chesterland, O. He works at Thompson Air Products Co. in Cleveland. They have 3 children, ie. (Robert was in U.S. navy in W.W.2)

(1) Robert Henry Fritzges - b. 1/16/46 Sacred Heart Hosp. Allentown, Pa.

(2) Jeffry Ross Fritzges - b. 11/11/48 " " " "

(3) Brian David Fritzges - b. 10/25/1952 " " " "

(B) Ross Edward Laughlin - b. 3/24/1929 General Hospital, Wilkes Barre, Pa. Graduated at Ovid, N.Y. high school. Attended Spartan School of Aeronautics, Tulsa, Okla. & graduated in flight & mechanics. m. 10/15/49 at Court House, Independence, Kans. to Sherry Lou Shields. She b. 8/24/1927 at Muskogee, Okla. He has worked as mechanic & pilot for several flying concerns. He spent some time at Casper, Wyo. - In 1954 add. 160 N. College St. Tulsa, Okla. They have 2 children, ie.

(1) Larry Lee Laughlin - b. 11/29/1950 St. Johns Hosp. Tulsa, Okla.

(2) Kimberly Paige Laughlin - b. 12/28/1953 St. Johns Hosp. Tulsa, Okla.

Both children born by Caesarian operation.

(V) Egbert Carmen Laughlin (son of David Laughlin page 43) - b. 5/27/1894 in log house on farm on 2nd. concession Hungerford Twp. near Marlbank Ont. He attended school at Marlbank & Point Anne, Ont. He was a baker at Point Anne for several years. He was in Canadian army in W.W.1. Since returning from overseas he has been employed at Canada Cement Co. at Point Anne but has resided at Belleville. m. Elizabeth Cassibault, dau. of Frank Cassibault. She b. Dec. 8, 1902 Otter Creek, Ont. add. R.R. # 4, Herchimer Ave. Belleville, Ont. He is member of L.O.L. They have two children, ie.

(A) Gerald David Laughlin - b. 2/15/1924 Belleville, Ont. He works for the Canadian National R.R. - m. Annie Mae Chappell. She b. Nov. 10, 1934 North Granville, Prince Edward Island, Canada. - add. R.R. 4, Herchimer Ave. Belleville, Ont. They have 2 children, ie.

(1) Richard Wayne Laughlin - b. May 9, 1951 Toronto, Ont.

(2) Lorena Mae Laughlin - b. 12/21/1952

(B) Robert Ernest Laughlin - b. 12/27/1925 Belleville, Ont. m. Mary Lou Thompson. She b. 2/14/1931 Rossmore, Ont. He works in Toronto in 1954. They have no children.

(VI) Jennie Laughlin (dau. of David Laughlin page 43) - b. Aug. 1, 1896 in log house of family farm on 2nd. concession Hungerford Twp. near Lime Lake Ont. She attended Albert College for several semesters. She studied piano music which she later taught at Point Anne for a time. m. Herbert Whitfield 1/30/1918 at Methodist parsonage, Belleville, Ont. He was a dairyman & farmer & was born in England. He is member of L.O.L. address R.R. # 5, Belleville, Ont. They have 6 children, ie.

(A) Martha Elizabeth Whitfield - b. 11/15/1918 in Thurlow Twp. Ont. m. Albert Douglas Wellbanks 5/14/1945. He b. Belleville, Ont. He was in Canadian navy in W.W.2. He is in the automobile business. - add. 131 Albert St. Belleville, Ont. They have 3 children, ie.

(1) Maribeth Isabelle Ruth Wellbanks - b. July 5, 1948 Belleville, Ont.

(2) Douglas Albert Wellbanks - b. 11/18/1949 " "

(3) Cynthia Jane Wellbanks - b. 9/18/1954 by Caesarian operation.

(B) Margaret Keitha Whitfield - b. 10/25/1920 Thurlow Twp. Ont. m. Oscar Wm. John Harmer 2/28/1948 at Belleville, Ont. In 1953 he was in R.C.A.F. and was sent to France. add. 1954 is 23039 Cpl. Harmer C.W.J. - Wing H Q # 2,

(F) wing Rcaf. CAPO 5052, c/o Postmaster general Montreal, Que. They live in village of Gros Tequin, France. They have 3 children, ie.

(1) Mary Ann Harmer - b. 11/15/1948 Belleville, Ont.

(2) David John Harmer - b. May 4, 1950 " "

(3) Allen Morton Harmer - b. 10/24/1952 " "

(C) Constance Mary Whitfield - b. 5/27/1925 in Thurlow Twp. Ont. m. Donald M. Andrews 6/23/1948 at Cannifton, Ont. add. 53 Bay Drive Belleville, Ont. They have 3 children, ie.

(1) Donald Whitfield Andrews b. Oct. 5, 1949 Belleville, Ont.

(2) Michael Warren Andrews - b. 11/25/1950 " "

(3) Debra Ann Andrews - b. 4/28/1953 " "

(D) Ethel Ruth Whitfield - b. 1/24/1922 Thurlow Twp. Ont. Attended high school Belleville, Ont. Attended University of Toronto & Queens University & graduated M.D. 1950 at Queens. Took special training at Montreal, Kingston & Hartford Conn. & Winnipeg. Is specialist in anesthesia. Single 1954 - add. Winnipeg General Hospital, Winnipeg, Man.

(E) Herbert Morton Whitfield - b. 6/28/1935 Belleville General Hospital. Attends high school in 1954.

(F) John Laughlin Whitfield - b. 2/24/1938 Belleville General Hospital. Attends high school in 1954.

(VII) Mabel Mildred Laughlin-b.5/18/1899 near Marlbank, Ont. She was never married. add. in 1954 Kingston, Ont.

(VIII) John David Laughlin (son of David Laughlin page 43)-b. Apr. 6, 1902 near Marlbank, Ont. Attended school at Marlbank & Point Anne, Ont. Went to high school Belleville, Ont. m. Geraldine Laura Lewis March 7, 1925. She b. near Shannonville, Ont. They parted. In 1954 his add. 109 Browning Ave. Toronto, Ont. He is a factory worker. They have 7 children, ie.

(A) Alma Joan Laughlin-b.12/14/1925 Detroit, Mich. m. P. Marchelle. She lives in U.S. in 1954.

(B) Lewis Edgar Laughlin-b.2/14/1927 Toronto, Ont. He is single in 1954 and is a plasterer. add. 53 Woodbine Ave. Toronto, Ont.

(C) Ross Franklin Laughlin-b.5/30/1928 Toronto, Ont. m. Doris Griffin a commercial artist. She b. Sept. 1, 1930 Toronto, Ont. They parted. His add. 509 Kingston Rd. Toronto, Ont. in 1954. They have a child, ie.

(1) Frances Ann Laughlin-b.4/15/1950 East Gen. Hospital, Toronto. She lives with mother.

(D) Audrey Geraldine Laughlin-b. July 11, 1929 at 70 Westwood Ave. Toronto. m. Allan Smith in Dec. 1949. He b. 3/13/1910 Ottawa, Ont. He works at parcel delivery. add. 11 Shaver Court, Islington, Ont. No children in 1954.

(E) John David Laughlin-b.9/20/1930 at 26 Madeline St. Toronto. In 1954 add. 16 Hiawatha Rd. Hanlans Point, Toronto, Ont. He is married but names of wife & children unknown.

(F) Leah Jewel Laughlin-b. March 5, 1932 at 114 Robinson Ave. Toronto. m. Wilfred Churley, plasterer. He b. 1/20/1930 Toronto, Ont. They live at Toronto, Ont. They have a child, ie.

(1) John William Wilfred Churley-b.1/31/1949 Toronto, Ont.

(G) Roger Douglas Maurice Laughlin-b.11/27/1934 at 114 Robinson Ave. Toronto, Ont. He worked for Florentine Lamp Co. Toronto.-single in 1954. add. 53 Woodbine Ave. Toronto, Ont.

(IX) William Ernest Laughlin (son of David Laughlin page 43)-b. Sept. 3, 1905 in general store bldg. in Marlbank, Ont. Attended high school at Belleville, Ont. & went one term to Albert College, Belleville. He took up electrical work as his career, chiefly in the construction phase of the trade. m. Edith Lucy Kells, dau. of Wm. Henry Kells & Lucy McCaw of Thurlow Twp. Ont. on May 4, 1935. She b. 6/30/1912 in Madoc Twp. Ont. add. 83 Westwood Ave. Toronto, Ont. in 1954. They have a summer cottage & farm at Puzzle Lake near Arden & Tamworth. Ont. No children in 1954.

(X) Blake Morton Laughlin (son of David Laughlin page 43)-b. 1/27/1911 at Point Anne, Ont. He never married.-add. Kingston, Ont. in 1954.

(e) Emma Jane Laughlen (dau. of George Laughlen page 42)-b. Aug. 6, 1864 at Marlbank, Ont. m. Michael Dolan Adams 6/28/1886. He was hotelkeeper for a few years but was grocer most of his life at Marlbank, Belleville & Toronto, Ont. He was a good carpenter & photographer. He d. 12/13/1945 and buried Roman Catholic cemetery, Belleville, Ont. She d. Aug. 10, 1939 & bu. Tamworth, Ont. Methodist cemetery. Bearers were Bert Laughlin, Newton Laughlin, Stephen Laughlin, Harold Baxter, Wm. Baxter & Howard Asselstine. They had only 1 child, ie.

(A) Annie Teresa Adams-b. 1/22/1893 Marlbank, Ont. m. Donald Roy Edie. He b. 8/15/1894 Toronto, Ont. He is realtor.-add. 48 Dundas St. Kingston, Ont. They have only 1 child, ie.

(1) Colin Adams Edie-b. 12/14/1928 Belleville, Ont. Attended Military College, Kingston. m. Myrtle Lurena Stevens.-add. 193 Regent St. Kingston, Ont. He is in real estate business with Donald Edie.

(f) Eliza Laughlen (known as Lizzie) - dau. of George Laughlen page 42. b. 4/14/1867 Marlbank, Ont. She was dressmaker. m. Albert Baxter 3/31/1888. He b. Apr. 10, 1864 on farm in Sheffield Twp close to Marlbank, Ont. He was farmer at first & afterwards was merchant and laborer. They lived at Marlbank, Belleville & Point Anne, Ont. When they died & where buried has not been ascertained. They had 3 children, ie.

(I) Harold Edgerton Baxter - b. 4/23/1889 Marlbank, Ont. He was talented in music, playing, piano, violin, cornet & other instruments. m. Jan. 12, 1915 to Ada Carscallen (twin). She b. 1/19/1888 Newburg, Ont. & was dau. of Jas. Carscallen, blacksmith. Harold has worked at many kinds of work. In 1954 is farmer. add. Carrying Place, Ont. Their children were, -

(A) set of triplets (un-named) died at premature birth.

(B) John Edgerton Baxter - b. 11/30/1915. no information available except in 1953 he is married & lives Carrying Place, Ont.

(B) Sibil Baxter - b. Dec. 4, 1919 Point Anne, Ont. No information available except in 1953 is married to Fred Vader & lives Carrying Place, Ont.

(C) Douglas Baxter - b. Sept. 10, 1922 Point Anne, Ont. No information about him is available.

(II) Caroline Mae Baxter - b. Aug. 10, 1892 Marlbank, Ont. She was talented in music especially piano, organ & violin but could play other instruments. In Dec. 1915 m. Howard Asselstine of Belleville, Ont. He b. 5/17/1893. He is in the garage, bus & livery business in Belleville. - add. Center St. Belleville, Ont. They had only 1 child, ie.

(A) Dorothy Jean Asselstine - b. Apr. 3, 1919 Belleville, Ont. She was employed in office of Hydro Electric Co. Belleville. m. John Aitchison. He is foreman at Delora Smelting Co. - add. Delora, Ont. They have 3 children, ie.

(1) Jane Elizabeth Aitchison - b. 1/24/1943

(2) Allan Robert Aitchison - b. 5/19/47.

(3) Carol Christine Aitchison - b. 5/15/51.

(III) William Rae Baxter - b. Feb. 4, 1895 Marlbank, Ont. He worked in banks a few years but was an office employee at Canada Cement Co. in Point Anne, Ont. for about 30 yrs. m. Velma Arkils, schoolteacher. He d. about 3/3/1951 and bu. Elmwood cemetery Corbyville, Ont. He had no children.

(g) Anna Cecelia Laughlen, (dau. of Geo. Laughlen page 42) - b. Nov. 9, 1871 at Marlbank, Ont. m. Reuben McDole Kellar, carpenter, 1/25/1893. He b. 12/26/1861 near Enterprise, Ont. They lived at Enterprise all their married lives. He d. 1939. She d. 4/20/47 & her funeral was from 168 University St. Cobourg, Ont. Where they are buried is unknown. They had 3 children, ie.

(I) Florence Gertrude Kellar - b. 3/25/1894 Enterprise, Ont. m. Geo. Dopking 3/29/1916. He was telegrapher & station agent for C.P.R. at Enterprise, Tweed, Cobourg & Whitby. In 1952 add. 147 University St. Cobourg, Ont. They had only 1 child, ie.

(A) Glenn Kellar Dopking - b. 2/18/1920. He attended Queens University. m. Mary Thrasher who was born in England. He is salesman for gas Co. add. Ottawa, Ont. in 1952. They have 1 child, ie.

(1) Diana Dopking - b. 1950

(II) Hazel Reubena Kellar - b. 12/12/1899 Enterprise, Ont. She was milliner. m. Dr. Carl James Whytock, M.D. 5/23/1931. He b. March 10, 1899 near Madoc, Ont. They lived at Yarker but have resided at Sharbot Lake, Ont. many years. They have 2 children, ie.

(1) Elizabeth Ann Whytock - b. 5/31/1935 Kingston Gen. Hospital.

(2) Mary Whytock - b. Sharbot Lake, Ont. (date unknown)

(III) Mona Evelyn Kellar - b. Sept. 8, 1908 Enterprise, Ont. She was teacher later becoming nurse (R.N.) at Kingston General Hospital. m. Harold Blanchard, teacher at Toronto Normal school. add. 13 Browning Ave. Toronto. No other data available.

(h) Sarah Caroline Laughlen (dau. of Geo. Laughlen, page 42) - b. 4/20/1874 Marlbank, Ont. m. Richard Albert Allen in 1899. He b. Feb. 8, 1876 Marlbank, Ont. They operated a bakery several years at Yarker, Ont. also at Marlbank. They operated a grocery at Marlbank. For many years he sold real estate at Toronto, Ont. In 1954 add. 873 Logan Ave. Toronto, Ont. They have three children, ie.

(I) George Albert Roy Allen - b. 4/18/1900 Marlbank, Ont. He was bank clerk, salesman & real estate agent. He is talented in painting and has painted some very fine pictures. m. Anna Ruth Digby in 1921. She b. Jan. 1, 1903 at Toronto, Ont. They parted. Her add. 231 Vaughan Rd. Toronto, Ont. He lives 873 Logan Ave. Toronto. In 1952 he works at Robert Simpson Co. They had 3 children, ie.

(A) Donald George Allen - b. 11/25/1921 Toronto, Ont. He was in the R.A.F. in W.W.2 and was killed in action in March 1942. He was single.

(B) Gloria Ruth Allen - b. 7/16/1926 Detroit, Mich. m. Jack Smith who works for Northern Electric Co. add. 7 Palamar Rd. Beverley Hills, Donnsview, Toronto. They have a child, ie.

(1) Donna Diane Smith - b. 8/13/1950 Toronto, Ont.

(C) Richard Roy Dick Allen - b. 3/13/1931 Detroit, Mich. He is advertiser with Hegie Advertising Agents Co. - Resides with mother 231 Vaughan Rd. Toronto, Ont. Single in 1952.

(II) Viva Lillian Allen - b. 7/27/1905 Marlbank, Ont. m. Charles Harvey King, merchant on 6/20/1931. - add. 873 Logan Ave. Toronto, Ont. They have two children, ie.

(A) Joseph Roy King - b. 5/19/1934 Toronto, Ont.

(B) Carolyn King - b. Toronto (date unknown)

(III) Nita May Allen - b. 7/28/1914. She was schoolteacher. m. Bruce Beckwith son of Malcolm Beckwith of Marlbank, Ont. He operates a gasoline filling station in Toronto. - add. Toronto, Ont. They have a child, ie.

(A) Donald Allen Beckwith - b. 9/26/1946 Toronto, Ont.

(i) William Ferguson Laughlen (last child of Geo. Laughlen page 42) - born 4/20/1877 Marlbank, Ont. He owned & operated a bakery at Marlbank, Ont. for several yrs. This bakery utilized wood for heating the ovens. Later on he worked at several other kinds of work. He built a home at Marlbank & provided for his parents in their old age. m. Jennie May Fluke 11/22/1913. She is dau. of Stephen Fluke & b. 9/27/1887 on farm a few miles south of Tweed, Ont. They lived at Marlbank & Belleville, Ont. He d. 12/30/1940 at Kingston General Hospital - bu. 1/1/1941 Tamworth, Ont. She continued living at Belleville for a number of years but add. in 1954 is 44 Pearson, Ave. Toronto, Ont. They had 2 children, ie.

(A) Mary Elizabeth Laughlin - b. Nov. 2, 1914 Marlbank, Ont. She was school teacher but later on took up art (painting) and won a scholarship in painting at Columbia University, New York City. She also took a course in fine arts at Columbia about 1951. m. about 1952 but name of husband not ascertained. They live Scundview Rd. Huntington, Long Island, N.Y. Phone Hamilton 1-2329.

(B) Stephen William Laughlin - b. Feb. 6, 1916 Marlbank, Ont. He was in the Canadian army overseas in W.W.2 & visited Ireland. He attended Queens University, Kingston, Ont. & graduated in Law at Osgoode Hall Toronto, Ont. in 1950. In 1954 is lawyer in Toronto & is single. add. 44 Pearson Ave. Toronto, Ont.

(7) BENJAMIN LAUGHLEN (son of James Laughlen page 1) - b. 10/28/1928 in Ernestown Twp. Upper Canada. m. Hester M. Markland, dau. of Geo. Markland on March 4, 1856. She b. 2/20/1836 probably near Napanee, Ont. He was carpenter & lived at Odessa a short time but lived most of the time at Napanee, Ont. He d. Sept. 12, 1878 & bu. Bath, Ont. She d. 7/27/1923 & bu. Glenwood cemetery, Picton, Ont. They had 7 children, ie. Lucy, Mary, Emma, Martha, William, Sidney, Bertha.

(A) Mary Elizabeth Laughlen - b. 3/25/1859 Odessa, Upper Canada. She was tailoress. Never married. d. 9/15/1878 - bu. Bath, Ont.

(B) Emma Jane Laughlen - b. 4/21/1861 Odessa, Ont. - Never married - died 12/21/1922 - bu. Glenwood cemetery, Picton, Ont.

(C) Sidney Arthur Laughlen - b. 5/20/1869 Odessa, Ont. He was blacksmith. Never married - d. Jan. 6, 1895 - bu. Picton, Ont.

(D) Bertha May Laughlen - b. 8/24/1873 Odessa, Ont. m. Daniel Mack. After living together a short time they parted. They had no children. She d. Apr. 1, 1894 & bu. Picton, Ont. Nothing known about Daniel Mack.

(E) Lucy Marie Laughlen - b. 5/19/1857 Odessa, Ont. m. Wm. Edward Rutter at Picton, Ont. July 8, 1896. He b. 9/15/1859 Picton, Ont. He was carpenter. She d. Apr. 9, 1922 at Toronto & bu. Prospect cemetery, Toronto. He is a cousin of Minnie Rutter who m. Ernest Knapp in Mary Laughlin Lake genealogy. Second he m. Amelia Hayhoe. Nothing known about her. He d. 8/17/1944 & bu. Glenwood cemetery, Picton, Ont. No children by 2nd. wife but 2 children by 1st. wife, ie.

(1) Lillie May Rutter - b. 3/26/1887 - died Jan. 10, 1893.

(2) William Ernest Rutter - b. 4/21/1897 Picton, Ont. He is a musician and played in bands including the Salvation Army. He has been a postal clerk many years. m. Mary Nisbet Dec. 9, 1921. She b. 1/20/1898 at Kilsyth, Scotland. add. 180 Concord St. Toronto, Ont. They had 5 children, ie.

(a) Doreen Lucile Rutter - b. Sept. 4, 1932 Toronto - d. July 3, 1933 & bu. Prospect cemetery, Toronto.

(b) Harry Scott Rutter - b. 1/30/1923 Toronto. He was in R.C.A.F. overseas in W.W.2. m. Jean Snodden. She b. 4/27/1922 Glasgow Scotland. He is an accountant. add. 180 Concord Ave. Toronto. They have a child, ie.

(1) Sandra Gale Rutter - b. 8/19/1947

(c) Jean Ellen Rutter - b. 9/30/1925 Toronto, Ont. She worked for telephone company. m. Patrick Parill, machinist. add. Oshawa, Ont. They have two children, ie.

(1) Daniel Bruce Parill - b. 6/22/1950

(2) Kay Lee Parill - b. July 8, 1952

(d) Margaret Marie Rutter - b. July 8, 1930 Toronto, Ont. In 1952 is single, receptionist & lives with parents.

(e) William Ernest Rutter - b. 10/17/1935 Toronto, Ont.

(F) Martha Ann Laughlen (dau. of Benjamin Laughlen) - b. Jan. 10, 1863 at Odessa, Ont. m. Frank Leslie Scott, barber, March 8, 1884. He b. 7/23/1864 near Napanee, Ont. They lived in Napanee a long time. He d. March 7, 1889 & bu. Napanee, Ont. In 1954 she lives with her dau. at 2012--22A. St. S.W., Calgary, Alta. They had 2 children, ie.

(1) Harry Matthew Scott - b. 1/14/1887 Napanee, Ont. He was barber & member of A.F.A.M. - m. Flossie M. Dunlap 8/17/1909. She b. May 7, 1887 Strathcona, Ont. He d. May 8, 1948 & bu. Napanee, Ont. Her add. Napanee, Ont. They had 1 child, ie.

(a) Georgie Dunlap Scott - b. Nov. 10, 1911 Napanee, Ont. m. William Allan Templeton, Sept. 5, 1936. He b. Aug. 12, 1912 Napanee, Ont. He was owner of the newspaper Napanee Beaver. He was in Canadian army in W.W.2 & was killed in action at Caen, France July 21, 1944. He was son of Wm. Allan Templeton. They had no children. She lives Napanee, Ont.

(G) William Frederick Laughlen (son of Benjamin Laughlen page 49) - b. May 8, 1865 Odessa, Ont. He was telegrapher & station agent. m. Frances Amelia Bruton Jan. 10, 1888. They lived at Napanee, Ont. all their lives. He was a painter too. She b. about 1869. She was telegraph operator before marriage & continued her profession after marriage. In 1954 she lives at Kingston, Ont. in a nursing home. He d. May 3, 1930 & bu. at Napanee, Ont. They had 1 child, ie. Frederick.

(I) Frederick Arthur Laughlin - b. 8/27/1889 Napanee, Ont. He never was married. He was in the Signal Corps of the 13th. Canadian Highlanders in W.W.1 and was killed in action on June 13, 1916 at Hill 13, Sanctuary Woods & is buried in Flanders Field in Europe.

(2) Meta Myrtle Scott (second child of Martha Ann Laughlin, page 49) - She b. at Napanee, Ont., July 24th. about 1888. m. Telford Clinton Johnston 10/13/1913. He b. 8/26/1888 St. Marys Ont. He is accountant. - add. 2012--22A. St. S.W., Calgary, Alta. They have 2 children, ie.

(A) Donald Scott Johnston - b. 2/19/1919 Edmonton, Alta. He works for the Provincial Govt. of Alberta.

(B) Frances Elizabeth (Betty) Johnston - b. July 8, 1923 Winnipeg, Man. She graduated B.A. in Home Economics at Manitoba College in 1950. She works for the Canadian Red Cross Blood Clinic. Single in 1953.

This is beginning of part 8 of chapter 2

(8) James Wilson Laughlen (son of James Laughlin, page 1) - b. 12/15/1830 in Ernestown Twp. Upper Canada. Studied at Victoria College & afterwards at Trinity Medical College in Toronto. When he had nearly completed his medical course he became ill & never finished his course. He practised without license a short time at Teeterville, Ont. as there was no doctor there. m. Ellen Holden in 1858. She b. 6/27/1830 at Steuffville, Ont. He d. 3/20/1885. She d. 6/18/1917. Both bu. Necropolis, Toronto, Ont. They had 6 children, ie. William, John, George, Mary, Thomas, Arthur.

(a) John Alexander Laughlen - b. 6/14/1865 Toronto. Never married - d. Feb. 8, 1928 & bu. Toronto, Ont.

(b) Mary Priscilla Laughlin - b. March 12, 1861 Toronto. d. 7/20/1867 & bu. Necropolis, Toronto, Ont.

(c) Thomas Wilson Laughlin - b. 8/17/1863 Toronto. d. Sept. 4, 1864 - bu. Necropolis, Toronto, Ont.

(d) Arthur Benson Smith Laughlin - b. July 4, 1870 Toronto. d. Jan. 8, 1874. bu. Necropolis, Toronto, Ont.

(e) George Albert Laughlen - b. Feb. 11, 1868 Toronto, Ont. He worked for the Gas Company in Toronto. m. Annie Louise Veitch 6/30/1896. She b. May 1, 1875 Toronto, Ont. - add. 647 Carlaw Ave. Toronto, Ont. They had 2 children, Robert & Alrena. - Mrs. G.A. Laughlen d. 2/2/49 bu. St. James cemetery, Toronto

(I) Robert Albert Laughlin - b. 5/31/1897 Toronto. He was combustion engineer & surveyor - later was a farmer. He m. twice. 1st. m. Eileen May Holland. on Sept. 1, 1933. She b. May 11, 1904 Bristol, Eng. Name of 2nd. wife is not ascertained. - add. R.R. 1, Powassan, Ont. They have 6 children,

(A) Laurence Keith Laughlin - b. 7/7/1934 Toronto, Ont.

(B) Grant Laughlin - b. Sept. 8, 1936 (Grant Alric Laughlin)

(C) Raymond Creighton Laughlin - b. 2/2/1938

(D) Dennis Ellwood Laughlin - b. 9/18/1939

(E) Donna May Laughlin - b. Dec. 11, 1940

(F) Brenda Eileen Laughlin - b. Oct. 7, 1943

(II) Alrena Fanning Laughlin (dau. of George Albert Laughlin, page 50) She b. 6/18/1904 Toronto, Ont. m. Joseph Francis Lloyd Goodman June 12, 1929. He b. 11/23/1899 Toronto, Ont. He is manager of Ontario Savings Bank on Bay St. Toronto, Ont. - add. 647 Carlaw Ave. Toronto, Ont. They have 2 children, ie.

(A) Mary Louise Goodman - b. Feb. 8, 1931 Toronto, Ont.

(B) Shirley Alice Goodman - b. 7/31/1932 Toronto, Ont.

(f) William James Laughlin (son of James Wilson Laughlin, page 50) - He b. July 1, 1859 Toronto, Ont. He was street car conductor in Toronto most of his life. - m. Annie Elizabeth Drinkwater. She b. Feb. 4, 1865 Tara, Ont. He was very religious and actively engaged in religious work during his spare time. They lived in Toronto all their lives. She d. 2/18/1925. He d. Aug. 11, 1948. Both bu. Necropolis, Toronto, Ont. Their last add. was 1 Don Crest Rd. Toronto. They had 6 children, ie. Frederick, Irene, Charles, Laura, Edward & Eva.

(I) William Frederick Laughlin - b. 2/28/1894 Toronto, Ont. m. twice. - 1st. m. Jessie Cameron. She b. Sept. 5, 1894 Toronto, Ont. She d. March 9, 1943. - 2nd. he m. Kathryn Isabelle Fowler 12/30/1950 at Ottawa, Ont. In 1951 he was district baggage & mail agent of Can. National Railway. - add. 264 Lee Ave. Toronto, Ont. They have 3 children, ie. Margaret, Janet, William.

(A) Margaret Elizabeth Laughlin - b. March 9, 1922 Toronto, Ont. She m. twice. 1st. m. J. Williams in 1944. He was b. 2/28/1918 Toronto. He was in RCAF. They were divorced at Toronto. - 2nd. she m. Harry Horace Simpson who is Dist. Service Manager of Felt-Tarrant Co. (Comptometers). He was b. Feb. 9, 1923. - add. 34 Churchill St. Burlington, Ont. & he has office at Hamilton, Ont. She has 1 child, ie.

(1) John Cameron Williams - b. 10/26/1945. His name has been legally changed to John Cameron Simpson.

(B) Janet Mary Laughlin - b. 10/25/1924 Toronto, Ont. She was physical therapist. - Single in 1951 & lives at 264 Lee Ave. Toronto.

(C) William Keith Laughlin - b. March 5, 1926 Toronto, Ont. He was in RCAF in A.V. 2. He is over 6 ft. tall. m. Grace Elizabeth Foster. She b. Sept. 6, 1925. He works in central office of Bell Telephone Co. - add. 103 Gates Ave. Toronto. They have 1 child, ie.

(1) Catherine Elizabeth Laughlin - b. 3/18/1950 Toronto, Ont.

(II) Ellen Irene Laughlin - b. 5/28/1896 Toronto. m. Reginald R. Fraser, manager of cash office of T. Eaton Co. He b. 9/21/1888 Cheltenham, Ont. add. 177 Waverleigh Blvd. Toronto. They have 2 children, ie.

(A) Joan Elizabeth Fraser - b. 3/30/1927 Toronto, Ont. She was secretary to the General Manager of King Edward Hotel. Single in 1951 - Resides with her parents.

(B) William Howard Fraser - b. 3/24/1930 Toronto. In 1951 single; is in the accounting Dept. Aluminum Goods of Canada. Resides with parents.

(III) Charles Wilson Laughlin - b. Aug. 3, 1898 Toronto. He operates his own shop "C.W. Laughlin, Custom Tailors". m. Orma Letta Porter 8/17/1925. She b. 12/29/1907 Tecumseh, Simcoe Co. Ont. - add. 64 Victoria Park Ave. Toronto. They have 2 children, ie.

(A) Donald Charles Laughlin - b. 3/16/1928 Toronto. He pursued a course in mechanical engineering at Toronto University. m. Patricia Chater on 9/16/1950. She b. 3/17/1930 Toronto. - add. 96 Homestead Ave. West Hill, Ont.

(B) Norman Morton Laughlin - b. 5/20/1931 Toronto. In 1951 he was a student in electronics at Ryerson Institute, Toronto, Ont.

(IV) Laura Gladys Laughlin - b. June 10, 1901 Toronto, Ont. In 1951 is single & works at General Hospital, Oshawa, Ont. - add. 47 Alexandra St. Oshawa.

(V) Eva Elizabeth Laughlin - b. Feb. 7, 1908 Toronto. She was schoolteacher for a number of years. She never married - died 1/31/1944 & bu. Necropolis, Toronto, Ont.

(VI) James Edward Laughlen (son of William James Laughlin, page 51) - He b. Oct. 3, 1904 Toronto, Ont. m. Dorothy Houston 11/20/1924. She b. Dec. 7, 1905 Shannonville, Ont. He is local preacher and teacher of public speaking. He holds degrees of B.A. & B.Paed. In 1951 he is principal of Grace St. Public School, Toronto. - add. 51 Balsam Ave. Toronto. They have 3 children, ie. Kenneth, Carol, David Edward.

(A) Kenneth Drinkwater Laughlin - b. 9/29/1926 Toronto, Ont. He is a structural designer (civil engineer) with Canadian National R.R. - add. 51 Balsam Ave. Toronto. He expected to marry 5/18/1951.

(B) Carol Blanche Laughlin - b. 7/29/1928 Toronto, Ont. m. Geo. Bertram Windsor. He b. Apr. 5, 1927 Toronto, Ont. He is draughtsman for City of Toronto Works Dept. - add. 90 Doel Ave. Toronto. They have a child, ie.

(1) Janet Carol Windsor - b. 3/20/1950 Toronto.

(C) David Edward Laughlin - b. 7/31/1936 Toronto. In 1951 is student at Malvern Collegiate, Toronto, Ont.

This is beginning of part 9, chapter 2

(9) ELIZA JANE LAUGHLIN (dau. of James Laughlen page 1) - she b. 1/20/1833 Ernestown Twp. Upper Canada. She m. twice. - 1st. m. Clifton Clark 11/22/1852 at Odessa, Ont. He was farmer & b. at Violet, Ont. He d. 12/12/1871 at Tylerville, N.Y. & is buried there. About 2 or 3 yrs. later she m. John Hooker an Englishman. He d. about 1898 & is buried at Violet, Ont. She d. 1/25, 1893 & bu. Violet, Ont. She had no children by 2nd. husband but had 6 children by 1st. husband, ie. Jane, Julia, Milton, Henry, James, Alexander.

(a) Milton Benjamin Clark - b. Sept. 12, 1858 Violet, Ont. - d. Feb. 5, 1859 - bu. at Switzerville, Ont.

(b) Marietta Jane Clark - b. Feb. 5, 1854 Violet, Ont. She married Mr. Dempsey whose given name is unknown, about 1882 in Wisconsin, U.S. - She died in Wisconsin in 1894 or 1895 & bu. at Cairo, Mississippi. It is said she had no children. Little is known about this family & nothing known about Mr. Dempsey after Marietta died.

(c) Julia Eliza Clark - b. 3/26/1856 Violet, Ont. m. Myron David Blair. He b. in 1854 at Burrs Mills near Tylerville, N.Y. He d. 1920. She d. 6/26/1907. Both bu. Ridgeway, Ont. They had only 1 child, ie. Burritt Roy Blair.

(1) Burritt Roy Blair - b. Oct. 1, 1880 Whitby, Ont. m. Ermina Belle Murray on Oct. 11, 1902. She b. Aug. 1, 1884 Sheldon, North Dakota. He was blacksmith & service man for Power & Light Co. He d. June 8, 1949 & bu. Beloit, Wisc. In 1952 her add. c/o A.R. Ludwig, 534 Bluff St. Beloit, Wisc. They had 4 children, ie. Guy, Edward, Roy & Grace.

(A) Burritt Guy Blair - b. Nov. 1, 1903 Ridgeway, Ont. He is mechanical and designing engineer & has worked for Fairbanks Morse Co. & Allison Motor Co. Single in 1953 & add. 715-e. 40th. St. Indianapolis, Ind.

(B) Edward Alexander Blair - b. 3/21/1905 Ridgeway, Ont. He is farmer. m. Bernice L. Miller. She b. 4/26/1919 Shirland, Ill. - add. R.F.D. #2, Beloit, Wisc. They have 2 children, ie.

(1) Jeneane Marie Blair - b. 10/23/1941

(2) Glenn Edward Blair - b. Sept. 6, 1945.

(C) Grace Marie Blair - b. 4/26/1910 Rockford, Ill. m. Arthur Raymond Ludwig who has been farmer, salesman, & foreman at Korn Kurl plant. He b. Feb. 9, 1909 Baraboo, Wisc. - add. 534 Bluff St. Beloit, Wisc. They have 2 children,

(1) Edward Guy Ludwig - b. 1/22/1933 Beloit, Wisc. m. Karen Shirley Johnson July 3, 1952.

(2) Jesslyn Irene Ludwig - b. 3/19/1942 Beloit, Wisc.

(I) Roy Murray Blair (son of Burritt Roy Blair page 52) - b. March 5, 1908 Ridgetown, Ont. He is mechanical engineer at Beloit Iron Works. - m. Frieda Marie Heling 10/19/1929. She b. 8/25/1911 Beloit, Wisc. - add. 628 Harrison St. Beloit, Wisc. in 1953. They have 4 children, ie.

(1) Gloria Anne Blair - b. 7/31/1931 Beloit, Wisc. m. Leroy Gilbank of Beloit, Wisc. - add. 625 Northwestern Ave. Beloit, Wisc. They have a child,

(a) Kathleen Louise Gilbank - b. 6/25/1952

(2) Eugene Roy Blair - b. 2/22/1933 Beloit, Wisc. In 1953 is in U.S. air force & single.

(3) Grace Marie Blair - b. 8/28/1935 Beloit, Wisc.

(4) James Lyndon Blair - b. 10/25/1938 Beloit, Wisc.

(d) Henry William Clark (son of Eliza Jane Laughlin, page 52.) - b. 12/18/1860 Violet, Ont. m. Jane Elizabeth Bennett Nov. 1, 1881. This family use an "e" on the end of the name, spelling it Clarke. She b. 7/13/1859 at Odessa, Ont. He was farmer at first, then became street car conductor at London, Ont. She d. 1/28/1932. He d. 5/17/1934. Both bu. Woodlawn cemetery, London, Ont. They had 4 children, ie. Gertrude, Minnie, Helena, Kenneth.

(I) Gertrude Elizabeth Clark (Clarke) - b. Sept. 12, 1882 Napanee, Ont. m.

John A. Munroe. She d. 10/16/1924 & bu. Woodlawn cemetery, London, Ont. The movements of John A. Munroe not known since her death. They had no issue.

(II) Minnie Jane Clark (Clarke) - b. 6/23/1888 Napanee, Ont. m. Nathan Smith 10/31/1905. She d. Sept. 1908 & bu. Deseronto, Ont. He d. about 1942 & bu. Oshawa, Ont. She had only 1 child, ie. Ruby May.

(A) Ruby May Smith - b. 5/28/1907 Deseronto, Ont. m. Herbert Munroe. In 1953 he works at Chrysler Corp. Windsor, Ont. add. 698 Pacific Ave. Windsor, Ont. Unable to get complete data. They had at least 5 children, ie.

(1) Jean Munroe - b. 1/18/1924 - m. Hugh Landale - add. 3753 Wayne Rd. Muskegon, Mich.

(2) Georgina Munroe - b. 9/19/1928 - m. Louis Bryant

(3) Robert Munroe - b. 8/27/1929.

(4) Francis Munroe - b. 8/18/1930 - married _____ Chipewfield.

(5) Gail Munroe - b. 2/14/1935

(III) Helena Maud Clark (Clarke) - b. March 7, 1893 Napanee, Ont. m. John Harry Lewis 3/19/1914. He b. 5/18/1893 London, Ont. He is an interior & exterior decorator. - add. 33 Orchard St. London, Ont. They had 4 children, -

(A) William Harry Lewis - b. 7/17/1915 London, Ont. In 1953 he is personnel officer at Zellers. married Beverley (family name unknown) - add. 488 Beaubelt, Ville St. Laurent, Montreal, Que. They have a child, ie.

(1) Holly Lewis -

(B) Kenneth Gerald Lewis - b. 6/15/1924 London, Ont. He is painter and decorator. m. Janet McEwen. add. Wharncliffe Rd. London, Ont. No children in 1952.

(C) Gordon Glenn Lewis - b. 11/18/1925 London, Ont. m. June Skinner of Wallaceburg, Ont. He is painter & decorator - add. Oxford St. West, London, Ont. They have 3 children, ie.

(1) Lynn Lewis -

(2) Kenneth Lewis -

(3) Patricia Lewis -

(D) Jeanne Fay Lewis - b. 6/15/30 London, Ont. Burned to death 5/23/1936.

(IV) Kenneth Geo. Clark (Clarke) - b. 5/23/1895 London, Ont. m. Frances L. Bowey of Exeter, Ont. 11/11/1919. He was Florist & lived Exeter. He d. 1945. Next she m. Mr. Berry - add. 454 Oxford St. London, Ont. Kenneth bu. Exeter. He had 1 child, ie. June Lenore Clark - b. Dec. 3, 1920 London, Ont. She was a bookkeeper. m. Roy Lampert, farmer. - add. Rt. 2, Crediton, Ont. He b. Crediton on Aug. 23rd. They had 3 children (1) Aldonna Faye b. 5/1/47 - d. 7/8/47.

(2) Gayle Jo Anne Lampert - b. 8/18/1950

(3) Barbara Jane Lampert - b. 1/15/1953

(e) James Edward Clark (son of Eliza Jane Laughlin page 52) - b. 3/20/1864 at Violet, Ont. m. Mary Mancur of Napanee, Ont. Feb. 12, 1891. He was a blacksmith at first, then taught Forge, Ornamental Iron & acetylene welding at Union High School, Glendale, Calif. They live Pontiac, Mich. 12 yrs. but moved to Los Angeles in 1910. He d. 11/23/1939 bu. Hollywood Park cemetery Hollywood, Calif. In 1953 her add. 3732 Revere Ave. Los Angeles, Calif. He had no children. She has sister, Mrs. G. Joy, Napanee, Ont.

(f) Alexander Newton Clark - (son of Eliza Jane Laughlin, page 52) - he b. Oct. 1, 1866 Violet, Ont. m. Agnes Mahar Sept. 10, 1900. She b. 10/14/1866 Syracuse, N.Y. He was farmer most of his life. About 1931 bought a farm south of Pulaski, N.Y. & had a gasoline station on it. He d. 3/30/1938 & bu. Woodlawn cemetery, Sandy Creek, N.Y. Her add. R.F.D. #3, Pulaski, N.Y. They had 3 children, ie. Clifton, Robert, Ruth.

(I) Clifton Alexander Clark - b. Apr. 26, 1902 Syracuse, N.Y. He was a clerk. He lived R.F.D. #3, Pulaski, N.Y.

(II) Robert Bradley Clark - b. 7/17/1903 Buffalo, N.Y. He was accountant. Married Esther Wessell in 1927. She b. 1910 at Albany, N.Y. They lived on Schenectady Rd. Albany, N.Y. They have 2 children, ie.

(A) Elizabeth Margaret Clark - b. 11/29/1927 Albany, N.Y.

(B) Donald Eugene Clark - b. 2/22/1932 Albany, N.Y.

(III) Ruth Agnes Clark - b. 11/17/1905 Watertown, N.Y. m. Leonard Elon Lum in July 1931. He was farmer & printer. He b. in July 1900 Sandy Creek, N.Y. - They live Sandy Creek, N.Y. They have 2 children, ie.

(A) Margaret Ann Lum - b. Apr. 6, 1932 Watertown, N.Y.

(B) Shirley Ruth Lum - b. Dec. 7, 1936 Sandy Creek, N.Y.

THE HOUSE BY THE SIDE OF THE ROAD - by Sam. W. Foss

There are hermit's souls that live withdrawn, in the place of their self content; There are souls like the stars, that dwell apart in a fellowless firmament. - There are pioneer souls that blaze their paths where the highways never ran; But let me live by the side of the road and be a friend to man.

Let me live in a house by the side of the road, where the race of men go by; - The men who are good and the men who are bad, as good and as bad as I. - I would not sit in a scorner's seat, or hurl the cynic's ban; - Let me live in a house by the side of the road and be a friend to man.

I see from my house by the side of the road, by the side of the highway of life, the men who press with the ardor of hope, the men who are faint with the strife. - But I turn not away from their smiles nor their tears, both parts of an infinite plan; - Let me live in a house by the side of the road and be a friend to man.

I know there are brook gladdened meadows ahead, and mountains of wearisome height. But the road passes through the long afternoon and stretches away to the night. - And still I rejoice when the travellers rejoice and weep with the strangers that moan, - Nor live in my house by the side of the road like a man who dwells alone.

Let me live in my house by the side of the road where the race of men go by; - They are good, they are bad, they are weak, they are strong, wise, foolish, so am I; - Then why should I sit in the scorner's seat, or hurl the cynic's ban? - Let me live in the house by the side of the road and be a friend to man.

(10) WILLIAM LAUGHLIN (son of James Laughlen page 1) - he b. 11/24/1835 in Ernestown Twp. Upper Canada. m. Sarah Jane Shannon 10/27/1859. She b. 10/20/1838 in Dundas Co. Upper Canada. He was schoolteacher. They lived in Toronto all their lives. He d. 1/15/1909. She d. Sept. 7, 1926. Both bu. Mt. Pleasant cemetery, Toronto, Ont. They had 7 children, ie. Arthur, Edward, Sarah, John, James, Frank, Ellen. - John Shannon Laughlen collected some of his Shannon genealogy.

(a) Arthur William Laughlin - b. 7/25/1860 Toronto, Ont. He m. Fannie North May 8, 1888. She born 6/25/1866 Toronto, Ont. Her father was superintendent of House of Industry on Elm St. Toronto for many years & after he retired Arthur Wm. Laughlen became supt; a position he held many years. He died 1/22/1930 & bu. Parklawn cemetery, Grimsby, Ont. After his death his widow became superintendent of House of Industry. She d. 3/19/1944 & bu. Grimsby, Ont. They had 3 children, ie.

(I) Wilhelmina Laughlin - b. March 4, 1891 Toronto. d. 8/24/1891 - bu. Toronto.

(II) Arthur Emerson Laughlin - b. 3/28/1901 Toronto. never married - died 2/26/1920 - bu. Grimsby, Ont.

(III) William Laughlin - b. May 9, 1893 Toronto. He m. twice. - 1st. m. Jessie May Thompson in Sept. 1917. She b. 3/27/1893 at Tamworth, Ont. Divorced in 1949 at Toronto. - 2nd. he m. Mrs. Beatrice Maud Walker 5/21/1949 at Toronto. She b. 6/26/1908 Oakwood, Ont. He is assistant works manager for Massey Harris Co. in Brantford. - add. 302 Rosecourt Apts. 126 St. Paul Ave. Brantford, Ont. He has only one child, ie. Robert.

(A) Robert North Laughlin - b. 9/27/1921 Toronto, Ont. - m. Margaret Louise Sharpe. She b. March 6, 1921 Winnipeg, Man. He is high schoolteacher. - add. Smooth Rock Falls, Ont. They have a child, ie.

(1) James Robert Laughlin - b. Jan. 9, 1951 Brantford, Ont.

(b) Sarah Adelia Laughlin - b. Aug. 2, 1865 Toronto, Ont. m. Albert William Furnival 5/28/1890. He b. 2/25/1867 Lanchester, England. He was florist. She d. 5/28/1893 & bu. Toronto, Ont. He d. 4/28/1931 & bu. Jackson, Mich. They had only 1 child, ie. Albert Roy.

(I) Albert Roy Furnival - b. 3/28/1891 Toronto, Ont. m. Veda Byrd Large on 9/25/1920. She b. Nov. 4, 1891 Jackson, Mich. He is florist in 1953. - add. 1015 W. Ganson St. Jackson, Mich. They have 3 children, ie.

(A) Eleanor Jean Furnival - b. 12/17/1921 Jackson, Mich. She attended Michigan State College. m. Dr. Wm. J. Westcott, veterinary. He b. 7/29/19 in Detroit, Mich. - add. 17144 Huntington Dr. Detroit 19, Mich. They have 3 children, ie.

(1) David William Westcott - b. Nov. 12, 1946

(2) Larry Michael Westcott - b. 2/23/1950

(3) Betsy Jean Westcott - b. 11/29/1952

(B) John Gilbert Furnival - b. July 2, 1924 Jackson, Mich. - m. Marian Jean Gustavus. She b. 9/26/24 Detroit, Mich. In 1953 he is florist. - add. 1105 W. Ganson St. Jackson, Mich. They have 2 children, ie.

(1) Cynthia Sue Furnival - b. 7/17/1950

(2) Diane Kay Furnival - b. 5/23/1952

(C) Maurice Albert Furnival - b. 11/28/1925 Jackson, Mich. m. Euphemia Ellen Kerr. She b. 3/16/1930 in Nova Scotia. In 1953 he is engineer. add. 3232 Alden Dr. Lansing, Mich. No children in 1952.

(c) John Shannon Laughlen (son of William Laughlen) - b. 2/19/1868 Toronto Ont. He was official stenographer many years for New York State Supreme Court. m. in June 1892 at Toronto, Ont. to Celene Caldwell Borthwick. She b. Aug. 9, 1872 Guelph, Ont. They live at Pleasantville, N.Y. many years. She d. 4/30/1951 & bu. Kensico cemetery Valhalla, N.Y. - He d. 1/25/1933 at Pleasantville, N.Y. & buried there. He was intelligent and clever. He spent a great deal of his spare time collecting Laughlin & Shannon genealogy. He had 2 children, Marjorie & Douglas.

(I) Marjorie Celene Laughlin (dau. of John Shannon Laughlin, page 55) - b. 5/28/1894 Toronto, Ont. m. Sept. 1, 1917 to John Christian Swartzkopf. He b. 12/16/1894 San Francisco, Calif. He was insurance salesman. During W.W.1 he legally changed his name to John Ashforth Raymond. They were divorced. In 1953 he lives Madison, Wisc. - She lives 147-149 Lincoln Ave. Newark, N.J. They have 3 children, ie.

(A) John Ashforth Raymond - b. 7/7/1918 Hartford, Conn. He worked for the Mutual Benefit Life Insurance Co. Newark, N.J. but in 1953 he is banker working for his C.P.A. degree. - m. Janice White. She b. 7/15/1923 at New Orleans, La. - add. 7815 Cohn St. New Orleans 18, La. They have 2 children, ie.

(1) John Ashforth Raymond - b. Feb. 5, 1949

(2) Jennifer Laughlin Raymond - b. 5/28/1952

(B) Betty Ann Raymond - b. 10/25/1920 East Orange, N.J. She was model for a commercial artist. m. Robert Shaw Rochelle, building contractor. He b. 6/21/1920 Morristown, N.J. - add. Mendham Rd. Morristown, N.J. They have 2 children, ie.

(1) Robert Shaw Rochelle - b. 7/21/1943

(2) John Muir Rochelle - b. 8/13/1946

(C) Robert D. Raymond - b. 5/23/1923 East Orange, N.J. m. Annabel Miller. She b. 9/30/1927 Memphis, Tenn. In 1953 he works in trusts dept. of bank. add. 268 Chelsea Ave. Memphis, Tenn. No children in 1952.

(II) Douglas Emerson Shannon Laughlin (son of John Shannon Laughlin, page 55) - He b. 5/26/1896 m. twice. 1st. m. Josephine Frances Mathey, dau. of August Edward Mathey, Aug. 17, 1918. - She b. 6/20/1896 East Orange, N.J. He was Lieut. in U.S. air force in W.W.1 and was injured in service. She was a receptionist. They were divorced. She remarried Arthur Chas. Pearson & lived in New York City. She was registrar for the Social Welfare Council of the Oranges in Orange, N.J. She d. March 12, 1953. She was cremated & bu. Greenwood cemetery, Brooklyn, N.Y. He married 2nd. Mildred Ware of East Orange, N.J. She b. Dec. 5, 1896 in New York City. She is Registered Nurse. In 1953 he is instructor of Jewelry & silver smithing - add. Schuyler House, Fort Hill Village, Scarsdale, N.Y. He had 1 child by 1st. wife but none by 2nd., ie.

(A) Ann Lisbeth Laughlin - b. 5/23/1924 Orange, N.J. m. Ralph Francis Bohrmann who is editor & publisher of the Whippany Advance, Whippany, N.J. - add. 49 S. Passaic Ave. Chatham, N.J. He b. Feb. 7, 1921 Summit, N.J. The Whittany Advance is a weekly newspaper. They have 1 child, ie.

(1) Leslie Ann Bohrmann - b. Jan. 9, 1952 Summit, N.J.

(d) Edward Emerson Laughlin (son of Wm. Laughlin, page 55) - b. 10/10/1861 Toronto, Ont. m. Ella Marton of Eaton, Ont. He d. 1882 & bu. Toronto, Ont. Very little data available but apparently they had only 1 child, ie.

(1) Luella Emerson Laughlin - b. 1882 Toronto, Ont. m. John H. Trivett. They parted. In 1954 he lives Christopher Lake, Sask. She lives in Toronto. Hazel (Mrs. R.E. Dennison) Assiniboia, Sask. is sis. of John Trivett. Data about this family is not complete but apparently they had 6 children,

(A) Emerson Trivett - nothing known about him

(B) Clifford W. Trivett - He is mechanic for Toronto Motor Car. - add. in 1955, 61 Phillips Ave. Toronto, Ont. No other data available.

(C) Ivy Trivett - m. Mr. McIntosh - add. 636 Milverton Blvd. Toronto, Ont.

(D) Nettie Trivett - m. Harry Evers. - add. 1839 Kingston Rd. Toronto 13, Ont.

(E) Charles R. Trivett (known as Ted) - He is co-ordinator for Canadian Ice Machine Co. - add. 65 Delwood Dr., Scarborough, Ont. They have a child,

(1) Edward Trivett - add. 65 Delwood Dr. Scarborough, Ont.

"If I can stop one heart from breaking, I shall not live in vain; If I can ease one life the aching, or cool one pain, or help one fainting robin into his nest again, I shall not live in vain."

(e) James Everett Laughlen (son of William Laughlen, page 55) - b. May 2, 1870 at Blanchard, Perth Co., Ont. m. Lydia Dandy Lear 8/14/1895. She b. March 12, 1873 Plymouth, Devon, England. He was a commercial artist. He made illustrations for newspapers, magazines & Sunday school papers. He painted many pictures which were beautiful and displayed his remarkable ability. He maintained a studio office at 72 Queen St. W. in Toronto many years. He d. Aug. 2, 1944 & bu. Mt. Pleasant cemetery, Toronto, Ont. In 1953 she lives Apt. 12, 29 Jane St. Toronto, Ont. They had three children, ie.

(I) Everett James Laughlin - b. 10/24/1896 Toronto, Ont. He was window trimmer for some time. m. Mayme Beagle. She b. at Danville, Indiana, U.S. In 1953 he owns a mens furnishing shop at Miami, Fla. - add. Miami, Fla. They have 1 child, ie.

(A) Margaret Kathryn Laughlin - b. 1922 Detroit, Mich. m. Robert Kandt who is a salesman. He b. at Detroit, Mich. In 1953 add. Miami, Fla. They have a child, ie.

(1) Robert James Kandt - b. Aug. 11, 1945.

(II) Minola Elizabeth Laughlin - b. 7/26/1898 Toronto, Ont. m. Frederick Carl Eaton in 1928. He b. July 6, 1898 St. Marys, Ont. He is manager in the paint department at T. Eaton Co. Toronto. - add. 17 Raymond Ave. Toronto, Ont. They had no children but adopted a child, Carolyn Nola.

(A) Carolyn Nola Eaton - b. Aug. 5, 1933 Toronto, Ont. In 1953 is single and in training to be a dental nurse.

(III) Lydia Lear Laughlin - b. Nov. 12, 1906 Toronto, Ont. m. Gordon Beaty Brown in 1928. He b. 9/19/1898 Toronto, Ont. He is auditor with Canadian Government Civil Service. - add. 38 Kingsway, Toronto, Ont. They had 3 children, ie.

(A) son (Beverley Beaty Brown) - b. March 5, 1932 Toronto, Ont. In 1953 he is taking a chartered accountants course.

(B) Gordon Laughlin Brown - b. 3/25/1933 Toronto. In 1953 is attending university.

(C) Frances Lydia Brown - b. Dec. 11, 1935 Toronto, Ont.

(f) Frank Laughlin (son of Will. Laughlin page 55) - b. 1874 in Toronto. d. 1875 & bu. Woodlawn cemetery, Toronto, Ont.

(g) Ellen Laughlin (dau. of William Laughlin, page 55) - b. 1876 in Toronto. Died 1876 & bu. Baysville, Ont.

"IF" by Rudyard Kipling

If you can keep your head when all about you are losing theirs and blaming it on you, -- If you can trust yourself when all men doubt you but make allowances for their doubting too, -- If you can wait and not be tired by waiting, or being lied about, don't deal in lies, -- or being hated, don't give way to hating, and yet don't look to gavel nor talk too wise, -- If you can dream, and not make dreams your master, If you can think, and not make thoughts your aim, -- If you can meet with Triumph and Disaster and treat those two imposters just the same; If you can bear to hear the truth you've spoken twisted by knaves to make a trap for fools, -- or watch the things you gave your life to, broken, -- and stoop and build 'em up with worn-out tools, -- If you can talk with crowds and keep your virtue, -- or walk with kings nor lose the common touch, -- if neither foes nor loving friends can hurt you, -- If all men count with you, but none too much, -- If you can fill the unforgiving minute with sixty second's worth of distance run, -- Yours is the earth and everything that's in it, -- And, which is more, You'll be a man, my son.

(11) BENSON SMITH LAUGHLEN (youngest child of James Laughlen, page 1) - born 6/21/1838 Ernestown Township, Upper Canada. On April 20, 1863 he enlisted in the New York Heavy Artillery at Volney, N.Y. and trained as a private at Rochester, N.Y. He deserted the service 7/25/1863 at Fort Hamilton, N.Y. In order to understand this desertion one must bear in mind that the Northern army was paying a considerable sum for every new enlistment (\$500 to \$1000) and there is little doubt that Benson was desirous of getting some of that money. He re-enlisted March 2nd. 1865 at Urbana, Champaign County, Ohio as a private in Co. K. 194th. Regiment of Ohio Infantry. In order to escape detection he re-enlisted under the name Benson W. Smith. He was honorably discharged 10/24/1865 at Washington, D.C. as private. It is not known if he engaged in any battles during his term of service. His movements after the Civil War ended are not known but he moved to Michigan from Ohio in 1883. He was a carpenter prior to service. He received a pension for Civil War service and after his death his widow received it until her death. He m. Martha Dilsaver 1/19/1865. She b. 4/16/1844 Deleware Co. Ohio. He d. 6/20/1909. She d. at Sumner, Mich. either in Apr. or May 1918. Both bu. New Haven cemetery, Gratiot County, Mich. After his second enlistment in the Northern army he permanently adopted the name Smith and discarded the name Laughlen, prompted no doubt by the fact that he could not get a pension if he claimed his right name was Laughlen. He had six children. All of the children & their descendants are known as "Smith". His children are, i.e. -

- (a) Sheridan Fay Smith-
- (b) Herbert Lester Smith
- (c) Donald Chase Smith
- (d) Arthur Wilson Smith
- (e) William Benson Smith
- (f) Harry Platt Smith

(a) Sheridan Fay Smith - b. 8/15/1868 Richwood, Ohio. He was farmer. - m. Clara Etta Arnold 6/28/1916. This was his only marriage. She b. Oct. 1st. 1869 Petrolia, Ont. They lived near Oakdale, Calif. but in 1953 add. is 124 Semple St. Modesta, Calif. They had no children.

(b) Herbert Lester Smith - b. 8/24/1870 Richwood, O. He was a painter. m. Jan. 5, 1893 to Olive Smith (maiden name was Smith). After living together about 2 yrs. they parted. He never remarried. She remarried twice. Her 2nd. husband was Richard Chapman, farmer, of Sumner, Mich. Her 3rd. husband was Mr. Rings. She was a dau. by Mr. Rings (i.e. Mrs. Leah B. Welch, Riverdale, Mich.). She died in Sept. 1953 & bu. Riverdale, Mich. Herbert Lester d. 1/28/1943 & bu. New Haven, Gratiot Co. Mich. He had only 1 child, i.e. Ethel Gertrude.

(I) Ethel Gertrude Smith - b. Apr. 8, 1894, New Haven, Mich. She was reared by her grandfather Benson Smith until she was 15 yrs. old, after which she lived with her father. She worked at Reo Trim Shop prior to marriage. m. Lisle Eli Southward 7/18/1930. He was die maker at Chevrolet auto factory but operates his own machine shop in 1953. He b. Oct. 1, 1892 Sumner, Mich. - add. Au Gres, Michigan. They had no children.

(c) Arthur Wilson Smith - b. 1/1/1873 Union Co., Ohio. m. Pearl Adelia Woodward Oct. 1, 1903. She b. 11/21/1886 New Haven, Mich. She is sis. of Artimissia Woodward who m. Donald Chase Smith. He was farmer. He d. 6/27/1942, bu. New Haven Center, Mich. Her add. Rt. 1, Sumner Mich. They had 1 child

(I) K.C. Smith (the initials do not stand for any name) - b. 5/19/1920, New Haven, Mich. He is farmer & works on R.R. - m. Marguerite Shinabargen. She b. 4/30/1923 Montcalm Co. Mich. - add. Sumner, Mich. They have 2 children.

- (A) Elaine Kay Smith - b. 8/19/44
- (B) Sharon M. Smith - b. 9/24/1948

- (d) Donald Chase Smith (son of Benson Smith Laughlen page 58) - b. 7/14/1880 Union Co. O. - m. Artimissia Woodward, sis. of Pearl A. Woodward who m. Arthur W. Smith, page 58. She b. 1/15/1883 Gratiot Co. Mich. He was farmer. He d. 11/21/1934, bu. New Haven, Mich. - She lives Rt. 1, Sumner Mich. in 1953. They had 7 children, ie. Clifford, Chauncey, Iva, Ray, Beatrice, Leo, Lavern.
- (I) Clifford Edgar Smith - b. June 5, 1905 Gratiot Co. Mich. He was farmer. m. Lalah Muriel Bennett 12/22/1924. She b. 6/17/1908 Montcalm Co. Mich. She is a teacher. In 1953 he has a grocery business. - add. Box 99, Sumner, Mich. They have 3 children, ie. Lee, Howard, Arlene.
- (A) Lee Edward Smith - b. 7/29/1925 Montcalm Co., Mich. m. Jane Lobdell, sis. of James Lobdell below. She b. 7/18/1924 Spalding, Nebr. He is mason. - add. Dexter, Mich. They have 6 children, ie.
- (1) James Lee Smith - b. 6/26/44
 - (2) Judy Smith - b. 9/26/1947
 - (3) Steven Smith - b. 2/2/49
 - (4) Randy Smith - b. 4/17/52
 - (5) Richard Smith - b. March 2, 1950
 - (6) Nellie Smith - b. Sep. 10, 1953
- (B) Howard Lawrence Smith - b. 3/24/1929 Gratiot Co., Mich. m. Patricia Van Riper. She b. 3/17/1927 at Ida, Mich. He is taxi driver - add. Rt. 1, Chelsea, Mich. They have 4 children, ie.
- (1) Sandra Smith - b. 10/27/1947
 - (2) twin Karen Smith - b. 11/17/47
 - (3) twin Kathy Smith - b. 11/17/47
 - (4) Vickey Smith - b. 3/30/1953
- (C) Arlene Mae Smith - b. May 7, 1930 Gratiot Co., Mich. m. James Lobdell, bro. of Jane Lobdell, above. He b. 4/21/1926 Spalding, Nebr. He works at the post-office. - add. Dexter, Mich. They have 4 children, ie.
- (1) Gary Lobdell - b. 5/20/47.
 - (2) Diana Lobdell - b. May 7, 1949
 - (3) Edward Lobdell - b. 6/14/50
 - (4) James Lobdell - b. 5/29/1951.
- (II) Chauncey Chester Smith - b. 9/20/1906 Gratiot Co., Mich. m. Doris D. Davis 9/24/1927. She b. 8/14/1906 Gratiot Co. Mich. He was farmer. In 1953 he works in grain elevator - add. Sumner, Mich. They have 2 children,
- (A) Russell C. Smith - b. July 12, 1928 Gratiot Co., Mich. He is single in 1953 & farming at Sumner, Mich.
- (B) Patricia Glea Smith - b. 2/19/1931 Gratiot Co., Mich. In 1953 single works in a factory - add. Owasso, Mich.
- (III) Iva May Smith - b. 9/30/1912 Gratiot Co., Mich. m. Audley George Spencer 9/27/1932. He b. 9/27/1907 Montcalm Co., Mich. He is farmer. - add. Rt. 1, Crystal, Mich. They have 1 child, ie. Waneta.
- (A) Waneta LaRene Spencer - b. 2/28/1933 Montcalm Co., Mich. In 1953 is single, schoolteacher, add. Crystal, Mich.
- (IV) Ray Donald Smith - b. 5/26/1915 Gratiot Co., Mich. He is farmer. m. twice 1st. m. Mabel McRoberts May 10, 1935. She b. 4/19/1914 Gratiot Co., Mich. She d. 7/25/1941 bu. New Haven Center, Mich. - 2nd. m. Myrtle More. She b. 11/26/1919 St. Johns Mich. - add. Rt. 1, Sumner, Mich. They have 3 children.
- (1) Lawrence Donald Smith - b. 11/11/36 Sumner, Mich.
 - (2) James D. Smith - b. 5/19/1944
 - (3) Gerald L. Smith - b. 6/30/1945.
- (V) Beatrice Irene Smith - b. 6/25/1918 Gratiot Co., Mich. m. Lawrence Derrick, farmer. He b. 10/31/1917 New Haven, Mich. - add. Sumner, Mich. They have a child, ie. (1) Rodney James Derrick - b. July 3, 1951
- (VI) Leo Everett Smith - b. 2/19/1922 Gratiot Co., Mich. m. Arlene Smead. She b. 6/25/1920 Sumner, Mich. He is farmer - add. Sumner, Mich. They have no children in 1952.

(VII) Lavern D. Smith (son of Donald Chase Smith page 59) - He b. 9/26/1925 Gratiot Co., Mich. The D in his name does not stand for anything. m. Kathlene Evetts. She b. 10/20/1927 North Star, Gratiot Co., Mich. He is farmer. - add. Vestaburg, Mich. They have 1 child, Michael.

(A) Michael Lavern Smith - b. 9/22/1948.

(e) William Benson Smith (son of Benson Smith Laughlen page 58) - He b. June 7, 1882 Union Co., O. married Bertha Etta Spitler Feb. 12, 1906. She b. Oct. 8, 1888 Stiefferville, Putman Co. O. - He worked at Dow Chemical Co. add. Skeels, Mich. In 1953 is farming. They have 5 children, ie. Hazel, Avis, Ethel, William, LeRoy.

(I) Hazel Iona Smith - b. Oct. 1, 1907 Iona, Mich. m. Dale LeRoy Wright 12/13/1924. He b. Aug. 1, 1906 Iona, Mich. He is truck driver at Dow Chemical Co. - add. 513 Webster St. Midland, Mich. They have 5 children, ie.

(A) Florence Iona Wright - b. June 12, 1926, Iona, Mich. m. Roland Roy, a salesman. - add. Saginaw, Mich. They have a child, ie.

(1) Carol Ann Roy - b. 12/25/1948

(B) Evelyn Louise Wright - b. June 9, 1928, Iona, Mich. - m. George Sweet who works for a contractor. - add. 103 Alma St. Midland, Mich. They have 3 children, ie. (1) George Sweet - b. 1946

(2) Stephen Sweet - b. 1950

(3) Rodney Sweet - b. 1952

(C) Dale Wright Jr. - b. 10/10/1930 Midland, Mich. In 1953 is single and in U.S. army in Korea.

(D) Robert LeRoy Wright - b. 1/23/1932 Midland, Mich. m. Margrete Anderson. He works Dow Chemical Co. - add. 1007 Jefferson St. Midland, Mich. They have a child, ie.

(1) Robert Wright - b. 1952

(E) Patricia Irene Wright - b. Aug. 29, 1936 Midland, Mich.

(II) Avis Alice Smith - b. 12/23/1911 Gladwin, Mich. She m. twice - 1st. m. Leon Joseph Penny 4/26/1929. He b. 2/17/1911 Bay Co., Mich. He was an operator at Dow Chemical Co. They were divorced. - 2nd. she m. Elmer French 6/13/1933. He b. Feb. 10, 1899 Beaverton, Mich. He was an operator at Dow Chemical Co. They were divorced in 1937. Third she m. Oscar Geiling in 1941. He works Dow Chemical Co. He b. 1/25/1903 Sanford, Mich. In 1954 add. Rt. 2, Gladwin, Mich. She had two children by 1st. husband & 3 children by Elmer French, ie.

(A) Leon Joseph Penny - b. 2/18/1930 Midland, Mich. m. Irma Christeon. She b. March 6, 1934 Goshen, Ind. In 1953 he is in the tank corps. U.S. army in Korea. He usually works at Miles Laboratory - add. R.R. # 4, Elkhart, Ind. No children in 1953.

(B) Richard LeRoy Penny - b. 12/12/1931 Midland, Mich. He works for Dow Chemical Co. - m. Beverley Berryhill. She b. March 6, 1935 Midland, Mich. add. Rt. 2, Gladwin, Mich. They have a child, ie.

(1) Bethany Ann Penny - b. 3/3/1952

(C) Nelson William French - b. 8/26/1934 Midland, Mich. In 1953 is single and in U.S. navy in Tennessee, at Memphis.

(D) twin Jerry J. French - b. 10/19/1938

(E) twin Larrie Lee French - b. 10/19/1938

(III) Ethel Esther Smith - b. 8/29/1910 Gladwin, Mich. m. Earl McIntosh June 3, 1928. He b. 3/26/1900 Clare Co., Mich. He is worker at Dow Chemical Co. - add. Rt. 2, Gladwin, Mich. They have 3 children, ie.

(A) Robert Earl McIntosh - b. 12/17/1931 Midland, Mich. In 1953 he is in U.S. Air Force in Alaska. m. Elaine Booth. - add. 1311 Second St. Duluth, Minn.

(B) Dorothy Irene McIntosh - b. Sept. 3, 1933 Midland, Mich. She d. 3/18/1934.

(C) Duane Gerald McIntosh - b. 8/28/1937.

(IV) William Chester Smith (son of William Benson Smith page 60) - He b. Apr. 3, 1909 at Butternut, Montcalm Co., Mich. - m. Mary Ellen Emery 8/17/1929. She b. 12/23/1910 Falmouth, Missaukee Co. Mich. He is truck driver at Dow Chemical Co. - add. Rt. 2, Gladwin, Mich. They have 2 children, ie.
(A) Donald William Smith - b. 3/22/1930 Midland, Mich. m. Gwen Dunning. She b. 10/24/1934 Gladwin, Mich. - add. 211 Ledyard St., Midland, Mich. They have a child, ie.

(1) Donald William Smith - b. 10/13/1951

(B) Ronald Duane Smith - b. 6/28/1935 Midland, Mich. - In 1954 add. Rt. 2, Gladwin, Mich.

(V) LeRoy Benson Smith (son of William Benson Smith page 60) - b. 12/27/1915 Gladwin, Mich. He works at Dow Chemical Co. - m. Chlorise Pearl Miller 8/25/1934. She is dau. of John M. Miller & was b. 12/27/1917 at Midland, Mich. add. Rt. 2, Gladwin, Mich. They have 5 children, ie.

(A) Lawrence Duane Smith - b. 5/17/1936

(B) Barbara Alene Smith - b. 7/20/38

(C) William Benson Smith - b. June 9, 1942

(D) Kenneth LeRoy Smith - b. 4/23/47

(E) Connie Lee Smith - b. 3/30/1951

(f) Harry Platt Smith (son of Benson Smith Laughlen page 58) - b. 8/8/1885 in Gratiot Co., Mich. He was farmer & also was fireman on Great Lakes boat. - m. Clara Myrtle Lighthill 2/2/1907. She b. 12/30/1887 Paulding Co., Ohio. They lived at Saginaw, Mich. He d. 6/16/1907 & bu. New Haven cemetery, Gratiot Co., Mich. Next she married Clarence Morrison Young. He b. at Madina, Ohio. He died before 1953. Her add. St. Charles, Mich. Harry P. Smith had 1 child, ie.

(A) Harry Leo Smith - b. Oct. 1, 1907 Gratiot Co., Mich. - m. Marie Barnes Dec. 2, 1932. She b. 3/22/1915 in Mich. He worked in a cafe. In 1953 they lived at St. Charles, Mich. They have 1 child, ie.

(1) Joan Marie Smith - b. Sept. 3, 1933 Saginaw, Mich.

James Laughlen genealogy (chapter 2) ends here.

DID YOU

Did you give him a lift? He's a brother of man, and bearing about all the burden he can. - Did you give him a smile? He was downcast and blue and a smile might have helped him to battle it through. - Did you give him your hand? - He was slipping downhill, and the world, so I fancied, was using him ill. - Did you give him a word? Did you show him the road? Or did you just let him go on with his load? Do you know what it means to be losing a fight, when a lift just in time might set everything right? Do you know what it means - just the clasp of a hand, when man's borne about all a man ought to stand? Did you ask what it was - why the quivering lip, - why the half-suppressed sob and the scalding tear's drip? - Were you brother of his when the time came of need? Did you offer to help him - or did you heed?

Genealogy of Jacob Laughlin (known as McLaughlin)
son of Alexander Laughlen.

GENEALOGY
OF

JACOB LAUGHLEN.

The material in this genealogy was collected from relatives over a period of many years. The accuracy of all material cannot be guaranteed but is as accurate as possible as it was obtained from interested members of the family. This genealogy was prepared and mimeographed by M.E. Laughlin & E.R. Laughlin, whose genealogies appear in James Laughlen genealogy.

The compilers of this genealogy wish to thank every person who has cooperated to make this family history possible. The compilers will never again make another genealogy of Jacob Laughlen because of age. However they hope other members of this great family may become interested in the future & make other editions of this book. Jacob Laughlen was only one child of Alexander Laughlen. A complete genealogy of Alexander Laughlen is available and you should have one.

Get a cover for your book and don't let it get destroyed. Read it from beginning to end and you will be better informed about your family than you ever were before. No doubt you may find some errors and omissions which were not intentional & for which the compilers submit their apologies. Some data was received too late for inclusion in this genealogy. Some relatives failed to send in family data requested and consequently the data is incomplete.

The Alexander Laughlen genealogy contains over 310 pages and weighs 4 lbs. More than 2200 relatives received notice that the Alexander Laughlen genealogy was available. Thanks to all the fine relatives who make up this branch of the family.

Compiled in 1955 by M.E. and E.R. Laughlin
Mimeographed by M.E. and E.R. Laughlin
Collected data obtained from relatives
over a period of approximately
thirty years.

THE NIGHT AFTER CHRISTMAS

'Twas the night after Christmas, and boy, what a house!
 I felt like the devil and so did the spouse.
 The eggnog and turkey and candy were swell
 But ten hours later they sure gave me hell.
 The stockings weren't hung by the chimney with care-
 The darn things were sprawled on the back of a chair.
 The children were snugled all tight in their bed
 but I had a large cake of ice on my head.
 And when, at last, I dozed off in a nap
 The ice woke me up when it fell in my lap.
 Then for some unknown reason I wanted a drink,
 So I started in feeling my way to the sink.
 I got along fine till I stepped on the cat;
 I don't recall just what occurred after that.
 And when I came to, the house was all flooded with light,
 Although under the table, I was high as a kite.
 While visions of sugar plums danced in my head
 I somehow got up and then back into bed.
 Then what to my wandering mind should appear,
 But a minature sleigh and eight tiny reindeer.
 Then the sleigh seemed to change to a red fire truck,
 And each reindeer turned into a bleary eyed buck;
 I knew in a moment it must be old Nick-
 I tried to cry out, but my tongue was too thick.
 Then the old devil whistled and shouted with glee
 While each buck pawed the earth and looked daggers at me.
 Then he called them by name and the names made me shudder
 When I heard them I felt like a ship minus rudder.
 "Now Egg-nog! Bacardi! Four Roses! and Brandy
 Now Fruit Cake! Cold Turkey! Gin Rickey! and Candy!
 To the top of his house to the top of his skull,
 Now whack away, crack away, with thumps that are dull!
 Then in a twinkling I felt on my roof
 The prancing and pawing of each cloven hoof.
 How long this went on I'm sure I can't say
 Tho it seemed an eternity, plus a long day.
 But finally the night after Christmas had passed
 And I found that I could really think straight at last,
 So I thought of the New Year a few days away,
 And I've made me a vow that no tempter can sway.
 I'm sticking to water, don't even want ice,
 For there's nothing as tasty or nothing as nice.
 The night after New Year may bother some guys
 But I've learned my lesson and brother I'm wise.
 You can have your rich victuals, and liquor that's red,
 But what goes to my stomach won't go to my head.
 So a big Happy New Year to you and to all;
 I'm back on the wagon, and hope I don't fall!

People don't have any shame anymore. When I was a boy a merchant
 would apologize when his shirts went up and he had to sell them for
 75 cents; or a farmer would feel like a thief if eggs went up in
 price and he had to charge you 9 cents a dozen for them. It's differe-
 -nt now, The merchant will look you in the eye and smile when he he
 tells you he is giving you a bargain of a shirt for only ten dollars
 and ninety nine cents; the farmer won't let you look at his eggs for
 nine cents and thinks he is doing you a favor to sell you his eggs at
 only 79 cents a dozen. What will it be like in the year 2000?

JACOB LAUGHLEN

Jacob Laughlen was a son of Alexander Laughlen. A genealogy of all the children of Alexander Laughlen is available and you should have the complete genealogy. He was the youngest child of Alexander Laughlen & was born Nov. 6, 1792 in Ernestown District, Upper Canada. He lived with his parents on their 100 acre farm situated on Concession 2, Ernestown Twp. west half of lot 17. Later the family moved to lot 28, concession 3, Ernestown District, Upper Canada, which consisted of 200 acres. He and his brothers & sisters received little education but went to work as soon as they were able.

He enlisted in Company D. of Washburn Co. militia of Canada and served for 2 yrs. in War of 1812-14. He took part in the engagement at Fort Niagara on Dec. 10, 1813; also at Lundys Lane July 25, 1814 and at the siege of Fort Erie in Sept. & Oct. 1814. He was discharged as a private March 24, 1815. His discharge paper stated he was 5 ft. 6 in. tall, born Marysburgh, was a private & discharged at York. At time of his discharge his residence was given as Camden East. It has been said he received a military pension but I did not try to verify it.

On 5/28/1816 he married Ruth Johnson at which time both gave their residence as Ernestown. Jacob may have been called Isaac as his name was recorded as "Isaac" when he was married. Perhaps his full name was Isaac Jacob or maybe the clergyman made an error.

When Jacob was a young man he used the name Laughlen. His discharge is made out as "Jacob Laughlin" but he signed it as Jacob "McGlauglin". When he petitioned for crown lands he spelled his name "Laughlen". Other members of the family allowed a "Mc" to be placed in front of their name. Alexander Laughlen spelled his name "Laughlen". We have no knowledge how the name was spelled prior to that time.

The following petition for Crown lands was signed by Jacob Laughlen & was directed to His Excellency, Sir Peregrine Maitland, K.C. B., Lieutenant Governor of the Province of Upper Canada and Major General commanding his Majesty's forces in the same, &c. &c. &c.

"The petition of Jacob Laughlen of the Township of Camden, humbly sheweth, that your petitioner is the son of Alexander Laughlen of the township of Ernestown, a U.E. Loyalist; that your petitioner has attained the age of twenty one years, has taken the oath of allegiance and did his duty in defence of the Province during the late war as will appear by the annexed certificates and has never received any lands from the Crown. Your petitioner therefore prays that your Excellency will be pleased to grant him 200 acres of the waste lands of the Crown & permit Isaac Fraser, Esq. to locate the same and take out the deed when completed; and your petitioner as in duty bound will ever pray, &c. "Sworn in open sessions on Apr. 27, 1819 (Thomas Markland, chairman).

Under an Order-in-Council dated 8th. March 1820, Jacob Laughlen of the Township of Camden was allowed 200 acres of land as a son of Alexander Laughlen, of the Township of Ernestown, an United Empire Loyalist. The location was lot 20, concession 13, Township of Dover.

Midland District of Upper Canada - "We, Thomas Markland, Esq. Chairman and Allen MacLean, Esq., Clerk of the Peace, certify that Jacob Laughlen personally appeared before the open General Quarter Sessions of the Peace of this day and was recognized by the magistrates to be the son of Alexander Laughlen of the Township of Ernestown, a U.E. Loyalist who retained his loyalty without suspicion of aiding or assisting the enemy & that the said Jacob Laughlen did his duty in defence of the Province during the late war." Dated in open Sessions at the court house in the town of Kingston, the 27th. Apr. 1819. signed Thomas Markland & Allan MacLean.

- (C) Arthur Egerton Harten (son of Hannah Eliza Hawley, page 2) - b. May 3, 1879 Olden Twp. Frontenac Co. Ont. m. Ann Jane Shillington 12/24/1902. She b. 2/22/1880 Fish Creek, Bedford Twp. Ont. They lived Unity, N.H. - She d. 3/14/1951 bu. Union cemetery, W. Claremont, N.Y. In 1953 his add. 1 Maple St Claremont, N.H. He was farmer. They had 5 children, ie. Samuel, Barbara, Joseph, Arthur, Benjamin. ie.
- (1) Samuel Matthew Harten - b. 7/13/1904 Nemegosenda, Ont. m. Frances Cathrall Hamel 1/22/1927. She b. Sept. 2, 1903 Sheldon, Vt. He was truckman and shipping clerk. - add. 20 Edgewood St. Claremont, N.H. No children in 1953.
- (2) Barbara Daisy Aeliza Harten - b. 2/16/1907 Cole Lake, Ont. m. George Delmar LeClair March 7, 1925. He b. 10/27/1901 Claremont, N.H. He was auto mechanic. - add. 59 Eastman St. Claremont, N.H. In 1953 is assembler in a factory. They had 10 children, ie. Thelma, Freda, Theresa, George, Arthur, Joseph, Barbara, Fred, Rosemary & Vernon.
- (a) Thelma Eugene LeClair - b. May 1, 1925 Unity, N.H. - m. Leon E. Fecteau. He b. Dec. 11, 1925 Windsor, Vt. He is truck driver. add. Cornish Star Rt., Windsor, Vt. They have 3 children, Brian, Donna, David.
- (I) Brian Leon Fecteau b. 11/20/46 (II) Donna Lee Fecteau b. 4/26/1948 (III) David Elwin Fecteau b. Feb. 7, 1951
- (b) Freda Lois LeClair - b. Apr. 5, 1927 Claremont, N.H. m. Edward P. Jones, who works in brass foundry. He b. Aug. 11, 1923 West Lebanon, N.H. - add. Grand View Ext. Claremont, N.H. They have 3 children, Anita, Jennifer, Edward.
- (I) Anita Mae Jones b. 1/31/49 (II) Jennifer Susan Jones b. July 12, 1950 (III) Edward Paul Jones b. 10/18/1951
- (c) Theresa Lucille LeClair b. Dec. 7, 1928 Claremont, N.H. - m. Ronald Patenaude who works at refrigeration & air conditioning. He b. Claremont, N.H. - add. Broad Brook, Conn. in 1953. They have a child, Paula
- (I) Paula Ann Patenaude b. 4/21/1953 Claremont, N.H.
- (d) George Delmar LeClair - b. 7/18/1930 Claremont, N.H. In 1953 he is 4th. year student at Plymouth Teachers College, Plymouth, N.H.
- (e) Arthur Frederick LeClair - b. March 12, 1933 Claremont, N.H. m. Muriel Marie Bean. She b. Oct. 7, 1937 Claremont, N.H. He is lathe operator at J. & L. Springfield, Vt. - add. Wall St. Claremont, N.H. They have a child, Arthur
- (I) Arthur LeClair - b. Aug. 12, 1953 Claremont, N.H.
- (f) Joseph Leonard LeClair b. 11/23/35 Claremont, N.H.
- (g) Barbara Jane LeClair - b. Dec. 1, 1937 " "
- (h) Fred Edward LeClair - b. Sept. 8, 1939 " "
- (i) Rosemary Ann LeClair - b. 10/25/41 " "
- (j) Vernon Bruce LeClair b. Apr. 6, 1943 " "
- (3) Joseph Leonard Harten - b. 4/30/1909 Cole Lake, Ont. m. Maxine Annie Jackson Oct. 5, 1930. She b. Aug. 4, 1911 Conway, N.H. He was chef. They lived Nashua, N.H. He d. 7/15/1950 & bu. Milford, N.H. In 1953 she lives 7 High St. Milford, N.H. They had 1 child, Joseph Leonard.
- (a) Joseph Leonard Harten b. 10/29/1944.
- (4) Arthur John Harten - b. 10/28/1911 Cole Lake, Ont. He was chef at Red Wing Cafe, Nashua, N.H. m. Phoebe Brooks. - add. 20 Spring St. Claremont, N.H. No children in 1953.
- (5) Benjamin Ross Harten - b. 1/15/1922 Unity, N.H. m. Dorothy Davis. She b. 6/6/1926 South Porcupine, Ont. He is office clerk. - add. 24 Ellis St. Springfield Vt. They have a child, Sheryl Ann
- (a) Sheryl Ann Harten - b. 4/13/1948 Springfield, Vt.
- (D) William Howard Harten (son of Hannah Eliza Hawley page 2) - b. Oct. 3, 1904 Mountain Grove, Olden Twp. Ont. - m. Winnifred Hazel Peters 10/24/1928. She is grand-daughter of Geo. Washington Peters whose history appears later in this book. They were related a little before marriage. She b. 8/15/1910 Wilmur, Loughboro Twp. Frontenac Co. Ont. He owns & operates a garage. - add. Enterprise, Ont. They had no children in 1954.

- (E) Hannah Eliza Harten (dau. of Hannah Eliza Hawley page 2) - b. 12/15/1886 Olden Twp. Frontenac Co., Ont. m. Robert John McIlroy Aug. 3, 1906. He b. Aug. 18, 1887 Seelys Bay, Ont. He was clerk, salesman & in 1953 has his own grocery. - add. 408 Montreal St. Kingston, Ont. They had 8 children, ie. Robert, Edith, Loris, Ruth, Isobel, Grace, Myrtle & 1 child died in infancy.
 (1) male child (name unknown) died in infancy. bu. Cataraqui, Ont.
 (2) Robert Harold McIlroy - b. 1/15/1908 Kingston, Ont. m. Reta Estella Newman in Apr. 1928. He was taxi owner & driver. They parted in 1934. In 1954 she lives 117 Earl St. Kingston, Ont. & hasn't remarried. Second he m. Doris Wells who was b. in England. His add. 326 Glengarry Rd. Kingston, Ont. He is machinist at C.I.L. plant. He had 1 child by 1st. wife and 3 children by 2nd. wife, ie. Mary Jean, Elizabeth, Christeen, John.
 (a) Mary Jean McIlroy (only child by 1st. wife) - b. Dec. 1, 1928, Kingston, Ont. She lives with her mother at 117 Earl St. Kingston, Ont.
 (b) Elizabeth McIlroy (c) Christeen McIlroy (d) John McIlroy b. 1946
 (3) Edith Alnora McIlroy - b. Nov. 9, 1910 Kingston, Ont. m. John William Greenwood 12/24/1930. He b. 7/31/1911 Yorkshire, England. He is auto mechanic. - add. 264 Patrick St. Kingston, Ont. They had only 2 children,
 (a) John Edward Greenwood - b. 1/24/1932 Kingston, Ont. In 1954 is single, works in laboratories of Aluminum Co. - add. 264 Patrick St. Kingston,
 (b) Helen Joan Greenwood - b. Feb. 3, 1936 Kingston, Ont. She is going to high school in 1954.
 (4) Doris Elizabeth McIlroy - b. 8/25/1913 Kingston, Ont. - m. Ralph Lovelace 3/24/1932. He b. 4/17/1910 Verona, Ont. He worked in tannery several yrs. In 1953 he works Nylon Plant, Kingston, Ont. & add. Inverary, Ont. They have 2 children, ie.
 (a) Donald Ralph Lovelace b. 1/13/1932 Kingston, Ont. He is single in 1954 & works for G.A. Bradford, tinsmith.
 (b) Robert John Lovelace - b. Aug. 10, 1937 Kingston, Ont.
 (5) Ruth Emily McIlroy - b. 5/16/1916 Kingston, Ont. She was clever at tap dancing & singing. m. John B. St. Onge. They lived at Amos, Que. She d. March 1949 & bu. Amos, Que. She had 1 child, ie.
 (a) Ann Jeannette St. Onge - b. 5/14/1938.
 (6) Isobel Mary McIlroy - b. Feb. 4, 1919 Kingston, Ont. m. Jack Nichols. He works for G.A. Bradford, (tinsmith, heating, etc.). - add. 69 Chatham St. Kingston, Ont. They have 3 children, ie.
 (a) Jackie Nichols b. 1943 (b) Geo. Nichols b. 1944 (c) Ronald Nichols b. 1946
 (7) Grace Helen McIlroy - b. 4/22/1922 Kingston, Ont. m. Thomas Roy Clayton. He was in Canadian army in W.W.2 and was killed in action in May 1944. bu. in France. He did not have any children. In 1954 her add. 408 Montreal St. Kingston, Ont. & has not remarried.
 (8) Myrtle Louise McIlroy - b. 5/13/1926 Kingston, Ont. m. Robert Nelson. He b. Jan. 4, 1923 Stouths, Yorkshire, England. He is salesman. - add. 879 Division St. Kingston, Ont. Robert William Nelson & Myrtle had 1 child, ie.
 (a) Robert Harry Nelson b. Jan. 2, 1945 - d. 12/20/1951 - bu. Cataraqui, Ont.
 (F) Theresa Emma Annie Harten - b. Aug. 6, 1898 Olden Twp. Frontenac Co. Ont. m. Hubert Elgin Craig 12/20/1916. He b. 11/27/1895, Enterprise, Ont. He is repairman. - add. 126 Toronto St. Kingston, Ont. In 1953 he delivers furniture. They had 2 male infants who died in infancy & bu. Moscow, Ont. They had 1 child who grew to maturity, ie.
 (1) Betty Irene Craig - b. 11/11/1929 Toronto, Ont. m. Stanley Robert Cox. He b. July 4, 1927 in Canada & is office clerk. - add. 34 Fenwood Heights, Toronto 13, Ont. They have a child, ie.
 (a) Sharon Lynn Cox b. June 2, 1947
 (G) James Hulbert Harten (son of Hannah Eliza Hawley page 2) - b. 12/19/1901 Olden Twp. Frontenac Co. Ont. m. Gertrude Sterling Feb. 9, 1927. She b. 7/19/1910 Dexter, N.Y. He was papermaker but is farmer in 1953. add. Pulaski, N.Y. They have 1 child, ie. Elgin Hulbert -
 (1) Elgin Hulbert Harten b. July 3, 1936 Dexter, N.Y.

- (G) James Hulbert Harten (continued) - He has 1 child, ie.
 (1) Elgin Hulbert Harten - b. July 3, 1936 Dexter, N.Y.
 (H) Joseph Elgin Harten (son of Hannah Eliza Hawley page 2) - b. 2/13/1889 Olden Twp., Frontenac Co. Ont. m. Mary Hamilton, dau. of William Hamilton on 12/24/1912. She b. 7/27/1895 Glasgow, Scotland. He was charge-man at C.P.R. shops at Kingston, Ont. In 1954 add. R.R. 1, Kingston, Ont. They had 5 children, ie. Mary, Albertha, Bella, Julia, Elgin -
 (I) Mary Elsie Harten - b. 12/21/1913 Kingston, Ont. - m. R. Woodley. In 1954 add. 109 Beland Ave. S. Hamilton, Ont. (see below)
 (2) Albertha May Harten b. May 2, 1915 Enterprise, Ont. m. Roy L. Judge. He b. Sunday 4/17/1904 Moscow, Ont. He is farmer. - add. Moscow, Ont. They have 2 children, ie.
 (a) Lorne Edward Judge - b. Mon. 5/13/1946
 (b) Mary Margaret Judge b. Fri. 5/20/1949
 (3) Bella Rosie Harten - b. Nov. 8, 1917 Enterprise, Ont. - m. Kenneth Wilson. He b. Apr. 11, 1911 Kingston, Ont. He is supervisor at the Aluminum Co. - add. 6 Carleton St. Kingston, Ont. They have 2 children, ie.
 (a) Ronald Wilson b. 8/8/1937
 (b) Karen Rose Wilson b. 1/25/1954
 (4) Julia Ann Harten - b. 12/22/1927, Trenton, Ont. - m. Millard Joseph Ewart. He b. Oct. 7, 1917 Kingston, Ont. He is purchasing agent for City of Kingston. - add. Collins Bay, Ont. They have 2 children, ie.
 (a) David Millard Ewart - b. 1/13/1942
 (b) Gary Paul Ewart - b. 4/27/1946
 (5) Elgay Jennette Harten - b. 11/13/1934 Kingston, Ont. In 1954 is single & training to be a nurse - add. Kingston, Ont.
 (1) Mary Elsie Harten (see above) - b. 12/21/1913 Kingston, Ont. m. Reginald Woodley who works in wholesale fisheries. He b. 1912 at Toronto, Ont. They have 2 children, ie.
 (a) Edward Woodley - b. 1943
 (b) Bruce Woodley - b. Jan. 1947
 (H) Charlotte Maud Harten (dau. of Hannah Eliza Hawley page 2) - b. 8/30/1894 Olden Twp. Frontenac Co. Ont. m. James Delph, laborer, 9/13/1911. He b. 3/13/1893 Kingston, Ont. - add. 12 Muriel St. Toronto, Ont. They had 3 children, ie. Arthur, Kenneth, Muriel
 (1) Arthur James Delph - b. 7/17/1912 Kingston, Ont. m. Frances McCough. She b. 9/22/1912 Kingston, Ont. He died (date not ascertained). Next she m. Matthew Redmond. They lived 7 Badgerow Ave. Toronto, Ont. Arthur James had had 3 children, ie. Arthur, Ronald, Barbara.
 (a) Arthur Edward Delph - b. Oct. 9, 1932 Toronto, Ont.
 (b) Ronald Kenneth Delph - b. 3/31/1934 " "
 (c) Barbara Frances Delph - b. Apr. 9, 1935 " "
 (2) Kenneth Delph - b. 2/22/1913 Kingston, Ont. add. 36 Marilyn Crescent, Toronto, Ont. in 1954.
 (3) Muriel Victoria Delph - b. 1/23/1924
 #####

The following Hawley history may be useful to the Hawley family just described; -

- Capt. Jehirl Hawley 1712-1777 - m. Sarah Dunning - Their issue - (1) Ruth (2) Capt. Jephtha 1740-1813 (3) Andrew (4) Ichabad?
Capt. Jephtha Hawley b. Arlington Vt. m. Esther Castle - issue - (1) Martin (2) Russell (3) Sheldon (4) Davis (5) Azaba (6) Amarilla (7) Esther (8) Nabby
Davis Hawley 1766-1850 - m. Mercy Case b. 1767 - issue - (1) Jehirl Hawley m. Lavina Rider Jan. 2, 1805. She b. 1786. (2) Rachel (3) Sarah (4) Mary Ann (5) Hester (6) Josiah, etc.
Jehirl Hawley - m. Lavina Case - issue - (1) Davis Hawley b. 1806 or 1815. m. Sabra Lake (1817-1868) dau. of Jas. Lake & Grand dau. of John Lake Jr. (2) Reuben Hawley b. 1809 m. Chloe Granger 1837 (3) Charles Hawley.

Jehirl Hawleys children(continued)-(4)Nelson Hawley m.Mary M.Myers in 1848.She b.1830-(5)Myra Ann Hawley m.J.J.Flindall b.1803.

Davis Hawley-m.Sabra Lake 1817-1868-issue-(1)Henry(2)Miles(3)Mira Ann(4)Amanda P.(5)David Roblin(6)Sheldon F.(7)Cyrus(8)James P.(9) Joseph C.

Amanda P.Hawley m.George Valteau on 11/18/1866.He b.May 2,1843.She d.4/18/1913.-Their issue-(1)Carrie(2)Nellie B.(3)Gordon D.(4)Miles H.(5)Davis C.(6)Ida May(7)Myra(8)Mary

Nellie B.Valteau m.Daniel Cook.They lived in Camden Twp.near Newburgh,Ont.They had only 1 child.(1)Iva Cook lived in Calif.

(II)CAROLINE CECELIA YORK(dau.of Sabra Ann Babcock page 2)-she was a twin b.4/27/1864 Kennebec Twp.near Arden,Ont.m.Harvey Loyst 2/22/1884. He b.Aug.6,1859 Sheffield Twp.near Tamworth,Ont.He was farmer & section foreman on railroad.She d.Nov.5,1928.He d.later but date unknown.Both bu.Mountain Grove,Ont.They had 2 children,Calvin & William.See history of this family in chapter 1 of this genealogy.

(A)Calvin Marenas York-b.5/14/1885 Mountain Grove,Ont.m.Amy Vere Feragher 11/17/1920.She b.3/31/1894 Toronto,Ont.He was traveller for Eastman Kodak Co of Canada.-add.28 High Park Ave.Toronto,Ont.They have 3 children,(1)Harvey Faragher Loyst-b.Aug.12,1927 Toronto,Ont.

(2)Charles Calvin Loyst-b.1/23/1930 Toronto-add.28 High Park Ave. Toronto,Ont.

(3)Robert George Loyst-b.10/15/1934 Toronto,Ont.

(B)William Kenneth Loyst-b.11/17/1904 Mountain Grove,Ont.m.Lenora Irene McPherson 1/24/1925.She b.12/27/1908 Oso Twp.Lennox Co.Ont.He is auto mechanic.add.Harrowsmith,Ont.They have 1 child,ie.

(1)Calvin James Loyst b.12/23/1928 Mountain Grove,Ont.

(III)twin Emmaline York(dau.of Sabra Ann Babcock page 2)-b.4/27/1864 Kennebec Twp.near Arden,Ont.m.Freeborn Cronk,first cousin of Marenas and Hezekiah Cronk in chapter 1 of this book.Freeman b.July 11,1858 at Long Lake,Olden Twp.Ont.& was married Aug.6,1881.They lived at Mountain Grove,Ont.See their history in chapter 1 of this book.They had 3 children,William,George & James.

(A)William Gilbert Cronk b.10/22/1882 Long Lake,Ont.m.Ida Pearl Fox 8/24/1904.She is dau.of Cephus Fox & b.July 1,1889 Strathcona,Ont.He was farmer,at Mountain Grove.He d.5/26/1952 bu.Mountain Grove.In 1953 her add.Mountain Grove,Ont.They had no children.

(B)George Everton Cronk-b.July 12,1888 Mountain Grove,Ont.m.Gertrude May Thompson 1/30/1918.She is dau.of Geo.Thompson & b.3/14/1894.He is farmer.She d.Jan.7,1951 bu.Mountain Grove.In 1953 his add.Mountain Grove,Ont.They had no children.

(C)James Russell Cronk-b.8/26/1896 Olden Twp.near Arden,Ont.m.Lena Elizabeth Hawley 3/26/1919.She is dau.of Tuttle Hawley & b.5/22/1896 Kennebec Twp.Lennox Co.Ont.He is farmer.add.Mountain Grove,Ont.They had no children. (see special Hawley history above)

(IV)William York(son of Sabra Ann Babcock page 2)-b.about 1867 in Kennebec Twp.near Mountain Grove,Ont.It is said he left for Alaska or the Yukon about 1895 with a surveying party & his family never heard from him afterward.Enquiry at the Comptrollers office of the Yukon Territory at Dawson,Yukon Territory,elicited the following data,-

"On one of the old files of this office there are one or two papers or memoranda relating to a William York who died in this District some time prior to 27th.Dec.1899.He seems to have been the holder of an interest in a mining claim on Henderson Creek,a tributary of the Yukon River and also one on Rosebud Creek,a tributary of the Stewart River.

see next page

chapter 4, part 1

WILLIAM YORK(continued)- "Some mining was done on these creeks in the early days but they have not been active for many years now past.

"I have been unable to find any record of the estate in the office of the Public Administrator beyond the index of Mr. Yorks' name in the general file index. This index however did not give the number of a file and I have been unable to find any other material relating to the estate in that office"

The William York referred to in the above letter may or may not be the son of Marenas Gilbert York but probably is. Whether or not he was married is unknown:

(V) George Everett York (son of Sabra Ann Babcock page 2) - b. 12/12/1875 Kingston, Ont. m. Minnie McDonald. She b. 5/31/1880 Mountain Grove, Ont. He was roadmaster for C.P.R. for several years & lived 275 Queenston St. Winnipeg, Man. She d. 10/28/1942 bu. Elmwood cemetery, Winnipeg. In 1953 his add. 4250 Wallace St. Vancouver, B.C. They had 4 children, ie. Donald Gordon, Doris & Gertrude. (see history of this family in chapter 1)

(1) Donald York - b. 7/30/1916 Souris, Man. m. Muriel Eburne. She b. Jan. 8/1922 Winnipeg, Man. He is machinist for Trans Canada Airways. add. 49 Mt. Pleasant Ave. Valois 33, Que. They have 2 children, ie.

(A) Donald Ernest George York - b. 12/19/1947

(B) Mavis Elizabeth York - b. 7/17/1953

(2) Gordon York - b. 4/30/1918 Golden, B.C. He is machinist for Trans Canada Airways. Single in 1953. - add. 58 Home St. Winnipeg, Man.

(3) Doris York - b. Kenora, Ont. Apr. 12th. She is hairdresser. Single in 1953. add. 145 Beresford St. Toronto, Ont.

(4) Gertrude York - b. Kenora, Ont. Nov. 22nd. m. Harry Brandt who is customs inspector. He b. Winnipeg, Man. She has a small grocery store. add. 1456 Logan Ave. Winnipeg, Man. Suite 3. - no children in 1953.

(VI) Mabel Berthina York (dau. of Sabra Ann Babcock page 2) - b. 8/17/1878 Mountain Grove, Ont. In 1896 m. Colman Woodman Cronk, first cousin of Freeman Cronk on page 6. He b. 1868 at Long Lake, Lennox Co. Ont. He was section man on railroad & also constructed sidewalks & other concrete work. He d. in Dec. 1914 & bu. Vancouver, B.C. After his death she m. his brother (name not ascertained) but had no children by him. She d. July 12, 1921 bu. Mountain Grove, Ont. She had 3 children, Norris, Homer, Cecil.

(1) Norris Donald Cronk - b. 5/18/1907 Gleichen, Alta. m. Marguerite Lillian Swain Apr. 6, 1935. She b. 3/25/1915 Winnipeg, Man. He was general merchant at Harrowby, Man. In 1953 is realtor at 146 East 54th. St. Vancouver 15, B.C. They have 2 children, ie.

(A) Delma Gwendolyn Cronk - b. 11/23/1935 Harrowby, Man.

(B) Darlene Faye Cronk - b. Apr. 2, 1938 " "

(2) Homer Roy Cronk - b. 1897 Mountain Grove, Ont. He was telegrapher and railway station agent. Never married. He was in the Infantry of Canadian army in W.W.I. Killed in action 8/17/1918 & bu. in France.

(3) Cecil Earl Cronk - b. Nov. 8, 1901 Mountain Grove, Ont. m. Gudfinna Jonina Olafson Jan. 3, 1931. She is Icelandic & b. 3/20/1905 Langruth, Manitoba. He was section foreman; rose to roadmaster of C.P. Railway. They lived at Harrowby, Man. but in 1953 add. Deloraine, Man. They have 3 children, ie.

(A) Donald Earl Cronk - b. 4/15/1932 Harrowby, Man. In 1953 is single and attending college at Brandon, Man.

(B) Sheila Marilyn Cronk - b. 4/17/1936 Harrowby, Man.

(C) Sylvia Hope Cronk - b. 8/26/1938 " "

(c) Eliza Babcock (dau. of Hannah McLaughlin page 2) - b. Feb. 1, 1842 in Ernestown Twp. Upper Canada. m. Everett Snyder 9/26/1860. He b. May 11, 1833 Ernestown Twp. Upper Canada. He was railroader & brick maker. He d. Feb. 12/1902. She d. Feb. 10/1925. Both bu. Ernestown Twp. Ont. They had three

(c)Eliza Babcock(continued)-children,ie.Annie,Agnes & Cora.

(1) Annie Amelia Snyder (dau. of Eliza Babcock) - b. 2/2/1862 Ernestown Twp. Ont. m. Henry A. Bennett 4/23/1891. He b. 8/13/1865 at Violet, Ont. She d. 6/24/1930 bu. Watertown, N.Y. His add. was 1509 State St. Watertown, N.Y. They had 1 child, i.e. Clifford.

(1) Clifford E. Bennett b.10/26/1895 Black River, N.Y. m. Lillian Gertrude McDonald dau. of John MacDonald. She b.6/28/1893 Switzerville, Ont. He is farmer. - add. R.R. # 2, Watertown, N.Y. They had no children in 1936.

(II) Agnes Athalia Snyder-b:7/27/1865 Ernestown Twp.Ont.m.Wm.Henry Reynolds 7/16/1889.He was farmer & b.3/28/1858 near Verona,Ont.He d. Feb.7,1927.She d.Nov.1,1950.Both bu.Verona,Ont.They had 2 children,ie.

(A) Floyd Elwood Reynolds b. March 9, 1897 Verona, Ont. d. 10/30/1898

(B) Earl Edward Reynolds-b.Oct.7,1901 Verona,Ont.m.Effie Cowdy 5/28/
1927.She b.9/24/1902 Harrowsmith,Ont.He was auto mechanic & garageman.
They lived Harrowsmith,Ont.In 1953 they have a store at Westbrook,Ont.
They had 4 children,ie.

(1) Murray E. Reynolds-b. Aug. 1, 1926-d. 8/21/1928.

(2) William Dean Reynolds-b.7/19/1929 Harrowsmith, Ont. m. Helen Ellerbeck She b. Aug. 11, 1929 Harrowsmith, Ont. He is electrician.-add. 37 Union St. W. Kingston, Ont. They have a child, ie.

(a) Bonita Lynn Reynolds-b.1/24/1953

(3) Thomas Diverd Reynolds-b. Sept. 11, 1933 Harrowsmith, Ont. In 1953 he is tinsmith at Brockville, Ont.

(4) Ann Deline Reynolds-b.5/29/1935 Harrowsmith, Ont. In 1953 she is student.-add. Westbrook, Ont.

(III) Cora Jane Snyder (dau. of Eliza Babcock) - b. Sept. 10, 1870 Ernestown Twp. Ont. m. Wm. Damon Percy Apr. 6, 1891. He was barber & b. June 4, 1867 Bell Rock, Ont. They lived Verona, Ont. He d. Dec. 6, 1938. Next she m. E. Curl. In 1953 add. Verona, Ont. She had 5 children, ie. Vera, Lela, Fern, Hazel, Claude.

(A)Vera May Percy-b.4/25/1892-d. 7/25/1892

(B) Lela Maud Percy-b.2/20/1894-d.6/13/1895

(C) Fern E. Percy-b.1/30/1899-d.Sep.7/1899-bu.Vernon, Ont.

(D) Hazel Irene Percy-b.5/24/1897 Verona, Ont. m. Hugh Hiram Deline May 1, 1915. He b.2/26/1893 Harrowsmith, Ont. He was railway trainman. They parted. His add. not ascertained. She is office worker. Her add. 432 Jarvis St. Toronto, Ont. She has 1 child, ie. Doris Evelyn.

(1) Doris Evelyn Deline-b.Oct.2,1916 Kingston,Ont.She was hairdresser.
m.Silas Reynolds.He b.1/22/1914 Verona,Ont.He worked at Aluminum plant.
add.Queen St.Kingston,Ont.In 1953 he works Ontario Hospital,Kingston.
They have 1 child,ie.

(a) Lynn Reynolds-b.1945

(E) Claude Allen Percy-b. March 11, 1905 Verona, Ont. m. Lillian McKnight, dau. of Robert McKnight July 6, 1931. She b. Godfrey, Ont. He is barber.-add. Napanee, Ont. They have 1 child, ie.

(1) Carol Ann Percy-b.12/19/1934 Napanee, Ont.

This is the end of part 1

and---This is the beginning of part 2

(2) HESTER ANN McLAUGHLIN (dau. of Jacob McLaughlin page 2) - b. May 9, 1832 Ernestown Twp. Ont. m. John Harvey Babcock, farmer. He is bro. of Jesse and Jacob Babcock in this genealogy. He b. 3/14/1820 Ernestown Twp. Ont. and m. 2/27/1854. He d. 1896 & bu. Traverse City, Mich. She d. 2/26/1903 at home of her dau. Parmelia Ann Perry & bu. Augres, Mich. They had 7 children, ie. Permelia, Eli, Melissa, Caroline, Hattie, Bertha, Alice (see next page).

(A) Eli Babcock (son of Hester Ann McLaughlin, page 8) - b. May 7, 1854 at Wilton, Ont. He was farm laborer & also worked in a ship-yard. Never married. d. 5/26/1932 at Gen. Hospital, Kingston, Ont. - bu. Cataraqui, Ont.

(B) Bertha May Babcock (dau. of Hester Ann McLaughlin) - b. July 1, 1873 at Wilton, Ont. Never married - died May 1902 - bu. Augres, Mich.

(C) Melissa Babcock (dau. of Hester Ann McLaughlin page 8) - b. 3/21/1855 at Wilton, Ont. d. 3/21/1876 - bu. Mountain Grove, Ont. - never married.

(D) Permelia Ann Babcock (dau. of Hester Ann McLaughlin page 8) - b. Dec. 10, 1853 Sheffield Twp. near Tamworth, Ont. m. Daniel Foster Perry 3/17/1876. He was farmer b. 2/19/1854 probably in Ernestown Twp. near Odessa, Ont. He d. May 12, 1908. She d. Fri. Feb. 1, 1936. Both bu. Springhill cemetery at Fargo, Mich. They had 7 children, ie. Herbert, Hiram, Emma, Rhoda, George, Aljennie & Josephine.

(I) Herbert Lester Perry - b. 3/24/1879 Long Lake, Ont. Emigrated to Michigan at age of 8 yrs. m. Anna Chloe Eastman 5/29/1900. She b. 4/28/1883 in Mich. He was carpenter for Grand Trunk Railway. He d. in March 1952. Her add. Rout 2, Port Huron, Mich. They had 7 children, ie. Mildred, Vernon, Blanche, Earl, Elmer, Althea & Edith

(a) Mildred Chloe Perry - b. 5/21/1905 in Mich. - m. Lester Andrew Wood, July 13, 1929. He b. in July 1901 in Mich. He was clergyman. - add. R.R. 1, Shepherd, Mich. They had 3 children, ie.

(1) Wm. Herbert Gordon Wood - b. 6/14/1930 in Michigan

(2) Blanche Anna Nellie Wood - b. July 7, 1931 "

(3) Lester John Wood - b. 10/21/1932 in Mich.

(b) Vernon Herbert Perry - b. Jan. 8, 1907 in Mich. m. Olive Myrtle Sanderson on 6/23/1928. She b. June 11, 1909 in Mich. They lived R.R. 1, Applegate, Mich. They have a child, ie. (1) Verna Marie Perry b. 3/30/1932 in Mich.

(c) Blanche Eveline Perry - b. 6/15/1910 in Mich. In 1935 she was single, and was an evangelist at Alzada, Montana.

(d) Earl Milton Perry - b. March 6, 1912 in Mich. In 1935 was carpenter, single & lived with sister at Alzada, Montana.

(e) Elmer Clifford Perry - b. Sept. 4, 1913 in Mich. In 1935 was single, and farming at Route 1, Applegate, Mich.

(f) Althea Esther Perry - b. 8/20/1917 in Mich. In 1935 she was single & living with her parents.

(g) Edith Lois Perry - b. Jan. 11, 1920 in Michigan.

oooooooooooooooooooo

(II) Hiram Wesley Perry - b. nov. 3, 1881 Long Lake, Ont. m. Sarah Elizabeth Allen 8/14/1918. She b. 6/13/1875 Crocker Creek near Grand Rapids, Mich. He was farmer & worked part time in flax mill. They lived Fargo, Mich. He d. in Nov. 1952. They had no children.

(III) Emma Irene Perry - b. 8/29/1884 Long Lake, Ont. m. Oscar A. Heath 2/18/1909. He is bro. of Herbert Heath who m. Rhoda May Perry page 10. He b. 4/30/1880 in Mich. He d. 7/23/1930. She d. 3/14/1932. Both bu. Fargo, Mich. They had 7 children, ie. Lloyd, Andrew, Dorothy, George, Ila, Elvin, Albertha.

(a) Lloyd A. Heath - b. 3/28/1911 near Fargo, Mich. m. May Brickler Sept. 3, 1930. She b. July 8, 1902 Knoxville, Tenn. He was mechanic & factory worker. add. box 339, Ruskin, Florida. They have a child, ie.

(1) Lucile Beatrice Heath - b. 1937

(b) Andrew H. Heath - b. Nov. 6, 1913 near Fargo, Mich. He is clergyman. m. Margie (maiden name unknown). add. Ruskin, Florida.

(c) Dorothy H. Heath - b. 3/25/1915 near Fargo, Mich. She was a tailor. m. Floyd Kelly, factory worker. - add. either 2611-21st. ave. Port Huron, Mich.

(d) George E. Heath - b. Apr. 7, 1917 near Fargo, Mich. m. Norma Cornwall. He is carpenter. add. 4745 Fish Rd. Port Huron, Mich.

(e) Ila M. Heath - b. 8/21/1918 near Fargo, Mich. m. John Barber. add. 841 E. Pike St. Pontiac, Mich.

(f) Elvin R. Heath (son of Emma Irene Perry page 9) - b. 7/28/1923 Fargo, Mich. He is trucker. m. Jean _____ (maiden name unknown) - add. box 432 Glendale Rd. Rochester, Mich.

(g) Alberta R. Heath (dau. of Emma Irene Perry page 9) b. Dec. 5, 1925 Fargo, Mich. m. Keith Hotchkiss office worker for White Owl Trucking Co. - add. 1791 Petrolia Dr. Milford, Mich.

(IV) Rhoda May Perry (dau. of Permelia Ann Babcock page 9) - b. 5/21/1888 at Sharbot Lake, Ont. m. Herbert Heath Oct. 5, 1909. He is bro. of Oscar A. Heath on page 9. He b. 4/26/1878 Greenwood, St. Clair Co. Mich. They lived Fargo, Mich. He d. 5/30/1927. She d. 4/30/1939. Both bu. Springhill cemetery, Fargo, Mich. Raymond, Edward, Arthur & Pearl are their children, ie.

(a) Raymond Heath - died in 1912 aged 9 months.

(b) Edward Heath - died 1922 or 1923 aged 5 yrs.

(c) Arthur Wesley Heath - b. 4/20/1918 Fargo, Mich. He worked on a fox ranch. He was in U.S. army in W.W.2 and was taken prisoner by the Japanese. He d. in Japanese prison camp July 1, 1942. bu. Spring Hill cemetery, Fargo, Mich. Never married.

(d) Pearl Beatrice Heath - b. Aug. 9, 1919 Fargo, Mich. m. Carl Rector. He b. Aug. 6, 1917 Yale, Mich. He is worker at Mueller Brass Co. Port Huron, Mich. No children in 1952. - add. Avoca, Mich.

(V) George Alvie Perry (son of Permelia Ann Babcock page 9) - b. Oct. 2, 1890 Augres, Mich. He was drowned 6/26/1910 - bu. Fargo, Mich.

(VI) Aljennie Perry (dau. of Permelia Ann Babcock page 9) - b. Aug. 11, 1892 Augres, Mich. m. Russell Leo VanLuven 1/25/1912. He b. 7/31/1892 Port Huron, Mich. He worked at Pontiac Automobile factory. - add. 3087 Caroline St. Auburn Heights, Mich. In 1953 he is school custodian. They have 2 children ie. George & Hazel

(a) George Leo VanLuven b. 6/25/1918 Port Huron, Mich. m. Dorothy Gillem. She b. 10/14/1920 Pontiac, Mich. He is molder. add. 288 N. Johnson St. Pontiac, Mich. They have 5 children, ie.

(1) Franklin Dale VanLuven b. 2/17/38 Pontiac, Mich.

(2) Leo Russell VanLuven b. Oct. 12/1940 " "

(3) James Curtis VanLuven b. Nov. 5, 1943 " "

(4) Gloria Ann VanLuven b. May 25th.

(5) Polama VanLuven b. Jan. 6/1949 " "

(b) Hazel Beatrice VanLuven - b. Sept. 11, 1921 Port Huron, Mich. m. Wayne Rose a bookkeeper. He b. 4/19/1918 Flint, Mich. - add. 3097 Caroline St. Auburn Heights, Mich. They have 3 children, ie.

(1) Darlene Sue Rose - b. 7/19/1945 Pontiac, Mich.

(2) Saundia Jarma Rose - b. 3/19/1947

(3) Sheila May Rose - b. 11/23/1950

(VII) Josephine Beatrice Perry (dau. of Permelia Ann Babcock page 9) - b. Apr. 10, 1895 Augres, Mich. m. Frances (Frank) Reaume May 2, 1914. He b. 5/15/1867 Chatham, Ont. He was carpenter & gardener. They lived at Pontiac, Mich. He d. in Feb. 1947. Her add. 577 Going St. Pontiac, Mich. They had 8 children, ie. Laura, Lucille, Edith, Alta, Homer, Dorwood, Mary & Frances.

(a) Laura Aljennie Reaume - b. 10/26/1918 Yale, Mich. m. twice. (1st.) m. Lewis Liddy who worked at Fisher Body factory. (2nd.) she m. Mr. Glispie foreman at General Motors factory. - add. 9479 Cedar Is. Rd. Rt. 5, Milford, Mich. She has no children by both husbands.

(b) Lucille Reaume - b. July 8, 1920 Pontiac, Mich. m. Howard Rhodes, trucker. add. box 233 Mendon, Mich. They have 5 children, ie.

(1) Jerry Rhodes b. 1940 (2) Ronnie Rhodes b. 1942

(3) Bonnie Joan Rhodes b. 1944 (4) Laura Lee Rhodes b. 1945

(5) Robert Joseph Rhodes b. 1949

(c) Edith Reaume (dau. of Josephine B. Perry page 10) - b. 2/23/1922 at Pontiac, Mich. - m. Frank Cline, factory worker. - add. 8922 Gale Rd. Pontiac, Mich. They have 3 children, ie.

(1) Gary Cline b. 1937 (2) David Cline b. 1939 (3) Denny Ray Cline b. 1944

(d) Alta Reaume (dau. of Josephine B. Perry page 10) - b. 10/26/1923 Port Huron, Mich. m. Eugene Campbell, policeman. - add. 47 Perkins St. Pontiac, Mich. They have 4 children, ie.

(1) Nancy Lee Campbell b. 1942 (2) Barbara Jean Campbell b. 1944

(3) Mark Steven Campbell b. 1946 (4) Donnie Campbell b. 1949

(e) Homer Reaume b. 6/29/1925 Pontiac Mich. (son of Josephine B. Perry page 10) - m. Edith Camp. He is guard in a factory. - add. 94 N. Sanford St. Pontiac, Mich. They have 3 children, ie. Robert, Jas., Christ.

(1) Robert Reaume - b. 1947 (2) James Reaume b. 1948 (3) Christie Lee Reaume b. 1950

(f) Dorwood Reaume (Bedford) - b. Oct. 2, 1927 Port Huron, Mich. He is factory worker. m. Barbara Durant. They have a child, ie.

(1) Pamilia Reaume b. 1948

(g) Mary Mae Reaume (dau. of Josephine B. Perry page 10) - b. 8/16/1933 at Pontiac, Mich. - m. Allen McVety, factory worker. They have a child, ie.

(1) Theresa Ann McVety b. 1951

(h) Frances Reaume (dau. of Josephine B. Perry page 10) - b. 11/27/1934 at Pontiac, Mich.

(E) Caroline Emma Babcock (dau. of Hester Ann McLaughlin page 8) - b. Apr. 11, 1861 near Wilton, Ont. m. Martin Lewis York 11/22/1879. They were cousins. See his history in chapter 1 of this genealogy. He b. 1/29/1841 Sheffield Twp. near Tamworth, Ont. He was farmer. They lived in Olden Twp. near Long Lake, Ont. He d. June 8, 1912. She d. 12/24/1915. Both bu. Wagarville, Ont. They had 5 children, ie. Solomon, Stanley, Alma, Albert, Alfred. Martin Lewis York was first married to Lois Matilda Deline & had 1 child, Martha Jane by her.

(I) Solomon Wesley York - b. 11/25/1882 Olden Twp. near Long Lake, Ont. He was farmer. m. Ella Alberta Fox 3/27/1907. She b. 6/25/1890 Newburg, Ont. In 1954 add. Parham, Ont. They had 5 children, ie. Leonard, Ethel, Angus, Edith & Laura.

(a) Leonard Arnold York - b. 7/27/1909 Parham, Ont. m. Beatrice Grant 10/20/1930. She b. 1/19/1909 Norfolk, N.Y. He works Kingston Shipbuilding Co. - add. 759 Portsmouth Ave. Kingston, Ont. They have only 1 child, ie. Helen

(1) Helen Fay York - b. 5/14/1931 Cornwall, Ont. In 1954 single & school teacher.

(b) Ethel Nora York - b. 4/25/1913 Parham, Ont. m. Arthur Jean Velej 5/16/1929 He is son of Oscar Velej & b. 9/29/1902 Verona, Ont. He is laborer. add. Verona, Ont. They have only 1 child, ie. Doris

(1) Doris Alberta Velej - b. 3/23/1932 Parham, Ont. - m. Kenneth Cummings. add. Enterprise, Ont. No children in 1954.

(c) Angus Arthur York - b. 2/22/1915 Parham, Ont. He was farmer. m. Dorothy Sly She b. 4/22/1923 Sharbot Lake, Ont. - add. 630 Bagot St. Kingston, Ont. He works at Aluminum Co. They have 3 children, ie.

(1) Lloyd Wesley Yorke b. 10/24/1940 Kingston General Hospital.

(2) Gail Naydene Yorke b. 3/20/43 (3) Nancy Marie Yorke b. 3/29/1951

(d) Edith Madeline York - b. Oct. 7, 1917 Parham, Ont. m. Charles Hannah Nov. 10, 1934. He is bro. of Geo. W. Hannah who m. Emma Hazel Richardson in chapter 1. In 1954 add. Cataragui & he works at Kingston Shipbuilding Co. They have 2 children, ie.

(1) Harold Hannah - b. 6/29/1938 Parham, Ont.

(2) Betty Marie Hannah - b. Sept. 4, 1936 Parham, Ont.

- (e) Laura Gertrude York (dau. of Solomon York, page 11) - b. Aug. 11, 1920 Parham, Ont. m. Wilmer Claude Eves. He b. Apr. 9, 1921 Amherst Island, Ont. He is soldier. add. 349 Lippincott St. Toronto, Ont. They have 3 children, ie.
 (1) Sylvia Jean Eves b. 10/10/43 (2) Dennis Wilmer Eves b. Aug. 1/1946
 (3) Marian Fay Eves - b. 5/21/1951
- (II) Stanley W. York (son of Caroline Emma Babcock page 11) - b. 6/22/1885. died at age 4 years. - bu. Wagarville, Ont.
- (III) Alma York (dau. of Caroline Emma Babcock page 11) - b. 5/21/1892 near Long Lake, Ont. m. Raymond Wagar, farmer. She died at her first childbirth and the child died too. - bu. Wagarville, Ont. His add. R.R. 1, Parham, Ont.
- (IV) Alfred York (twin son of Caroline Emma Babcock page 11) - b. Aug. 2, 1900 near Long Lake, Ont. died at age of 3 months.
- (V) Albert Ernest York, twin (son of Caroline Emma Babcock page 11) - b. Aug. 2, 1900 Olden Twp. near Long Lake, Ont. m. Edna Frances Godfrey, dau. of Wilson Godfrey on 1/13/1922. She b. 4/13/1904 Mountain Grove, Ont. He works at paper mill Strathcona, Ont. - add. Napanee, Ont. They have 8 children, ie.
 (a) Alma Orabell York - b. Aug. 5, 1923 Mountain Grove, Ont. m. Kenneth Woods. add. c/o Albert York, Napanee, Ont.
 (b) Emmerson Clive York - b. 6/17/25 Mountain Grove, Ont.
 (c) Effie Vivian York - b. Dec. 11, 1926 Strathcona, Ont.
 (d) Delbert James York - b. 8/30/27 " "
 (e) Ada May York - b. 8/17/30 " "
 (f) Lois Frances York - b. 9/17/32 " "
 (g) Victor Lawson York - b. 7/27/1934 " "
 (h) name of 8th. child not ascertained
- (F) Hattie Cecelia Babcock (dau. of Hester Ann McLaughlin page 8) - b. March 11, 1859 Ernestown Twp. Ontario. m. John Wm. Abbott in Jan. 1881. He had been previously m. to Esther Ann Draper who d. in Butman, Mich. He had children by his 1st. wife & his dau. is Mrs. Hattie Mildred Gassin 4717 S. Puget Sound Ave. South Tacoma, Wash. J. W. Abbott b. March 6, 1847, Leamington Essex Co. Ont. He was blacksmith. They parted after living together many years. He lived with Andrew De Leurier, Box 225, Oakville, Wash. He d. 9/29/1939 & bu. Forest Grove cemetery, Bucoda, Wash. She d. 3/27/1947 & bu. Riverside cemetery, Kalamazoo, Mich. She had 7 children, ie. Clara, Gilbert, Esther, Julia, Albert, Alice, Allen.
- (I) Gilbert Franklin Abbott - b. 4/29/1890 Meredith, Clare Co., Mich. He worked in auto factory - never married - d. 12/31/1927 - bu. Riverside cemetery, Kalamazoo, Mich.
- (II) Esther May Abbott - b. 3/29/1893 Meredith, Clare Co., Mich. Never married d. Dec. 10/1912 - bu. Tacoma, Wash.
- (III) Julia Ann Abbott - b. 5/30/1895 Meredith, Clare Co., Mich. m. twice. (1st.) m. Frank Edward Sanford 4/29/1912. He b. March 9, 1894 Hillyard, Wash. They were divorced Aug. 7, 1927. He worked for Fibre Board Inc. Sumner, Wash. & lived Rt. 1, Puyallups, Wash. He has remarried. (2nd) she m. Lester E. Dinwiddie Feb. 6, 1929. He b. 3/16/1895 Chepalis, Wash. He was dairyman. She d. Apr. 2, 1935 bu. Tenino, Wash. He lives Yelm, Wash. She had 3 children, ie. Marian, Vernon & Patricia by Mr. Sanford & 1 child, Juanita by 2nd. husband -
 ((a) Marian Sanford - died aged 5 days. bu. Elgin, Wash.
 (b) Vernon Everett Sanford (known as Vernon Edward) - b. July 6, 1913 Port Orchard Wash. m. Elma Lee Bergh Aug. 1940. He is shipfitter at Bremerton Navy Yard - add. 2219 Eastview Dr. Bremerton, Wash. No children in 1954.
 (c) Patricia Elenore Sanford - b. 4/21/1919 Manette, Wash. m. Loyd Rockey, a drug clerk. In 1954 she is widow. add. 2146 N. 88th. St. Seattle, Wash. She has 2 daughters b. 1938 & 1941 (names unknown).
 (d) Juanita Dolly Dinwiddie - b. 1/31/1930 Yelm, Wash. She lived with her father either at Yelm, Wash. or Edgewood, Wash.

- (IV) Clara Lillian Abbott (dau. of Hattie Cecelia Babcock page 12) - b. Apr. 8, 1887 Meredith, Clare Co. Mich. m. Geo. Benjamin Patnode 10/10/1903. He b. July 6, 1871 Muskegon, Mich. He worked in paper-mill. They lived Kalamazoo Mich. He d. 10/27/1939 bu. Riverside cemetery, Kalamazoo. - Her add. 1606 N. Burdick St. Kalamazoo, Mich. They had 7 children, ie.
- (a) Arene Amelia Patnode b. 12/26/1905 Houghton Lake, Roscommon Co. Mich. d. 4/17/1909 - bu. Riverside cemetery, Kalamazoo.
- (b) Geo. Gilbert Patnode - b. 11/20/1904 Houghton Lake, Mich. m. Josephine Parker. She b. 12/25/1915 Traverse City, Mich. He is painter. add. 46 Whitcomb St. Kalamazoo. They have 2 children, ie. Ruth, Rachel,
- (1) Ruth Evangeline Clara Patnode b. 2/18/1941 Kalamazoo.
- (2) Rachel Ann Patnode b. 11/29/1946
- (c) Alice Lillian Patnode - b. 8/8/1908 Kalamazoo, Mich. m. twice, (1st.) m. Karl Truene Shanley Nov. 8, 1923. He was laborer b. 8/20/1900 Covert, Van Buren Co. Mich. They were divorced in May 1930. (2nd.) she m. John Kenneth Walker. add. 1606 N. Burdick St. Kalamazoo, Mich. She has worked at Kalamazoo Laundry Co. many years. No children in 1952.
- (d) twin Clare Leon Patnode - b. 7/17/1910 Kalamazoo, Mich. m. Thelma Martha Rustenholtz 7/27/1929. She b. Nov. 6, 1910 Marshall, Mich. He was R.R. section worker but in 1953 works for Sutherland Paper Co. - add. 621 Axtell St. Kalamazoo. They have 2 children Clare & Barbara.
- (1) Clare Leon Patnode b. 9/13/32 Kalamazoo.
- (2) Barbara Arlene Patnode b. 6/18/1938
- (e) twin, Clarice Leona Patnode b. 7/17/1910 Kalamazoo. m. Frank Len Charles Bartholomew 10/19/1929. He b. June 12, 1908 Elyria, Ohio. He worked in paper mill. - add. 114 S. Church St. Climax, Mich. In 1953 he is fireman at Fort Custer. They have 3 children, ie.
- (1) Jack Marvin Bartholomew b. 6/18/1933 Kalamazoo.
- (2) Joann Marlene Bartholomew - b. 11/27/1936 Kalamazoo, Mich.
- (3) Janet Maurene Bartholomew b. Nov. 5, 1939 " "
- (f) Regina Geneva Patnode - b. Sept. 11, 1912 Kalamazoo. She m. twice. (1st.) m. Harold John Myers 11/16/1928. He b. May 2, 1904 Kalamazoo. He was auto mechanic. Divorced 5/16/1936. (2nd.) she m. Edward A.C. Junker July 1, 1936. He b. Kalamazoo. He works at Atlas Press Works. - add. 938 Sheridan Dr. Kalamazoo, Mich. She has 2 children by 1st. husband & one by 2nd. ie.
- (1) John Benjamin Myers b. 8/17/1929 Kalamazoo. Single 1952 - lives with his mother - works Parchment Paper Co.
- (2) Harold Duane Myers - b. 6/14/1932 Kalamazoo, Mich. Single in 1952 and lives with mother.
- (3) Maxine May Junker - b. 1944
- (g) Sadie Ilo Patnode - b. 3/13/1914 Kalamazoo, Mich. m. Ted. J. Whitt Jan. 4, 1934. He b. Feb. 5, 1914 Roland, Ark. He worked in machine shop. They parted. Her add. 1606 N. Burdick St. Kalamazoo. She had 4 children all living with her, ie.
- (1) Mary Lavonne Whitt - b. 8/25/1934 Kalamazoo. (2) Darlene Joyce Whitt b. 11/30/35 Kalamazoo (3) Betty Lou Whitt b. 11/28/38 Kalamazoo
- (4) Edward Jean Whitt b. Feb. 6, 1943.
- (V) Albert Wellington Abbott (son of Hattie Cecelia Babcock page 12) - b. 8/27/1897 Houghton Lake, Mich. He m. twice. (1st.) m. Gladys Sparling of Ellensburg, Wash. (2nd.) m. Delores _____ (her maiden name not ascertained) He works at mill work. Resided at box 72, Puyallup, Wash. Unable to get data about this family. Number of children unknown but name of one is, -
- (a) Alberta Virginia Abbott - no data available.
- (VI) Allen Carl Abbott - (son of Hattie Cecelia Babcock page 12) - b. 6/17/1901, Houghton Lake, Mich. m. Dorothy June Collins. She b. 5/22/1910 Pullman, Wash. He is carpenter. add. 5524 S.W. Cameron Rd. Portland, Ore. They have 2 children, ie. Grace & Dorothy (see next page)

Allen Carl Abbott(continued)-He has 2 children, ie.

(a)Grace Virginia Abbott-b.12/26/1931 Hood River, Ore.-m.Richard Henry Gates. He b.Oct.12, 1932 Portland, Ore. He is parts manager for Nash dealer. add.5524 S.W.Cameron Rd.Portland, Ore.They have a child, ie.

(1)Diane Lee Gates-b.Sept.12, 1951

(b)Dorothy(Doris) Abbott-b.July 4, 1936 Hood River, Ore. In 1953 she is high school student.

(VII)Alice Marie Abbott(dau.of Hattie Cecelia Babcock page 12)-b.8/8/1899 Houghton Lake, Mich.-m.twice.(1st.)m.Wesley Edwin Baker in 1917. He worked for State Highway Dept.of Oregon.Divorced in 1941.(2nd.)she m.Mr.Toutant, electrician.-add.box 321 Rt.4, Hood River, Ore.She had 4 children by 1st.husband, ie.Louise, Mildred, Myrtle, Homer.

(a)Louise Baker-b.Sept.9th. in Oregon.m.Wilbur A.Rogers in 1938.He works in R.R.tie plant.-add.The Dalles, Ore.418-E.14th.St.-no children in 1952.

(b)twin, Myrtle Baker b.1/23/1919 in Oregon.She is R.N.nurse.m.twice.(1st.)m.Mr.Adams-(2nd.)m.Robert Flaman storekeeper, b.June 9, 1909 at Butternut, Sask.-add.511 W.11th.St.The Dalles, Ore.She has 1 child by each husband, ie.

(1)Sandra Louise Adams-b.6/22/1945 La Mesa, Calif.

(2)Susan Bobetto Flaman-b.1/15/1953 The Dalles, Ore.

(c)twin, Mildred Baker-b.1/23/1919 in Oregon.She is nurse, R.N.-m.Lt.Francis B.Busch, U.S.Navy.He is engineer officer in navy.He b.in Oct.in Penna.-She lives 4360-70th.Ave.La Mesa, Calif.They have 2 children, ie.

(1)Ronald Carl Busch-b.Oct.1947

(2)Patricia Diane Busch b.7/29/1952.

(d)Homer Baker-b.11/11/1923 in Oregon.m.Phyllis Wilson.He is manager of a cafe.-add.The Dalles, Ore.They have a child, ie.

(1)Barbara Lee Baker-b.1/15/1945

(G)ALICE(Alneeta)BRICEY BABCOCK(dau.of Hester Ann McLaughlin page 8)-b.Oct.2, 1864 Ernestown Twp.Ont.-m.John Nelson Hurlbert in 1889.He b. Apr.5, 1859 Oxford, Ont.& was farmer.They lived Kemptville, Ont.He d. July 2, 1943 bu.South Gower, Ont. In 1953 she lived with her dau.Mrs. David Shipman, Kemptville.They had 4 children, ie.Florence, Mamie, John and Alfred.-

(I)Florence May Hurlbert-b.10/13/1895 Arenac Co., Mich.m.Carlos Wagar 9/22/1915.He is laborer b.4/27/1888 Frontenac Co.Ont.He is 1st.cousin of Titus Wagar in chapter 1 of this genealogy.Also is related to the Wagars who married Stovers in chapter 5. In 1953 add.Kemptville, Ont. They had 6 children, Wm., Evelyn, Carmen, Hazel, Mabel, Grace.

(a)William Wagar-b.May 11, 1917 Kemptville, Ont.m.Pauline Mattice.She b. May 8, 1927 Ottawa, Ont.He is laborer.add.Kemptville, Ont.They have two children, ie.(1)Gayle Wagar b.4/25/45(2)Trent Wagar b.8/22/1951

(b)Evelyn Wagar-b.5/29/1919 Kemptville, Ont. In 1953 she is single.

(c)Carmen Wagar-b.11/15/1931 Kemptville. In 1953, single, laborer, lives with parents.

(d)Hazel Wagar-b.7/19/1926 Kemptville, Ont.m.Albert Hurlbert.He b.Sept. 4/1903 Kemptville, Ont.They are 2nd.cousins.He is railroader.add. Kemptville, Ont.They have 4 children, ie.

(1)Roy Hurlbert b.Apr.12, 1945(2)Donna Hurlbert b.7/18/1948

(3)Barbara Hurlbert b.11/14/1949 (4)Carole Hurlbert b.9/19/1952

(e)Mabel Wagar-b.9/15/1928 Kemptville, Ont.m.Ernest Robinson, laborer. He b.May 10, 1913 Bishops Mills, Ont.-add.Rt.2, Oxford Station, Ont.They have 4 children, ie.(1)Allen Robinson b.Sept.1, 1945(2)Clarence Robinson b.Nov.8/47(3)Howard Robinson b.June 8/50(4)Reggie Robinson b.6/29/1952.

(f)Grace Wagar-b.12/23/1934 Kemptville, Ont. In 1953 single, lives with parents. Is a domestic.

(II) MAMMAN ANNIE (Mamie) HURLBERT (dau. of Alice B. Babcock page 14) - b. May 19, 1899 Arenac Co. Mich. - m. David Ellis Shipman farmer. He b. 5/29/1882 at Kemptville, Ont. In 1953 add. Box 189 Kemptville, Ont. They had 6 children, ie. James, Irene, Jessie, Garnet, Leora, Ronna.

(a) James Albert Shipman - b. 6/25/1916 Kemptville, Ont. m. Grace O'Neill. She b. May 9, 1918 Ottawa, Ont. He is street car driver. - add. 525 Cambridge St. Ottawa, Ont. They have 4 children, ie.

(1) Judith Alberta Shipman b. 8/29/1942 Ottawa, Ont.

(2) Cheryl June Shipman b. 2/14/1947 " "

(3) twin, Nancy Jean Shipman b. May 11, 1950 " "

(4) twin Wendy Jane Shipman b. 5/11/1950 " "

(b) Irene Isabelle Shipman - b. 4/4/1919 Kemptville, Ont. m. Robert Parker. He b. 10/25/1918 Ottawa, Ont. He is bookkeeper for General Electric. add. 266 - 27th. St. E. Hamilton, Ont. They have 2 children, ie.

(1) Marian Elizabeth Parker b. Dec. 6, 1943 Toronto, Ont.

(2) Susan Irene Parker - b. Sept. 11, 1949 Toronto, Ont.

(c) Jessie Helen Shipman - b. Jan. 11, 1922 Kemptville, Ont. She was nurse, R.N. Never married. - d. of brain abscess May 3, 1943.

(d) Garnet Grenville Shipman - b. March 9, 1926, Kemptville, Ont. m. Berniece Finkberner. She b. 10/31/1926 Exeter, Ont. He is plumber. add. Exeter, Ont. They have 2 children, ie.

(1) Glenn David Shipman b. 7/19/1946 Exeter, Ont.

(2) Gail Isabelle Shipman b. Apr. 7, 1950 Exeter, Ont.

(e) Leora Doreen Shipman - b. 11/20/1929 Kemptville, Ont. m. Wm. Froome. He b. July 10, 1928 Ottawa, Ont. He is office worker for Ottawa Electric Street Car Co. - add. 954 Maitland Ave. Ottawa 3, Ont. They have 2 children, ie.

(1) Eleanor Doreen Froome - b. 11/17/51 Ottawa, Ont.

(2) Wm. Bruce Froome - b. Oct. 4, 1952 " "

(f) Ronna Anne Shipman - b. March 5, 1941 Kemptville, Ont.

(III) John Wesley Hurlbert (son of Alice B. Babcock page 14) - b. 6/17/1906 at Butman, Gladwin Co. Mich. - m. Edna Irene Goodberry 12/12/1931. She b. May 12, 1912 at Hanley, Sask. He is battery repair man. - add. 212 Ormand St. Brockville, Ont. They have 7 children, ie.

(a) Claude Maitland Hurlbert b. 5/21/1933 Parham, Ont. Single in 1953, is laundry worker (Wrights Laundry) - add. R.R. 2, Brockville, Ont.

(b) Audrey Flora Hurlbert b. Aug. 12, 1934 Parham, Ont. Single in 1953.

(c) Dellarene Fay Hurlbert b. 9/25/1935. Single in 1953 & works at Walkers Biscuit Co. - b. Wagarville, Ont.

(d) Joyce Victoria Hurlbert - b. 10/20/1939 Kemptville, Ont.

(e) Ray Reginald Richard Hurlbert - b. 5/26/43 Brockville, Ont.

(f) Ronald John Hurlbert - b. 6/17/1945 " "

(g) Glenn Leslie Brian Hurlbert - b. 7/27/1950 " "

(IV) Alfred Ambrose Hurlbert (son of Alice B. Babcock page 14) - b. March 5, 1909 Kemptville, Ont. - m. Verla Cooper, dau. of Addison Cooper. She b. 5/25/1904 Lundelia, Ont. - add. R.R. 1, Kemptville, Ont. He is laborer. No children in 1952.

This is end of part 2, and

also this is the beginning of part 3.

(3) RACHEL LAUGHLIN (known as McLaughlin) dau. of Jacob Laughlin page 2. She b. Aug. 6, 1840 Ernestown Twp. near Odessa, Ont. m. 10/22/1860 to Jesse Babcock bro. of Jacob Babcock page 2 and bro. of Harvey Babcock page 8. Jesse b. Sat. Oct. 7, 1838 near Wilton, Ernestown Twp. Ont. He was laborer & farmer. He fell off a wagon & died of his injuries May 12, 1922 & bu. Cataraqui, Ont. She d. 5/21/1873 bu. Oconto, Ont. They had 6 children, ie. Zilpha, Nora, Norman, Irennie, Almeda, Rachel (see next page)

RACHEL McLAUGHLIN(continued)-Her 6 children are, ie.

(a) twin Irennie Babcock-b.11/27/1870 Oso Twp. Frontenac Co. Ont. d. in infancy. bu. Oso Twp. near Sharbot Lake, Ont.

(b) Zilpha Babcock-b. Oct. 6, 1856 near Crow Lake, Ont. m. Ira Daniel Veley in 1874. He b. 4/19/1855 near Wilton, Ont. He was laborer. He was uncle of the Miss Veley who m. Earl Peters. (see his history later in this book). Date she d. unknown. He d. Dec. 1948. Both bu. Cataraqui, Ont. They had 7 children, ie. Fred, Sanford, Ethel, John, Susie, William, Lena

(1) Frederick Norman Veley-b. about 6/15/1876 Crow Lake, Ont. m. about 1910 to Lucretia Nettie May Commodore, dau. of Ben Commodore of St. Georges Lake. He was laborer. She b. March 11, 1895 Sharbot Lake, Ont. He was private in Canadian Infantry in W.W.1 & was killed in action at Vimy Ridge, France either in 1915 or 1916.-bu. in France. Afterwards she m. William Earl Veley brother of her 1st. husband. She lives Barriefield, Ont. See the history of Wm. E. Veley in another part of this genealogy. She d. Aug. 6, 1934 & bu. Cataraqui, Ont. Fred Norman Veley had 2 children, Olive, Reginald

(A) Olive Irene Veley-b. 2/21/1913 St. Georges Lake, Ont. m. Harold Charles Emory 3/20/1930. He b. 10/18/1909 Cherry Valley, Ont. He was laborer. He was 4½ yrs. in Canadian army in W.W.2. In 1951 he is orderly in Prince of Wales Regt. Kingston, Ont.-add. Barriefield, Ont. They had 7 children, ie.

(1) Wm. Charles Emory-b. 1/17/1930 Kingston, Ont. d. 1/20/30. bu. Cataraqui, Ont

(2) Reynard Charles Emory-b. 4/24/32. d. 6/16/1932. bu. Cataraqui, Ont.

(3) Dorothy Lenoa Emory-b. 1/23/34 Kingston. d. Dec. 5, 1934.

(4) Harry Warren Emory-b. 5/25/1935 Picton, Ont.

(5) Iva Emory-he b. 11/20, 1939 Picton, Ont.

(6) Rosaline Carol Emory-b. 10/23/1942

(7) Willard Ford Emory b. 8/8/1949

#####

(B) Reginald Hiram Veley-b. May 12, 1911 Sharbot Lake, Ont. He m. three times-(1st.) m. Evelyn Vallier (2nd) Ida May Schriver (3rd.) Kathleen William Williams. Edna or Evelyn Vallier drowned about 1932 & her 2 children, Edna aged 3yrs. & May aged 4 weeks drowned with her. She had 2 other children who died in childhood. The 2nd. wife Ida May Schriver was from Mountain Grove, Ont. She divorced him & took her 4 children with her. She has since m. Mr. Sherman & lived at Cardinal, Ont. He m. his 3rd. wife Kathleen Mary Williams 8/31/1946. She b. 11/13/1923 Kingston, Ont. In 1951 she lives 608 N. Frontenac St. Kingston, Ont. He had 5 children by the 3rd. wife. He was in Canadian army overseas in W.W.2 and in 1950 he is in the Canadian army in Korea. He is usually a laborer. His children are, ie.

(1) child of 1st. wife (name unknown) d. in childhood (2) child of 1st. wife name unknown d. in childhood (3) Edna Veley (dau. of 1st. wife) b. about 1929 drowned in 1932 (4) May Veley (child of 1st. wife) b. 1932-drowned aged 4 weeks.

(5) Muriel Veley (2nd. wifes child) b. Apr. 9, 1935 Kingston, Ont. lived with mother.

(6) Frederick Veley (son of 2nd. wife) b. 1936 Kingston-lived with mother.

(7) Reginald Veley (son of 2nd. wife) b. unknown-lived with mother.

(8) Betty Veley (child of 2nd. wife)-lived with mother.

The following children are by 3rd. wife & live with her.

(9) Norman David Veley-b. May 8, 1947 Kingston, Ont.

(10) Joseph Williams Veley-b. Apr. 8/48 " "

(11) Walter Phillip Veley-b. 5/26/1949 " "

(12) Hiram Edward Veley b. 12/29/1950 " "

(13) Kathleen Mary Veley-b. in June 1952 " "

(II) Sanford Veley (son of Zilpha Babcock above)-b. in June 1879 Oso Twp. near Crow Lake, Ont. He was laborer & laundry worker. Never married. d. about 1900 aged 21 yrs. bu. Oconto, Ont.

- (III) Ethel Permellia Veley (known as Milly) dau. of Zilpha Babcock page 16. b. 8/31/1882 at Crow Lake, Oso Twp. Ont. She m. twice. (1st.) m. John William Druce about 1898. He b. about 1874 in State of Iowa. He was laborer. He d. 3/20/1917 bu. Cataraqui, Ont. (2nd.) she m. John J. Bedell, retired soldier. He b. Westport, Ont. They lived Kingston & Westbrook, Ont. She d. 5/17/1935 & bu. Cataraqui, Ont. In 1951 he was patient in St. Marys on the Lake Hospital, Kingston, Ont. No children by 2nd. husband. She had 10 children by 1st. husband, ie. John, Geo., Wellington, Robert, Viola, Jennie, Beulah, Arthur, Susie & Sanford.
- (A) Robert Johnson Druce - b. June 4, 1906 Oso Twp. Ont. m. twice. (1st.) m. Olivia Emmons. Date she died unknown, by. Cataraqui, Ont. (2nd.) he m. Agnes White. They lived Kingston & Westbrook, Ont. He was in Canadian army in W.W.2. He was laborer. Very little data available about this family. His first wife bore him one child, Robert & he has 5 children by 2nd. wife -
- (1) Robert Druce - died at age of 5 months. (son of 1st. wife)
 - (2) Robert Druce (son of 2nd. wife) - b. about 1932
 - (3) Shirley Betty Druce b. about 1934
 - (4) child
 - (5) child
 - (6) child - names of these children not ascertained.
- (B) Beulah May Druce - b. 6/30/1912 near Odessa, Ont. m. Robert Henry Smith, mason & musician. They lived Kingston, Ont. They parted. In 1953 her add. Cataraqui, Ont. Name of 2nd. husband unknown. She had one child, Shirley by Mr. Smith. Names of her children by 2nd. husband unknown. ie.
- (1) Shirley Yvonne Smith - b. Wed. 7/15/1936 Kingston, Ont. In 1953 is single, domestic, add. Cataraqui, Ont.
- (C) Arthur Ira Druce - b. 3/23/1919 Kingston, Ont. He was in Canadian army in W.W.2. He is laborer. Lived Kingston, Ont. He is married & has children but data not available.
- (D) Susie Reta Druce (9th. child) - died in infancy.
- (E) Sanford Druce (10th. child) - died in infancy.
- (F) John Druce - b. July 2, 1899 Fredericksburg, Ont. He was in 21st. Battalion Canadian army in W.W.1. He was killed in action in France at age of 17 yrs. in 1916. bu. in France. Never married.
- (G) George Wesley Druce - b. July 12, 1902 Oso Twp. Ont. m. Dorothy Phillips. She b. 1/20/1913 Gananoque, Ont. He worked at Locomotive Works in Kingston several yrs. In 1951 add. Sydenham, Ont. He drives a road grader. They had only 1 child, ie. Evelyn.
- (1) Evelyn Isabelle Druce b. 7/16/1927 Kingston, Ont. m. Albert Topping. He b. 4/16/1923 Renfrew, Ont. He is truck driver for Smiths Transport. - add. Bath Road P.O., Subdivision 2, Kingston, Ont. They have 3 children, ie.
 - (1) Barbara Jean Topping b. 6/27/45 Kingston, Ont.
 - (2) Albert John Topping b. 1/30/1943 " "
 - (3) Donald George Topping b. 9/21/1951
- (H) Wellington Frederick Druce - b. July 11, 1904 Oso Twp. near Sharbot Lake Ont. m. Alveretta Burtch dau. of Reuben Burtch on 7/17/1926. She b. July 8, 1907 Sand Bay, Ont. He is painter & paper-hanger. - add. Seelys Bay, Ont. They have 4 children, ie. Gordon, Reuben, Betty, Floyd.
- (1) Gordon Frederick Druce - b. Oct. 3, 1928 - m. Mildred Truax. She b. 9/14/1931 Waverley, Ont. - add. Waverley, Ont. They have 2 children, ie. Carolyn, Sandra
 - (a) Carolyn Druce b. Dec. 5, 1959 (b) Sandra Druce b. 6/6/1951
 - (2) Reuben John Floyd Druce b. 2/24/1931. In 1952 is laborer, single & live lives with parents.
 - (3) Betty Eunice Druce b. 3/28/1935 m. Frances Augustine DesRoches 12/22/1951. He was from Summerside, Prince Edward Island, Canada.
 - (4) Floyd R.J. Druce - no data available.

(1) Viola Pearl Druce (dau. of Ethel Permelia Veley page 17) - b. June 11, 1907 Oso Twp. Ont. m. John Edward Swain Nov. 5, 1931. He is a twin b. 3/25/1903 Glenvale, Ont. He is farmer. - add. R.R. 2, Elginburg, Ont. They have 3 children, ie.

(1) Douglas Edward Swain b. 10/17/1932 Kingston, Ont. In 1953 is single, laborer & lives with parents.

(2) Elmer John Swain - b. 11/14/1935 Elginburg, Ont. In 1953 is single & lives with parents.

(3) Lillian Jean Swain b. Aug. 1941 Elginburg, Ont.

(J) Jennie Belle Druce (dau. of Ethel Permelia Veley page 17) - b. 6/27/1909 Oso Twp. Ont. m. Matthew William Clarke Feb. 5, 1931. He is carpenter, b. Feb. 4, 1904 on Howes Island, Ont. He is farmer too. add. R.R. 3, Gananoque, Ont. They have 5 children, ie.

(1) Russell John William Clarke b. 8/25/1933 Gananoque, Ont.

(2) Thomas Arthur Clarke - b. 4/20/1935 " "

(3) Eileen Elizabeth Clarke b. Sun. Nov. 8, 1937 " "

(4) Mary Ann Clarke - b. Mon. Sept. 3, 1940 " "

(5) Barbara Jean Clarke - b. 7/31/1943 " "

#####

(IV) Susie Blanche Veley - (dau. of Zilpha Babcock page 16) - b. 11/11/1893 near Parham, Oso Twp. Ont. m. twice. (1st.) m. Wilbur Wilson Sweet Nov. 10, 1910. He b. 9/15/1882 Strathcona, Ont. He was a carter. They lived Kingston Ont. He d. 1948. (2nd.) she m. Fred Robertson. - add. 45 Russell St. Kingston, Ont. She had no children by both husbands.

(V) John Elmer Veley (son of Zilpha Babcock page 16) - b. Oct. 3, 1892 Crow Lake, Ont. He m. twice. (1st.) m. Carrie Clough or colough. She b. Ernestown Twp. Ont. She d. Nov. 10, 1915 at which time she was about 35 yrs. old. bu. Cataraqui, Ont. (2nd.) he m. Lillian VanDusen. They parted about 1941. She has remarried & lives in Toronto, Ont. He lives Rideau Heights, Kingston, Ont. The first wife bore 4 children, Lena, Wm., Madeline, Cecil & 2nd. wife bore 2 children, Gerald & George, ie.

(A) Lena May Veley b. 12/28/1914 Ernestown, Ont. m. Russell Hiram Young on 11/23/1929. He was laborer b. July 11, 1905 Sharbot Lake, Ont. He was injured by a car & died several months later on May 9, 1951. bu. Parham, Ont. Her add. 15 Jenkin St. Kingston, Ont. They had 5 children, ie.

(1) Gordon Young - b. June 7, 1930 Kingston, Ont. m. Alva VanConant. He is laborer. add. 70 Dideau St. Rideau Heights Kingston, Ont. They have a son,

(a) Allen Young b. June 9, 1951 Kingston, Ont.

(2) Hattie Jean Young - b. 10/24/1931 Kingston, Ont. In 1952 is single, works in restaurant - lives with mother.

(3) Edward Gerald Young - b. 4/15/1932 Kingston, Ont.

(4) William Donald Young b. 3/27/1936 " "

(5) Shirley Young - b. about 1940 " "

(B) William Elmer Veley (son of John Elmer) b. 11/11/1916 Ernestown Twp. Ont. m. Mary Buck, dau. of James Buck 6/17/1943. She b. 5/26/1923 Ernestown, Ont. He is laborer. add. Rideau Heights, Kingston, Ont. They have 7 children, ie.

(1) Gary David Wm. Veley b. 4/16/44 (2) Joan Elizabeth Veley b. 4/27/1945

(3) Charlotte Heather Veley b. 7/29/46 (4) Ronald John Veley b. 5/24/48

(5) Catherine Fay Veley b. 9/23/49 (6) Joseph Elmer Veley b. Aug. 1, 1951

(7) Melville James Veley b. 12/25/1952

(C) Edith Madeline Veley b. Oct. 6, 1918 Fredericksburg, Ont. m. Clarence Silas Baker, laborer. He b. about 1917. Second she m. Chuck Billy. add. Squamish, B.C. Canada. They have 2 children but names not ascertained.

(D) Gerald Veley (son of 2nd. wife) b. 1923. Single in 1951 - add. Rideau Heights Kingston, Ont.

(E) George Veley (son of 2nd. wife) - b. 1925. Some informants said there was no George Veley.

(F) Cecil Wellington Veley (son of John Elmer Veley page 18 & his 1st. wife) - b. 12/27/1922 Westbrook, Ont. He was raised by his aunt Mrs. Maurice Lloyd, Napanee, Ont. until he grew up. He was in Canadian army overseas in W.W.2. m. Luella Ann Watson. She b. Oct. 1, 1924 Lunenburg, Ont. He works for Langley Cleaners. add. 15 Gulf St. Cornwall, Ont. They have 2 children, ie.

(1) Michael Keith Veley b. 2/19/1948 Cornwall, Ont.

(2) Patricia Veley b. 8/19/1949 Cornwall, Ont.

(VI) William Earl Veley (son of Zilpha Babcock page 16) - b. March 7, 1895 Crow Lake, Oso Twp. Ont. He was in Canadian army in W.W.1. He m. twice (1st) m. Jennie Luella Neddo who was b. at Morton, Ont. (2nd.) he m. his sister in law Mrs. Frederick Norman Veley (see page 16). He was laborer & worked in a tannery. In 1950 add. Barriefield, Ont. He had 2 children, Marian & Willard by 1st. wife and 6 children by 2nd. wife. Betty, Barbara, Beverley, Donald, Kenneth, Robert.

(A) Marian Dorothy Ilene Veley (child of 1st. wife) b. May 7, 1924 Kingston Ont. m. George Harpell leather worker. He b. 4/4/1920 Kingston, Ont. - add. R.R. 3, Kingston, Ont. They have 8 children, ie.

(1) Ronald James Harpell b. Nov. 4/40 (2) Gary Geo. Henry Harpell b. Sep. 10/42

(3) Harry Earl b. 2/4/45 - d. 2/22/49 (4) Wm. David Harpell b. July 12/47

(5) Raymond Joseph Harpell b. Aug. 5/48 (6) Bernard Phillip Harpell Aug. 2/49

(7) Douglas Bruce Harpell b. 8/28/50 (8) Brenda Lynn Harpell b. Aug. 1, 1952

(B) Wm. Frederick Veley (son of 1st. wife) - b. Oct. 2, 1929 Kingston, Ont. He works in shipyard. m. Elcanore Clarke 12/29/1950. She b. 8/18/1935 at Kingston, Ont. - add. 606 N. Frontenac St. Kingston, Ont. They had 1 child, ie.

(1) Wm. Veley - b. July 12, 1951 - d. 7/16/1951

(C) Betty Jean Veley (dau. of 2nd. wife) b. 11/29/1935. m. Robert Cox - add. 2 North St. Kingston, Ont. No children in 1952.

(D) Donald Veley (son of 2nd. wife) b. 9/23/1937

(E) Kenneth Veley b. 1941

(F) Robert Veley b. 1943

(G) Barbara Velsy b. 1946

(H) Beverley Veley b. 1948

(VII) Lena Pearl Veley (dau. of Zilpha Babcock page 16) - b. 9/30/1900 at Parham, Ont. m. Maurice Deward Lloyd Dec. 1, 1921. He was truck driver. He b. 5/23/1902 Sillsville, Ont. - add. Union St. Napanee, Ont. He is painter and decorator. They had no children. She brought up Cecil Wellington Veley whose history appears above.

(c) Nora Babcock (dau. of Rachel McLaughlin page 15) - b. 2/27/1865 Oso Twp. Ont. - m. Wm. Delbert Shaw about July 1886. He was carpenter & tinker. He b. 12/29/1867 Mayberry Twp. Bruce Co. Ont. She d. at childbirth March 4, 1897 & bu. Matawatchan, Ont. After her death some of the children were placed in foster homes. He married again & had 5 daughters & 1 son whose names will not appear in this genealogy. He was in the 47th. Battalion Canadian Infantry in W.W.1. He lived R.R. 3, Maberley, Ont. Nora had six children, ie. Mary Frederick, Annie, William, Delbert & Henry.

(I) Mary Emily Permelia Shaw (known as Emma) b. 4/26/1890 Oso Twp. County Frontenac, Ont. She m. twice. (1st.) m. Mr. Thompson. He was laborer. They parted. (2nd.) she m. Geo. Edward Grant Nov. 1, 1915. He b. Vennachar, Ont. May 27/1895. He is truck driver & bulldozer driver. - add. Northbrook, Ont. She had 1 child, Nora by 1st. husband & 1 child, Wilma by 2nd husband, ie.

(A) Nora Thompson b. 2/21/1906 Matawatchan, Ont. She was adopted by Mr. & Mrs. John Anderson of Powassan, Ont. m. Ira Victor Frederick. He b. Apr. 6, 1904 Powassan, Ont. He is Insurance Representative of London Life Insurance Co. - add. 608 Homewood Ave. Peterboro, Ont. They have 5 children, Gilbert, Edgar, Harold, Janet, Ralph.

(1) Gilbert Allan Frederick b. 3/31/1930 Toronto, Ont. Single in 1953 & taking taking Gen. Electric Lab. test course. Lives with parents.

Children of Nora Thompson (continued)

- (2) Edgar Charles Frederick b.4/22/1931 Toronto, Ont.-add.21 Poplar Plain Plains, Toronto, Ont. He is graduate in merchandizing. He was engaged to marry in May 1954.
- (3) Harold Victor Frederick b.5/31/1932 Powassan, Ont. In 1953 was taking 3rd. yr. electrical engineering at Queens University.
- (4) Janet Elinor Frederick b. Apr. 1, 1934 Powassan, Ont. In 1953 is single, & secretary at Johnstons Outboard Marines office.
- (5) Ralph Owen Frederick b. Dec. 4, 1947 Kirkland Lake, Ont.
- (B) Wilma Arvilla Grant (dau. of Mary Emily Permelia Shaw by 2nd. husband) see page 19.-She b.8/30/1930 Kingston, Ont. m. John C. Blair. He b.4/20/1924 at Crookston, Ont. He was in Canadian army in W.W.2.-add. Crookston, Ont. They have 4 children, ie.
- (1) Phyllis Blair b.4/28/1948 (2) John Blair b. June 11, 1949
- (3) Joyce Blair b.1950 (4) Audrey Wilma Blair b. July 9, 1952

(II) Frederick Jesse Shaw (son of Nora Babcock page 19) b.1/25/1892 at Crow Lake, Oso Twp. Ont. He m. twice. (1st.) m. Mary Jane Free, dau. of William Free 12/27/1916. She b.2/17/1902 Englehart, Ont. He was in Canadian army in W.W.1, They parted in 1922. She is married again to Bruce Marriot. (2nd.) he m. Frances Viola Whaley June 2, 1932 at Grand Marais, Minn.. She b.8/18/1912 Florence, Wisc. She is dau. of Mert Whaley.-add. R.R.2, Florence Wisc. He had 3 children, Wm., Violet & Dorothy by 1st. wife and no children by 2nd. wife. Jesse & 2nd. wife adopted a child, Charles William, ie.

(A) William Frederick Shaw (son of Jesse) b.11/17/1917 Englehart, Ont. He is laborer. He was trapper near Timmins, Ont. for some time. He was in the Canadian army in W.W.2 and was known as W.F. Free. He lived with his aunt & uncle, Mr. & Mrs. Alex Free, Ansonville, Ont. In 1953 add. Rt.1, Minnising, Ont. (Minnising, Ont.)

(B) Violet Mary Jane Shaw (dau. of Jesse Shaw) b.3/22/1920 Charlton, Ont. She lived with Alex Free, Ansonville, Ont. until she grew up. m. Victor Meunier, miner, in Dec. 1938. He b. Oct. 1, 1921 Sudbury, Ont.-add. 29 Broderick Ave., South Porcupine, Ont. & he is mining. They have 8 children, ie.

(1) Ralph Meunier b.2/20/40 Timmins, Ont. (2) Roger Henry Meunier b.1/13/41. Timmins, Ont. (3) Leonard Meunier b.5/25/42 Timmins. (4) Dianne Vivian Meunier b.3/11/45 Timmins. (5) Orell Joseph Meunier b. Aug. 2/49 S. Porcupin

(6) Victoria Ida Meunier b.4/2/51 (7) Theresa Noella Meunier b.3/22/52.

(8) Loretta Marie Meunier b.3/11/1953. Last 4 children b. S. Porcupine, Ont.

(C) Dorothy Katherine Shaw (dau. of Jesse) b. Feb. 12, 1923 Englehart, Ont. She lived with Alex Free, Ansonville, Ont. until she grew up. m. Andrew Thomas Hamilton 12/13/1940. He b.6/13/1903 Restoul, Ont. He is carpenter and laborer. Married by Salvation Army Timmins, Ont. They lived Carrot River, Sask, Prince George B.C. & in 1954 add. 1662 Burkhart St. R.R. 15, New Westminster, B.C. They have 4 children, ie.

- (1) Andrew Frederick James Hamilton b.7/7/41, Timmins, Ont.
- (2) Audrey Mary Kathleen Hamilton b. Feb. 11, 1943 Brampton, Ont.
- (3) Dorothy Kay Hamilton b.1/31/1945 Carrot River, Sask. d. at birth.
- (4) Lillian Margaret Hamilton b. March 1, 1946 Hornpayne, Ont.
- (D) Charles William Shaw (adopted child of Jesse Shaw) b.9/21/1948 Florence, Wisc.

(III) Martha Annie Shaw (dau. of Nora Babcock page 19) b.5/19/1884 in Oso Twp. Ont.-m. twice. (1st.) m. Peter Bedour, 8/31/1904. He b.8/14/1885 of French Canadian parentage in Canada Twp. Ont. He was section man on R.R. They parted Nov. 9, 1922. He has remarried Ruth Young but has no children by her. His add. R.R.3, Maberley, Ont. (2nd.) Martha A. Shaw m. David Reid on Oct. 12, 1931. He b.12/31/1883 Almonte, Ont. He was teamster. They parted. Her add. c/o Joe Vanderburg, Gateway, North Bay, Ont. No children by 2nd. husband.

Martha Annie Shaw(continued)-She had 4 children by her 1st.husband,ie. Nora,Hazel,Katie,Herbert.

(A)Nora Ann Bedour-b.May 2,1905 Bolingbrooke,Ont.m.Lester John Foley July 1,1925.He b.6/26/1901 Utica,N.Y.He was fireman on New York Central R.R. They parted about 1937.They lived at Clarks Mills N.Y.at which time he was well driller.In 1950 he is engineer on N.Y.C.R.R.& lives at 713 W.Cooper St.Utica,N.Y.In 1950 her add.c/o Edgar Paul Foley,39½ Grant St.Utica,N.Y.He also is engineer on N.Y.C.R.R.She has 4 children,
(1)Lester Charles Foley-b.Feb.2,1927 Utica,N.Y.m.June Billingham.She b.June 2,1926 New Hartford,N.Y.He is engineer on N.Y.C.R.R.-add.13 Paris Rd.New Hartford,N.Y.They have a child,ie.

(a)Lester Charles Foley b.Jan.5,1946

(2)John Henry Foley-b.9/18/1929 Utica,N.Y.-m.Sarah Campbell.She b.11/16 1924 in Newfoundland.He is shipping clerk for paper Co.-add.338 G.Bldg. Rhodes Village,New York Mills,N.Y.They have a child,ie.

(a)John Henry Foley-b.9/13/1948

(3)Frances Hazel Foley b.Aug.6,1931 Utica,N.Y.-m.Rene Charlebois.He b. 4/18/1925.He runs a filling station on Sunset Ave.Utica,N.Y.-add. 1531 Elm St.Utica,N.Y.They have a child,ie.

(a)Rene Charlebois-b.in March 1949

(4)Paul Andrew Foley-b.in Aug.1946.Lives with mother 39½ Grant St. Utica,N.Y.

(B)Hazel May Bedour(dau.of Martha Annie Shaw page 20)-b.9/25/1907 at Bolingbrooke,Ont.m.Claude Francis Krcutch.He b.8/14/1895 on Lee St. Utica,N.Y.He works for J.K.Lumber Co.-add.R.F.D.# 1,Clinton,N.Y.They had no children.

(C)Katie Bernice Bedour(dau.of Martha Annie Shaw page 20)-b.Bolingbrooke Ont.-died in infancy.data not available.

(D)Herbert Leslie Bedour(son of Martha Annie Shaw page 20)-b.9/22/1906 Bolingbrooke,Ont.m.Hilda Jones,dau.of Jos.Albert Jones,9/29/1924.She b.May 1,1904 Perth Road,Ont.She was nurse at Gen.Hospital,Smiths Falls, Ont.He was Blacksmith.They lived several yrs.at Tichborne,Ont.They parted & she did not remarry.Her add.Sharbot Lake,Ont.He has remarried Madeline Bonner,dau.of Eddie Bonner & lives Bath,Ont.He had 8 children by 1st.wife.He has children by 2nd.wife but their names have not been ascertained.The eight children by 1st.wife went with her when they parted.Their names are,-

(1)George Herbert Bedour-b.4/13/1926 Smiths Falls,Ont.He was killed at the age of 14 yrs.in a car accident.-bu.Oconto,Ont.

(2)Goldie Louise Bedour-b.June 2,1927 Smiths Falls,Ont.m.Kenneth Bumstead.He b.8/15/1927 Meaford,Ont.He worked on R.R.-In 1954 works at construction.-add.Hespeler,Ont.No children in 1954.

(3)Grace Elizabeth Bedour-b.9/27/1929 Bolingbrooke,Ont.m.Everton Dusharm,garage mechanic.He b.9/19/1919 Long Lake,Ont.-add.R.R.1, Sharbot Lake,Ont.They have 2 children,ie.

(a)Linda June Dusharm b.apr.9/48(b)Geo.Samuel Everton Dusharm b.8/7/1951

(4)Leslie Earl Bedour-b.9/26/1930 Bolingbrooke,Ont.m.Irene St.Pierre.He is garage worker.She b.July 9,1931 Clarendon,Ont.-add.Sharbot Lake, Ont.They have 2 children,ie.

(a)Leslie Earl Bedour b.Oct.9/51(b)Wilma Hilda Bedour b.1952

(5)Kathleen Bernice Bedour-b.3/31/1933 Crow Lake,Ont.m.Wesley Snider. He b.Moscow,Ont.He works Aluminum Co.Kingston.-add.Enterprise,Ont.They have 2 children,ie.

(a)Eva Bernice Snider b.June 7,1950(b)Alice Pearl Snider b.1951

(6)Herbert Vernon Bedour b.4/13/34 Crow Lake Ont.d.9/22/1947.bu.Oconto.

(7)Morley Alexander Bedour b.Nov.3/1937 Tichborne,Ont.-is laborer-add. Sharbot Lake,Ont.

(8)Gerald Raymond Bedour-b.9/25/1941 Smiths Falls,Ont.

(IV) William Herbert Shaw (son of Nora Babcock page 19) - b. 4/24/1887 Oso Twp. Frontenac Co. Ont. m. Mary Elizabeth Sharrow about 1904. She b. June 1887 & was dau. of James & Isobel Sharrow, 609 Notre Dame St. Sudbury, Ont. She d. in July 1921 at T.B. Sanitarium, Weston, Ont. bu. North Bay, Ont. He was laborer. He was in Canadian army in W.W.1, and was badly wounded. His add. unknown since 1919 which was last date he made contact with Dept. of Veterans Affairs, Ottawa, Ont. His number is 1006625. He had 7 children who were placed in homes of either friends or strangers when their mother died. Their names are, Alice, Wm., Nora, Lila, Sarah, Martha, Herbert. (A) Alice Delinah Olive Shaw - b. 8/27/1904 Matawatchan, Ont. m. Carrol Richard Flegel, laborer, 7/18/1924. He b. 9/9/1902 Manotic, Ont. He was m. previously & had children, Evelyn, Edith & George by his first wife. Alice Shaw d. 11/19/1940 & bu. Ottawa, Ont. Next he m. his 3rd. wife Myrtle Gladys Dickie who was b. 12/14/1902 in N.B. Canada. His add. Box 259 Woodroffe, Ont. His parents live at Westboro, Ont. He has 1 child, Carroll Emerson b. 8/20/1939 by 3rd. wife. Alice Shaw had 3 children, ie. Ethel, Edna & Eunice, ie.

(1) Ethel Mary Flegel - b. 10/27/1930 Westboro, Ont. m. Frank Scarf. In 1953 add. Gen. Delivery, Edwards, Ont. They have 3 children, ie.

(a) Albert Scarf b. 9/9/48 (b) Clarence Scarf b. 12/18/49

(c) Vallery Scarf b. 5/5/1951

(2) Edna Martha Flegel b. Sept. 2, 1936 Westboro, Ont. m. Antonio Dinardo Dec. 12, 1953. He b. 7/23/1924 Montreal, Que. He is in 3rd. R.C.H.A. at Petawawa Ont.

(3) Eunice Marian Flegel b. Fri. Sept. 2, 1938 Westboro, Ont.

Evelyn May Flegel (dau. of 1st. wife) m. Clement Fortin - add. Edison Ave. Ottawa, Ont. Edith Margaret Flegel (dau. of 1st. wife) m. Allen Derion & add. 49 Preston St. Ottawa, Ont. George Richard Flegel son of 1st. wife is single in 1954 & in R.C.A.F.

(B) William Delbert Shaw - b. 12/20/1907 Matawatchan, Ont. He was farm laborer. Apparently was m. twice. 1st. m. a widow Mrs. Arnold Hicks in 1938. She was from North Bay, Ont. & was previously m. to Arnold Hicks. She had a child, Arnold Hicks b. 1935. They lived with Geo. Harvey, Tyrone Rt. 1, Ont. About 1940 his wife was in Port Hope hospital & not expected to live. They had a son in the Childrens Shelter, Port Hope about 1940. Unable to get complete data. Apparently he was married twice. - 2nd. wife was Leatha Moon dau. of Edgar Moon of Belleville, Ont. He d. about 1948. He had a son Bert b. about 1937 - unknown if he had children by 2nd. wife.

(1) Bert Shaw - b. about 1937

(C) Nora Isabell Shaw - b. 5/27/1909 Barnstown, Ont. m. Wm. Hugh Martindale 11/15/1932. He b. 12/31/1894 Ballycroy, Ont. He was laborer. He was in the British Navy & was in Canadian army in W.W.2. They lived Pontypool, Rt. 3 Ont. They were divorced. Second she m. Roland J. Cousins. He b. 6/29/1884 Manchester, England. He is laborer. add. R.R. # 2, Nestleton, Ont. She had 4 children by 1st. husband & 5 children by 2nd. husband, ie.

(1) Frederick Joseph Martindale - b. 11/21/1933 Peterboro, Ont. Single in 1953, farming & gets mail at mothers address.

(2) Violet Aileen Martindale - b. Dec. 11, 1934 Pontypool, Ont. Single in 1953, domestic, add. Comberne, Ont.

(3) Richard James Martindale - b. Aug. 10, 1936 Bowmanville, Ont. In 1953 is farm laborer. - add. Warkworth, Ont.

(4) Eva Muriel Martindale - b. 3/25/1938 Ottawa, Ont. add. Cameron, Ont. in 1953

(5) Louise Eliza Cousins b. 7/27/1940 Lindsay, Ont.

(6) Kathrine Cousins b. 6/12/44 (7) Robin Cousins (daughter) b. 1/17/45

(8) John Cousins b. 10/25/47 (9) Keith Cousins b. 10/27/1950.

last 4 children b. Bowmanville, Ont.

(D) Lila May Shaw - b. May 2, 1913 Sharbot Lake, Ont. She was adopted by Mr. & Mrs. Albert Taylor, of Otter Creek near Mildmay, Ont. (see next page)

(D) Lila May Shaw (continued) - She became known as Lila May Taylor. m. Ross Vernon Kirstine Sept. 7, 1935. He is farmer b. 12/30/1912 near Walkerton, Ont. They lived R.R. 2, Walkerton, Ont. They parted. Her add. unknown in 1953. She had 2 children, who live with the father, ie.

(1) Donna Marlene Kirstine b. 8/30/1936 Walkerton, Ont. lives with father

(2) Vernon Wayne Kirstine b. 1/27/1941 " " " " "

(E) Sarah Emily Shaw (dau. of Wm. Herbert Shaw page 22) - b. 4/25/1915 at Widdifield, Ont. m. Albert Snell Horner Dec. 4, 1937. He b. 2/21/1903 Mulmer Twp. Ont. He is farmer. add. R.R. 1, Mono Centre, Ont. James Law, Mono Centre was her foster father. She has 4 children, ie.

(1) James Bruce Horner b. 7/18/45 Shelburne, Ont.

(2) Brenda Marlene Horner b. Sept. 2, 1946 Shelburne, Ont.

(3) Larry Horner b. 2/23/49 Shelburne (4) Brian Horner b. 4/3/50 Shelburne

(F) Martha Ann Shaw (dau. of Wm. Herbert Shaw page 22) - b. Feb. 10, 1917 at Englehart, Ont. She worked for Geo. Chapman, Athlone, Ont. m. John Oliver on Sept. 7, 1938. He is farmer b. 12/20/1910 Stirlingshire, Scotland. add. R.R. # 1, Brampton, Ont. Worked for A.V. Roe Aircraft Co. at Malton Airport. They have 4 children, ie.

(1) Robert John Oliver b. 4/15/39 Orangeville, Ont. hospital.

(2) Wm. Thomas Oliver b. 5/4/40 Adjala Twp. Ont.

(3) Herbert James Oliver b. Nov. 10/44.

(4) Albert Frederick Oliver b. 1/25/1953 Brampton, Ont.

(G) Herbert James Shaw (son of Wm. Herbert Shaw page 22) - b. 6/15/1921 North Bay, Ont. He & his sister Lila May were adopted by Mr. & Mrs. Albert Taylor of R.R. 1, Carlsruhe, Ont. and their names were changed to Taylor. He was overseas in R.C.A.F. in W.W. 2. - m. Sadie Vanelda Roselye Horne. She b. Oct. 6, 1922 St. Marys, Ont. He is laborer with Ontario Hydro Electric Co. add. 98 Ainslie St. S., Galt, Ont. They have a child, ie.

(1) Penny Alberta Taylor - b. 12/29/1942

oooooooooooooooooooo

(V) Delbert Webster Shaw (son of Nora Babcock page 19) - b. March 4, 1897 at Matawatchan, Ont. He was tourists guide for Mr. Capen at Gateway Lodge, Hungry Jack Lake, Superior National Forest in Northern Minnesota. He was in Canadian Infantry in W.W. 1. Never married. He was trapper in winter. He drowned Dec. 4, 1931 when he fell into a hole in the ice of one of the lakes near Grand Marais, Minn. while making rounds of his traps. bu. at Grand Marais, Minn.

(VI) Henry Howard Shaw (son of Nora Babcock page 19) - b. Sept. 6, 1892 at Matawatchan, Ont. m. Flora Etta Stuffles 8/18/1915. She b. 1/25/1897 at Matawatchan, Ont. He is carpenter. They lived Vannachar, Ont. but in 1952. add. Northbrook, Ont. They had 9 children, ie.

(A) Betty Shaw - died aged 15 months. no other data available.

(B) another daughter (name unknown) died when a few days old.

(C) Clarence William Shaw - b. Nov. 4, 1916 Vennachar, Ont. m. Olive VanNess. He is auto mechanic. add. Rideau Heights, Kingston, Ont. They have 2 children, - (1) Howard Shaw b. 1941 (2) Richard Shaw b. 1944

(D) Allan Richard Shaw b. 10/27/1918 Vennachar, Ont. m. Elsie Waters. He is hospital attendant. add. Apt. 25, Winston Hall, Malton, Ont. They have 4 children, ie. (1) Donnie Shaw b. 1948 (2) Janet Shaw b. 1949 (3) Linda Shaw b. 1950 (4) baby (name unknown) b. 1951

(1) Lyda Lavina Shaw b. 7/22/1920 Vennachar, Ont. m. Donald VanNess. He is laborer. - add. Northbrook, Ont. They have a child (1) Phyllis Jean b. 1942.

(F) Arthur Charles Shaw b. Nov. 2, 1924 Vennachar, Ont. m. Thelma Thompson. He is laborer. add. Northbrook, Ont. They have 2 children, ie.

(1) Carman Shaw b. 1949 (2) Winnifred Shaw b. 1950

(G) Lorne Henry Shaw b. 9/9/1926 Vennachar, Ont. m. Dolores Clemens. He is laborer. - add. Northbrook, Ont.

(H) Reta Armilda Shaw (dau. of Henry H. Shaw page 23) - b. 1/17/1929 at Vennachar, Ont. - m. Wm. Mowers laborer. - add. Northbrook, Ont. They have 3 children, ie. (1) Tommy Mowers b. 1945

(2) Shirley Mowers b. 1949 (3) Lonnie Mowers b. 1950

(I) Thelma Almeda Shaw (dau. of Henry H. Shaw page 23) - b. Dec. 10, 1931 at Vennachar, Ont. - m. Vernon McAvanney. She works in woolen mill. He works at Nylon factory. - add. 618 Bagot St. Kingston, Ont.

oooooooooooooooooooooooooooo

(d) Norman Stuart Babcock (son of Rachel McLaughlin, page 15) - b. Tue. Apr. 21, 1868 Oso Twp. near Crow Lake, Ont. m. Louise Bell Leach 4/25/1893. She b. 4/25/1867 Winona, Minn. She was milliner & dressmaker. He was farmer. They lived Calabogie, Ont. She d. 6/23/1946 bu. Calabogie, Ont. Since then he has been living with his children. In 1954 lives with dau. Mrs. Henry Loft in Toronto. They had 9 children, ie. Rachel, Lida, Norman, Anna, George, Wesley, Everett, Alfred, Harvey.

(I) Rachel Ellen Babcock - b. Apr. 5, 1894 Oconto, Ont. m. Robert Franklin Ready Nov. 5, 1913. He was baker b. March 9, 1870 Ramsey, Lanark Co. Ont. They lived Perth, Ont. He d. March 1942 & bu. Lanark, Ont. In 1953 her add. 14 Cameron St. Kingston, Ont. They had 6 children, ie.

(A) Margaret Louisa Ready b. 10/28/1914 Lanark, Ont. - d. May 4, 1915.

(B) Norman Franklin Ready - b. Feb. 7, 1916 Lanark, Ont. He worked at Bank of Nova Scotia in Perth. He was in Canadian Navy in W.W.2. He was killed in action Nov. 7, 1943 buried at sea. - m. Ruth Parks of Perth, Ont. He had no children. She has remarried & lives in Perth, Ont.

(C) Vernon Strang Ready - b. March 2, 1918 Lanark Co. Ont. He is teacher of history at Kingston Collegiate. - m. Ellen Sorenson. - add. 307 Barrie St. apt. 3, Kingston, Ont.

(D) Leonard Bond Ready - b. Feb. 8, 1920 Lanark Co. Ont. m. Gertrude Duffy. add. 14 Cameron St. Kingston, Ont. They have a child, ie. He is accountant.

(1) Barbara Ready - b. 1949

(E) Edith Victoria Ready - b. 6/16/1922 Lanark Co. Ont. - m. Don Streich. He is assist. manager, A & P store. - add. 530 Mary St. Pembroke, Ont. They have a child, ie. (1) Heather Streich b. about 1946

(F) Norris Hamilton Ready b. Oct. 9, 1930 Perth, Ont. He was medical student at Queens University in 1950. He is single in 1954 & lives with mother at 14 Cameron St. Kingston, Ont.

(II) Lida Emily Babcock - b. July 8, 1896 Oconto, Ont. m. Henry Loft Dec. 3, 1927. He b. 7/25/1904 Marmora, Ont. He was president of Textile Workers Mutual Association. He is tool & die maker. - add. 1 Lundy Ave. Toronto, Ont. They had 6 children, ie.

(A) Lillian May Bell Loft b. June 11, 1928 Calabogie, Ont. m. Donald James Kellett in 1951. He b. 6/29/1927 Lindsay, Ont. He is accountant. - add. 127 High Park Ave. Toronto, Ont. She was switchboard receptionist.

Last add. 415 St. Clarens St. Toronto. No children in 1953.

(B) Frances Joyce Loft - b. Aug. 9, 1929 Peterboro, Ont. She was receptionist. m. Kenneth Hetherington in 1951. He is T.V. & radio technician. - add. 415 St. Clarens St. Toronto. No children in 1954.

(C) Norma Henrietta Louise Loft - b. June 8, 1931 Toronto, Ont. m. Arthur Geo. Baker in Aug. 1950. He b. Toronto, Ont. He is printer & journeyman. - add. 11 Horton Blvd. Scarboro Junction, Ont. They have a child, ie.

(1) James Baker b. 6/16/1951 Toronto, Ont.

(D) Frank Stuart Loft - b. 1/18/1935 Toronto, Ont. Single in 1954, stockroom worker - lives with parents.

(E) twin Harry Vernon Loft - b. 9/19/35 Toronto - is lithographer apprentice

(F) twin - Wm. Barry Loft - b. 9/19/1935 Toronto, Ont. Is student in 1954.

(III) Norman James Babcock (son of Norman S. Babcock page 24) - b. 2/23/1898 Matawatchan, Ont. m. Jeannette Thelma Dakin 9/27/1930. She b. 8/22/1906 at Stanton, Mich. He was in Canadian army in W.W.I. He was insurance claims adjuster for A.A.A. at Detroit. Also worked for Chrysler Corp. - add. 1796 Ladd Rd. Walled Lake, Mich. His business add. is 139 Bagley, Detroit 26. They had 3 children, ie. Norman, Jack, Alice.

(A) Norman James Babcock - b. May 1, 1934 Detroit, Mich. Single in 1953 and is in U.S. air force.

(B) Jack Dakin Babcock - b. 10/29/1935 Detroit, Mich.

(C) Alice Louise Babcock - b. 10/30/1936 Detroit, Mich.

(IV) Anna Bell Babcock - (dau. of Norman S. Babcock page 24) - b. March 1, 1900 Matawatchan, Ont. m. Clarence William Libby 8/31/1934. He b. 1/24/1901 Tecumseh, Ont. He has lunch counter & gas station. - add. R.R. 1, Tecumseh, Ont. They have 2 children, ie.

(A) Norman William Libby b. 12/23/1935 Windsor, Ont.

(B) Hazel Louise Elizabeth Libby b. 4/4/1937 Windsor, Ont.

(V) George Arthur Babcock (son of Norman S. Babcock page 24) - b. March 9, 1902 Matawatchan, Ont. m. Effie McLaughlin of Haleys Station, Ont. He is metal polisher & buffer. add. 33 Walcott Ave. Toronto, Ont. Data not available about this family. They had 3 children, ie.

(A) Evelyn Babcock - b. 1928. m. Bert Yowman. - add. 174 Raglan Rd. Kingston, Ont. He works Aluminum Co. They have a child, ie.

(1) Heather Yowman -

(B) Ray George Babcock - b. 1934 (C) Shirley Babcock b. Dec. 1938.

(VI) Wesley Stuart Babcock (son of Norman S. Babcock) see page 24. - b. 3/13/1904 Matawatchan, Ont. m. Ruth VanDyne of Indiana, U.S. They were divorced. He has remarried but name of 2nd. wife unknown. He was Minister and also a brake repairman. - add. 5418-16th. Ave. S. Gulfport, Florida. Apparently had no children by 1st. wife & has 1 child by 2nd. wife, ie.

(A) Phyllis Louise Babcock b. May 6, 1939 919 Gray St. Gulfport, Fla.

(VII) Everett Ezra Babcock - (son of Norman S. Babcock page 24) - b. July 1, 1906 Matawatchan, Ont. - m. Jane Ann McCalgan, dau. of Wm. & Rose Ann McCalgan of Milltown, County Tyrone, Ireland. She b. Thurs. 2/20/1909 at Donema, County Tyrone, Ireland. They lived at Perth, Ont. He was killed by a train in Aug. 1941. bu. Perth, Ont. She remarried Clifford Harris. add. 151 Gore St. Perth, Ont. Everett had 3 children, ie. ad. 496 Montrose St. Toronto, Ont.

(A) Jean Irene Babcock - b. Sun. Oct. 13, 1929 Toronto, Ont. m. David Boyd. add. 110 Grenadier Rd. Toronto. No children in 1950

(B) Ronald Babcock - b. Fri. 11/14/1930 Toronto, Ont. Single in 1954 - truck driver - add. 496 Montrose Ave. Toronto.

(C) Buddy Babcock - b. Fri. Dec. 11, 1931 Toronto, Ont.

(VIII) Alfred Daniel Babcock - (son of Norman S. Babcock page 24) - b. Sept, 1, 1908 Matawatchan, Ont. - m. Margarette Dodge. He is bus driver. add. is Calabogie, Ont. They have 4 children, ie.

(1) George Babcock (2) Wesley Babcock (3) Buddy Babcock (4) Louise Babcock.

(IX) Harvey Lloyd Babcock (son of Norman S. Babcock page 24) - b. Feb. 10, 1911 Matawatchan, Ont. m. Katheline Richardson. She b. 2/28/1922 Wilbur Station, Ont. add. R.R. # 2, Odessa, Ont. He is laborer. They have 3 children, ie.

(A) Mary Louise Babcock - b. 10/31/1940

(B) Lloyd Norman John Babcock - b. 11/28/1941

(C) Wesley Lorne Babcock - b. 9/15/1943

(e) Almeda Babcock (twin dau. of Rachel McLaughlin page 15) - b. 11/27/1870 Sharbot Lake, Ont. m. twice. (1st.) m. James Cassell, farmer, about 1888. He b. 1/17/1859 Oso Twp. Ont. They lived Oso Twp. Ont. He d. 4/25/1934 bu. at Cataraqui, Ont. (2nd.) she m. David Carpenter in 1942. He d. prior to 1950. In 1953 her add. c/o Neil Woodcock, Napanee, Ont. No children by 2nd. union. Ten children by 1st. husband. See next page.

(e) Almeda Babcock (continued) - She had 10 children, Archibald, Elizabeth, Martha, Norman, Annie, Edward, Gertrude, Wilfred, Harold, & Frederick.

(I) Martha Adeline Cassel - b. March 12, 1893 Sharbot Lake, Ont. d. Sept. 5, 1895 and bu. Oconto, Ont.

(II) Norman Stanley Cassel - b. Sept. 4, 1895 Oso Twp. Ont. He was in the Canadian army in W.W.I & was killed in action 9/27/1918 - bu. Flanders Field, France. He never married.

(III) Frederick Wm. Cassel - b. 11/13/1910 Bolingbroke, Ont. m. Evelyn May Goodberry July 5, 1934. She b. March 6, 1915 Verona, Ont. He is electrician with Ont. Hydro Electric Co. - add. Westbrook, Ont.

(IV) Archibald Howard Cassel - b. June 12, 1889 Oso Twp. Ont. He was in the Canadian army in W.W.I. - m. Jessie Edwards. She b. Feb. 3, 1893 at Barking, Essex, England. They lived Chicago, Ill. He d. July 7, 1925 bu. Mount Olive cemetery, Chicago, Ill. She received a war pension from Canadian Gov't. after his death. Her add. 1644 Barry Ave. Chicago, Ill. or can be reached through Dept. of Pensions, Ottawa, Ont. He had no children.

(V) Elizabeth Victoria Cassel - b. March 6, 1891 Sharbot Lake, Ont. m. William Duncan McEwen in Sept. 1910. He was farmer b. about March 1878. They parted in 1928. He lived R.R. 3, Bolingbroke, Ont. In 1953 he lived R.R. 3 Maberley Ont. She lives Mt. Chesney, Ont. They had 8 children, ie.

(A) Wm. Duncan McEwen - died when a few days old. No other data available.

(B) Marian Eliza McEwen - b. June 1914 Bolingbroke, Ont. m. Percy James in 1935. He b. 1910. add. Sunny Acres, Portsmouth, Ont. She worked at Nylon plant He worked Aluminum plant. No children in 1954.

(C) Hubert Mandolin McEwen - b. March 9, 1911 Bolingbroke, Ont. m. Gladys Bernadetta LaRose May 1, 1934. They were related prior to marriage. See her family history in another section of this genealogy. She b. 9/14/1914 Harrowsmith, Ont. He is laborer. In 1953 she lives Lindsay, Ont. He lives R.R. 3, Kingston, Ont. They have 2 children, ie.

(1) Bernard Gerald McEwen - b. 3/21/1935 Kingston, Ont.

(2) Robert McEwen b. Apr. 12, 1937

(D) Margaret Viola May McEwen - b. Oct. 3, 1915 Bolingbroke, Ont. m. Lorne Shepherd, son of Geo. Shepherd, 4/19/1933. He is farmer. add. R.R. 2, Mount Chesney, Ont. They have 9 children, ie.

(1) Marjorie Shepherd - b. Dec. 1933 Gen. Hospital, Kingston, Ont. Single in 1952 - switchboard operator D.V.A. Barriefield, Ont. - add. 75 Arch St. Kingston, Ont.

(2) Lorne Shepherd - b. Dec. 15, 1935 Hotel Dieu Hospital Kingston, Ont. He is porter at Kingston Gen. Hospital

(3) Ruby Irene Shepherd - b. 3/29/1938 Hotel Dieu Hosp. Kingston, Ont.

(4) Geo. Albert Shepherd b. 1940 - d. at 1½ yrs of age. bu. Cataraqui, Ont.

(5) David Arnold Shepherd - b. June 11, 1942 Gen. Hospital, Kingston, Ont.

(6) John William Shepherd b. Jan. 8/44

(7) Mary Luella Shepherd b. Jan. 8/46

(8) Lorna Marian b. Dec. 10/48 (9) Robert Gordon Shepherd b. Sept. 2, 1951.

(E) Clarence William McEwen - b. 1/15/1917 Bolingbroke, Ont. m. Muriel Chummley of Belleville, Ont. He works at Nylon Plant. - add. R.R. 2, Kingston Ont. No children in 1952.

(F) John Ambrose McEwen - b. 10/26/1919 Bolingbroke, Ont. He worked at the Aluminum Co. Kingston in 1947 but in 1952 is Pentecostal minister at Marlbank, Ont. m. Alice Loyd, or Lloyd. She b. Northbrook, Ont. They have 2 children, ie. (1) Barbara Jean McEwen b. 1943 (2) Carol Ann McEwen b. 1946.

(G) Arnold Gordon McEwen b. 10/26/1922 Bolingbroke, Ont. m. June Morley of Elginburg, Ont. He works aluminum plant. They have 2 children, ie.

(1) Gordon McEwen b. 1947 (2) Clifford McEwen b. 1949

(H) Flossie Ora McEwen - b. 2/13/1925 Bolingbroke, Ont. m. Wm. Christopher, a laborer, & brakeman on R.R. - add. 35 Donald St. Belleville, Ont. They have 2 children (1) Wayne Christopher b. 1940 (2) Bruce Christopher b. 1946

(VI) Annie May Cassel (dau. of Almeda Babcock page 25) - b. 5/24/1898 Oso Twp. Ontario. m. twice. (1st.) m. James Edward Patterson 8/8/1917 at Sharbot Lake, Ont. He was laborer. He d. 4/23/1930 bu. Zeland, Ont. (2nd.) m. W. Keyes. She d. 9/13/1952. His add. R.R. 2, Wilson Rd. Oshawa, Ont. No children by 2nd. husband. Two children by 1st. husband, ie. W. Keyes is gardener.

(A) Norman James Patterson b. 5/15/1919 - d. 9/27/1920

(B) Elsie May Patterson - b. 10/21/1924 - Single in 1953, stenographer, add. Oshawa, Ont. Box 337.

(VII) Edward James Cassel - (son of Almeda Babcock page 25) - b. 3/15/1901 Oso Twp. near Sharbot Lake, Ont. m. Ellen Jane Tweedly Dec. 6, 1926 at Monroe Mich. She b. Aug. 9, 1907 on Amherst Is. Ont. He is foreman for Dept. of Highways of Ont. - add. Westbrook, Ont. They have 3 children, ie.

(A) Betty Jean Helen Cassel - b. 11/26/1927 Toledo, O. - m. John Henry Miller. He b. Oct. 6, 1927 Prescott, Ont. He is attendant at Ontario Hospital. - add. 69 Rideau St. Kingston, Ont. They have 2 children, ie.

(1) Donna Lorraine Miller - b. 11/26/1951

(2) David Edward Miller - b. 2/23/1953

(B) Shirley Lorraine Cassel - b. 3/25/1930 Toledo, Ohio. - m. Garnett Nicholls. He b. 8/16/1927 Toronto, Ont. He is salesman. - add. R.R. 3, Kingston, Ont. They have 2 children, ie.

(1) Catherine Janet Nicholls b. 1/14/52 (2) Wm. Edward Percy Nicholls b. 3/13/1953.

(C) Donald Edward Cassel b. Sept. 3, 1936

(VIII) Gertrude Ellen Cassel (dau. of Almeda Babcock page 25) - b. May 9, 1903 near Sharbot Lake, Ont. m. Herald Leander Bryant Jan. 2, 1926 at Kingston, Ont. He b. 12/26/1896 Kingston, Ont. They had a grocery at 104 Stephen St. Kingston, Ont. several yrs. - In 1952 he is janitor. - add. 17 Connaught St. Kingston, Ont. They have 6 children, ie.

(A) Maybelle Almeda Bryant - b. 8/22/1928 Hamilton, Ont. m. Omer Tardiffe. He b. Jan. 5, 1917 Cornwall, Ont. In 1953 he is corporal in Canadian army. add. 46 B. Normandy Crescent, Barriefield, Ont. No children in 1952.

(B) Wilfred Wesley Bryant - b. 4/15/1931 Kingston, Ont. - single in 1953 - add. 17 Connaught St. Kingston, Ont. He is factory worker.

(C) Dorothy Marian Bryant - b. 12/12/1933 Kingston, Ont. She was typist at Queens University. m. Clinton Kipling Keates Sat. March 7, 1953. He b. 12/20/1933 Kingston, Ont. He is lineman for Kingston Public Utilities. add. 189 Alfred St. Kingston, Ont.

(D) Shirley May Bryant - b. 7/19/1935 Kingston, Ont.

(E) Ronnie Wayne Bryant - b. 1/22/1943 " "

(F) Mary Margaret Rose Bryant - b. 2/22/1938 Kingston, Ont.

(IX) Wilfred Cassel (son of Almeda Babcock page 25) - b. Aug. 5, 1905 Oso Twp. near Sharbot Lake, Ont. m. Carrie Lorraine Morley 3/30/1929. She b. 12/12/1907 Westbrook, Ont. He is electrician & works at Refrigeration sales & service, at 355 Princess St. Kingston. - Home add. 68 Brock St. Kingston, Ont. They have 2 children, ie.

(A) Barbara Ann Cassel b. 3/18/1932 Kingston, Ont.

(B) Wilfred Alwyn Cassel - b. 5/22/1934 " "

(X) Harold Cassel (son of Almeda Babcock page 25) - b. 6/23/1908 Crow Lake, Ont. m. Iola Vivian Hodge Sept. 7, 1927. She b. Feb. 8, 1910 Kingston, Ont. He is driver for Dept. of Veterans Affairs. - add. Apt. 2, 318 Barrie St. Kingston, Ont. They have 1 child, ie.

(A) Gordon Harold Cassel b. 6/23/1928 Kingston, Ont. Single in 1952 - works in Civil Service - lives with parents.

(f) Rachel Ann Babcock (dau. of Rachel McLaughlin page 15) - b. 5/15/1873 Oconto, Ont. m. William Bonnar. He b. July 2, 1872 Sharbot Lake, Ont. He was railroader. They lived 1166 McKay St. Montreal, Que. He d. Apr. 8, 1950. She d. 3/29/1948 - both bu. Cataraqui, Ont. (see next page)

(f) Rachel Ann Babcock (continued) - She had only two children, ie. Emily and Mildred.

(I) Emily (Emma) Bonnar - b. Sept. 10, 1896 Kemptville, Ont. - m. Joseph Daniel Johnston. He b. Glasgow, Scotland June 20th. He d. 6/26/1950 bu. Gouverneur, N.Y. Hillcrest cemetery. She had no children. In 1953 her add. box 214 at 1 Eaton St. Hamilton, N.Y.

(II) Mildred Bonnar - b. 5/17/1895 Merrickville, Ont. She was stenographer at C.N.R. depot, Montreal Que. for many years. - never married - d. May 5, 1952 & bu. Memorial Park, Montreal, Que.

This is the end of part 3 chapter 4

and this is the beginning of part 4, chapter 4

(4) Elizabeth Maria Laughlen (dau. of Jacob Laughlen page 2) - She was known as McLaughlin. Date of her birth unknown but she was probably one of the eldest children of Jacob McLaughlin. She b. Ernestown Twp. Upper Canada. m. Eli Peters, farmer. He b. about 4/23/1824 Ernestown Twp. Upper Canada. They lived in Ernestown Twp. all of their lives. She d. in Jan. 1900. He d. 4/22/1912. Both bu. Sydenham, Ont. Anyone interested in the Peters family history should contact Mrs. Mahala May Peters Waywell, 4 Marjory St. Toronto, Ont. as she has been collecting that family genealogy. Elizabeth Maria McLaughlin had 12 children whose births are believed to be in the following chronological order, ie. Israel, Eliza, Lydia, George, Jacob, Thomas, Phoebe, Sarah, Milly, Sydney, Lester, Ellis.

(a) Israel Peters - b. about 1840 Ernestown Twp. Ont. never married - d. aged 18 yrs. bu. Mansville, N.Y.

(b) Thomas W. Peters (6th. child) - b. Aug. 12, 1841 near Wilton, Ernestown Twp. Ont. - m. twice. (1st.) m. Hannah McLaughlin dau. of John McLaughlin. They were 1st. cousins. See their history in another section of this chapter. She b. at Wilton, Ont. She d. at age of 33 yrs. & bu. Harrowsmith, Ont. Data about her is incomplete. He was laborer. (2nd.) he m. Anna Shepherd who was also his 1st. cousin. She b. 12/19/1864 near Violet, Ont. She married at age of 16 yrs. She d. 1/21/1898 bu. Wilton, Ont. He d. May 7, 1933 bu. Kinmount, Ont. He had 3 children, Ira, Israel & Damon by 1st. wife & 5 children, Stanley, Hardy, Thomas, Cory & Alfred by 2nd. wife, ie.

(I) Ira Peters - b. May 2, 1877 Ernestown Twp. Ont. m. Margaret Myrtle Beverley 5/20/1902. She b. Jan. 11, 1883 Odessa, Ont. He was farmer & lived Union Creek, Ont. He d. Nov. 12, 1939. She remarried Thomas Peters & lives 4 Marie St. Lindsay, Ont. Ira Peters had 2 children, ie.

(A) Daughter (name unknown) b. Sept. 5, 1903 - died aged 1 month. bu. Odessa.

(B) Ira Peters (son of Ira) b. Nov. 5, 1906 Ernestown Twp. Ont. m. Nellie Ena Bradley. She b. Nov. 6, 1910 at Victor, Ontario County, N.Y. He was in the Canadian army & gets a pension. He was shoemaker. (2nd.) he m. Mrs. Bruce Taggart. He lives 4 Marie St. Lindsay, Ont. He has 4 children by 1st. wife and 3 children by 2nd. wife, ie.

(1) Charles Peters - b. 1928 - worked for Hydro Electric Co. - d. Apr. 7, 1953. He never married.

(2) Katherine Peters - b. 1930 - single in 1953

(3) Gerald Peters - b. 1931 - Single in 1953 & works in office of Hydro Electric at Fenelon Falls, Ont.

(4) Ralph Peters b. 1936

children number 5, 6, & 7 by 2nd. wife (names not known & no data available).

(II) Damon Peters - b. in 1875 at Railton, Ont. He married Emma Redden. Her mother was sis. of Albert Velej of Long Lake, Ont. Damon worked at paper mill Thompsonville near Newburg, Ont. He d. in Dec. 1919 bu. Newburg, Ont. After his death his widow m. Frank Peters. See their history later in this chapter. She is dau. of Nelson Redden. She d. & bu. Wilton, Ont. Damon had only 1 child, ie. Earl Peters (see next page)

- (II) Damon Peters (continued) - He had only one child, ie. Earl.
- (A) Earl Peters - b. Nov. 5, 1905 Murvale, Ont. - m. Elizabeth Veley. She b. 2/25/1903 Oconto, Ont. In 1954 he is truck driver. She is dau. of Albert Veley of Long Lake, Ont. add. 326 Fraser St. Kingston, Ont. He works at the Post Office. They had 5 children, ie. Susan, Marjory, Leona, Bernice, Jean.
- (1) Susan Peters b. 11/22/1921 Oconto, Ont. m. Lester Walters, truck driver. add. 326 Fraser St. Kingston, Ont. They have 2 children, ie.
- (a) Barbara Walters b. 6/30/1949. Child (name unknown) b. 1954.
- (2) Marjorie Peters b. 10/31/1925 Long Lake, Ont. - m. Robert Stoness - add. R.R. 2, Perth Road, Ont. They have 4 children, ie.
- (a) Robert Earl Stoness b. July 5/45 (b) Neil Stoness b. 4/28/1946
- (c) Sandra Stoness b. Dec. 8/52 (d) Janet Stoness b. 9/25/1953
- (3) Leona Peters b. Apr. 2, 1928 Oconto, Ont. m. Clifford VanHooser, truck driver. He b. 3/18/1923 Kingston, Ont. - add. Rideau Heights, Kingston, Ont. on Wilson Street. They have 3 children, ie.
- (a) Danny Vanhooser - b. May 3, 1948 (b) Larry Vanhooser b. 7/24/1951
- (c) Dianne Vanhooser - b. Oct. 1, 1953
- (4) Bernice Peters b. 3/26/1931 Newburg, Ont. - m. Henry (Harry) Batten. He works at the post office. - add. 624 Division St. Kingston, Ont. They have 2 children, - (a) Sharon Batten b. 12/14/52 (b) Letrecia Batten b. 10/20/1953
- (5) Jean Peters b. May 10, 1935 Long Lake, Ont. m. in 1954 to Joseph Kehoe. He b. 10/25/1933 Kingston, Ont. He works for Bakers Transit. - add. 324 Fraser St. Kingston, Ont. She worked for K.D. Mfg. Co. in Kingston.
- (notice) - Elizabeth Veley wife of Earl Peters b. Feb. 25, 1903 Oconto, Ont.
- (III) Israel Peters (son of Thomas Peters page 28) - b. Dec. 5, 1873 Wilton, Ont. - m. Mary Jane Peters Oct. 4, 1903. They were 1st. cousins. See her history later in this genealogy. She b. 10/29/1882 Sydenham, Ont. He was in Canadian army in W.W.1 & received a pension. They lived Newburg, Ont. He was railroader. She d. 5/25/1950. He d. Apr. 28th. Both bu. Newburg, Ont. They had 6 children, ie. William, Jessie, Helen, Muriel, Earl, Howard.
- (A) William Sidney Peters - b. 4/26/1905 Yarker, Ont. He is barber. m. Aug. 4, 1929 to Geraldine Johnson. She b. 6/26/1912 Oshawa, Ont. - add. 199 Burke St. Oshawa, Ont. They have 2 children, ie. William & Isobel.
- (1) Wm. Edward Peters - b. Feb. 1, 1931 Oshawa, Ont.
- (2) Isobel Donnamary Peters b. 3/28/1933 Oshawa, Ont.
- (B) Helen Peters b. about 1908. m. Bruce Asselstine, farmer, - He is son of Herb Asselstine & b. 10/20/1906 near Marlbank, Ont. They lived on a farm in Richmond Twp. Ont. near Selby. - add. in 1953 is Selby, Ont. They had 4 children, ie.
- (1) Gerald Asselstine - b. Jan. 1, 1925 Richmond Twp. Ont. m. Jean Carl. She b. 4/26/1933 Newburg, Ont. In 1953 add. Selby, Ont. & have no children
- (2) Robert Asselstine - b. 12/15/1927 Richmond Twp. Ont. m. Jennie Normile, sister of Peter Normile below. She b. 8/20/1933 Napanee, Ont. He is foreman on Hydro Electric line. - add. 315 Montreal St. Kingston, Ont. They have 2 children, ie. (a) Donna Asselstine b. 5/15/51 (b) Muriel Asselstine b. 5/30/1952 at Kingston, Ont.
- (3) Marie Asselstine b. 11/16/1929 Richmond Twp. Ont. m. Peter Normile bro. of Jennie Normile above. He b. Jan. 9, 1931 Napanee, Ont. He is factory worker. add. Selby, Ont. They have 3 children, ie.
- (a) Dorothy Normile b. Oct. 8, 1950 Kingston, Ont.
- (b) twin Peter Normile b. 7/17/52 (c) Patrick Normile b. 7/17/1952 (twin)
- (4) Benny Herbert Asselstine b. Aug. 9, 1936 Richmond Twp. near Selby, Ont.
- (C) Jessie Isobel Peters - b. about 1906 - m. Victor J. Knowles of Cleveland. She is trained nurse, R.N. - add. 9403 Balfour Rd. Detroit 24, Mich. No other data available. They have a child, ie. William
- (1) William Knowles (no data available)

(D) Muriel Peters (dau. of Israel Peters page 29) - b. about 1909. She is graduate nurse, R.N. of Grace Hospital, Toronto, Ont. in 1935. - m. Leo Trapanier who has worked at Ford factory & Gen. Motors factory. address 12339 Greenlawn Ave. Detroit, Mich. They have 2 children, ie.

(1) Robert Trapanier (2) Marilyn Trapanier.

(E) Earl Peters (son of Israel Peters page 29) - b. 9/24/1910 Yarker, Ont. He clerked in Woolworths store in Oshawa. - m. Goldie West. - add. 73 Grooms Ave. Oshawa, Ont. He works at Gen. Motors in 1953. They have a child, ie.

(1) Audrey Peters b. 1943

(F) Howard Peters (son of Israel Peters page 29) - b. Nov. 7, 1916 Newburg, Ont. Single in 1953, works in paper-mill - add. Campbellford, Ont.

(IV) Stanley Peters (son of Thomas Peters, page 28) - b. Oct. 7, 1885. He was in Canadian army in W.W.1 and gets a pension. b. in Frontenac Co. Ont. He was laborer. Never married. - add. 15 Kent St. W. Lindsay, Ont.

(V) Hardy Joseph Peters (son of Thomas Peters, page 28) - b. 2/28/1889 near Yarker, Ont. He was laborer. He m. twice. (1st.) m. his cousin Annie Milligan Sept. 9, 1924. She b. 11/13/1886 Sydenham, Ont. She was previously m. to her cousin John Peters. See her history in Lydia Peters section. They parted. In 1953 she lives 231½ Wellington St. Kingston, Ont. (2nd.) he m. Cecelia Margaret Jane Alger. She b. 3/26/1905 Cambury, Ont. She is dau. of Charles Alger & Ida O'Brien. - add. 74 Glenelg St. Lindsay, Ont. No children by the 2nd. wife. - one child by 1st. wife, ie.

(A) Gordon Edward Peters - b. Fri. 2/13/1923 Harrowsmith, Ont. Drowned July 3, 1931.

(VI) Thomas Peters (son of Thomas Peters page 28) - b. Dec. 8, 1887 Loughboro Twp. Frontenac Co. Ont. He is laborer. He married the widow of Ira Peters, (see page 28). add. 4 Mary St. Lindsay, Ont. He has no children.

(VII) Corey Peters (son of Thomas Peters page 28) - b. Apr. 7, 1891 Loughboro Twp. Frontenac Co. Ont. He was in Canadian army in W.W.1, and was killed in action May 3, 1917. bu. Flanders Field in France. Never married.

(VIII) Alfred Peters (son of Thomas Peters page 28) - b. Murvale, Ont. d. at age of 4 yrs. bu. Swamp Lake, Ont. No other data available.

(c) Milly Peters (dau. of Elizabeth Maria McLaughlin page 28) - b. about 1856 Ernestown Twp. near Wilton, Ont. married Eugene Smith a sailor. They lived in New York City. It is said they had a son Edwin (Eddie) Smith who was on the New York City police force. This is all the data I have been able to get about this family.

(d) Lydia Peters (dau. of Elizabeth Maria McLaughlin page 28) - b. 9/18/1845 Ernestown Twp. near Wilton, Ont. m. John Smith, farmer, about May 2, 1860. He b. about 1838 in England. He d. May 6, 1904 bu. Murvale, Ont. She d. Feb. 6, 1928 bu. Sydenham, Ont. They had 8 children, ie. Wm., Eli, Alice, John, Georgeena, David, George & Edward.

(I) David James Smith - b. 9/26/1877 Murvale, Ont. He was laborer. Lived at Harrowsmith, Ont. Never married - Received blind pension in his later yrs. d. Aug. 6, 1944 - bu. Harrowsmith, Ont.

(II) William Henry Smith - b. June 6, 1861 Napanee Lake, Ont. He was laborer. m. Martha May McDonald. They were cousins. See her history later in this genealogy. She b. 7/18/1886 Oak Flats, Ont. They lived Yarker, Ont. He d. Apr. 7, 1930 bu. Yarker, Ont. In 1953 her add. Outer Station, Kingston, Ont. They had 3 children, ie. Ida, Emma, Georgeena, ie.

(A) Ida May Smith - b. July 6, 1923 Kingston, Ont. She was a domestic at Gananoque, Ont. m. Donald Johnson, musician. He was in Canadian army. - add. in 1953 is Tamworth, Ont.

William Henry Smiths' children(continued)-

- (E) Emma Pauline Smith-b.10/28/1924 Kingston, Ont. m. Russell Moore who is a landscaper.-add.25 Badgerow Ave.Toronto, Ont.
- (C) Georgeen Elizabeth Smith-b.4/16/1929 Kingston, Ont.-m. James Wayne Smith. He works for Charlton Transport.add. Outer Station, Kingston, Ont.
- (III) Eli Peters Smith (son of Lydia Peters page 30)-b. Apr. 4, 1863 near Kingston, Ont. He was laborer. m. twice. (1st.) m. Mary VanClack, sis. of Catherine VanClack who m. Jacob Peters. (see his history later in this genealogy) they were cousins. He b. about 1849 Ernestown Twp. Ont. The previous information refers to Jacob Peters. Eli Smith & Mary VanClack were not related before marriage. She b. in Ernestown Twp. Ont. She d. May 1904 & bu. Napanee, Ont. (2nd.) Eli Smith m. Ida May Shepherd 8/27/1913. They were cousins. (see her history in Catherine McLaughlin section of this genealogy). She b. 6/19/1865 Ernestown Twp. Ont. She d. 3/16/1938, bu. Sydenham, Ont. He d. 10/18/1931, bu. Sydenham, Ont. No children by 2nd. wife. Two children by 1st. wife, ie. Annie May & Frank.
- (A) Annie May Smith-b.4/14/1884 near Harrowsmith, Ont.-m. twice. (1st.) m. Angus Wood 7/30/1902. He b. 7/19/1881. He was laborer. He d. 6/22/1909 bu. Wilmur, Ont. (2nd.) she m. Noah Edgar Wood, 9/26/1910. He was bro. of 1st. husband. He b. 3/25/1883. He was laborer. She d. July 12, 1950 & bu. at Sydenham, Ont. In 1953 he lives Bloomfield, Ont. She had 3 children, Marian, Wellington & Alonzo by 1st. husband & 4 children, Kathleen, Emma, Dorothy & Florence by 2nd. husband, ie.
- (1) Alonzo Wood-b.3/25/1909 near Eel Lake, Ont. He is farm laborer. never married-add. Morton, Ont.
- (2) Wellington Wood-b. July 3, 1904 Railton, Ont. m. Helen Grace Benn 2/21/1929. He is laborer. She b. Oct. 3, 1908 Oak Flats, Ont. He was in Canadian army overseas in W.W.2. add. R.R.1, Odessa, Ont. at Morven, Ont. They had 4 children, ie. (a) Ernest Wellington Wood-b. June 1, 1929 Kingston, Ont. d. 7/29/1929-bu. Cataraqui, Ont.
- (b) Nelson Edgar Wood-b. June 1, 1931 Kingston
- (c) Edith Della May Wood b. Feb. 11, 1933 Kingston
- (d) Thelma June Wood-b. 4/30/1934 Kingston, Ont.
- (3) Marian Wood-b. Sept. 8, 1906 Murvale, Ont. m. Andrew MacAfee 11/22/1926. He was laborer. He b. 7/27/1905 Haileybury, Ont. add. Oshawa, Ont. They have 2 children, ie. (a) Frank MacAfee b. July 8, 1930 Kingston, Ont.
- (b) Andrew MacAfee-b. 10/25/1932 Kingston, Ont.
- (4) Kathleen Wood-b. Apr. 7, 1912 Cataraqui, Ont. m. Maurice Norman Candy. He b. 7/7/1912 in England. He has changed his name from Candy to Kennedy and his children are known as Kennedy. He works Kingston General Hospital. add. 100 N. Albert St. Kingston, Ont. They have 5 children, ie.
- (a) Hubert Richard Kennedy-b. July 9, 1934 Wilton, Ont.
- (b) Leonard Kennedy b. 9/16/36 Wilton (c) John Wesley b. 3/14/38 Wilton.
- (d) Frances Kennedy b. 7/7/1939 (e) Karl Kennedy b. June 12, 1941
- (5) Emma Wood-b. 10/28/1914 Kingston, Ont. d. 1/27/1915-bu. Cataraqui, Ont.
- (6) Dorothy Edna Wood-b. 4/22/1919 Collins Bay, Ont. She lived many years with Mr. & Mrs. Donald Thompson on their farm near Odessa, Ont. m. Henry Grimshaw in Apr. 1938. He is farmer b. 12/25/1909 Kingston, Ont. They live on Wolfe Island, Ont. No children in 1953.
- (7) Florence May Wood-b. 3/28/1922 Collins Bay, Ont. She was adopted by foster parents through the Childrens Aid Society of Kingston. married Roy Mitchell.-add. Griffith, Ont. They have 4 children, ie.
- (a) Irene Mitchell b. 4/21/43 (b) Douglas Mitchell b. June 5, 1947
- (c) Glen Mitchell b. Sept. 1950 (d) Elaine Mitchell b. 12/30/1951
- (B) Frank Smith (son of Eli Smith)-b. 3/19/1888 Railton, Ont. He is laborer. Never married. In 1953 add. c/o James Boyle, Sydenham, Ont.

(IV) Alice Smith (dau. of Lydia Peters page 30) - b. Jan. 4, 1866 Watertown, N.Y. m. Japhus Milligan 1/13/1885. He b. Sept. 2, 1855 Yarker, Ont. He was previously married to Jane Clark McLaughlin, widow of Charles McLaughlin. He had 1 child, Mabel Milligan by 1st. wife. Mabel married Anthony Hagerman & they lived at Bath, Ont. Japhus was laborer. They lived at Harrowsmith, Ont. She d. Jan. 6, 1941. He d. 12/25/1944. Both bu. Harrowsmith, Ont. They had 9 children, ie. Annie, Gladys, Roy, Harvey, Percy, Lillian, Josephine, James & Elsie.

(A) Annie Milligan - b. 11/13/1886 Sydenham, Ont. She m. three times. (1st.) m. Wm. Milligan. (2nd.) m. John Peters her cousin. He b. about 1875 Ernestown, Twp. Ont. He was laborer. He d. about 1915, probably bu. Sydenham, Ont. (3rd.) she m. Hardy Peters, her cousin, Sept. 9, 1924. (see page 30) He was laborer. They parted in Nov. 1931. In 1953 her add. 201½ Wellington St. Kingston, Ont. She had 1 child, Zack Wm. Milligan by 1st. husband. Two children by 2nd. husband, Melville, Norman and 1 child Gordon Edward by 3rd. husband,

(1) Zack William Milligan - No data available about him. Said to be b. at Railton, Ont. Also rumored he m. Grace Joyce & they parted.

(2) Melville Peters - d. at age of 15 yrs. bu. Sydenham, Ont.

(3) Norman Peters - d. at age of 8 yrs. bu. Sydenham, Ont.

(4) Gordon Edward Peters - b. 2/13/1923. He drowned July 3, 1931.

(B) Gladys Milligan - b. Nov. 4, 1889 Sydenham, Ont. m. Edward Peters who was her cousin. He b. 11/22/1895 Sydenham, Ont. See his history later in this genealogy. He was laborer. They lived Sydenham, Ont. She d. Aug. 10, 1936 & bu. Sydenham, Ont. He works at Aluminum plant & add. is either 51½ John St. or 88 Queen St. Kingston, Ont. They had no children but adopted a child, Marian Elsie Vincent, dau. of Elsie Milligan who m. Thomas Vincent.

(1) Marian Elsie Vincent - (adopted) - b. Nov. 10, 1925 Kingston, Ont. m. Thomas Holywood. In 1953 he is in Canadian army.

(C) Roy Milligan - b. Jan. 1, 1891 Napanee, Ont. m. Pearl Peters, dau. of Jacob Peters. They were cousins. She b. June 3, 1891 Sydenham, Ont. He was laborer. He d. Sept. 4, 1916 & bu. Harrowsmith, Ont. His widow m. Frank Ricard, who had been previously m. to Elizabeth Peters, dau. of Sydney Damon Peters. See their history elsewhere in this genealogy. Frank Ricard b. 8/27/1886 Toronto, Ont. He is stationary engineer. add. 478 Bagot St. Kingston, Ont. Roy Milligan had only 1 child, ie. - Grace.

(1) Grace Milligan - b. June 10, 1912 Railton, Ont. m. James Flint of Kingston Ont. He is in civil service, working in army hospital. - add. 86 Quebec St. Kingston, Ont. They have 3 children, ie.

(a) Roy Edward Flint - b. 12/20/1930 Kingston, Ont. m. Lola Beach. - add. Barriefield, Ont.

(b) James Gordon Flint - b. about 1932 Kingston, Ont.

(c) Shirley Flint - b. about 1934 Kingston, Ont.

(D) Harvey Milligan - b. 12/29/1894 Kepter, Ont. - m. Ellen May Herbert 8/19/1916. She b. 5/29/1894 in England. She came to Canada in 1907 & was a laundry worker at Kingston, Ont. In 1953 add. Sydenham, Ont. He works at O.F. Bengs Funeral Home in Sydenham. They have 4 children, ie.

(1) Leonard Harvey Milligan - b. 8/14/1917 Wilton, Ont. He was in Canadian army in W.W.2. m. Ivy Glazebrook. She b. Oct. 3, 1922 London, Eng. He works at Aluminum Co. - add. Perth Road, Ont. They have a child, ie.

(1) Sandra Ivy Milligan - b. 8/8/1948

(2) Herbert James Milligan - b. 11/22/1919 Sydenham, Ont. Single in 1953 & lives with parents.

(3) Gladys May Milligan - b. 10/25/1921 Sydenham, Ont. - m. Horace John Daniels. He is scientist. She is nurse (R.N.) - add. 550 S. High St. Harrisonburg, Va. They have a child, ie. (a) John Scott Daniels b. 7/20/1952

(4) Laura Agnes Milligan - b. 6/14/1928 Sydenham, Ont. m. Fred Newman, sailor. He b. Odessa, Ont. July 18th. - add. 1 Francis St. Dartmouth, N.S. No children in 1953.

(E) Percy Milligan (son of Alice Smith, page 32.) - b. 5/26/1896 Railton, Ont. m. Alice Mills. She b. June 3, 1907 Wilton, Ont. He works in a picture factory. - add. 823 Montreal St. Kingston, Ont. c/o McKennys store. They have 3 children, ie. Howard, Harvey & Bert.

(1) Howard Milligan - b. 4/17/1925. m. Sheila Lawrence. She b. Apr. 9, 1930 at Kingston, Ont. He works for City of Kingston in 1953. add. 49 Concession St. Kingston, Ont. They have 2 children, Roy & Verda

(a) Roy Howard b. 5/15/51 (b) Verda Louise Milligan b. 10/21/1952

(2) Harvey Milligan - b. 6/14/1927. - m. Genevive Gallagher. She b. June 7, 1933 Kingston, Ont. He works for City of Kingston, Ont. - add. 165 Joseph St. Kingston, Ont. They have 2 children, ie.

(1) Richard Percy Milligan b. 7/15/1951.

(2) Donna Marguerite Milligan b. 4/30/1952.

(3) Bert Milligan - b. Feb. 11, 1929. Single in 1953 & works Royal Military College. - add. 120 Wellington St. Kingston, Ont.

(F) Lillian Milligan (dau. of Alice Smith, page 32) - b. Oct. 9, 1897 Railton, Ont. m. Amos Davis. He b. 2/13/1896 Wilton, Ont. In 1953 he is doing work with Sullivan Construction Co. - add. Harrowsmith, Ont. They have 4 children Percy, Kenneth, Irene, Ruth.

(1) Percy Davis b. 4/27/1919. - m. Ila Young, sis. of Bessie Young, below. She b. Dec. 11, 1923 Mt. Grove, Ont. He works in poultry business. - add. Harrowsmith Harrowsmith, Ont. They have 5 children, ie.

(a) Clifford Davis b. 2/24/42 (b) twin Marilyn Davis b. 5/25/1944

(c) twin Carolyn Davis b. 5/25/44. (d) Ann Davis b. 9/9/45.

(e) Sheila Davis - b. 11/27/1946

(2) Kenneth Davis - b. 12/13/1923. - m. Bessie Young, sis. of Ila Young above. She b. 2/15/1925 Mt. Grove, Ont. He is operator of a saw at Aluminum Co. add. Harrowsmith, Ont. They have 2 children, ie.

(a) Robert Davis b. 2/29/44 (b) Shirley Davis b. 10/23/1950

(3) Irene Davis - b. 11/22/1928. m. Fritz Banks, carpenter. He was in Canadian army for 5 yrs. in W.W.2. He b. 11/21/1922 Perth Road, Ont. - add. Harrowsmith Ont. They have 3 children, ie.

(a) Yvonne Banks b. 3/22/46 (b) Wayne Banks b. 6/26/1947

(c) Gary Banks b. 9/16/1949

(4) Ruth Davis (dau. of Lillian Milligan) b. 1/13/1943

(G) Josephine Milligan (dau. of Alice Smith page 32) - b. 9/16/1900 Sydenham Ont. m. Meaford Warner at Harrowsmith, Ont. He b. Apr. 1, 1886 Yarker, Ont. He d. March 1, 1935 bu. Moscow, Ont. - next she m. Mr. J.J. Laflamme - add. 61 Scott St. Kingston, Ont. No children by 2nd. husband. Two children by 1st. husband.

(1) Norman Warner - b. 5/14/1921 Yarker, Ont. - m. May Smith. He works at Gould Battery Works. - add. 219 Raglan Rd. Kingston, Ont.

(2) Lillian Warner - b. Nov. 8, 1924 Wilton, Ont. - m. L. Valliquette. - add. 619 Princess St. Kingston, Ont.

(H) James David Milligan (son of Alice Smith page 32) - b. Nov. 10, 1903 Sydenham, Ont. - m. Elizabeth Vincent, sis. of Thomas Vincent who m. Elsie Milligan. (see below). She b. 10/10/1905 Kingston, Ont. He is butcher & drover. - add. Harrowsmith, Ont. They have 1 child, ie. Lorraine

(1) Lorraine Milligan b. 8/14/1924

(I) Elsie Milligan (dau. of Alice Smith page 32) - b. 4/25/1906 Railton, Ont. m. Thomas Vincent bro. of Elizabeth Vincent above. He b. 9/29/1903 Kingston Ont. He is railroader. They lived Lynn, Ont. She d. 3/29/1931 bu. Harrowsmith Ont. - Next he m. a widow, Mrs. Fox. His add. Sydenham, Ont. Elsie had 2 children, ie. Marian & Roy.

(a) Marian Elsie Vincent - b. Nov. 10, 1926 Kingston, Ont. She was adopted by her uncle Edward Peters. m. Thomas Holywood. In 1953 he is in Canadian army.

(b) Roy Gordon Vincent b. July 8, 1928 Harrowsmith, Ont. - He was adopted by Abe Hagerman of Oshawa who is distant cousin of Milligan family. He lives Selby, Ont. in 1953

(V) John Wesley Smith (son of Lydia Peters page 30) - b. 1886 Petworth, Ont. He was factory worker. Apparently was m. twice. (1st) m. Maud Blanche. (2nd.) m. Mabel Sherman. They lived 410 East Main St. Watertown, N.Y. Unable to get data about this family. His first wife was Maud Blanche LaRose who was b. at Syracuse, N.Y. He had only two children. I do not know which wife bore his children. His children are, -

(A) Arthur John Smith - b. about 1900. He lived 1218 Dewey St. Watertown.

(B) Harold Edward Smith - b. about 1910. m. Irene Grace Osborne. He worked in newspaper office. add. 812 Rutland Pl. Watertown, N.Y.

(VI) Georgeena Smith (dau. of Lydia Peters page 30) - b. Feb. 8, 1873 Portland Twp. Frontenac Co. Ont. m. Samuel Roblin 8/13/1887. He b. 7/13/1864 Portland Twp. Frontenac Co. Ont. He was R.R. station caretaker. They lived R.R. 2, Elginburg, Ont. He d. 3/23/1936. She d. 2/28/1937. Both bu. Murvale, Ont. They had 3 children, ie. Ella, Florence & Bertha.

(A) Ella May Roblin - b. 8/28/1889 Portland Twp. Frontenac Co. Ont. m. James Fellows, farmer, 12/24/1908. He b. 9/19/1878 Ernestown Twp. Ont. - In 1953 add. R.R. 3, Harrowsmith, Ont. They had 4 children, ie. Dorothy, Harold, Robert & Howard.

(1) Dorothy May Fellows - b. 1/31/1916 Portland Twp. Frontenac Co. Ont. - m. Carmen Harper 4/25/1933. He b. 12/13/1915 Hinchinbrooke Twp. Ont. He is farmer. - also works in Nylon plant in Kingston, Ont. - add. R.R. 1, Godfrey, Ont. They have 7 child, ie.

(a) William Carmen Harper - b. July 9, 1934 Kingston Twp. Ont. Name of his wife not ascertained.

(b) Robert Floyd Harper - b. Sept. 2, 1936 (c) Joan Harper b. March 4, 1938

(d) Kenneth Harper b. Nov. 6/41 (e) Marylyn Harper b. March 2, 1943

(f) Ronald Geo. Harper b. 6/22/51 (g) Brenda Mae Harper b. 12/15/1952

(2) Harold Fellows - b. 6/27/1919 Kingston Twp. Ont. m. Patricia Miller. She b. 4/28/1924 Mcscow, Ont. He is farmer - add. R.R. 3, Harrowsmith, Ont. They have 4 children, ie. Marie, Velma, Cecil, June.

(a) Marie Gwendolyn Fellows - b. 1/12/1942 (c) Cecil Fellows b. March 1, 1947

(b) Velma Fellows b. 5/20/44 (d) June Ella Fellows b. 6/23/1951

(3) Robert Fellows - b. 3/29/1924 Portland Twp. Ont. m. Naomi Zimmerman. She b. 9/21/1924 Perth Road, Ont. Robert Gerald Fellows is farmer. - add. R.R. 3, Harrowsmith, Ont. They have 5 children, ie. Kenneth, Dale, Wayne, Wanda & Joy Annie.

(a) Kenneth Peter Fellows b. 12/14/44 (b) Dale Fellows b. 3/24/46.

(c) Wayne Fellows b. 5/23/47 (d) Wanda Fellows b. 8/21/1949

(e) Joy Annie Fellows b. July 1, 1952

(4) Howard George Fellows - b. Sept. 1, 1932 Portland Twp. Ont. In 1953 single, farming - add. R.R. 3, Harrowsmith, Ont.

(B) Florence Roblin - b. 1/27/1891 Portland Twp. Frontenac Co. Ont. m. Ross Isaac LaRose 6/17/1908. He b. 9/19/1885 Chaumont, N.Y. He was foreman of the street cleaning dept. of city of Kingston, Ont. - add. 151 York St. Kingston, Ont. They had 10 children, ie. Goldwin, Gladys, Georgeena, Geraldine, Marjorie, Doris, Hazel, Ross, George, Shirley.

(1) Goldwin Owen LaRose - b. 3/26/1909 Murvale, Ont. - m. Mary Elizabeth Frances McManus 1/23/1934. She b. 8/15/1915 Kingston, Ont. He worked for Canada Dredge & Dock Co. - add. 151 York St. Kingston, Ont. They have 2 children, ie. (a) Joan Marlene LaRose b. June 10, 1936 Kingston, Ont.

(b) Ronald Wilfred Goldwyn LaRose b. 10/27/1938 Kingston, Ont.

(2) Gladys Bernadetta LaRose - b. 9/14/1914 Harrowsmith, Ont. m. her cousin, Hubert Mandolin McEwen. See history of this family on page 26.

(3) Georgeena Elizabeth LaRose - b. 1/13/1918 Cataragui, Ont. m. Theron Edward Monroe. He works at Aluminum plant - add. 504 Kennedy St. Portsmouth Ont. They have 3 children, ie. (a) Wayne Edward Monroe b. 4/29/41 Kingston.

(b) Elizabeth Jane Monroe b. 12/14/42 Kingston, Ont.

(c) David Monroe b. 5/19/1948

- (4) Geraldine May LaRose (dau. of Florence Roblin page 34) - b. May 3, 1920 Kingston, Ont. m. Charles Wesley Thompson. He was in Canadian army in W.W.2. They were divorced. He lived at 192 Ordnance St. Kingston, Ont. They have 2 children but their addresses not known, ie.
(a) Carol Jean Thompson b. Oct. 6, 1939 Kingston, Ont.
(b) Charlotte Ann Thompson - b. Apr. 5, 1940 - d. 9/19/1940
- (5) Marjorie Jeannette LaRose (dau. of Florence Roblin page 34) - b. 10/28/1922 Kingston, Ont. m. Limery Ellsworth Scott. He was in Canadian army in W.W.2. They lived 151 York St. Kingston, Ont. They were divorced. She works at Aluminum Co. They have a child, ie.
(a) Dennis Gerald Scott b. 8/22/1941
- (6) Doris LaRose (dau. of Florence Roblin page 34) - b. 3/23/1924 Kingston, Ont. m. Arthur Benson Sparks. He worked at Kingston Shipbuilding Co. - add. 94 Collingwood St. Kingston. They were divorced. They have 2 children, ie.
(a) Arthur Frederick Sparks - b. Oct. 3, 1941
(b) Joan Marlene Sparks b. 1/14/1943
- (7) Hazel Marie LaRose (dau. of Florence Roblin) - b. June 3, 1926 Kingston Ont. - m. Delbert Sly. He works at Aluminum Co. - add. 151 York St. Kingston Ont. They have 2 children, ie.
(a) James Arthur Sly - b. Jan. 1, 1946
(b) Reginald Delbert Sly - b. March 10, 1950
- (8) Ross James LaRose (son of Florence Roblin page 34) - b. 9/21/1928 at Kingston, Ont. He is single in 1953 - cooks at army camp - add. 151 York St. Kingston, Ont.
- (9) George Douglas LaRose (son of Florence Roblin) - b. 1/20/1930 Kingston, Ont. Single in 1953 - laborer - add. 151 York St. Kingston, Ont.
- (10) Shirley Florence LaRose (dau. of Florence Roblin) - b. Feb. 9, 1936 at Kingston, Ont.
- (C) BERTHA ROBLIN (dau. of Georgeena Smith page 34) - b. Feb. 11, 1900 in Portland Twp. Frontenac Co. Ont. m. Robert Wolsey Aug. 12, 1918. He b. Apr. 7, 1897 Loughboro Twp. Ont. He is C.P.R. railroader. - add. R.R. 3, Harrowsmith, Ont. They have 4 children, ie. Russell, Gordon, Donald, Phyllis.
(1) Russell Robert Wolsey - b. 5/25/1919 Loughboro Twp. Ont. - m. June Hellem. She b. Aug. 6, 1921 Kingston, Ont. He is assist. manager of a wholesale grocery. - add. R.R. 4, Kingston, Ont. They have 3 children, ie.
(a) Robert Wolsey b. 4/17/47 (b) twin Judith Ann Wolsey b. 5/29/52
(c) twin James Arthur Wolsey b. 5/29/1952
- (2) Gordon Frederick Wolsey - b. July 6, 1921 Portland Twp. Ont. - m. Norene Morrison. She b. 9/24/1923 Joyceville, Ont. He works at Aluminum plant. add. 7 Redan St., Kingston, Ont. They have 2 children, ie. Douglas, Allan
(a) Douglas Wolsey b. 1/20/46 (b) Allan Wolsey b. 2/28/1949
- (3) Donald Floyd Wolsey - b. 6/30/1924 Portland Twp. - m. Ila Pixley. She b. 5/29/1928 Harrowsmith, Ont. He works Aluminum plant. - add. Harrowsmith, Ont. They have 2 children, ie.
(a) Wayne Russell Wolsey b. Oct. 7, 1943
(b) Donna Marie Wolsey - b. 11/22/1948
- (4) Phyllis Victoria Eileen Wolsey - b. March 5, 1928 Portland Twp. Ont. - m. Gerald Gibson. He b. Apr. 7, 1918 Kingston, Ont. She is hairdresser. In 1953 her add. 536 Huron St. Toronto, Ont. He works at Aluminum plant. In 1953 his add. 553 Division St. Kingston, Ont. They have 1 child, ie.
(a) Dale Edward Gibson - b. Dec. 11, 1947
#####
- (VII) GEORGE WASHINGTON SMITH (son of Lydia Peters page 30) - b. July 3, 1883 Sydenham, Ont. m. Luella Gertrude Snare, sis. of Jennie Snare who m. Edward Smith & sis. of Geo. Snare who m. Lucy Shepherd. See their histories in other sections of this genealogy. She b. 10/26, 1892 Yarker, Ont. married 1/30/1913. He was laborer. - add. 38 James St. Barriefield Bay, Kingston, Ont. They had 7 children, ie. Lorne, Bertha, Clarence, George, Lillian, Carl, Edith. See next page.

(A) Lorne Cecil Smith (son of Geo. W. Smith page 35) - b. 11/14/1913 Harrowsmith, Ont. He m. twice. (1st.) m. Ethel Edith Babcock dau. of Archie Babcock. She b. Aug. 1, 1915 Gap Mills, West Virginia. He was in Canadian army in W.W.2. They were divorced in 1944. (2nd.) he m. Ruth Ann Worthylake in 1944. She b. May 6, 1913 near Truro, N.S. Canada. He works at Locomotive factory in Kingston. add. 610 N. Frontenac St. Kingston, Ont. They have 3 children, ie.

(1) James Smith (son of 1st. wife) b. 10/15/1935 Harrowsmith, Ont. He lives with his father.

(2) Sharon Isabel Smith (dau. of 2nd. wife) - b. 10/23/1945

(3) Shirley Marie Smith - b. 11/31/1947

(B) Bertha Maud Smith (dau. of G. Smith) - b. June 5, 1915 Yarker, Ont. She is single in 1953 - domestic servant - add. R.R. 1, Yarker, Ont.

(C) Clarence Henry Smith (son of Geo. W. Smith page 35) - b. 9/25/1920 at Harrowsmith, Ont. - m. Una Isabel Snider. - She b. 3/23/1908 Verona, Ont. He works for Smith Transport Co. - add. 604 N. Frontenac St. Kingston, Ont. No children in 1952.

(D) Geo. David Smith (son of Geo. W. Smith page 35) - b. Apr. 1, 1926 Railton, Ont. - m. Iona Vera Seabrooke. She b. 7/27/1926 Kingston, Ont. He is truck driver - add. 38 James St. Barriefield Bay, Kingston, Ont. - No children 1953.

(E) Lillian Ethel Smith (dau. of Geo. W. Smith page 35) - b. May 10, 1929 Harrowsmith, Ont. - m. Clifford Smith truck driver. He b. Aug. 1922, Kingston, Ont. - add. Outer Station, Kingston, Ont. They have 3 children, ie.

(1) Linda Jean Smith b. 3/27 (2) Dennis Wayne Smith b. 7/23/1948

(3) Brenda Smith b. Sept. 8, 1952.

(F) Carl Arthur Edward Smith (son of Geo. W. Smith page 35) - b. Sept. 1, 1932 Yarker, Ont. - m. Christina Webster Griffith. He works for Ontario Hydro Electric Co. - add. 98 Schooley Rd. Ridgeway, Ont. No children in 1952.

(G) Edith Emma May Smith (dau. of Geo. W. Smith page 35) - b. 9/19/1936 at Harrowsmith, Ont. She goes to high school in 1953

(VIII) Edward Smith (son of Lydia Peters page 30) - b. Oct. 3, 1888 Sydenham Ont. - m. Jennie Snare about 1915. She b. 5/21/1896 Yarker, Ont. She is sis. of Luella G. Snare (page 35) who m. Geo. W. Smith & sis. of Geo. Snare who m. Lucy Shepherd (see her history later in this genealogy) - Edward is laborer, & in 1953 is mechanics helper. - add. Harrowsmith, Ont. She d. 5/19/1917 & bu. Harrowsmith, Ont. They had 1 child only, ie. Dorothy Smith.

(A) Dorothy Smith - b. Apr. 7, 1915 Harrowsmith, Ont. m. Milton Lakens. He b. 4/14/1910 Colebrook, Ont. He is automobile mechanic. - add. Harrowsmith, Ont. They had 4 children, ie.

(1) Irene Vera Lakens b. 3/30/34 - d. 6/22/1945

(2) Phyllis Loretta Lakens b. 7/18/36 (3) June Alice Lakens b. 4/14/42

(4) Janice Vera Lakens b. 2/19/1948

(e) GEORGE WASHINGTON PETERS (son of Elizabeth Maria McLaughlin, page 28) b. 10/22/1846 Ernestown Twp. near Wilton, Ont. He was mining engineer at first and later was farmer. - m. Drucila Ann Babcock, dau. of Jonathan Babcock 7/22/1871. She b. 10/31/1852, Portland Twp. Frontenac Co, Ont. Her bro. Henry Babcock m. Miss Mattis, bro. of Jacob Mattis whose data appears later in this genealogy. She had 2 bro. & 3 sis. One bro. Chas. Babcock lived at Gladwin, Mich. Geo. Peters was master of Perth Road Orange Lodge. He d. March 2, 1926. She d. 3/29/1939. Both bu. Sydenham, Ont. They had only 2 children, ie. Minnie & Frederick.

(1) Minnie Jane Peters - b. Feb. 6, 1876 Portland Twp. Frontenac Co. Ont. m. William Walter Freeman 4/18/1900. He b. July 11, 1861 Wilmur, Loughboro Twp. Ont. He was farmer. He d. March 4, 1913. She d. Sept. 4, 1926. Both bu. at Wilmur, Ont. They had 4 children, Ethel, Auleen, Reta & Vivian. See next page.

(A) Ethel Bernice Freeman-b.8/20/1901 Wilmur, Loughboro Twp. Frontenac Co. Ont. She was schoolteacher.-m. Edward Quinn, farmer, 2/18/1920. He b.4/30/1888 Burrige, Ont. They lived Eastern Ont. several yrs; then moved to Western Ontario. They owned 480 acres land near Emo, Ont. He d.5/31/1953 and she continues to live at R.R.2, Emo, Ont. They had 9 children, ie.

(a) Brian Allan Quinn b.2/16/49 (b) Murray Albert Quinn b.6/19/50

(2) Minnie Flora Quinn-b.11/15/1925 Burridge, Ont. She is dress designer.
m. Albert Vernon Fryer, son of Harold Fryer of Trail, B.C. June 4, 1947.
He b. 8/29/1919 Cambridge, Gloucestershire, Eng. - Emigrated to Canada at
age of 6 yrs. He is plumber. add. 1163 Mariana Crescent, Trail, B.C. They
have 2 children, i.e.

(3) Percy Floyd Quinn-b.10/27/1927 Burrige,Ont.He is farmer.-m.Edna Mae Belle Lennix.She b.2/20/1932 Fort Frances,Ont.-add.R.R.2,Emo,Ont. They have 2 children,ie.

(a) Luva Carol Steele-b.10/17/1952

(a) Lorrie Allene Frazer b. Sept. 1, 1951 Trail, B.C.

(7) Ivan Fleming Quinn-b.12/15/1933.Burridge, Ont.--single in 1953--add.
R.R.2, Emo, Ont. He is farming

(9) Gwendolyn Frances Quinn-b.4/28/1945 Emo, Ont.

(C)Reta May Vern Freeman(dau.of Minnie Jane Peters)-b.1/21/1910 near Wilmur, Ont. She is schoolteacher & stenographer.-m. Robert T. Everdell. He was mechanic in R.C.A.F. in W.W.2.-add. 174 Sheppard Ave. E. Willowdale Ont. He is draftsman & sheet metal worker. No children in 1952.

(D)Vivian Freeman(dau.of Minnie Jane Peters)-b.10/20/1912 Loughboro Twp.Ont.-d.Feb.4,1929-bu.Wilmur,Ont.never married.

(A) Harry Edward Peters-b. Jan. 3, 1903 Wilmur, Ont. He is farmer. Single in 1936.-add. R.R. 3, Harrowsmith, Ont.

(B) Geo. Gordon Peters-b.6/28/1913 Wilmur, Ont. In 1936 is single, farming
add. R.R. # 3, Harrowsmith, Ont.

(VII) Maud Ethel Peters (dau. of Jacob Peters page 38) - b. 4/16/1887 in Frontenac Co. Ont. - m. her cousin Dorval Peters 9/16/1905. See his data in later section of this genealogy. He b. Jan. 9, 1888 Kinmount, Peterboro Co. Ont. He was laborer, farmer & gardener. They lived Yarker, Ont. She d. 3/16/1953. In 1953 his add. Yarker, Ont. They had 5 children, ie. Joseph, Mildred, Ethel, Lillian, Gerald. -

(A) Joseph Peters - b. 6/30/1906 Newburg, Ont. He is radio technician. - m. Vera Helsby or Hellaby. - In 1953 add. Toronto, Ont. No children in 1938. No other data available.

(B) Mildred Peters - b. 1/15/1917 Newburg, Ont. Single in 1953 - add. Yarker, Ont.

(C) Ethel Peters - b. 11/11/1919 Newburg, Ont. m. Keith Skinner. add. Camden East, Ont.

(D) Lillian Peters - b. 9/17/1921 Verona, Ont. m. either Keith Peters or Wray Peters - add. Hartington, Ont.

(E) Gerald Peters - b. Feb. 6, 1925 Kingston, Ont. - add. Kingston, Ont. in 1953.

(VIII) Lillian Peters (dau. of Jacob Peters page 38) - b. Wed. 4/16/1890 at Sydenham, Ont. m. Sylvenus Bertram Ruttan (known as Vane). He b. Tue. Dec. 7, 1886 Sydenham, Ont. He was laborer. - add. Sydenham, Ont. They had 3 children.

(A) Oscar Bertram Ruttan - b. Fri. Oct. 6, 1911 Sydenham, Ont. He was a miner in Northern Ontario.

(B) Leonard Sylvenus Ruttan - b. Fri. 7/20/1919 Sydenham, Ont. He is laborer. add. Sydenham, Ont.

(C) Clarence Edward Ruttan - b. Fri. 2/22/1924 Sydenham, Ont. He is laborer. add. Sydenham, Ont.

(IX) Pearl Peters (dau. of Jacob Peters page 38) - b. June 3, 1891 Sydenham, Ont. - m. twice. (1st.) m. her cousin Roy Milligan. (see page 32 for data about Roy Milligan). He b. Jan. 1, 1891 Napanee, Ont. He was laborer. He d. Sept. 4, 1916 bu. Harrowsmith, Ont. (2nd.) she m. Frank Ricard, fireman. He b. about 1885 Toronto, Ont. He had been previously married to Elizabeth Peters dau. of Sidney Damon Peters. (see their data later in this genealogy. They parted. His add. 123 Quebec St. Kingston, Ont. Her add. 478 Bagot St. Kingston, Ont. She had 1 child, Grace by 1st. husband & 1 child, Gertrude by 2nd. husband, ie.

(A) Grace Milligan - b. June 10, 1912 Railton, Ont. m. James Flint of Kingston Ont. He works in an army hospital. - add. 86 Quebec St. Kingston, Ont. They have 3 children, ie. (1) Roy Edward Flint - b. 12/20/1930 Kingston, Ont. - m. Lola Beach, - add. Barriefield, Ont.

(2) James Gordon Flint b. about 1932 Kingston, Ont.

(3) Shirley Flint b. about 1934 Kingston, Ont.

(B) Elizabeth Ricard - b. Sept. 12, 1921 Kinmount, Ont. - m. Harold Arthur Wilson sailor on lake boat. - add. 105 Queen St. Kingston, Ont. In 1953 he is painter. They have 3 children, ie.

(1) Beverley Ann Wilson b. Jan. 1939 Kingston, Ont.

(2) Robert Wilson b. 1940 Kingston (3) Dennis Wilson b. 1944 Kingston, Ont.

(X) Lloyd Peters (son of Jacob Peters page 38) - b. 8/14/1897 Sydenham, Ont. m. Stella Corcoran Aug. 1, 1918. She b. July 12, 1894 Glenvale, Ont. He is laborer. - add. 71 or 51 Stephen St. Kingston, Ont. They have 7 children, ie. All children b. Kingston, Ont.

(1) Lloyd Stanley Peters b. June 1, 1919 (2) Ethel Marie Peters b. June 1/22.

(3) Thomas Edward Peters b. 11/25/24 (4) John Joseph Peters b. 10/23/27

(5) Betty Doris Peters b. 3/20/29 (6) Wilfred Francis Peters b. Aug. 4, 1931

(7) Mary Rose Peters b. 8/16/1934.

(g) ELIZA PETERS (dau. of Elizabeth Maria McLaughlin page 28) - b. about 1842 Ernestown Twp. Ont. - m. twice. (1st.) m. Wm. Delano. No data available about him. (2nd.) she m. Henry Petrie. He was married twice prior to marrying Eliza Peters. By his first wife he had children named Daniel, Anne and

(g) Eliza Peters, continued-"Willard. By his 2nd. wife, Miss Parker, he had two children, Truman & Charles. Eliza Peters d. about 1877. Henry Petrie d. about 1892. Both bu. Rural cemetery, Adams, N.Y. Eliza Peters had 1 one child, Wellington Delano by 1st. husband & 4 children, Damon, James Amos & Jacob by 2nd. husband, ie.

(I) Wellington Delano-Died in childhood in a diphtheria epidemic.-bu. Rural cemetery, Adams, N.Y. No other data available.

(II) Damon Petrie-b. about 1871 near Adams, N.Y. Died in childhood in a diphtheria epidemic.-bu. Rural cemetery, Adams, N.Y.

(III) James Arthur Petrie-b. 8/15/1873 Adams, N.Y.-m. Minnie Eunice Fisher July 2, 1894 at Adams, N.Y. by Rev. O.B. Pitcher. She b. 1/20/1877 Smithville N.Y. He was candy maker several yrs. Also worked several yrs. on New York Central R.R.-add. Pierrepont Manor, N.Y. in 1953. They had 2 children, ie.

(A) Flossie Belle Petrie-b. 5/29/1895 near Adams, N.Y.-d. 11/26/1895-bu. Rural cemetery, Adams, N.Y.

(B) Ruth Esther Petrie (adopted child)-b. July 4, 1913 Watertown, N.Y. She was dau. of Frank E. Davis Jr. & Eva Jimmerson. She was adopted 2/22/1919.-m. Albert Hugh Larmon, carpenter. He b. 9/27/1889 Mannsville, N.Y.-add. Pierrepont Manor, N.Y. They have 4 child, ie. Addie, Alice, Hugh, Lloyd

(1) Addie Loris Larmon-b. 6/27/1934 Pierrepont Manor, N.Y.-In 1952 her add. Pierrepont Manor, N.Y.

(2) Alice Merle Larmon b. 4/4/36 (3) Hugh Jas. Larmon b. 3/28/40

(4) Lloyd Warren Larmon b. 4/4/1947. All children b. Pierrepont Manor, N.Y.

(IV) Amos Petrie-b. 3/22/1875 Adams, N.Y.-m. Delia Laura Ballou 11/24/1895. She b. Jan. 7, 1870 Boyestown, N.Y. He is farmer & also works for the W.C. Osborn Poultry Plant. She d. 6/16/1937 at Garrison, N.Y.-In 1953 his add. 35 Pine St. Cold Springs, N.Y. They had 2 children, ie. Esther, Dorothy.

(A) Esther Naomi Petrie-b. Aug. 3, 1897 Ellisburg, N.Y.-m. Walter Haines Burr 8/15/1923. He is postman. He b. 7/7/1896 Pawling, N.Y.-add. Pawling, N.Y. in 1953. They have 2 children, ie. George, Dorothy.

(1) George Nelson Burr-b. June 6, 1925 Sharon, Conn. He was in U.S. army in W.W.2 and was killed in action at Normandy, France 6/29/1944.-bu. St. Laurent, France.

(2) Dorothy Altana Burr-b. Sept. 7, 1926 Sharon, Conn.-Single in 1952-schoolteacher-add. Pawling, N.Y.

(B) Dorothy Ada Petrie-b. Sept. 6, 1906 Ellisburg, N.Y.-She never married. d. 3/17/1950.-bu. Cold Springs, N.Y.

(V) Jacob Petrie (son of Eliza Peters)-b. about 1877 near Adams, N.Y. His mother died when he was a baby. He d. when he was about 2 months old. Bu. Rural cemetery, Adams, N.Y.

(h) Phoebe Peters (dau. of Elizabeth Maria McLaughlin page 28)-b. 2/23/1852 at Don near Toronto, Ont.-m. Samuel McKinster, laborer, 8/25/1877. He b. 1840 in Kingston Twp. Ont. He d. 9/21/1906. She d. Jan. 8, 1947. Both bu. Sydenham, Ont. They had 2 children, ie.

(I) Frederick McKinster-b. 11/28/1881 Harrowsmith, Ont.-never married-d. 3/24/1916 & bu. Sydenham, Ont.

(II) Emma McKinster-b. 6/26/1878 Harrowsmith, Ont.-m. Daniel Smith Nov. 12, 1902. He b. 2/18/1876 Symington, Ayrshire, Scotland. He was railroader. They also kept store at Deseronto, Ont. He d. 9/13/1950 & bu. Sydenham, Ont. In 1953 she lived Sydenham, Ont. & was considering a second marriage. She had no children.

(i) Lester Peters (son of Elizabeth Maria McLaughlin page 28)-b. about 1863 Ernestown Twp. Ont. Never married--d. about 1905-bu. Sydenham, Ont.

(j) Ellis Peters (son of Elizabeth Maria McLaughlin page 28)-b. 3/20/1865. near Petworth, Frontenac Co. Ont.-m. Florence Baker, dau. of Albert Baker. She b. about 1880 Galloway Twp. Ont. He was laborer. They parted.

- (j) Ellis Peters, continued-He lived with George E. Peters, Bobcaygeon, Ont. In 1952, Dec. 30th. he died & bu. Riverside cemetery, Lindsay, Ont. He had no children. In 1938 she was living in Western Canada & hadn't remarried.
- (k) SARAH PETERS (dau. of Elizabeth Maria McLaughlin page 28)-b. May 8, 1854 Ernestown Twp. Ont.-m. Jacob Mattis about 1880. He was b. 3/25/1857 Lennox & Addington, Co. Ont. He was laborer. They moved to Gladwin, Mich. & lived there many years. He was uncle of Wesley Mattis who m. Maggie McCumber, See their history in Mary McLaughlin section in Chapter 1 of this genealogy. Sarah d. 5/18/1925. Jacob d. 2/26/1936. Both bu. Gladwin, Mich. They had 10 children, ie. Sarah, Peter, Maria, Damon, Martha, Rosie, Ernest, Mabel, Grace & John.
- (I) Sarah Permelia Mattis-d. in childhood-no other data available.
- (II) Peter Wilson Mattis-b. 11/26/1881 near Wilton, Ont. Emigrated to Mich. with his parents in 1887.-m. Loretta Eddinger of Saginaw, Mich. She was a widow with 4 children when he married her. She b. 9/14/1885 near Saginaw, Mich. He was section man on railroad. They lived Saginaw, Mich. He d. Sept. 1, 1940 bu. Saginaw, Mich.-in 1953 her add. Mackinaw City, Mich. Peter had no children.
- (III) John Earl Mattis-b. Jan. 1, 1902 Gladwin Co., Mich.-m. Irene Ford of Flint, Mich. in July 1930. He worked at Buick auto factory. They lived on Russell St. Flint Mich. & works in some factory in Flint in 1953. Unable to get data about this family. Apparently they have 5 children, ie.
- (A) Robert Mattis b. 1925-single in 1950
(B) Gerald Mattis b. 1929-single in 1950
(C) William Mattis b. 1931-single in 1950
(D) Leonard Mattis b. 1935 (E) daughter (name unknown) b. 1941
- (IV) Mabel Isabelle Mattis-b. 7/19/1893 Gladwin Co. Mich. She m. twice. (1st.) m. John Gray. They were divorced. (2nd.) she m. Frank Petoski. He b. 9/16/1896. He was laborer. In 1953 he works in junk yard in Saginaw, Mich. They parted. Her add. c/o Lloyd Hardy, Rt. 2, Turner, Mich. She had no children by 2nd. husband. She had 4 children by 1st. husband. All of the children were in the State School, Coldwater, Mich. & were given out for adoption. The children are,-
- (A) John Gray Jr.-b. 8/17/1914 Gladwin, Mich. He lived with his father at R. R. 1, Oberlin, Mich.
- (B) Celor or Cealer Gray-b. Apr. 1916 Beaverton, Mich. Adopted by unknown foster parent. lives in Flint, Mich.
- (C) William Anson Gray-b. 2/2/1918 Gladwin, Mich. He was adopted by unknown foster parent--add. in 1953 is 910 Chevrolet Ave. Flint, Mich.
- (D) Evelyn Gray-b. 7/15/1922 Flint, Mich. She was adopted by unknown foster parent.--m. Joe Tolfrec. They parted. In 1950 her add. Plainwell, Mich.
- (V) Rosie Ann Mattis-b. 7/15/1889 Gladwin, Mich. m. Wm. Boatwright 7/16/1904. He b. Nov. 5, 1867. She d. 2/14/1917 bu. Gladwin, Mich. He d. 6/20/1932 & bu. Grayling, Mich. They had 4 children, -Some of the children became wards of the State School, Coldwater, Mich. after their mother died. The children are, -William, Evelyn, Mary & son (name not ascertained)
- (A) William Henry Boatwright-b. 8/17/1905 Pontiac, Mich. He m. a widow whose whose first name is Alice. His add. Rt. 1, box 633X, Battle Creek, Mich. He worked in foundry.
- (B) Evelyn Boatwright-b. 9/17/1907 Pontiac, Mich.-m. LaVern Gerald Marquardt Marquardt, laborer. He b. 7/7/1907 Athens, Mich. They lived Union City, Mich. Second she m. LaVern Hawley.-add. Rt. 4, box 34, Battle Creek, Mich. She has 1 child, ie. (1) Katherine Rose Marquardt-b. Nov. 4, 1925, Fenwick, Iona Co. Mich.
- (C) Son (name not ascertained) Boatwright-b. Unknown.-adopted by J. F. Wildman of Glennie, Alcona Co. Mich.-d. 10/21/1918 in childhood.

- (D) Mary Elizabeth Boatwright (dau. of Rosie Ann Mattis page 41) - b. 4/19/1912 Pontiac, Mich. She m. twice. (1st.) m. Arnie Delebaugh, laborer. He b. March 1898 Union City, Mich. They lived 308 Washington St. Union City, Mich. They parted. She married again but name of 2nd. husband unknown. She had 1 child by Mr. Delebaugh, ie.
- (1) Evelyn Marie Delebaugh - b. 11/19/1929 Detroit, Mich.
- (VI) MARIA ELIZABETH MATTIS (dau. of Sarah Peters page 41) - b. Oct. 7, 1882 near Wilton, Ont. She emigrated to Mich. with her parents in 1887. She m. twice. (1st.) m. Celor Otis Bishop in 1897. He b. May 10, 1865 Lansing, Mich. He was laborer. - He d. 9/14/1938 bu. Lansing, Mich. Next she m. Walter Fox 9/21/1942. He is laborer for City. He b. Linaway Co. Rugby Twp. May 26th. add. Beaverton, Mich. She had 13 children, ie. Charlotte, Damon, Sarah, Ida, Gladys, George, Dorothy, Donald, Bertha, Lester, Aretta & set of twins not named.
- (A) son (un-named) twin - b. Apr. 5, 1913 - d. at birth - bu. Beaverton, Mich.
- (B) son (un-named) - twin - b. Apr. 5, 1913 - d. at birth - bu. Beaverton, Mich.
- (C) Aretta June Bishop - b. June 2, 1923 - d. in infancy - bu. Beaverton, Mich.
- (D) Donald Royal Bishop - b. Jan. 12, 1917 - d. at age 15 months. - bu. Beaverton.
- (E) Lester Merle Bishop - b. 8/22/1922 Beaverton, Mich. He was in U.S. army in W.W.2. m. Violet Wirts. She b. 11/29/1924 dau. of Glen Wirts. - add. Rt. 3, Beaverton, Mich. He is farmer. They have 2 children, ie.
- (1) Roger Bishop b. Aug. 3, 1943 (2) Judy Bishop b. March 12, 1949.
- (F) Bertha Joy Bishop - b. " / 21/1920 Beaverton, Mich. - m. Roy Green. He b. 3/29/1917 North Bradley, Mich. He works at Sinclair Gas Station. - add. Rt. 1, Beaverton, Mich. They have 3 children, ie. Her name is Bertha Joy Bishop.
- 1) Eugene Green - b. 6/15/42 (2) John Lee Roy Green b. 2/24/1944
- (3) Betty Ann Green b. 9/24/1951
- (G) Dorothy Belle Bishop - b. 5/5/1914 Beaverton, Mich. m. Anton (Tony) Romatz. He b. March 12, 1908 Detroit, Mich. He works in a Detroit factory. add. Rt. 1 Beaverton, Mich. He has worked in Plymouth auto factory. They have 5 children, ie.
- (1) David Anton Romatz b. 1/23/40 Mt. Pleasant Mich.
- (2) Marilyn Gay Romatz b. 12/26/1941 - d. in infancy.
- (3) Rosalia Romatz b. 10/23/43 Mt. Pleasant, Mich.
- (4) George C. Romatz b. Oct. 11, 1946 Beaverton, Mich.
- (5) Robert Lee Romatz b. Sept. 11, 1950 Midland, Mich.
- (H) George Richard Bishop - b. 8/25/1910 Beaverton, Mich. - m. Bernice Orr. She b. 11/17/1913 Lansing, Mich. He works in Oldsmobile auto factory. - add. 738 N. Penna. St. Lansing, Mich. They have 4 children, ie.
- (1) Donald L. Bishop - b. 5/30/1931 Lansing, Mich. He was in an army camp at Attlebury, Ind. in 1953. - He m. Arlene Dextor.
- (2) Richard Bishop - b. 6/26/1932 Lansing, Mich. Single in 1953 & lives with parents.
- (3) Robert Bishop b. 6/16/34 Lansing (4) Wayne Bishop b. 1936 at Lansing, Mich.
- (I) Gladys May Bishop - b. 8/13/1908 Gladwin, Mich. m. Claude Wright Feb. 9, 1928. He b. 5/15/1897 at Phillips, Wis. He works in the Gyer factory in Lansing. - add. Rt. 3, Charlotte, Mich. They had 6 children, ie.
- (1) Donald Claude Wright - b. 8/22/1928 Lansing, Mich. - d. 10/22/1928. bu. Mt. Hope cemetery, Lansing, Mich.
- (2) Gordon Donald Wright - b. July 11, 1932 Lansing. - d. Sept. 4, 1932 - bu. Mt. Hope cemetery, Lansing, Mich.
- (3) Donna Belle Wright - b. 8/25/33 Lansing. - single in 1953
- (4) Dinah Joan Wright - b. 4/22/1935 Lansing, Mich.
- (5) Flora Sylvia Wright - b. Aug. 4, 1929 Lansing, Mich. - add. Charlotte, Mich. Data about her incomplete but apparently is married & has 2 or more children (names unknown).
- (6) Welma Wright - b. Oct. 9, 1930 Lansing. m. Ernest Buck, shop man. - add. Rt. 3 Charlotte, Mich. She had 3 children all died in infancy. (names unknown)

- (J) Charlotte Irene Bishop (dau. of Maria Elizabeth Mattis page 42) - b. Sept. 2, 1899 Gladwin, Mich. - m. Edward Payson Swan, laborer, Sept. 5, 1915. He b. 4/14/1871, Gladwin, Mich. - add. Rt. 1, Afton, Mich. They had 8 children, ie.
- (1) Johnson Otis Swan - b. 1916 Gladwin, Mich. He is laborer. Single in 1954. He works in Mt. Pleasant Home, Mt. Pleasant, Mich.
- (2) Bessie Beryl Swan - b. Jan. 12, 1918 Gladwin, Mich. - m. Clarence Crandall. He b. Apr. 11, 1911 St. John, Mich. He is laborer. No children in 1953. They lived at Indian River, Mich. & Restawhile Cabins, Marquette, Mich. & at St. John.
- (3) Ethel Dot Swan - b. 8/26/1924 Cheyboygan, Mich. - m. Howard Peckham. He was a sailor. - add. Afton, Mich. Names of her children unknown.
- (4) Avis Marie Swan - b. Jan. 1, 1922 Cheyboygan, Mich. - m. Leonard Emory Morgan. He b. 10/29/1915 Cheyboygan, Mich. He is laborer. They lived 500 1/2 - Fifth St. Ludington, Mich. & at Rt. 1, Afton, Mich. They had 2 children in 1941, ie.
- (a) Henry Edward Morgan b. 1940 (b) Joseph Arthur Morgan b. 1941
- (5) Irene Martha Swan - b. Sept. 4, 1925 Cheyboygan, Mich. - m. Dale Athey, who is is farmer & laborer. - add. Afton, Mich. They have 6 children but only the name of 1st one is known, ie. (a) Charles Dale Athey b. 1940
- (6) Nora Frances Swan - b. Dec. 9, 1926 Cheyboygan, Mich. - Single in 1950 and living with parents.
- (7) Harley Payson Swan - b. Jan. 7, 1928 Cheyboygan, Mich. Single in 1950 and in the U.S. army.
- (8) Thelma Laura Swan - b. Nov. 9, 1930 Cheyboygan, Mich. She is attending the blind school.

oooooooooooooooooooo

- (K) Damon Ernest Bishop (son of Maria Elizabeth Mattis page 42) - b. 11/27/1902 Gladwin, Mich. - m. Belva Arminnie. She b. 10/13/1892 Angola, Ind. He works in Oldsmobile factory. - add. 223 Hosmer St. Lansing, Mich. They had no children.
- (L) Sarah Elizabeth Bishop (dau. of Maria Elizabeth Mattis page 42) - b. Jan. 4, 1904 Gladwin, Mich. - She m. twice. (1st.) m. Ezra Thomas June 5, 1921. He b. July 3, 1884. He was laborer. They parted in 1950. In 1953 his add. Lansing Mich. - (2nd.) she m. Bob Fisher. He works at Oldsmobile factory. Her add. 519 Chilson St. Lansing, Mich. No children by 2nd. husband. - Four children by 1st. husband, ie.
- (1) Lena May Thomas - b. 3/3/1925 Hope, Mich. - m. Ed. Finder. - add. Rt. 1, Bath, Mich. She has 3 children. (names unknown).
- (2) Mildred Irene Thomas - b. Aug. 4, 1927, Lansing, Mich. - m. Jesse James. - add. Kalkaska, Mich. They have 2 children (names unknown).
- (3) Barbara Jean Thomas - b. 3/17/1930 Lansing, Mich. - m. Robert Alexander. add. 2301 S. Lincoln St. Bay City, Mich. She has children but names unknown.
- (4) James Royal Thomas - b. 7/15/1934 Lansing, Mich. He is working in a theater in Lansing in 1952.
- (M) Ida Pearl Bishop (dau. of Maria Elizabeth Mattis, page 42) - b. 2/21/1906 Gladwin, Mich. She m. twice. (1st.) m. Ernest William Beech Oct. 8, 1921. He b. Nov. 7, 1898 in Ohio. He worked at the Buick factory. - (2nd.) she m. Clue Gilbert. He works at Buick Auto factory. - add. 144 E. Hobson St. Flint 5, Mich. She had 7 children by 1st. husband & 1 child by 2nd. husband, ie.
- (1) Wm. Ernest Beech - b. March 9, 1922 - d. 5/26/1922
- (2) Elizabeth Mae Beech - b. 3/28/1923 - d. 4/28/1923
- (3) Etheleen Pearl Beech - b. Apr. 1, 1926 Flint, Mich. - m. Roy Dickerson. He has worked for both Buick & Chevrolet auto factories. - add. Rt. 1, Beaver-ton, Mich. They have 4 children, ie.
- (a) Gerry Gerald Dickerson (b) Robert Dickerson (c) Larry Dickerson (d) Sharon Dickerson
- (4) Raymond Carl Beech - b. 10/28/1930 Flint, Mich. He was in U.S. army in Korean war. In 1953 is single & lives with mother.
- (5) Wanda May Beech - b. Apr. 7, 1932 Flint, Mich. - m. Burton Pierson Brant. He b. 3/27/1920. He drives truck for city of Flint. - add. 921 Willow St. Flint 3 Mich.

(M) Ida Pearl Bishop continued-Her 2nd.husband was Clarence Irza Gilbert Gilbert, known as Clue Gilbert. He b.11/11/1905 Grayning, Mich. He works at Chevrolet auto factory in 1953. Several of her children are listed on page 43. The list continues,-

(6) Donna Beech-b.4/20/1936 Flint, Mich.-m. Leo Thornent. He works at the Chevrolet auto factory.-add. Term St. Flint, Mich. She has 1 child, ie.

(a) Paul Leo Thornet-b.11/17/1953.

(7) Carroll Lee Beech-b. June 5, 1940

(8) John Clue Gilbert (son of 2nd.husband) b. Feb. 6, 1948

(VII) Damon Danford, Mattis (son of Sarah Peters page 41)-b.11/16/1884 near Wilton, Ont. Emigrated to Mich. with his parents in 1887. He served in U.S. navy in W.W.1 for a period of about 4 yrs.-m. Lillian Thomas on Sept. 10, 1919. She is not related to Richmond Thomas who m. Grace Mattis. Lillian b.1/22/1902 St. Charles, Mich. He worked in Buick auto factory. He was struck by a bus & killed at London, Ont. about Dec. 25, 1940. She has remarried but name of 2nd.husband not ascertained. She lives Houghton Lake, Mich. He had 3 children, ie. Loyal, Kenneth & Lawrence.

(A) Loyal Mattis-b.1/20/1921 Flint, Mich. He was in U.S. navy in W.W.2 and was killed in airplane combat. Never married.

(B) Kenneth Mattis-b.5/17/1922 Midland, Mich. He is married but no data available. He is barber in Flint, Mich.

(C) Lawrence Mattis-b.5/22/1924 Flint, Mich. He was in U.S. navy in W.W.2.

(VIII) Ernest Roy Mattis (son of Sarah Peters, page 41)-b. Apr. 9, 1891 in Gladwin Co. Mich.-m. Isal May Ford 9/30/1915. She b.8/31/1895 Gladwin, Mich. He is farmer. They lived Rt.1, Beaverton, Mich. They parted. He works in Midland, Mich.-Next she m. Russ Mahoney.-add. Hope, Mich. Ernest Mattis had 5 children, ie.

(A) James Frank Mattis b. Feb. 11, 1916 Gladwin, Mich.-never married-d. Dec. 22, 1938-bu. Billings, Mich.

(B) Helen May Mattis-b. Jan. 5, 1918 Flint, Genesee Co. Mich.-m. Hubert Wells. He was in U.S. army in 1950. He is usually a factory worker.-add. Rt. 2, Midland, Mich. He has 2 daughters but no data available.

(C) Donna Marie Mattis-b. June 5, 1922 Gladwin, Co. Mich.-m. Norman Vroman. He is in U.S. army in 1950. They parted. In 1950 her add. Midland, Mich. She has daughter b. 1940 & another dau. b. Sept. 1942 but names unknown.

(D) Donald Ernest Mattis-b. 4/30/1929 Gladwin Co. Mich. He is in U.S. army in 1950.

(E) Hazel Ann Mattis-b. 11/23/1933 Gladwin Co. Mich.

(IX) Grace Pearl Mattis (dau. of Sarah Peters page 41)-b. 6/30/1896 in Gladwin Co. Mich.-m. Richmond Arthur Thomas Nov. 3, 1915. He b. June 8, 1878. He was farmer. He is not related to Lillian Thomas page 44 above).-add. Rt. 1, Hope, Mich. in 1954. They had 13 children, ie. Jacob, Ray, Pansy, Leonard, Delbert, Harley, Buddy, Russell, Crystal, Virginia, Melvia, Richard, Willadean.

(A) Jacob Thomas-b. 3/25/1915 in Mich. He was in Coast Guard in Alaska in W.W.2.-m. Pauline Horton. He is farmer. add. Rt. 1, Hope, Mich. They have a child, ie. (a) Ruby Irene Thomas b. 12/30/1949

(B) Ray Thomas-b. 10/10/1917 in Mich. m. Almira Cole, sis. of Lucille Cole on page 45. She b. 3/30/1919 Beaverton, Mich. He is farmer & book agent. add. Rt. 1, Hope, Mich. They have 7 children, ie.

(1) Caroline Kay Thomas b. 10/23/42 (2) Anna Lee Thomas b. 3/24/45

(3) Dale Leroy Thomas b. 7/22/46 (4) Clyde Duane Thomas b. May 9, 1948

(5) Nancy Jane Thomas (b. Feb. 6/50) (6) Daniel Dean Thomas b. 9/9/1951

(C) Melvia Thomas (dau. of Grace P. Mattis) b. 4/13/1933 in Mich. Single in 1954 & attending school.

(D) Richard Thomas (son of Grace P. Mattis)-b. 1/27/1937 in Mich. Single in 1954 & going to school.

Children of Grace Pearl Mattis(continued)-

(E)Pansy Thomas-b.10/14/1918 in Mich.-m.Clayton Fancher.He b.in Mich. He is janitor at Blind School in Lansing.--add.Mulihen,Mich.They have 3 children,ie.(1)Gerald Fancher b.May 1944.(2)Shirley Fancher b.Oct.2/49.

(3)Dorothy Fancher b.Oct.4,1950

(F)Leonard Thomas-b.3/16/1920 in Mich.-m.Edna May Bench.She b.Midland Co.Mich.He works at Dow Chemical Co.--add.Sanford,Mich.They have 2 children,ie.

(1)David Lee Thomas b.June 1942 (2)Donna May Thomas b.4/12/1944

(G)Delbert Thomas-b.March 4,1922 in Mich.He was in U.S.army in W.W.2. m.Helen Marshall.She b.Estey,Mich.He works at Dow Chemical Co.--add. Rt.1,Hope,Mich.They have 3 children,ie.

(1)Louis Garry Thomas-b.July 4/47(2)Barbara Grace Thomas b.April 1950

(3)Allen Thomas b.10/15/1952

(H)Harley Thomas-b.3/30/1924 in Mich.He was in the U.S.army in 1950. m.Lucille Cole sis.of Almira Cole page 44)-She b.4/23/1926 Beaverton Twp.Mich.He works at Dow Chemical Co.--add.Rt.1,Midland,Mich.They have 3 children,ie.(1)Bernard Wm.Thomas b.Feb.1,1946

(2)Gordon LaVon Thomas b.Apr.1947(3)Gloria Thomas b.Jan.8,1952

(I)Buddy True Thomas-b.7/17/1925 in Mich.-m.Ulah Morvetz.He is bull dozer operator.--add.Rt.1,Midland,Mich.They have 2 children,ie.

(1)Judy Elaine Thomas b.7/30/49(2)Carl Thomas b.2/14/1953

(J)Russel Thomas-b.8/30/1927 in Mich.-m.Faith Cox.He is Assist.Pub.Dep. Sec.,of Mich.Conferences of Seventh Day Adventists.--add.24082 Thomas St.Taylor Center,Mich.They have 2 children,ie.

(1)La Von Russel Thomas b.9/13/51(2)Kendal Delos Thomas b.May 1953

(K)Crystal Thomas b.10/16/1929 in Mich.-m.Leonard Hendrickson.He is Service man.--add.R.R.2,Berrien Springs,Mich.They have 2 children,ie.

(1)Linda Hendrickson (2)Ritchie Hendrickson

(L)Virginia Thomas-b.Dec.2,1931 in Mich.-m.Elmer Benchley.He b.Clare, Mich.He is farmer.--add.Clare,Mich.They have 3 children,ie.

(1)Larry Elmer Benchley b.Oct.1951(2)Connie Kay Benchley b.Oct./52.

(3)Joan Elaine Benchley b.1/20/1954

(M)Willadean Thomas-(dau.of Grace P.Mattis page 44)-b.1/29/1939 in Michigan.

(X)MARTHA ANN MATTIS(dau.of Sarah Peters page 41)-b.Apr.1,1887 near Wilton,Ont.-m.Melanethon Luther Reinhardt,farmer.5/21/1903.He b.March 28,1867 Glanford Twp.Wentworth Co.Ont.They lived Rt.3,Gladwin,Mich.He d.11/17/1944 bu.Highland cemetery,Gladwin,Mich.-Next she m.Mr.Levely. She has 12 children,ie.-Fern,Faye,Ernest,Alma,Grace,Lank,Clarence, Martha,Marjorie,James,Mary,Genevive.

(1)Fern Freeman Reinhardt-b.12/19/1904 Gladwin,Mich.He is farmer.-m. Pearl Viola Worth 9/17/1927.She b.5/28/1909 Estey,Mich.He worked at Chevrolet auto factory.--add.Rt.2,Gladwin,Mich.Three children were born to them & they adopted 2 children,ie.

(a)Eleanor Louise Reinhardt-b.June 2,1929 Flint,Mich.-m.Ernest Light. She is factory worker.add.1162 E.Clonis,Mt.Morris,Mich.

(b)Luella Juanita Reinhardt-b.Dec.4,1930 Flint,Mich.-m.Brennan Smith. He is factory worker.--add.1027 W.Yale,Flint,Mich.

(c)Arthur Robert Reinhardt-b.June 1,1931 Flint,Mich.He is single in 1953 & in U.S.army.

(d)Lois Arlene Reinhardt(adopted)b.in Flint,Mich.

(e)Larry Reinhardt(adopted)-b.10/23/1941 Flint,Mich.

(2)Faye Reinhardt(dau.of Martha Ann Mattis)-b.5/25/1907 Gladwin,Mich. m.Freeman Buzzell,bro.of Hugh Earl Buzzell who m.Alma M.Reinhardt.He b.7/28/1901 Gladwin,Mich.& m.Apr.2,1926.He is farmer.add.Rt.2,Gladwin, Mich.They had 6 children,Inez,Laura,Louis,Barbara,Bonnie & Charlotte.

Children of Faye Reinhardt(continued)

- (a) Inez Marie Buzzell-b. Feb. 5, 1928, Gladwin, Mich.-m. Ralph Milks. He is factory worker. They have 3 children, ie.
(1) Berna Jean Milks (2) Patricia Ann Milks (3) Linda Sue Milks
(b) Laura Ruth Buzzell-b. 1/24/1930 Gladwin, Mich. Single in 1953 & is a domestic at Beaverton, Mich.
(c) Louis Buzzell-b. 8/20/1931 Gladwin, Mich.-m. Valorie Kinney. In 1953 he is in U.S. army & has no children.
(d) Barbara Lee Buzzell-b. 7/14/1934 Gladwin, Mich. Single in 1953 & is a domestic.
(e) Bonnie Kay Buzzell-b. Oct. 7, 1938 Gladwin, Mich.
(f) Charlotte Ann Buzzell-b. 7/15/1940 Gladwin, Mich.

(3) Ernest Roy Reinhardt (son of Martha Ann Mattis page 45)-b. 7/23/1909 Gladwin, Mich. He worked in Buick Auto factory.-m. Ellen Rockwood 7/17/1937. She b. 8/30/1919. He works at Dow Chemical Co.-add. Midland, Mich. They have 2 children, ie.
(a) Carl Leo Reinhardt-b. 2/21/1938 Mt. Morris, Mich.
(b) Russel Joseph Reinhardt-b. 5/25/1939.
(4) Alma M. Reinhardt (dau. of Martha Ann Mattis page 45)-b. July 8, 1911 Gladwin, Mich.-m. twice. (1st.) m. Hugh Earl Buzzell bro. of Freeman Buzzell page 45, who m. Faye Reinhardt. He b. 12/31/1898 Gladwin, Mich. & m. 12/19/1928. He was farmer near Gladwin, Mich. He d. 2/19/1943, bu. Gladwin, Mich. (2nd.) she m. Keith Cuncell. add. Rt. 3, Gladwin, Mich. She had 11 children by Buzzell & 2 children by Cuncell, ie.
(a) Francis Buzzell
(b) Fred Buzzell --- triplets-b. 5/23/1938
(c) Floyd Buzzell --- He d. at birth but Frances & Fred lived.
(d) Doris Buzzell (twin)
(e) Dora Buzzell (twin) b. May 4, 1939. died next day.
(f) Nora Irene Buzzell-b. 8/8/1929, Gladwin, Mich.-m. Hal Heath.
(g) Ruby May Buzzell-b. 5/30/1931 Gladwin, Mich.-m. Richard Briggs. He b. Gladwin, Mich. He works for Dow Chemical Co.-add. Rt. 2, Gladwin, Mich. They have a child, ie. (1) Rodney Briggs-b. Aug.
(h) James Alfred Buzzell-b. 7/24/1932 Gladwin, Mich. He was in U.S. army in Germany in 1954.
(1) Susie Evelyn Buzzell-b. 8/20/1933 Gladwin, Mich. Single in 1953.
(j) Florence Addie Buzzell-b. May 7, 1937 Gladwin, Mich. Single in 1953.
(k) Alice Rose Buzzell-b. Feb. 3, 1941 Gladwin, Mich.
(1) Robert Cuncell b. May 7, 1952
(m) William Cuncell-b. 7/20/1953

(5) Grace Pearl Reinhardt-(dau. of Martha Ann Mattis page 45)-b. 6/24/1901 Gladwin, Mich. m. Oliver Wineman 6/25/1934. He b. 6/24/1901 Gladwin, Mich. They parted in 1943. (2nd.) she m. Vern Decker. He works for Midland Taxi Co.-add. 712 First St. Midland, Mich. She has no children by both husbands,
(6) Lank Melanethon A. Reinhardt (son of Martha Ann Mattis page 45)-b. 2/17/1916 Gladwin, Mich. He worked his fathers farm for awhile. m. Mary Hoag. She is sis. of Robert Hoag who m. Mary Margaret Reinhardt (page 47). She b. Royal Oak, Mich.-add. G6265 N. Saginaw St. Mt. Morris, Mich. He works at Buick automobile factory Flint, Mich. They have 2 children, ie.
(a) Marjorie Alice Reinhardt b. 9/14/44 (b) Norma Jean Reinhardt b. 5/27/47.
(7) Clarence Reinhardt (son of Martha Ann Mattis)-b. 3/13/1918 Gladwin, Mich. He was in Marine Corps in W.W.2. In 1954 works at Buick Auto plant. add. c/o Floyd Diehl, Rt. 2, Davison, Mich.
(8) James Ithamar Reinhardt (son of Martha Ann Mattis)-b. in 1925. He d. Aug. 15, 1925 in infancy.

- (9) Martha Ruth Reinhardt (dau. of Martha Ann Mattis page 45) - b. 6/21/1920 Gladwin, Mich. m. Elwood Lavern Gidney. He b. 3/17/1913 Gladwin, Mich. He is farmer. add. R.D. 3, Gladwin, Mich. They have 4 children, ie.
(a) Darlene Jane Gidney b. Apr. 1/41 (b) Laverne Elwood Gidney b. Aug. 2, 1942
(c) John Gidney b. Dec. 6, 1947 (d) Sarah Gidney b. March 4, 1949
(10) Marjorie Ellen Reinhardt - b. July 5, 1922 Gladwin, Mich. m. Elmer William Neumann. He b. 1/24/1921 Gladwin, Mich. He works in Oldsmobile factory. - add Dunlap St. Lansing, Mich. They have 3 children, ie.
(a) Wm. Elmer Neumann b. June 9/43 (b) James Louis Neumann b. July 9, 1946
(c) Carl Earl Neumann b. July 12, 1947
(11) Mary Margaret Reinhardt (dau. of Martha Ann Mattis page 45) - b. 7/27/1927 Gladwin, Mich. She worked in a drug store. m. Robert H. Hoag bro. of Mary Hoag (page 46) who m. Lank M. Reinhardt. He b. 12/23/1925 Royal Oak, Mich. He works at Austin Co., Midland, Mich. - add. R.D. 3, Gladwin, Mich. They have 4 children, ie. (a) Judy Ann Hoag b. 7/25/47 (b) Patricia Joyce Hoag b. Dec. 4, 1948 (c) Barbara Lee Hoag b. 6/30/50 (d) Larry Robert Hoag b. 8/27/51.
(12) Genevive Reinhardt (dau. of Martha Ann Mattis page 45) - b. 6/29/1931 Gladwin, Mich. - m. Geo. Salnave. He b. 1/23/1926 Chicago, Ill. He works at Dow Chemical Co. - add. Gen. Delivery, Gladwin, Mich. They have 3 children, ie.
(a) Robert William Salnave b. 2/22/50 (b) Nancy Jean Salnave b. Jan. 5, 1951
(c) Beverley Eileen Salnave b. 5/30/1952

oooooooooooooooooooooooooooo

- (1) SYDNEY DAMON PETERS (son of Elizabeth Maria McLaughlin page 28) - b. July 9, 1862 Ernestown Twp. Ont. - m. Mary Elizabeth Mountenay June 8, 1884. She b. 8/25/1863 near Brighton, Ont. (More Mountenay history will be found in Davy genealogy). He was shoemaker. They lived at Verona, Ont. He d. 2/26/1938 & bu. in his own garden at Verona. She d. Sept. 7, 1945 & bu. beside her husband. They had 5 children, ie. Dorval, Frank, Geo., Nellie, Elizabeth.
(A) Dorval Peters - b. Jan. 9, 1888 Kinmount, Peterboro County, Ont. m. his cousin, Maud Ethel Peters, dau. of Jacob Peters. See complete history of this family on page 39.
(B) Frank Peters - b. 5/29/1900 Kinmount, Galloway Twp. Ont. m. Pearl Eva Effie Revell. She b. 5/30/1905 Verona, Ont. (See more Revell history in Roland Wilson genealogy). They married 12/23/1923. He was laborer. - add. 151 York St. Kingston, Ont. He works at Aluminum Co. They had 3 children, Mary, Douglas & Charles, ie.
(1) Mary Audrey Peters - b. 9/24/1924 Verona, Ont. m. John Harvey Napier. He b. 9/26/1919 Edmonton, Alta. He works for Province of Alberta Dept. of Highways. add. High Prairie, Alta. They have 4 children, ie.
(a) Linda Viola Pearl Napier b. 10/21/1941
(b) Veronica Dianne Napier b. 8/26/43 (c) Frank John Wayne Napier b. 8/2/46
(d) Ronald Allen Napier - b. 9/9/1950
(2) Douglas Frank Peters - b. 10/14/1929 Kingston, Ont. He is plasterer. m. Dallas Fox an adopted child, whose adopted parents were Tisdale. She b. Kingston, Ont. - add. 11 Redan St. Kingston, Ont. They have 2 children in 1952 but names not ascertained.
(3) Charles Sterling Peters b. 12/13/1932 Kingston, Ont. Single in 1953, laborer. - add. 151 York St. Kingston, Ont.
(C) George Edgar Peters - b. 3/23/1890 Kinmount, Ont. - m. Violet Ann Mitchell. She b. 8/8/1890 Fells Station, Ont. He is farmer. add. Bobcaygeon, Ont. They had 4 children, Lloyd, Gratton, Wilfred, William.
(1) Lloyd George Peters - b. 10/15/1923 in Ont. He was farmer. never married. d. Jan. 1, 1948 - bu. Bobcaygeon, Ont.
(2) Gratton Clifford Peters - b. Jan. 1, 1920. in Ont. - Single in 1952 - laborer. add. Bobcaygeon, Ont.
(3) William Edgar Peters - b. 7/28/1913 in Ont. m. Sarah Cook. She b. 4/28/1913 Unity, Sask. They run Tripplewood Tourist Lodge, Bobcaygeon, Ont. They have no children in 1952.

(4) Wilfred Moise Peters (son of Geo. Edgar Peters page 47.) - b. July 3, 1916 in Ont. - m. Elaine Moulder. She b. 1/21/1918 North Bay, Ont. They run the Bob Haven Rest Home, Bobcaygeon, Ont. They have 1 child, ie.

(1) Dorothy Peters b. 2/14/1938

(D) Nellie Peters (dau. of Sydney Damon Peters page 47) - b. 11/23/1892 at Kinmount, Galloway Twp. Ont. - m. Richard Lindsay. He b. 3/17/1859 Flinton, Ont. He was woodworker. He d. 11/17/1931 bu. Actinolite, Ont. She lives at Harrowsmith, Ont. She had 3 children, ie. Richard, Bert & Rosetta.

(1) Richard Lindsay b. 11/17/1920 Haliburton, Ont. He is laborer. m. Ileen Lavecque (Laveck). She b. Sept. 4, 1924 Bellrock, Ont. She is dau. of Margaret Lavecque below. They live at Read, Ont. They have 7 children, ie.

(a) Madeline Lindsay b. 5/14/39 (b) Richard Lindsay b. 1/22/41

(c) Henry Lindsay b. March 6/44 (d) Josephine Lindsay b. 3/14/1946

(e) Harley Lindsay b. 3/22/47 (f) Elsie Lindsay b. May 11, 1950

(g) Charles Lindsay b. 5/27/1952

(2) Bert Lindsay - b. Dec. 2, 1921 Haliburton, Ont. - m. Margaret Lavecque (Laveck) She is mother of Ileen Lavecque above. She b. 5/29/1906 Bellrock, Ont. He is laborer. - add. Read, Ont. They have 1 child, ie.

(a) Irene Lindsay - b. 7/23/1945

(3) Rosetta Lindsay - b. March 9, 1917 Donald, Ont. - m. Albert Sagriff, farmer. He b. 8/19/1912 Bellrock, Ont. - add. R.R. 1, Read, Ont. They have 7 children all born at Read, Ont, ie.

(a) Evelyn Sagriff b. 7/27/1935 (b) Annette Sagriff b. 5/28/1938

(c) Thomas Sagriff b. Aug. 7, 1942 (d) Felix Sagriff b. June 12, 1945

(e) Elsie Sagriff b. Aug. 9, 1946 (f) James Sagriff b. July 2, 1948

(g) Elaine Sagriff b. 12/28/1950

(E) Elizabeth Peters (dau. of Sydney Damon Peters page 47) - b. 3/16/1896 in Ont. at Kinmount, Peterboro Co. - m. Frank Ricard. He b. about 1885 at Toronto Ont. He was fireman. She d. 1/14/1918 bu. Kinmount, Ont. - Next he m. Mrs. Roy Milligan. (See her full history on page 32). His add. 123 Quebec St. Kingston, Ont. Elizabeth Peters had 2 children, Elizabeth & Bessie,

(1) Elizabeth Doris Ricard - b. Jan. 6, 1916 Kinmount, Ont. - m. Albert Meryl Hanson, painter & paperhanger. He b. Kingston, Ont. in 1913. They lived at Brockville, Ont. She d. 4/14/1952. His add. Point Pleasant, Kingston, Ont. They had 4 children, ie. (a) Meryl Hanson b. July 1, 1939.

(b) Wanda Hanson b. March 1941 (c) Donna Hanson b. 12/25/1946

(d) Kenneth Hanson b. Jan. 1950

(2) Bessie Almeatia Ricard - b. Jan. 7, 1918 Kinmount, Ont. - m. Henry William Drummond in 1932. He b. Apr. 11, 1911 Greenwich, England. He spent 8 years in the British navy. He entered the Canadian Artillery in 1930 and remained in it a long time. He became brigadier. In 1953 he is in the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. - add. Rt. 2, North Gower, Ont. They have 2 children, ie.

(a) Betty Lou Drummond b. 8/14/1935 Kingston, Ont.

(b) Henry William Drummond b. Aug. 6, 1938 Kingston, Ont.

This is the end of part 4, chapter 4

This is the beginning of part 5, chapter 4

(5) Catherine Laughlen (known as McLaughlin) dau. of Jacob McLaughlen on page 2. b. Ernestown Twp. Upper Canada. Date of birth not known but it probably was between 1840 & 1845. m. Francis Shepherd, laborer. He was born born probably about 1835 to 1840. She d. 9/21/1899 or thereabout & is said to be bu. Sydenham, Ont. He d. 9/21/1902 & said to be bu. at Ernestown, Ont. They had 5 children, ie. Ida, William, Almeda, Anna, Emma, See next page.

(a) Ida May Shepherd (dau. of Catherine McLaughlin page 48) - b. 6/19/1865 Ernestown Twp. Ont. - m. twice. (1st.) m. William McDonald, laborer. He bu. at Cataraqui, Ont. Other data about him not available. (2nd.) she m. her cousin Eli Smith. (See his history on page 31). Eli b. about 1863 & was laborer. He d. 10/21/1932 - burial place unknown. She d. 3/16/1938 bu. Sydenham, Ont. No children by Eli Smith but 5 children by 1st. husband, ie. Martha, Emma, Nellie, Evelyn & Daniel.

(I) Daniel James McDonald - b. Aug. 6, 1906 Frontenac Co. Ont. In 1953 he is unmarried, laborer, add. Yarker, Ont.

(II) Martha May McDonald - b. 7/18/1886 Oak Flats, Ont. m. her cousin, William Henry Smith, about 10/12/1922. They had 3 children, Ida, Emma & Georgeen. See pages 30 & 31 for history of this family.

(III) Emma Pauline McDonald - b. 9/28/1892 Railton, Ont. m. LeRoy Caines Apr. 28, 1915 at Kingston, Ont. He b. Feb. 6, 1891 Elginburg, Ont. He is carpenter, cabinet maker, contractor & preacher. This family moved from Ont. to U.S. June 1, 1924. - add. 700 Mill St. Kelso, Wash. They have 5 children, Marjorie, Roy, Mildred, Lyle, Jack.

(A) Marjorie Evelyn Caines b. Aug. 12, 1916 Tide Lake, Alta. - m. Hugo Aho. He is is foreman in sawmill. He b. 2/17/1913 Kelso, Wash. - add. 1129-22nd. Ave. Longview, Wash. They have 2 children, ie.

(1) Robert Melvin Aho b. May 6/41 (2) Kathleen Joy Aho b. 8/31/1949

(B) Roy Melvin Caines - b. 5/25/1919 Medicine Hat, Alta. m. twice. (1st.) m. Carol Brown. She b. 6/25/1922 Toledo, Wash. They parted. (2nd.) he m. Lola Irvin. She b. 4/21/1930 Butte, Mont. - add. 239-18th. ave. Longview, Wash. He had 2 children, Michael & David by 1st. wife and they live with her. He had 2 children, Ronald & James by 2nd. wife, ie.

(1) Michael Lyal Caines b. 6/29/45 (2) David Melvin Caines b. 3/22/1949

The two children above live with Mrs. Carol Brown Caines.

(3) Ronald Caines b. 11/21/1952 (4) James Caines (birthdate unknown).

(C) Mildred Pauline Caines - b. Oct. 3, 1920 Medicine Hat, Alta. - m. Stanley Bulard. He b. Seattle Wash. 12/17/1918. He is clerk. add. Everett, Wash. They parted. Next she m. Dick Wicht. He b. 1/22/1922 North Dakota. He assembles cars. - add. 11247 Bayla St. Norwalk, Calif. She lives with LeRoy Caines, 700 Mill St. Kelso, Wash. She has 1 child by each husband, ie.

(1) Nancy Jean Bulard b. 7/20/40 (2) Pamela Ann Wicht b. June 3, 1950

(D) Lyle Bernard Caines - b. July 6, 1922 Kingston, Ont. He m. twice. (1st.) m. Bessie Bailey. b. 8/13/1917 in Montana. She lives Longview, Wash. They parted. Next he m. Verna Loiia. She b. 11/18/1919 in Minnesota. He is pipe fitter. add. 521-21st. St. Longview, Wash. He had 1 child by each wife, ie.

(1) son Jane Anthony Caines (1st. wife child) b. 1/31/1944 - lives with mother.

(2) dau. Candas Coline Caines b. 3/16/1950 (child of Vera Loiia)

(E) Jack Donald Caines - b. 3/31/1934 Longview, Wash. He worked in pulpmill.

Joined the air force 3/31/1953 training at Oakland, Calif. single.

(IV) Nellie Pearl McDonald - b. May 11, 1895 Inverary, Ont. - m. Geo. Baxter Fairweather 6/19/1912. He b. 12/15/1888 Brechin, Scotland. He was engineer on Can. Pac. R.R. She d. 5/30/1939 bu. Burnsland cemetery, Calgary, Alta. His add. 1036-8th. Ave. E. Calgary, Alta. She had 3 children, ie.

(A) Clarence Geo. Fairweather - b. 5/5/1913 Hartington, Ont. - d. 11/19/1918 & bu. Medicine Hat, Alta.

(B) Margaret Pearl Fairweather - b. March 2, 1920 Medicine Hat, Alta. She was stenographer. m. Gerald Simpson. They were divorced. Her add. 2403 Haywood Ave. West Vancouver, B.C.

(C) Marian Agnes Fairweather - b. Aug. 3, 1922 Medicine Hat, Alta. m. Lionel Folka, plywood worker. - add. 511 1/2-8th. St. New Westminster, B.C. They have 2 children, ie. - (1) Linda Susan Folka b. 1947 (2) Craig Steven Folka b. Apr/52.

chapter 4, part 5

- (V) Evelyn Ruth McDonald (dau. of Ida May Shepherd, page 49) - b. Apr/12/1898 Opinicon, Ont. - m. Albert Henry Lee March 11, 1916 at Medicine Hat, Alta. He b. 7/17/1887 Parham, Ont. He was general merchant. She d. June 12/1935 bu. Brooks, Alta. In 1953 his add. Tilley, Alta. He is janitor. She had 9 children, ie.
- (A) Ben Oliver Lee - b. Aug. 11, 1932 Tilley, Alta. She d. at birth & bu. Brooks
- (B) Gerald Melvin Lee - b. 6/21/1922 Medicine Hat, Alta. He was gunner in W.W.2. Killed in action Oct. 8, 1946 - bu. Bergen-Op-Zoom, Belgium - unmarried.
- (C) Eva May Lee - b. 12/31/1916 Alderson, Alta. m. Hans Hanson, laborer. He b. Aarhus, Denmark 12/16/1908. - add. Brooks, Alta. no children in 1952.
- (D) Doris Eleanor Lee - b. 4/25/1918, Alderson, Alta. m. Bruce Edison Liddle. He b. Wheatley, Ont. 12/12/1908. He works for International Harvester Co. add. Wheatley, Ont. They have 2 children, ie.
- (1) Shirley Marie Liddle b. 7/29/40 (2) Ernest Albert Liddle b. July 1, 1945
- (E) Robert Earl Lee - b. Dec. 4, 1920 Medicine Hat, Alta. - m. Viola Enid Grue. She b. Moose Jaw, Sask. 2/26/1926. He works for Dray Lines. - add. Tilley, Alta. They have 2 children, ie.
- (1) Judith Anne Lee b. 7/23/47 (2) Patsy Irene Lee b. Oct. 8, 1950
- (F) Irene Lillian Lee b. 10/20/1925 Medicine Hat, Alta. - m. Leonard James Lee. He b. 3/3/1921 Vancouver, B.C. He is realtor. They have 2 children, ie.
- (1) Herbert James Lee b. 2/27/47 (2) Randy David Lee b. May 1, 1950
- (G) Annie Isabel Lee - b. 9/14/1928 Medicine Hat, Alta. - m. Reed Winston Ivie. He b. 10/18/1924 Lethbridge, Alta. He works at the Tilley Hotel. add. Tilley Alta. They have 3 children, ie. (1) Sharon Marie Ivie b. June 12, 1946.
- (2) Gayle Ivie b. July 8, 1948 (3) Glenda Mae Ivie b. 9/9/1951
- (H) George Albert Lee b. 1/21/1930 Medicine Hat, Alta. He was in R.C.A.F. at Toronto in 1953 - m. Paquette Larauche. - add. Chicoutimi, Que. in 1953
- (I) Morvin Alvin Lee - b. 11/22/1933 Medicine Hat, Alta. He is single in 1952 - works for MacGregor Power Co. - add. MacGregor Power Co. Box 5, Edmonton, Alta.
- (b) William John Shepherd (son of Catherine McLaughlin page 48) - b. Aug. 9. 1860 near Yarker, Ont. - m. Mary Salisbury Nov. 9, 1885. She b. 9/13/1869 in Portland Twp. Frontenac Co. Ont. He was farmer. They lived Godfrey, Ont. She d. Sept. 11, 1939. He d. 1949. Both bu. Picadilly, Ont. They had 3 children, ie. Susan, William, Lucy.
- (1) Susan Manelia Shepherd b. June 9, 1889 Hinchinbrooke, Ont. Frontenac Co. - m. Francis Abraham Moore 6/14/1911. He b. 7/24/1874 Hinchinbrooke Twp. Ont. He is farmer. - add. Godfrey, Ont. They had 5 children, ie. Mary, William, Ella, Francis & Alfred.
- (A) Mary Margaret Moore - b. Oct. 4, 1913 Hinchinbrooke Twp. Ont. - m. Harold Edward Garrison. He b. 10/21/1906 Petworth, Ont. He is guard in penitentiary. add. 407 Yonge St. Portsmouth, Ont. He is bro. of Percy Edgar Garrison below. They have a child, ie. - add. R.R. # 7, Kingston, Ont.
- (1) Eugene Garrison b. Jan. 7, 1943
- (B) William Henry Moore - b. 9/28/1915 Hinchinbrooke Twp. Ont. He is farmer and also works at Nylon plant in Kingston - add. Box 2, Godfrey, Ont. He is single in 1953.
- (C) Ella May Moore - b. Feb. 9, 1921 Hinchinbrooke Twp. Ont. m. Percy Edgar Garrison bro. of Harold Edward Garrison above. He is farmer - add. Harrow-smith, Ont. He b. 5/30/1908 Godfrey, Ont. They have 2 children, ie.
- (1) Floyd Percy Garrison b. Jan. 6/43 (2) Norman Keith Garrison b. 12/14/1947
- (D) Francis Edwin Moore - b. 9/14/1918 Hinchinbrooke Twp. Ont. m. Alice Jean Albertson. She b. Oct. 12, 1922 Sydenham, Ont. He works at Nylon plant. - add. Verona, Ont. They have 1 child, ie.
- (1) Charles Edwin Moore - b. 7/31/1944
- (E) Alfred John Moore - b. Sept. 6, 1925 Hinchinbrooke, Ont. m. Marie VanLuven. She b. 1930 Holleford, Ont. He is farmer. add. Hartington, Ont. They have 3 children, (1) Louise Moore b. Oct. 4/46 (2) Gordon Moore b. 2/2/47
- (3) Shiela Moore b. May 3, 1948

(II) William Alfred Shepherd (son of Wm. John Shepherd page 50) - b. July 3, 1894 Hinchinbrooke Twp. Ont. - m. Sophie Harriet Gates 1/14/1931. She b. March 10, 1915 Toronto, Ont. He is farmer. add. Godfrey, Ont. They have 2 children, ie. (A) Wm. Clarence Adolphus Shepherd b. 7/16/1933 Godfrey, Ont. In 1953 lives with parents & is single.

(B) Roy Alexander Shepherd b. 3/3/1941 Godfrey, Ont.

(III) Lucy May Shepherd - b. July 10, 1891 Hinchinbrooke Twp. near Godfrey, Ont. (She is dau. of Wm. John Shepherd page 50) - m. Wm. Geo. Snare 10/25/1916. He is bro. of Jennie Snare page 36 who m. Edward Smith & bro. of Luella Snare, page 35, who m. Geo. Smith. - Wm. Geo. Snare b. Sept. 5, 1889 Yarker, Ont. He was farmer & trucker. - add. R.R. 1, Verona, Ont. They have 5 children, ie. Mary, Wm., Bessie, Ruby, Marian.

(A) Mary Reta Snare - b. Dec. 10, 1917 Godfrey, Ont. - m. Clifford Shibley in 1941. They both worked at Aluminum Co. - add. Cataraqui, Ont. They have 1 child, ie. (1) Sharon Shibley b. 7/19/1942

(B) William Albert Snare - b. Jan. 6, 1921 Godfrey, Ont. Single in 1953, farmer, add. Verona, Ont.

(C) Bessie Gertrude Snare - b. 10/16/1923 Godfrey, Ont. - m. Wm. Ruttan. He works at Kingston Shipbuilding Co. - add. Cataraqui, Ont. They have 3 children, ie.

(1) Merle Agnes Ruttan b. May 1942 (2) twin Carol Lucy Ruttan b. 1/19/1945

(3) twin Connie Lynn Ruttan b. 1/19/1945

(D) Ruby Pearl Snare b. June 10/1927 Godfrey, Ont. She worked in a bakery. m. Wilfred Varrette. - add. 108 James St. Kingston, Ont.

(E) Marian Lucille Snare - b. 7/14/1931 Verona, Ont. - m. Glen Fergus. - add. 141 Division St. Kingston, Ont.

(c) Almeda Shepherd (dau. of Catherine McLaughlin, page 48) - b. about 1862 Portland Twp. Frontenac Co. Ont. Details about her are not available. She died at County Home Perth Ont. Wed. 11/15/1950 - bu. Verona, Ont. She had 3 children, Ross, Frederick & Roy. As their names are not known to the writer they will be called "Shepherd", -

(I) Ross Charles Shepherd - b. near Godfrey, Ont. - m. Florence Brouse of Carleton Place, Ont. They parted prior to 1935. She lived at Franktown, Ont. He is laborer. His add. Harrowsmith, Ont. Worked at Nylon plant. It is unknown if they had children.

(II) Frederick Shepherd - No data available about him.

(III) Roy Shepherd - He lived in Western Canada. He was married but it is reported his wife died before 1935. No other data available.

(d) Anna Amelia Shepherd (dau. of Catherine McLaughlin, page 48) - b. 12/19/1864 Violet, Ont. - m. her cousin Thomas Peters, in 1880. (See page 30 for complete history of this family including their children, Stanley, Thomas, Hardy, Corey & Alfred.

(e) Emma Jane Shepherd (dau. of Catherine McLaughlin, page 48) - b. Jan. 8, 1878 near Yarker, Camden Twp. Ont. She was brought up by Alexander Snider of Verona, Ont. who is her distant cousin. See Snider history in chapter of this genealogy. She m. John Edgar Cuppernell, machinist, March 1, 1893. He b. Nov. 7, 1870 Theresa, N.Y. They were divorced. He d. Jan. 1, 1934 bu. at Felts Mills, N.Y. - In 1953 her add. 269 Arsenal St. Watertown, N.Y. They had 6 children, Neva, Helen, Ruby, Emma, John & George.

(I) Neva Lydia Cuppernell - b. Nov. 7, 1893 Clayton, N.Y. - m. George Anthony Doner, teamster. He b. 9/17/1878 Rutland Hollow, Jefferson Co. N.Y. He d. Nov. 3, 1947, bu. Felts Mills, N.Y. Next she m. Bill Bean, carpenter. He b. 12/22/1909 Watertown, N.Y. - add. Apt. 1, -401 Shatto Place, Los Angeles 5, Calif. She had 6 children, ie. Ray, Helen, Ruth, Neva, George & Molly.

(A) Neva Miranda Doner - b. 6/16/1920 Felts Mills, N.Y. - m. James Pitcher. He b. Dec. 9, 1916 Camden, N.Y. He is musician. - add. 17 Hungerford Ave. Adams, N.Y. They have 3 children, ie. (1) Richard Geo. Pitcher b. 11/13/1936

(2) Rozella Pitcher b. 6/19/1940 (3) Neva Pitcher b. 3/18/1942

- (B) Ray Ernest Doner (son of Neva Lydia Cuppernell page 51) - b. June 10, 1914 Watertown, N.Y. - m. Margaret Lucile Heath 7/18/1932. She b. 11/17/1913 Chaumont, N.Y. He works for National Biscuit Co. - add. 553 Allenhurst Rd. Buffalo, N.Y. No children in 1953.
- (C) Helen Emma Doner - b. 8/31/1916 Felts Mills, N.Y. - m. Walter Wilson 3/29/1932. He b. July 1913. He is machinist. - add. 13227 Raven St. San Fernando, Calif. They have 7 children, ie.
- (1) Barbara Jean Wilson - b. 12/12/1932 Watertown, N.Y. - m. Frank John Egan, truck driver. - add. 401 Shatta Pl. Los Angeles, Calif. They have a child, ie
- (a) Steven Ray Egan - b. Oct. 2, 1952.
- (2) Beverley Joan Wilson b. 11/30/1933 Watertown, N.Y. - m. Wm. Moore, truck driver. - add. 13227 Raven St. San Fernando, Calif.
- (3) Sally Lou Wilson b. June 10, 1936 Syracuse, N.Y.
- (4) Shirley Ann Wilson b. Jan. 1937 " "
- (5) Ruth Elizabeth Wilson b. Aug. 1939 " "
- (6) Walter William Wilson b. 8/20/1942
- (7) Wallace George Wilson b. March 4, 1945
- (D) Ruth Katherine Doner (dau. of Neva Lydia Cuppernell page 51) - b. 4/29/1918 Felts Mills, N.Y. She m. twice. (1st.) m. John Wiedner. They were divorced in 1942. (2nd.) m. Thomas Wm. Cummings who had been married before and had 1 child, Ronald Cummings b. Sept. 6, 1936 by his 1st. wife. - add. 4748 W. 16th. St. Lawndale, Calif. He is mechanic. She had no children by 1st. husband but has 1 child, Michael by 2nd. husband, ie.
- (1) Michael Alfred Cummings b. 11/11/1950
- (E) George Arnold Doner (son of Neva Lydia Cuppernell page 51) - b. 4/26/1922 Felts Mills, N.Y. He is Greyhound Bus driver. - add. 2140 1/2 Modoc Rd. Santa Barbara, Calif. - m. Ruth Margaret Lee. She b. Aug. 7, 1916 Clayton, N.Y. They have 4 children, ie.
- (1) Barbara Rae Doner b. 12/22/1944 (2) Elaine Marcia Doner b. 11/26/1946
- (3) Kathleen Elizabeth Doner b. Aug. 4/48 (4) Gail Lee Doner b. Feb. 10, 1952
- (F) Molly Genevive Doner (dau. of Neva Lydia Cuppernell page 51) - b. 9/19/1923 Felts Mills, N.Y. - m. Alfred Gathercoal. He b. Dec. 3, 1922, Los Angeles, Calif. - He is jet piloy Lieut. in U.S. air force stationed in Eng. - add. # 6. Lee Haven, Charpness, Suffolk, England. They have 3 children, ie.
- (1) Sandra Gathercoal b. 8/26/42 (2) Thomas Gathercoal b. May 2, 1946
- (3) Allan Gathercoal b. 2/2/1953
- (II) Helen Elizabeth Cuppernell (dau. of Emma Jane Shepherd page 51) - b. Jan. 11, 1896 Brownville, N.Y. - m. Grant Belden Hodges 12/23/1915. He b. 1/25/1894 Ripton, Vt. He was barber. He d. 12/15/1937 at Syracuse, N.Y. (Next she m. George Brickett, retired army sgt. - He b. in New Jersey. - add. 117 Washington St. Watertown, N.Y. No children by 2nd. husband - Seven children by 1st. husband, ie.
- (A) Emma Myrtle Neva Hodges - b. 11/29, 1916 Montpelier, Vt. She was waitress. m. Wm. Ernest Brisbin. They lived Barre, Vt. - add. in 1953 is 1503 State St. Watertown, N.Y. They had 5 children, ie.
- (1) Daniel Ernest Brisbin b. 2/22/36 (2) William Brisbin b. 1941 (3) name of third child unknown (4) Michael Brisbin b. 1943 (5) Cindy b. 1951
- (B) Patrick Grant Hodges b. July 12, 1919 Ripton, Vt. - d. Jan. 11, 1924 of scarlet fever.
- (C) John Adrian Hodges b. Apr. 1921 - d. 11/18/1923 of scarlet fever.
- (D) Robert Frederick Hodges - b. Dec. 1923 Waterbury, Vt. - In 1953 add. 106 Eastern Hills.
- (E) William Anthony Hodges - b. 8/14/1925 Watertown, N.Y. He is machinist. - m. a girl from Holyoke, Mass. (her name not ascertained) - add. Holyoke, Mass. They have 2 children, ie. (1) Jeanie Hodges b. 1945 (2) Wm. Hodges b. 1947.
- (F) Mary Helen Hodges b. 8/14/1927 Watertown, N.Y. - m. Albert Wheeler, truck driver. - add. 325 Arlington St. Watertown, N.Y.

(G) Patricia Joan Hodges (dau. of Helen Elizabeth Cuppernell page 52.) - b. in July 1930 Watertown, N.Y. - m. Norman Stewart, painter. - add. in 1953 is Syracuse, N.Y. They have 3 children, ie.

(1) Mary Helen Stewart (2) Jo Anne Stewart (3) Patricia Stewart
(III) Ruby Beatrice Cuppernell (dau. of Emma Jane Shepherd page 51) - b. 6/25/1902 Glen Park, N.Y. - m. Leo Frederick Valley Dec. 11, 1918. He b. 1/25/1902 but his father was b. in Canada. He was bakery salesman. - add. Adams, N.Y. - He is salesman in Condes Hardware Store. They had only 1 child, ie.
(A) Joseph Leo Valley - b. 9/19/1919 Watertown, N.Y. - m. Norma Bearden in 1940 She b. Watertown, N.Y. - He is accountant at Camp Drum, army camp. - add. 118 Ten Eck St. Watertown, N.Y. They have 2 children, ie.

(1) Dianne Valley b. 1941 (2) Joseph Valley b. 1943
(IV) Emma Carrie Cuppernell (dau. of Emma Jane Shepherd page 51) - b. 6/14/1904 Watertown, N.Y. - m. Wm. Henry Reilly 12/15/1926. He b. 1/16/1895 at Syracuse, N.Y. He was photographer & salesman for surgical instruments. He d. Nov. 11, 1941 bu. Felts Mills, N.Y. She is inspector at the thermometer shop. - add. Apt. 6, 269 Arsenal St. Watertown, N.Y. They had only 1 child, ie.
(A) Theresa Jane Reilly b. Jan. 8, 1928 Watertown, N.Y. m. Leslie Charles Roof June 12/1948 in Holy Family Church, Watertown, N.Y. by Father Argy. Leslie is accountant at Gen. Electric. He b. Watertown, N.Y. In 1953 add. Schenectady, N.Y. but expected to move to North Syracuse. They have 2 children, ie. (1) Carol Jean Roof b. 4/19/52 Canton, N.Y.

(2) William Harold Roof b. 5/5/1954 Mercy Hosp. Watertown, N.Y.
(V) John Gilbert Cuppernell (son of Emma Jane Shepherd page 51) - b. Sept. 6, 1906 Watertown, N.Y. - m. Delia May Santimore. She b. Apr. 1910 Watertown, N.Y. He is barber. - add. 517 Olive St. Watertown, N.Y. They have 5 children, ie. Virginia, Joan, Catherine, John, William.

(A) Virginia Jacqueline Cuppernell b. Aug. 9, 1926 Felts Mills, N.Y. m. Clank Clinstman. He b. Theresa, N.Y. Oct. 8, 1923. In 1953 he is sargent in U.S. army. - add. 140 Shatto Pl. Los Angeles, Calif. They have 5 children all b. at Denver, Colo., ie.

(1) Sheila Clinstman b. 9/29/46 (2) Suzanne Clinstman b. 11/20/47
(3) Sherry Clinstman b. Jan. 8/49 (4) Michael Clinstman b. Jan. 4, 1951
(B) Joan Marie Cuppernell b. Aug. 1, 1935 Watertown, N.Y. - m. Raymond Homer Frechette. She is waitress. He is soldier. He b. Feb. 9, 1934 Madrid, N.Y. add. 517 Olive St. Watertown, N.Y. No children in 1952.

(C) Catherine Cuppernell b. 8/17/43.
(D) John Gilbert Cuppernell b. 9/14/41 (E) Wm. Edgar Cuppernell b. Feb. 3/48

(VI) George Clarence Cuppernell (son of Emma Jane Shepherd page 51) - b. 9/13/1910 Watertown, N.Y. - m. Mildred Adams 7/27/1933. She b. March 5, 1914 Theresa, N.Y. He is salesman for electrical appliances. In 1953 add. is Miami, Fla. but expect to move to Watertown, N.Y. No children in 1953.

~~~~~  
This is end of part 5  
and

This is beginning of part 6.

(6) John Laughlen, known as McLaughlin (son of Jacob Laughlen, page 2) - b. in Ernestown Township, Upper Canada but date unknown. He was laborer. - m. Rosie Ann Osborne. No data available about her. They lived in Ontario all their lives. He died of apoplexy at age 75 yrs., bu. Yarker, Ont. No other data available about them. They had 2 children, Hester & Hannah.  
(a) Hester McLaughlin - No data available about her. One informant said she she never married. Another informant said she m. Ben McDonald & she and her firstborn died at childbirth.

(b) Hannah McLaughlin - b. Wilton, Ont. (date unknown) - m. her 1st. cousin Thomas W. Peters. She died of tuberculosis aged 33 yrs. bu. Harrowsmith, Ont. She had 3 children, Ira, Israel & Damon. See complete history of this family on page 28.



(7) Almira Laughlen, known as McLaughlin (dau. of Jacob Laughlen page 2) - b. about 1816 in Ernestown Twp. Upper Canada. - m. Simon Snider, son of Abraham Snider & grandson of Simon Snider b. 8/15/1733. - Simon Snider Jr. b. in Ernestown Twp. Upper Canada & was shoemaker. They lived on 6th. Concession, Ernestown Twp. Ont. most of their lives. He d. about 1866. She d. about 1883. Both bu. Ernestown Twp. Ont. They had only 2 children, ie. Miles & Sarah Marie.

(a) Miles Snider - b. Ernestown Twp. Ont. about 1856. He was farmer. m. Alice Lattimore. No data available about her. They lived in Ernestown Twp. most of their lives. He d. about 1884 bu. Ernestown Twp. Ont. After his death his widow married again but name of her 2nd. husband is unknown. Miles Snider had no children. No other data available.

(b) Sarah Marie Snider - b. 3/18/1858 Ernestown Twp. Ont. - m. George Washington Ball in 1875. He b. 1846 Ernestown Twp. Ontario Canada. He was stone mason contractor. He d. March 5, 1906. She d. Dec. 3, 1925. Both bu. Weedsport, N.Y. They had 7 children; ie. Viola, George, Addie, Torrence, Florence, Wilfred & Beatrice.

(I) Torrence Maxwell Ball - b. 12/21/1886 near Verona, Ont. An informant said he enlisted in U.S. navy at Syracuse, N.Y. two days after U.S. entered W.W.I. He was reported missing & was never heard of afterwards. He was single when he enlisted. I could find no record of Torrence in the records of both the U.S. War Dept. & U.S. Navy dept. He died unmarried in 1918.

(II) Viola Ball - b. Ernestown Twp. Ont. 10/14/1877. m. Arnold Barney in 1900. He was laborer but in 1936 was crossing watchman for Lehigh Valley R.R. Date he b. unknown. She d. about 1927 & bu. Fort Hill, N.Y. After her death he m. Caroline Pinckney. He had 3 children by 2nd. marriage, ie. Mildred, Irwin & Catherine. He lived 14 Washington St. Auburn, N.Y. Viola had only 1 child, ie. Beatrice Marian.

(A) Beatrice Marian Barney - b. 8/31/1900 Auburn, N.Y. - m. Harry Charles Deming 11/16/1920. He was guard at Auburn prison, Auburn, N.Y. He b. 9/25/1898 Tioga, in Tioga Co. Penna. She d. childless 5/5/1930 & bu. Fort Hill cemetery, Auburn, N.Y. After her death he m. Frances Susanna Starnier & they have a child, Richard Charles Deming b. 8/22/1934 Auburn, N.Y. Their add. Auburn, N.Y. - Beatrice Marian Barney had no children.

(III) Addie Augusta Ball - b. 3/13/1878 Ernestown Twp. Ont. - m. Edward Jay Waldron 11/22/1900. at Auburn, N.Y. - He b. 10/14/1874 Quincy, Ill. He was reporter for & manager of circulation of a newspaper. He d. March 9, 1920 & bu. Fort Hill cemetery, Auburn, N.Y. They lived at Weedsport, N.Y. She d. in Aug. 1946 & bu. beside her husband. They had 4 children, ie.

(A) twin Abraham Lincoln Waldron b. 7/21/1906 Auburn, N.Y. - d. in infancy.

(B) twin Samuel Waldron - b. 7/21/1906 Auburn, N.Y. - d. in infancy.

(C) Edna Catherine Waldron - b. 9/18/1901 Auburn, N.Y. - m. Harold Frederick Smith, 8/23/1930. He b. 9/30/1900 Syracuse, N.Y. He was stationary engineer. - add. 25 Burt St. Auburn, N.Y. He is foreman at American Locomotive Co. They have 1 child, ie.

(1) Darryl Nadine Smith - b. 11/21/1938

(D) Edward Jay Waldron Jr. - b. May 10, 1910 Auburn, N.Y. - m. Jane Libbie Emerson 5/27/1933. She b. Auburn, N.Y. 3/19/1909. He is guard at Auburn prison. - add. R.R. Auburn, N.Y. They have 1 child, ie.

(1) Jean Waldron - b. 1935. She is nurse in training in 1955.

(IV) Beatrice Fern Ball - b. 8/30/1896 Auburn, N.Y. - m. Geo. Mortimer Crowther Jan. 7, 1920 at Auburn, N.Y. He b. July 12, 1895 Auburn, N.Y. He is sales manager for Hoover Sweeper Co. - add. 376 Brainerd St. Watertown, N.Y. They have 2 children, ie.

(A) Marilyn Jean Crowther b. 5/14/1925 Watertown, N.Y.

(B) Audrey Helen Crowther b. June 4, 1928 " "



(V) George Eli Peters Ball (son of Sarah Marie Snider page 54) - b. Jan. 1, 1882 near Violet, Ernestown Twp. Ontario. Emigrated to New York State in 1886 with his parents. - m. Maude Hazel Opdyke 9/25/1901 Auburn, N.Y. She is the only child of John A. and Ella I. Opdyke. She b. Dec. 7, 1882 Auburn N.Y. He was stone mason contractor. - add. in 1954 is R.D. 1, Vestal, N.Y. They had 9 children, ie. Hulda, John, Thelma, George, Marcus, Otto, Pershing, Joan & Hope.

(A) Hulda Ball - date born, not ascertained - died in infancy.

(B) John Gordon Ball - b. Apr. 1, 1908 Auburn, N.Y. He was accidentally shot & killed by a hunting companion 10/20/1928 near Ithaca, N.Y. - bu. Vestal, N.Y.

(C) Thelma Marie Ball - b. 5/20/1912 Binghamton, N.Y. While crossing a street street she was struck by an auto & died 10/10/1926. Bu. Vestal, N.Y.

(D) George Louis Gustine Ball - b. July 4, 1903 Niagara Falls, N.Y. m. Olna May Deming 10/18/1923. She b. Oct. 8, 1905 Milford, Otsego Co., N.Y. He was a bakery salesman. - It is unknown if she is related to Harry Deming on page 54. add. 269 Riverside Dr., Johnson City, N.Y. They have 3 children, ie. Leland, Edward & Orlow.

(1) Leland Louis Ball b. Nov. 8, 1924 Johnson City, N.Y. m. Laura Parsons. She b. Sept. 23 (yr. unknown) - He is male nurse. add. Sidney, N.Y. They have 1 child, ie. (a) Orlo Eugene Ball - b. 11/23/1948

(2) Edward Clifton Ball - b. June 4, 1927, Johnson City, N.Y. add. Johnson City, N.Y.

(3) Orlow George Ball - b. 8/8/1930 Johnson City, N.Y. - m. Vivian Elaine Watts. She b. 11/27/1927 Endicott, N.Y. - add. Johnson City, N.Y.

(E) Marcus Lindsley Ball - b. 2/13/1917 Johnson City, N.Y. - m. Geraldine Audrey Hubley. She b. Dec. 3, 1922 Halifax, N.S. Canada. He is mason contractor. - add. Vestal, N.Y.

(F) Otto Douglas Ball - b. 5/13/1915 Johnson City, N.Y. He is stone mason. m. Eileen Urda. She b. Herrick Center, Pa. Oct. 18th. - add. Friendsville Stage Binghamton, N.Y. They have a child, ie.

(1) Deborah Joyce Ball - b. 10/31/1949

(G) Pershing VanBuren Ball b. March 5, 1918 Johnson City, N.Y. He is stone mason. - m. Erma Mary Hayes. She b. 7/18/1918 Hammondsport, N.Y. - add. R.D. 2, Pine City, N.Y. They have a child, ie.

(1) Henry Robert Ball - b. 1/25/1943

(H) Joan Olive Ball - b. 3/18/1919 Vestal, N.Y. - m. Frank Martinek. He is a mail carrier. - add. R.D. 3, Vestal, N.Y. They have a child, ie.

(1) Frank Martinek Jr. (no data available about him)

(I) Hope Alice Ball - b. 7/25/1923 Vestal, N.Y. - m. Kenneth Raymond Hickling. He b. 10/20/1921 Windspr, N.Y. He is a machine operator. - add. R.D. 3, Vestal, N.Y. They hve a child, ie.

(1) Janet Marie Hickling b. May 2, 1942

\*\*\*\*\*

(VI) Florence Evelyn Ball (dau. of Sarah Marie Snider page 54) - b. 8/16/1888 Auburn, N.Y. She was telephone operator. - m. twice. (1st.) m. Varian Sprague Johnson 8/15/1914. They parted. He lives Troy, N.Y. & owns a drug store there. (2nd.) she m. Alwin Richard Senf 12/31/1935. He b. Nov. 1, 1892 Grossnaudorf, Germany. He is chemist & master brewer. - add. Onondaga Hill, R.D. 2, Syracuse, N.Y. but in winter live in Florida, add. Gen. Delivery, DeLand, Florida. She had 1 child by 1st. husband & none by 2nd., ie.

(A) Erwin Sprague George Johnson - b. 10/18/1918 Auburn, N.Y. In 1940 he was corporal in First Ordnance Corps. Madison Barracks, Sacketts Harbor, N.Y. m. Lucile Ann Fiscoe Oct. 5, 1942. She b. 2/27/1920 Syracuse, N.Y. He is an electronics engineer for U.S. Government. - add. R.D. 2, Onondaga Hill, Syracuse, N.Y. - no children in 1954



(VII) Wilfred Earl Ball (son of Sarah Marie Snider, page 54) - b. Aug. 7, 1890, Auburn, N.Y. An informant said he was married twice. No data available about 1st. wife). (2nd.) he m. Alda Mae Heath July 8, 1918. He was a machinist. He worked for Eastman Kodak Co. & for the N.Y. State School, Amboy, N.Y. He d. 3/30/1938 at a hospital in Rochester, N.Y. Alda Mae Heath b. 7/7/1890 Auburn, N.Y. She has remarried John Hoatland an army man & lives 527 Wyoming St. Syracuse, N.Y. Wilfred bu. at Weedsport, N.Y. He had no children by 2nd. wife but is said to have had one son born to the first wife, but no data available.

This is the end of part 7, chapter 4  
and

This is the beginning of part 8, chapter 4.

(8) CHARLES LAUGHLIN (known as McLaughlin) son of Jacob Laughlen page 2. b. in Ernestown Twp. near Odessa, Ont. but date unknown. He was laborer. He lived in vicinity of Yarker, Ont. most of his life. He m. twice. (1st.) m. Rebecca Jane Clark, dau. of Wm. Clark & Rebecca Babcock. Wm. Clark and Rebecca Babcock married 9/16/1806. Rebecca Babcock is believed to be a sister of the Babcock brothers who married other members of this McLaughlin family. See their histories in previous sections of this genealogy. Rebecca Jane Clark b. 9/24/1835 Ernestown Twp. Ont. Charles & Rebecca parted. Thereafter she m. Japeth Milligan of Harrowsmith, Ont. & they had one child, Mabel Milligan who m. Anthony Hagerman & they live at Bath, Ont. Rebecca Jane Clark & Japeth Milligan separated. She d. 1899 & bu. Maple Lake, Ont. After Japeth Milligan parted from Rebecca Jane Clark he m. Alice Smith. (see their history on page 32 in this genealogy.

After Charles McLaughlin parted from Rebecca Jane Clark he m. Rebecca Mattis, sis. of Jacob Mattis who m. Sarah Peters (see page 41. Charles d. in March 1889 & bu. either at Yarker or Camden East, Ont. After his death his widow moved to Gladwin, Mich where she m. Geo. A. Kingsbury. They lived together a short time & then parted. She continued to live at Gladwin, Mich. & died there 1930. She b. Gladwin, Mich.

Charles McLaughlin had two children by the 1st. wife and two child by 2nd. wife, ie.

- (A) Elida Jane McLaughlin b. May 3, 1862 - dau. of 1st. wife
- (B) William Clark McLaughlin b. 1864 - son of 1st. wife
- (C) Fred McLaughlin b. 1884 - son of 2nd. wife
- (D) Levi McLaughlin b. 1886 - son of 2nd. wife

oooooooooooooooooooooooooooo

(A) Elida Jane Laughlen known as McLaughlin - b. May 3, 1862 Yarker, Ont. m. Cyrus Wilson Buck, blacksmith, He d. March 6, 1860 Ernestown, Ont. Her parents parted when she was 8 or 9 yrs. of age & thereafter she was raised by her cousin Mrs. Geo. Ball near Odessa, Ont. See her history on page 54. They lived near Bath, Ont. She d. May 8, 1939. He d. in Nov. 1946. Both bu. Bath, Ont. They had 5 children, ie. Alfred, Stanley, Ernest, Arthur, Morley.

(1) Alfred Azel Buck - b. July 3, 1881 Ernestown Twp. Ont. - m. Edith Annie Bearance, dau. of Hamilton Bearance, Oct. 5, 1904. She b. 1/14/1878 Glenburnie Ont. He was postman. He d. 12/13/1948. She lived 101 William St. Kingston, Ont. They had no children but adopted Harold Kenneth.

(a) Harold Kenneth Buck - b. Oct. 8, 1907 Kingston, Ont. His parentage is not ascertained. In 1935 he was single - add. Kirkland Lake, Ont. and he worked at Wright Hargraves mine.

(II) Stanley Wilson Buck - b. May 3, 1882 Ernestown Twp. Ont. - m. Edith Steffan dau of Theodore Steffan, 11/16/1903. She b. June 2, 1886 Buffalo, N.Y. He was painter & paperhanger, then machinist at airplane plant. - add. 873 Tonawanda St. Buffalo, N.Y. - They had only 1 child, ie. Ruth Edith. See next page.



(a) Ruth Edith Buck (dau. of Stanley Wilson Buck page 56). - b. June 3, 1914. Buffalo, N.Y. - m. Kenneth Geo. Tremor, machinist in airplane factory. He b. 12/31/1907 East Aurora, N.Y. - add. 873 Tonawanda St. Buffalo, N.Y. Childrens names not ascertained.

(III) Ernest James Buck (son of Elida Jane McLaughlin page 56). - b. 5/22/1886 Ernestown Twp. Ont. - m. Agnes Gold Wilson, dau. of David Wilson, in 1912 She b. 10/23/1891 Motherwell, Scotland. He is painter & decorator. - add. 181 Springdale Blvd. Toronto, Ont. They had 3 children, John, Margaret, Helen

(a) John Wilson Buck b. 5/18/1914 Ernestown Twp. Ont. - m. Dorothy Baker on 5/22/1936. He worked at Rogers Silverware Co.

(b) Margaret Irene Buck - b. Apr. 2, 1916 Kingston, Ont. She worked for the Ontario Medical Association.

(c) Helen Madeline Buck - b. Sept. 10, 1919 Bath, Ont.

(IV) Arthur Wellington Buck - (son of Elida Jane McLaughlin page 56). - b. June 3, 1891 Ernestown Twp. Ont. near village of Bath. - m. Pearl May Sears, dau. of Henry Sears 7/23/1914. She b. Westport, Ont. He is C.N.R. fireman & engineer. - add. 323 Albert St. Belleville, Ont. They had 3 children, ie. Florence, Stanley & Edith.

(a) Florence Elenor Buck - b. 9/15/1915 Kingston, Ont.

(b) Stanley Wilson Buck - b. 9/13/1917 Kingston, Ont. He is locomotive fireman. - m. Vivian Halam. - add. 22 Stone St. Belleville, Ont. They have 3 children, ie. (1) Arthur Leroy Buck b. 1939

(2) Elizabeth Gail Buck b. 1940 (3) Donna Jean Buck b. 1942

(c) Edith Madge Buck - b. July 9, 1919 Kingston, Ont. - m. Carmen Bushel, crane operator. - add. 17 Fraser St. Port Hope, Ont. They have 2 children, ie.

(1) Patricia Jean Bushel - b. 1941 (2) Lawrence James Bushel b. 1948

(V) Morley Punccheon Buck (son of Elida Jane McLaughlin page 56) - b. Sept. 4, 1894 Ernestown Twp. Ont. - m. Christena Sommerville Baxter, dau. of William Baxter 5/22/1917. She b. 12/14/1895 Winnipeg, Man. He is C.N.R. engineer. add. 22 Chatham St. Belleville, Ont. They have 2 children, Jeune, Beverley.

(a) Jeune Gwendolyn Buck b. 11/17/1921 Kingston, Ont. - m. Douglas Edmund Biden 6/14/1945. He b. Aug. 1, 1923 Moncton, N.B. Canada. In 1951 he is Lieut. in R.C.A.F. - add. 26 Edgar St. W., Ottawa, Ont. They have 2 children, ie.

(1) Wm. Douglas Biden b. Jan. 2/48. (2) Michael Edmund Biden b. July 11, 1949.

(b) Beverley Cristobel Buck - b. Sept. 12, 1931 Belleville, Ont. In 1951 she is contometer operator & lives with parents.

\*\*\*\*\*

(B) William Clark Laughlen (known as McLaughlin) son of Charles McLaughlin page 56. - He b. 1864 near Harrowsmith, Ont. He was laborer. - m. Mary Ellen Beaverstock in 1897. She b. in July 1869 Conway, Ont. They lived Moscow, Ont. She d. 11/28/1939 bu. Switzerville, Ont. He d. 2/28/1942 at Milford, Ont. & bu. Glenwood cemetery, Picton, Ont. They had 2 children, Eva & Gladys, ie.

(1) Eva Pearl McLaughlin - b. Oct. 8, 1897 Ernestown Twp. Ont. m. John James Hill Oct. 2, 1913. He b. May 1, 1887 Adolphustown, Ont. He was laborer. He d. Dec. 11, 1944 at Picton Hospital & bu. Glenwood cemetery, Picton. She lives Picton, Ont. in 1953. They had 7 children, Archie, Kathleen, Bernice, Grace, Harold, Jean & Marie.

(a) Archie Richmond Hill - b. Sept. 5, 1914 Hawley, Ont. He is fisherman and farmer. - add. Bloomfield, Ont. He was in Canadian army overseas in W.W.2. He is married but name of wife unknown. He has 1 child, ie.

(1) Betty Hill b. 1946

(b) Kathleen May Hill - b. May 1, 1916 Hawley, Ont. - m. Jas. Alexander Allen July 11, 1932. He b. June 1908 Adolphustown, Ont. He was fisherman. He d. 9/15/1938. Next she m. David Marshall laborer in coal yard. He b. 1920 Picton Ont. - add. R.R. # 5, Picton, Ont. She had 4 children by 1st. husband & three children by 2nd. husband, ie. Jean, Ilene, Florence, James, Mabel, David, Rose.



- (1) Jean Madeline Allen (dau. of Kathleen May Hill page 57) - b. 11/17/1933 Baggots Point, Ont. - m. Francis McConnell - He b. Fish Lake, Ont. He works at the airport. add. Picton, Ont. in 1953 & have no children
- (2) Ilene Marian Allen (dau. of Kathleen May Hill page 57) - b. Feb. 7, 1935 Kingston, Ont. She is beautician. - add. Belleville, Ont. Single in 1953
- (3) Florence Blanche Allen (dau. of Kathleen May Hill page 57) - b. 12/19/1936 Adolphustown, Ont. She is single in 1953, domestic, add. Adolphustown, Ont.
- (4) James Garfield Allen (son of Kathleen May Hill page 57) - b. Wed. March 8, 1939 Adolphustown, Ont. He is working in London, Ont. in 1953.
- (5) Mabel Marshall (dau. of Kathleen May Hill page 57) b. 7/7/41.
- (6) David Marshall ( " " " " " " ) b. 7/28/1942.
- (7) Rose Marie Marshall ( " " " " " " ) b. 9/17/1943
- (c) Bernice Marian Hill (dau. of Eva Pearl McLaughlin page 57) - b. 10/28/1921 Adolphustown, Ont. She clerked in store in Galt, Ont. m. Edward Heath in 1939 He is baker. They live in Toronto, Ont. in 1953. They have 2 children,  
 (1) Teddy Harold Heath b. Nov. 3, 1940 Weston, Ont.  
 (2) Clifford Glenn Dale Heath b. 3/15/1942
- (d) Grace Madeline Hill (dau. of Eva Pearl McLaughlin, page 57) - b. 7/15/1927 Conway, Ont. m. John Livingstone 9/28/1941. He b. St. Ola, Ont. July 1914. add. St. Ola, Ont. in 1953. They had 2 children, ie.  
 (1) Archie James Livingstone b. 9/27/1942  
 (2) John Leverine Livingstone b. 5/17/44 - d. 9/15/1944
- (e) Harold Donald William Hill - b. 2/23/1929 Conway, Ont. He is factory worker. m. Nellie Snyder. She b. 1930. - add. Picton, Ont. He is son of Eva Pearl McLaughlin page 57. He has 1 child, ie.  
 (1) Linda Hill - b. 5/21/1948
- (f) Marie Ilene Hill (dau. of Kathleen May Hill page 57) - b. 2/21/1933 at Conway, Ont. - m. Wm. Earle, laborer. He b. 9/30/1927. She works in a biscuit factory. add. New Toronto, Ont. They have a child, ie.  
 (1) William Earle Jr. -
- (g) Jean Hill (dau. of Kathleen May Hill page 57) - b. 4/30/1931 Conway, Ont. m. Kenneth Brushy. He b. Bloomfield, Ont. He is restaurant worker. - add. Lake St. Picton, Ont. They have a child, ie.  
 (1) Ronnie Brushy b. 6/16/1952  
 #####
- (II) Gladys May McLaughlin (dau. of Wm. Clark McLaughlin page 57) - b. 6/16/1905 Conway, Ont. - m. Harry Walker in 1931. He b. June 1908 Hawley, Ont. & is laborer. He is factory worker in 1953. - add. Colborne, Ont. They had no children.  
 #####
- (C) Levi Laughlin (known as McLaughlin) son of Charles McLaughlin by his 2nd wife (see page 56). He b. 5/14/1886 near Yarker, Ont. When he was about 3 yrs. old his widowed mother emigrated from Ont. to Gladwin, Mich. where she m. George A. Kingsbury. He & his brother Fred became wards of the State & were placed in the Michigan State School 5/14/1890. He died in June 1890 & bu. in the State School cemetery, Coldwater, Mich.
- (D) Fred McLaughlin (son of Charles McLaughlin page 56) - b. 5/14/1884 near Yarker, Ont. His father died when he was about 5 yrs. old. Soon after his widowed mother emigrated from Ont. to Gladwin, Mich. where she m. Geo. A. Kingsbury. Fred became a ward of the State & was placed in the State School Coldwater Mich. 5/14/1890. He remained in the School until March 1891 at which time he was adopted by Mr. & Mrs. Wesley Fay of Dellwood, Eaton Co. Mich. Thereafter he was known as Fred Fay. He married twice. (1st.) m. Myrtie Kebler March 4, 1903. She b. 9/30/1884 Eagle, Clinton Co. Mich. They were divorced 4/4/1916. Afterwards she m. Clarence Foster and she lived at 600 Jennie St., Grand Ledge, Mich. (see next page).



(D)Fred McLaughlin continued.- Fred joined the Canadian army in W. W. I, under the name Fred McLaughlin. He enlisted early in the war. He was private in 10th. Batt. 21st. Resv. 4th. Division. While still in service he married Maude Woods 1/25/1917 in England. She b. 6/22/1895 at Hastings, Eng. When discharged from service he & his family returned to Canada. He worked at various jobs & for a time was engineer on a river boat at Norway House, Manitoba. He died 12/19/1928 in a hospital at Saint Boniface, Man. He was buried by the Canadian Legion in Brookside cemetery Rosser, Man. His widow Maude Woods McLaughlin has remarried. Her second husband Jack LeClair was b. 2/15/1893 Winnipeg, Man. He has a barber shop. Address in 1953 is Beardmore, Ont.

Fred McLaughlin had 2 children by the 1st. wife and one child by 2nd. wife, ie. Lloyd, Marian, Kathleen. The two children by 1st. wife are known as Fay & the child by 2nd. wife is McLaughlin.

(I) Lloyd Cecil Fay (son of Fred McLaughlin) - b. 2/16/1905 Eagle, Mich. He is record clerk in Michigan State Pardon & Parole Commission. - m. Mariam Avella Eddy 10/30/1925. - add. 1600 Berkley Drive, Lansing, Mich. He has 2 children, ie. Jacquelin & Frederick.

(a) Jacquelin Alma Fay - b. 6/18/1926 Grand Ledge, Mich. - m. Bruce F. Baird. He b. Feb. 9, 1927 Lansing, Mich. He is an adjuster for Wolverine Insurance Co. - add. 3241 Plymouth Dr. Lansing, Mich. They have a child, ie.

(1) Sandra Fay Baird b. Oct. 4, 1948 Lansing, Mich.

(b) Frederick Lloyd Fay - b. 7/24/1929 Lansing, Mich. He was an apprentice with the Chesapeake & Ohio Railway. Single in 1951. Lived with parents.

(II) Marian Doris Fay (dau. of Fred McLaughlin) - b. Feb. 11, 1911 at Eagle, Mich. She was employed at Michigan State College. She is stenographer. m. Lloyd Lester Blakeslee 12/24/1926. He b. 5/28/1902 Chesaning, Saginaw Co., Mich. - add. 415 Grove St. E. Lansing, Mich. He is stenographer & clerk for Michigan State police. They have 3 children, Donna, Carolyn, Richard.

(a) Donna Marie Blakeslee - b. 1/28/1928 Lansing, Mich. m. Devern A. Chubb. He b. 9/20/1927 Lansing, Mich. He is electrical engineer at Naval Research Laboratory, Washington, D. C. - add. 1013 Barnaby Terrace, Apt. 202, Washington, D. C. - They have 2 children, ie. Stephen, Kenneth.

(1) Stephen Lloyd Chubb - b. 11/13/1948

(2) Kenneth Arden Chubb - b. 9/19/1950

(b) Carolyn Fay Blakeslee - b. Dec. 10, 1931 Lansing, Mich. She was switchboard operator for Bell Telephone Co. - Single in 1951 - Living with parents.

(c) Richard Lloyd Blakeslee - b. 12/19/1933 Lansing, Mich.

(III) Kathleen McLaughlin (dau. of Fred McLaughlin) - She is half sister of the Fay children on this page. She b. 11/23/1917 Brighton, England. She has lived in Canada since the close of W. W. I, when her parents came to Canada from England. - m. in June 1937 to Hugh Joseph Sinclair. He b. 11/15 1915 Kenora, Ont. He is mechanic & works for Fairfield & Sons Woolen Mill. Add. 625-6th. Ave. S., Kenora, Ont. He is now a taxi driver. They had 5 children, ie.

(a) Frederick John Sinclair b. May. 13, 1938 Kenora, Ont.

(b) George Hugh Sinclair b. Dec. 7, 1940 St. Josephs Hosp. Kenora, Ont.

(c) Raymond Wm. Sinclair - b. Oct. 2, 1941 Kenora, Ont.

(d) Pamela Rose Sinclair b. 2/24/43. - died 4/14/1943

(e) Mary Sinclair - died at birth 12/16/1946

\*\*\*\*\*

"Oft in the stillly night, ere slumbers chain has bound me, fond Memory brings the light of other days around me; the smiles, the tears, of childhood's years, the words of love then spoken; the eyes that shone, now dimmed and gone, the checrful hearts now broken! Thus, in the stillly night, ere slumbers chain has bound me, sad Memory brings the light of other days around me."



- (9) William Henry Laughlen known as McLaughlin (son of Jacob Laughlen, page 2) - He b. 7/22/1847 near Odessa, Ernestown Twp. Ont. He was the youngest child of Jacob McLaughlin. - m. Lucinda Brown Aug. 11, 1879. She b. June 4, 1861 near Kingston, Ont. He was shoemaker & operated a hand made boot factory at Meaford, Ont. He d. 5/23/1908 at Meaford, Ont. She d. Apr. 10, 1917 at Tyvan, Sask. Both bu. Meaford. They had 8 children, ie. Karl, Marjorie, Pearl, Ross, William, Florence, Kathleen, Hugh. -
- (A) Karl McLaughlin - b. 11/20/1880 - died 11/20/1889 - bu. Meaford, Ont.  
b. 11/20/1880
- (B) Marjorie Alice McLaughlin - b. 8/13/1894 Meaford, Ont. - d. 3/23/1899.  
bu. Meaford, Ont.
- (C) William Ralph McLaughlin - b. 8/28/1897 Meaford, Ont. He is employed at the Canadian Govt. Income Tax Division, Toronto, Ont. - Single in 1951. Address 208 Millwood Rd. Toronto, Ont.
- (D) Kathleen Lucinda McLaughlin - b. 1/13/1900 Meaford, Ont. She is employed at the Canadian Govt. Income Tax Division, Toronto, Ont. - Single in 1951. Address St. Georges Apts. 434 Wellington St. Toronto, Ont.
- (E) Hugh Robert McLaughlin - b. 10/20/1904 Meaford, Ont. He was in the R.C.A.F. Medical Corps from 1940 to 1946. - m. Simone Paris 11/21/1941. She b. 5/18/1906 in Province of Quebec. He is advertising salesman. - add. Meaford, Ont. They have 4 children, ie. Marilyn, Karol, Susan, John
- (I) Marilyn Mildred McLaughlin b. Oct. 11, 1942 Toronto, Ont.
- (II) Karol Ann McLaughlin b. 9/24/1943 Assiniboia, Sask.
- (III) Susan Victoria McLaughlin b. 5/5/45 at Military Hosp. Tofino, B.C.
- (IV) John Hugh William McLaughlin b. Apr. 9, 1950 Meaford, Ont.
- (F) Florence Mildred McLaughlin - b. Aug. 11, 1893 Meaford, Ont. - m. John Edward Johnson 4/28/1915. He is of Swedish parentage & b. 8/14/1884 in Traverse Co. Minn. He is uncle of Jos. Willard Monson who m. Elsie Hamill on page 61. Mr. Johnson is manager of the Imperial Bank at Assiniboia, Sask. - In 1955 add. Assiniboia in summer but winter add. is Windsor Court 250 Gorge Rd. Victoria, B.C. They have only 1 child, ie.
- (I) Kathleen Victoria Johnson - b. 1/23/1922 Winnipeg, Man. - m. Rev. David Glen Peebles 5/16/1942. He b. 4/24/1919 at Katy, Gray Co. Ont. He is United Church minister & in 1951 is chaplain on H.M.C.S. Ontario. - add. 109B. H.M.C.S. Noden, Esquimalt, B.C. He was in Canadian Navy in W.W.2 as bandsman. They have 2 children, ie.
- (a) Kathleen Vaughn Peebles b. 11/26/1944 Prince Rupert, B.C.
- (b) John David Peebles - b. 11/19/1951 Victoria, B.C.
- (G) Ross Derval McLaughlin - b. 7/20/1887 Meaford, Ont. He was schoolteacher several yrs. & then became a druggist. - m. Claribel Johnson 6/21/1923. She b. 5/18/1896 Richville, Minn. Her relationship if any to John Edward Johnson above is not ascertained. Their add. Mossbank, Sask. Where they have lived many years. Ross owns his own drug-store there. They have 2 children, ie. Betty & Ross.
- (I) Betty Lucinda McLaughlin - b. 12/31/1924 Mossbank, Sask. She taught in high school. Also took a library course & worked in Vancouver, B.C. public library until married. She served in the womens division of the Canadian Navy (W.R.C.N.S.) in 1944 & 1945. She graduated B.A. in 1947 at University of Sask. - m. Douglas Mann Penny May 10, 1949 at Vancouver, B.C. He b. 8/19/1922 Lethbridge, Alta. He served with the Seaforth Highlanders 1st Division, Canadian army from 1939-1945. He is Protestant of English & Scottish ancestry. He is lumber inspector. - add. 2715 E. 6th. Ave. Vancouver, B.C. They have 2 children, ie.
- (a) Joan Elizabeth Penny - b. Aug. 10, 1950 Gen. Hospital, Vancouver, B.C.
- (b) James Ross Penny - b. Aug. 9, 1951 Vancouver, B.C.
- (II) Ross McLaughlin (son of Ross) - b. 6/26/1927 Mossbank, Sask. Graduated B.Sc. 1950, University of B.C. Single in 1951 - Works for an Oil Pipe Line in 1951



(H) Pearle Victoria McLaughlin (dau. of William Henry McLaughlin, page 60)  
She b. May 7, 1883 Meaford, Ont. She married twice. - First married Harry  
Hamill, M.D. 1/26/1910. He b. 3/29/1884 Meaford, Ont. He graduated at the  
University of Toronto Medical School either in 1908 or 1909. He d. 4/13/  
1917 & bu. Aurora, Ont. Next she married Harold Jenkins 6/28/1922. He b.  
1/21/1884. They lived Cypress River, Man. He is a druggist. - Address in  
1951 is Deloraine, Man. She had one child Elsie by Dr. Hamill and one  
child, Patsy by Mr. Jenkins, ie.

(I) Elsie McLaughlin Hamill - b. 12/14/1912 Colgate, Sask. Married Joseph  
Willard Monson 11/14/1934. He b. Tilney, Sask. 7/16/1913. He owns and  
operates a Cocco-Cola plant. He is nephew of John Edward Johnson Page 60  
who m. Florence Mildred McLaughlin. He is of Swedish ancestry. add. in  
1951 is Dauphin, Man. They have 3 children, ie.

(a) Diana Thalie Monson - b. 8/15/1935 Vancouver, B.C.

(b) John William Monson b. 11/19/1937 Winnipeg, Man.

(c) Thomas Charles Monson b. 9/16/1950 Dauphin, Man.

(II) Patsy Joan Jenkins - b. 2/19/1927. She is second child of Pearle  
Victoria McLaughlin. - Married John Clendening in Oct. 1946 at Winnipeg,  
Man. He is a miller. - Address Deloraine, Man. They have 2 children, ie.

(a) William George Clendening b. Dec. 9, 1947 Deloraine, Man.

(b) Colleen Patricia Clendening b. 6/19/1950 Dauphin, Man.

\*\*\*\*\*

This is end of chapter 4

#### THE MEN OF ULSTER

Armagh is calling to Antrim, Londonderry to Down,  
Stand fast, O men of Ulster, steady for home and crown.

You sent us here O Britain to hold the fierce bleak north,  
To plough and reap, to sow and keep; what! have we broken troth?

You see our mills all working, our ships on every main,  
Our meadows white with linen, our fields of golden grain.

Now, you'd hand us over to those who hate you worst,  
Who cheer your foes & smirch your flag & call your laws accursed.

Traitors may call it treason to rally round the throne,  
Foolish and out of reason, one province fighting alone.

But we of the northern counties, we care not what they say,  
Stand forth, O men of Ulster, and hold for your own today.

Antrim is calling to Armagh, Londonderry to Down,  
Steady, O men of Ulster, rally for home and crown.

\*\*\*\*\*

You are travelling through life only once. You cannot retrace your  
steps, cannot erase your mistakes, cannot live the pleasures you missed.  
As you travel along perhaps you have been kidding yourself that you  
will work hard, save your money, retire when you get old and have a good  
time then. Millions of such plans have never been realized. Oftentimes  
people die before they have a chance to enjoy themselves or they are  
too sick or maimed to enjoy old age. Don't wait to retire or grow old  
before enjoying yourself. The best plan is to enjoy life every day,  
every minute now; you may not be able to enjoy it later.



I HAVE A BOY , I HAVE A GIRL

I have a wonderful boy and a girl and I say to them, "Kids  
 Be fair and be square on the race you must run  
 Be brave if you lose and be meek if you win,  
 Be nobler and better than I've ever been,  
 Be honest and noble in all you do  
 And honor the name I've given you".

My girl and my boy I want you to know  
 We reap in life just about as we sow,  
 And we get what we earn, be it little or great,  
 Regardless of luck and regardless of fate.

I will teach you and show you the way that I can  
 That it pays to be honest and upright a man.  
 I will make you my pals and partners of mine  
 And show you the things in this world that are fine.  
 I will show you the things that are harmful and bad,  
 Some of your knowledge should come from your dad.

I will walk with you, talk with you, play with you, too,  
 And to all of my promises strive to be true.  
 We'll grow up together, my girl and my boy  
 We'll share in our trouble and share in our joy.

We'll work out our problems together and then,  
 We'll lay out our plans, as women and men  
 And Oh, what a wonderful joy this will be,  
 No pleasure in life could be greater to me.

oooooooooooooooooooo

A WORD TO THE WISE IS ENOUGH

It's a very healthy plan, as a sane and living man  
 To get knowledge when you can and get a lot:  
 But the greatest thing of all, is to find before you fall,  
 How to use the little knowledge that you've got.

Some men have got the notion, they're as big as any ocean,  
 They'll tell you, so I'm sure it must be true:  
 They'll tell you in a minute, of their head & all that's  
 in it;

They're the skipper, and the rudder and the crew.

It's been proved without a doubt, that a man who rushes out:  
 And just talks and talks because he thinks it's grand;  
 He just lets the foolish know, as his tongue wags to and fro,  
 He's a brother to the biggest in the land.

I have often heard it said, a still tongue makes wise the head,  
 And of course there may be something in it, too,  
 But you never must forget, though you haven't thought it yet,  
 That the wise head makes the silent tongue in you.

oooooooooooooooooooooooooooo

A GOOD THING DOESN'T NEED A LOT OF ADVERTISING

Everyone knows the Irishman crows, of the beauty of the emerald isle.  
 He puffs and he blows but heaven only knows, what Erin has got to beguile  
 beguile.  
 He rants and he raves about the terrible knaves, who live in the north  
 of the isle,  
 With curse and deprave, he wants to enslave, the freemen who do not  
 follow his style.



# GENEALOGY.

OF

## MARY LAUGHLIN.

Mimeographed by M.E and E.R.Laughlin  
Compiled by E.R.Laughlin

The information in this genealogy was gathered over a period of 30 years from various members of the family. The compiler cannot vouch for the authenticity of the the data herein but it is as accurate as possible under the circumstances. Any embarrassing material has been omitted. No doubt errors & omissions will be found for which the compiler regrets. This genealogy would not be possible without the help and cooperation of many relatives and our thanks are extended to every person who has helped in the formation of this history.

Unfortunately many persons are extremely indifferent about family history. Some are suspicious, others antagonistic. No one knows the difficulties to be encountered unless they have tried to collect genealogical material. This genealogy is incomplete principally because of inability to induce relatives to give data. Many relatives would not even answer letters. There will never be another genealogy printed by the compilers so please take good care of this book. We hope some relatives may be stimulated by this history to keep up the family history & make future editions. The following abbreviations are found b-born, bu.buried, m.married, d., died; bro.brother, sis,sister, add.address

### Page

### INDEX

- 1-list of Mary Laughlens children(2)Nathan,Alexander & Richard Lake
- 3-these Lakes,Danford R.,Wm.W.,Mary Agnes,Sarah Phyllis
- 4-Liezert family,W.F.Lake,Anna Gertrude Lake,Agnes Ann Lake
- 5-Liezerts,F.C.Lake,Dorne Lake,Ernest Lake
- 6-Geo.Sands,G.Chrissey,Danford Lake,O.E.Lake
- 7-Gepners,Deneau's,H.F.Lake,W.R.Lake
- 8-Homer Dunbar,J.Wesley Lake,W.Wesley Lake
- 9-Adison Lake,S.Lake,L.Lake,J.C.Lake,W.W.Lake
- 10-Gaither,Maultby,Lakes(11)McCartney,S.LakeH.Blackaby,A.C.Lake
- 12-Susan Knapp,Wm.Keeler family(13)Samuel Knapp,Ruell J.Clarke
- (14)-T.W.Shannon,A.Knapp.Amos Knapp(15)J.Ruttan & J.J.Allen families
- 16-W.J.Allen,Jas.McQueen(17)T.L.Gates,W.F.Holder family
- 18-Anderson Knapp family(19)A.Sparks,Mary KnappOscar Campsall family
- 20-Campsalls,Thomas E.Brown,Reuben Knapp(21)O.T.Knapp,S.E.Knapp
- 22-Ed.Burrows Knapp,Irving Knapp(23)Lucinda Blackaby,Teachout family
- 24-J.Teachout,S.Teachout,Leonard VanLuven
- 25-W.J.Nobes,Ego family,Alice Mary Teachout
- 26-Alex Ego families,Thomas Beaton,Hilton J.Cook
- 27-Ego families,Archibald Skinner families
- 28-Skiner families,Percy Archibald Robinson family
- 29,Ego families,William B.Mann family.
- 30-Alex J.Teachout family(31)Dulmage family,Arthur John Goetz
- 32-Samuel Jamieson,Gordon Neddow,Kirkpatrick family.







THE LAKE FAMILY(sometimes Lake is spelled Leak)

The connecting links between the earliest Lake settlers in America & the present Lake descendants are sometimes broken. Also immigration has brought other Lakes to our shores from time to time, especially in the 19th & 20th centuries. There are many Lakes scattered all over Canada & U.S. Many of them had large families and lived to very old ages. There is a large branch of the Lake family in the State of Indiana. They hold re-unions and have a written family history. Write Dr. G.N. Lake, M.D. at Pleasant Lake, Ind. for data about their family.

There are many Lakes living in New Jersey and the New England States. They hold family reunions and have a written genealogy. For data about this family write Professor Arthur Adams, Trinity College Library office, Hartford, Conn.

Rev. Claud Nelson McMillan, 1879 Locust Ave. Long Beach 6, Calif. has collected considerable data about his branch of the Lake family, i.e. the Canadian Loyalist Lakes, & particularly John Lake Jr.

Dr. B. Lake Noyes of Stonington, Maine collected considerable data about his branch of the Lake family and his widow may have sold his written genealogy to the Mormon Genealogical Society, Salt Lake City.

John Jacob Lake and several other Canadian Lakes emigrated from Upper Canada and settled Winnabago Co. Illinois in the 1840's.

The first mention of Lakes in America was Thomas Lake who was granted a strip of 40 miles of land along the Kennebec River. He was the joint owner of Arowsick Island with Captain Thomas Clarke of Boston but unfortunately Thomas Lake was killed by the Indians on Arowsick Island on the morning of Aug. 14, 1676. Arowsick Is. is on the East side of the Kennebec River opposite Fort Popham. This Thomas Lake was brother of Sir Edward Lake, Erbyin, Lincolnshire, England.

Strange to say there were two other Thomas Lakes in Boston at about this time. One was a tailor & the other a prominent merchant.

Another Thomas Lake came to America with the second immigration in 1640. He joined the Church on Oct. 20, 1640 & in the Dorchester, Mass. burial ground is a double headstone on one side of which is "Thomas Lake 70 yrs. deceased Oct. 27, 1678" & on the other side is "Els Lake aged 80 yrs. deceased Oct. 20, 1678".

It is also on record that the wife of Henry Lake suffered for witchcraft in Dorchester, Mass. in 1704.

The first town patent of Gravesend, Long Island was granted by Gov. Kieft Dec. 19, 1645 to Lady Moody, Sir Henry Moody and 39 associates, among whom were John Lake, Thomas Spicer & Others.

JOHN LAKE-married Anne Spicer, daughter of Thomas Spicer. He died prior to Aug. 4, 1696 when his will was filed. He had the following children, i.e. (1) John bap. Apr. 16, 1688 (2) Daniel bap. 4/25/1696 (3) Margaret (4) Elizabeth (5) Thomas (6) William (7) Michael (8) Nicholas who went to Middlesex Co., N.J. whose will made in Somerset Co., one being cut off from the other, in which he names all his children among whom were those who received grants of land in New York, together with his sons in law who were also included in the land grants. His daughter Mary Lake m. Cornelius Van Sicklen.

Nicholas Lake (son of John Lake above) - He was from Middlesex Co. N.J. He had 11 children & made a will naming his children & leaving each an eleventh share. One of his daughters married Hendrick Sneyder or Snyder or Snider. She died & then he married her sister. Hendrick Sneyder and his b.i.l. Johnston and others received grants of 10,000 acres of land in old Albany Co. N.Y.



## Mary Laughlin preface II

John Lake son of Nicholas Lake on page I, with his brothers & sisters and brothers in law received grants of 5000 acres of land lying alongside a larger grant called the Snyder Patent or grant.

JOHN LAKE (son of Nicholas Lake) He had approximately 15,000 acres of land in Albany Co., N.Y. When the American Revolutionary war broke out he sided with the British and was stripped of all his lands & property. He was b. between 1725 & 1730 probably in Middlesex Co. N.J. married Margaret Snyder who was b. about 1730. He served under Gen. Burgoyne in the N.Y. Royal Rangers. He emigrated to Upper Canada when the war was over & was granted lot 27 on 1st. Concession, Ernestown Twp. Lot 26 was settled by James Parrot & lot 28 by James Caldwell/. In John Lakes petition for crown lands he said he lost a large property on account of being a Loyalist. He died at the home of his son John in Ernestown Twp. Upper Canada. John Lake had several children but we are not certain of the names of all his daughters. The following are known, ie. Thomas, Nicholas, James, Christopher, John & Margaret.

From the Public Archives, Ottawa, Ont. this petition of John Lake was obtained; - "Petition of John Lake of Twp. of Ernestown, yeoman...

That your petitioner joyned the Royal Standard under Gen. Burgoyne and lost a large property by that means. His not coming in season before the British Commissioners could have no redress. Wherefore your petitioner prays that your Excellency may be pleased to grant such quantity of the waste lands of the Crown as a compensation for his losses as your Excellency may think he is entitled to receive.

dated at York, Feb. 1807

Signed John Lake Senr.

by his attorney & son, Christopher Lake.

\*\*\*\*\*

Here is list of Lakes who were U.E. Loyalists

CHRISTOPHER LAKE - residence Ernestown. - Soldier Loyal Rangers - order in Council 17th. Nov. 1797 - 200 acres granted.

John Lake Jr. - son of John Lake Sr.

James Lake - residence Ernestown -

Thomas Lake - residence J.D. - by Order in Council 23rd. July 1803 - soldier Loyal Rangers -

Nicholas Lake - residence Ernestown - M.C. 750 to close claims - soldier in Col. Peters - land Board Mecklenburg 1790 - Order in Council 11 Nov. 1797.

John Lake Sr. - Residence Ernestown - M.C. 300 gn. out soldier - Order in Council 8th Nov. 1797.

John Lake Sr. and his wife and two servants received a grant of land 3rd. Concession, Sydney Twp., Hastings Co. Ont. on Aug. 10, 1801. Also he received lot 16, 4th. Concession, Ernestown Twp. Ont. Aug. 10, 1801. He also received west half of lot 24 on 4th. Concession, Ernestown Twp. in May 1812.

Later he received lot 22, on 9th. concession Haldimand Twp. Northumberland Co. Ont.

\*\*\*\*\*



## Mary Laughlen preface III

John Lake Jr. (son of John Lake Sr. page II. b. 1760 at White Creek, Albany Co. N.Y. He m. twice, (1st.) Miss Van Voorhees about 1785 (2nd) Mrs. Doran. Died in 1835. He had the following children, ie. Benjamin born about 1787, Nicholas, John, James, William, Catherine, Ailse, Anna and Margaret. John Lake Jr. received a grant of land, Concession 3, Hastings Co. on May 17, 1802. This was in Sidney Twp.

\*\*\*\*\*

Thomas Lake (son of John Lake Sr. page II) - He was a soldier in the Loyal Rangers. He was probably born at White Creek, Albany Co. N.Y. He emigrated to Upper Canada with his brothers & parents after the close of the Revolutionary War. He lived in Wolford Twp. Grenville Co. in Upper Canada. He was given a Crown grant of land but petitioned for more land & he received a grant of land in Augusta Twp. June 10, 1808. His petition was acted upon by Order in Council dated 23rd. July 1803 at which time his residence was J.D. The extent of his family is not ascertained but he had sons named, James, Nicholas & Abraham.

Nicholas Lake son of Thomas got script March 24, 1835 at which time Thomas Lake was dead & Nicholas resided at Montee. Abraham Lake son of late Thomas Lake, U.E.L. of Wolford Twp. Grenville Co. dist. Johnstown received a grant of lot 6, Twp. A., Vincent-Simcoe Co. Jan. 13, 1836.

James Lake of Wolford Twp. Grenville Co. yeoman, received a grant of lot 8 on 5th. Conc. Augusta Twp. Oct. 21, 1803. Thomas Lake and family received a grant of S.E. quarter, lot 31, on 7th. concession, Augusta Twp. in July 1851.

\*\*\*\*\*

Nicholas Lake (son of John Lake Sr. page II) - He was probably born at White Creek, Albany Co. N.Y. He was a soldier in Col. Peters Corps. After the Revolutionary War ended he and family emigrated to Upper Canada and received a land grant. The public Archives, Ottawa has this note "He is resident of Ernestown-M.C. 750 to close claims-Land Board Mecklenburg 1790-Order in Council 11th. Nov. 1797". He applied for a grant of 200 acres on 2nd. concession, Sydney Twp. Hastings Co. in June 1789. He died prior to 1807. We do not know the names of all his children but the following are known; ie. This family lived in Ernestown Twp. for awhile but later moved to Sidney Twp. Hastings Co. The known children are; -

John Lake of Sidney Twp., Hastings Co. born in 1790 or earlier. - married Elizabeth Sharrad, dau. of Wm. Sharrad, U.E.L. of Sidney Twp. Hastings Co. Ont. James Lake son of Nicholas Lake received a grant of lot 49, broken concession B. of Westminster in Middlesex Co. Sept. 2, 1834. John Lake son of Nicholas Lake received a grant of lot 13 on 5th. Concession, Hungerford Twp. March 26, 1812. Richard Lake son of Nicholas petitioned for Crown lands 27 Jan. 1807 & received a grant near Newcastle in Northumberland Co. He received lots 9 & 12 on 3rd. Concession, Clarke Twp. in Durham Co. not Northumberland Co. He also received lot 1, on 3rd. Conc. Clarke Twp. Richard Lake was nominee of Nicholas Lake who was dead when the grant was given.

Nicholas Lake (U.E.L.) received land grant Oct. 15, 1790 on the 5th. conc. Sidney Twp. Hastings Co. Ont.

This was lot 36.

Thomas Lake (U.E.L.) received the following land grants - lots 21 & 25, 6th. conc. Augusta Twp. 4/23/1803 - also SE  $\frac{1}{2}$  lot 31 - 7th. conc. Wolford Twp. Oct. 6 1808 - also lot 7, broken Conc. A. Wolford Twp. June 10, 1808 - also SE lot 30 2nd. conc. Wolford Twp.

John (U.E.L.) received a land grant of lot 22, - 9th. conc. Haldimand Twp. Northumberland Co. It is not known if this is John Lake Sr. or Jr.



James Lake (son of John Lake Sr. page II) - He was probably born at White Creek, Albany Co., N.Y. He joined Col. Peters Corps in Gen. Burgoyne's army in 1777 as a private and was taken prisoner the same year & remained a prisoner till peace in 1783. He emigrated to Upper Canada after the treaty of peace & received 200 acres of land in Ernestown. On Oct. 3, 1797 he petitioned for more land stating he had a wife and three children born before 1789, i.e. John, Jane, James. He received a land grant of lot 23, on 9th. conc. Haldimand Twp. Northumberland Co. on Nov. 17, 1797. He is buried in Morven cemetery. - which is a few miles east of Napanee, Ont. We do not know the names of all his children, but the following are known, i.e. James Lake (son of John Lake U.E.L.) married Margaret Hegeman or spelled Hagerman. (1) Jane Lake dau. of James m. her cousin, Benjamin Lake son of John Lake Jr. before the year 1805 at which time she petitioned for Crown lands. James Lake Jr. son of James Lake petitioned for Crown lands in Jan. 1809. It is stated that James Lake Jr. married three times (1st) married Mary Lake dau. of John Lake Sr. of Ernestown. (2nd) married Elizabeth Stover. This may be an error as I have a record of James Lake marrying Elizabeth Storms March 18, 1813. (3rd.) married Philomena Smith. She was born Apr. 3, 1794 at Brookfield, Prince C. Vt. She may be related to the Prophet Joseph Smith. She d. at Oxford, Idaho. James Lake b. Oct. 7, 1788 & married Philomena Smith Sept. 8, 1823. He became a Mormon & emigrated to Idaho. He had 10 children; the 1st. six were born in Ont. and the last four in Ohio where James Lake came in 1833. He d. in March 1872 at Oxford, Idaho & she d. in Oct. 1872. Barnabus Lake (son of Jas. Lake & Philomena Smith) b. 1827 in Ernestown, Canada m. Lucy Jane Herrick of Nelson Portage, Ohio. Vera Lake Randall, El Segundo, Calif. is a descendant of Barnabus Lake & is interested in genealogy.

\*\*\*\*\*

CHRISTOPHER LAKE (son of John Lake Sr. page II) - He was probably born at White Creek, Albany Co. N.Y. He enlisted in the British army in the War of the Revolution & served in Gen. Burgoyne's campaign in 1777 and was taken prisoner a few days before the convention at Saratoga. After peace was restored he emigrated to Ernestown, Upper Canada where he received a grant of land from the Crown. He was in the Loyal Rangers. By order in Council 17 Nov. 1797 he received 200 acres land. At that time he had 3 children, i.e. John, Sarah & Aaron. In Feb. 1807 he again petitioned for lands saying "Your petitioner and family have constantly resided in the Province since 1795. Your petitioners distressed circumstances prevented him from coming into this Province at an earlier period than 1795. Your petitioners family consists of 7 children, the youngest being now of the age of 16 years." He was recommended for 300 acres as a military claimant. He received lot 29 on 8th. conc. Haldimand Twp. County Northumberland on June 30, 1801. He received an additional 300 acre grant in 1807. I had a very good genealogy of the children and descendants of Christopher Lake but I loaned it to the librarian at Trinity College at Hartford Conn. The genealogy was inadvertently put in the Trinity College library where it rests now and I did not get it back. The following are not his entire family but are all the names available, i.e. - (1) Sarah m. Mr. Ward. She may have m. Simon Atthouse too as I have a record of Sarah Lake of Ernestown who married Simon Atthouse Aug. 17, 1818. (2) Hannah m. Mr. Teples (3) daughter (name not known) m. Mr. Walker. (4) Aaron Lake petitioned for land Jan. 24, 1810 at which time he said he had attained the age of 21 yrs. He was born about 1782 on the Mohawk River below Rome, N.Y. He was brought to Ernestown, Upper Canada when he was 2 yrs. old. Aaron lived near Inverary, Ont. after he married & his children were, - Isaac, Wm. John, James & Christopher. (5) John Lake (see next page)



(5) John Lake (son of Christopher Lake (page IV)) - He was a resident of Ernestown Twp. but after marriage lived in Loughborough Twp. near Battersea. Under an order in council dated Dec. 6, 1803 he was given Lot 12, concession 7, Wolford Twp. Grenville County. He married Mary Laughlen daughter of Alexander Laughlen U.E.L. Alexander Laughlen was given west half lot 17, on 2nd. concession Ernestown Twp. Under an order in Council dated Feb. 27, 1818 Mary Laughlen was granted 200 acres of land as a daughter of a U.E. Loyalist. This land was lot 28, concession 8 in Collingwood Twp. Simcoe Co. See history of John Lakes descendants in Mary Laughlen genealogy.

Aaron Lake (son of Christopher Sr.) married Elizabeth Kellar.  
(6) Christopher Lake Jr. is son of Christopher Lake Sr.

\*\*\*\*\*

JOHN LAKE jr., son of John Lake Sr. (see page III) - He was b. about 1760 and died 1835. His children were John, James, Nicholas, William, Benjamin, Margaret, Catharine, Ailse & Annie. His son James Lake married twice (1st. Elizabeth Storms March 18, 1813 (2nd.) Margaret Bell who d. 1876 James died 1867. Some of his children were, - Henry, Charity, Sabra, et al. Sabra Lake born 1817 married Davis Hawley. She died 1868. She had 9 children, i.e. Henry, Miles, Mira Ann, Amanda P., David Roblin, Cyrus, Sheldon F., James P. and Joseph C. Hawley. Amanda P. Hawley married Geo. Valteau 11/18/1866. He was b. May 2, 1843. She d. 4/18/1913. They lived at Selby, Ont. Their children were, - Nellie B. married Daniel Cook & had a daughter Iva. - Gordon D. Valteau, Miles H. Valteau, Davis C. Valteau, Ida May Valteau, Mary Valteau & Myra Valteau m. Reg. Lucas. They parted. They have a daughter Zetta married. - add. 333 Brock St. Kingston, Ont. Mr. A. Z. Valteau, brother of Geo. Valteau, lived at Selby, Ont. His grandson David A. Valteau 425 Simcoe St. W. Oshawa, Ont. was a grandson and a genealogist. Ray Freeman of Brighton, Ont. is genealogist in the families of Hawley, Rogers, Jenks & Weese.

Aaron Lake (son of Christopher Lake, page IV) was granted lot 19, on 8th. concession, Reach Twp. Ontario Co. Aug. 25, 1810.

The petition of Benjamin Lake of Ernestown, ycoman, son of John Lake of Ernestown, a U.E. Loyalist, sheweth that he is 21 yrs. of age and has never received any lands or order for lands, etc.

Signed in March 1808 by Benjamin Lake.

The petition of Elizabeth Lake, Twp. of Thurlow, Hastings Co. Midland District states that she is the daughter of Wm. Sharrad of the Twp. of Sidney, a U.E. Loyalist, that she is 21 yrs. of age & is married to John Lake a U.E. Loyalist. Signed in March 1807 by Elizabeth Lake.

The petition of Mary Lake wife of James Lake of Ernestown Twp. Sheweth that she is the daughter of John Lake Sr. of Ernestown Twp. U.E. Loyalist and that she never received any lands. Dated Jan. 1810 & signed Mary Lake.

MARGARET LAKE (daughter of John Lake Sr. married Col. James Parrott who settled on lot 26, 1st. concession, Ernestown Twp. She applied for a grant of land in Feb. 1836 & was granted 200 acres. Here is copy of pass issued to James Parrott "Permit the bearer James Parot Esqr. Loyalist settled in the 2nd. Twp. above Cataragui to pass out of this Province unmolested, he behaving as becometh, and to return with his father in law, John Leak Sr., his wife & daughter, John Leak Jr., his wife and two children, being all Loyalists with their effects being the product & manufactory of the American States. Given under my hand & seal at Quebec this 5th. day of Feb. 1787 - signed Henry Hope

a pas from LQr. McKlenn.



The following data obtained from Church Records and Public Archives is submitted in hope it may be beneficial sometime to somebody.

- Nicholas Lake, son of John Lake Jr. m. Catherine Hartman daughter of Lodivick Hartman. She recd. a grant of lot 18, on 13th. concession, McDonte Nov. 8, 1836.
- Nicholas Lake of Kincardine received lot 8, on 2nd. concession, So. Durham Rd. Bruce Co. Apr. 28, 1853.
- Margaret Lake of Ernestown married John Longwell Sept. 15, 1790 in the presence of Abraham Lake.
- Margaret Lake married Christopher Craven of Portland Twp. Dec. 11, 1830.
- Sebine Lake of Burford, Oxford Co. was granted east  $\frac{3}{4}$  of lot 11, & 8 in Burford Twp Also recd. NW  $\frac{1}{4}$  of lot 14, 6th/conc. Oct. 24, 1835.
- Sally Lake wife of Jabez Lake, Caledon, daughter of Wm. Frank of same place formerly from Williamsburg applied for land in Dec. 1832.
- Jane Lake township of Trafalgar, Halton Co. wife of John Lake, dau. of Benoni Crum received east  $\frac{1}{2}$  lot 1, on 7th. Conc. Oro Twp. Simcoe Co. on May 10, 1834.
- John Lake, Ernestown, married Sarah Stover July 29, 1810 in the presence of James Lake, Laurence Stover, & Elizabeth Stover.
- Mary Lake, Ernestown, married Nathan Fellows Aug. 6, 1812 in the presence of James Lake, John Lake, Benjamin Lake & James Hicks. She is dau. of James Lake.
- John Lake, married Jane Crum, dau. of Benoni Crum & they lived in Trafalgar Twp. Halton Co. She received a grant of land as stated above.
- Jabez Lake of Caledon, Ont. married Sally Frank, dau. of Wm. Frank of Caledon. She applied for a grant of land in Dec. 1832.
- Elizabeth Lake, Ernestown married Andrew Barthes, Ernestown, 4/23/1812.
- William Lake married Lucinda Stafford, Portland Twp. Dec. 7, 1830.

\*\*\*\*\*

The Kansas State Historical Society, Topeka, Kans. Has a record of Reuben Lake & P. Lake whom they believe are sons of James M. Lake who emigrated from N.Y. to Ontario. & later emigrated to Adams Co. Illinois. Reuben Lake & P. Lake came to Kansas quite early in its history.

\*\*\*\*\*

The Illinois State Historical Library, Springfield, Ill has this report. "No reference to Nathan Lake born 1810 near Kingston, Ont. was found in the histories of Winnebago Co. There are biographical accounts of John and Thomas Lake, both born in England but neither came to this country until the 1830's. There is a brief reference to V. A. Lake born in Canada Feb. 9, 1824, came to Rockton Twp. in 1843. His wife was Miss S. M. Taft whom he married in Wisc. 2/26/1850. No mention is made of his parents or other members of his family.

\*\*\*\*\*

James Lake (son of James Lake page IV) married Philomena Smith for his 3rd. wife. Her maiden name was Loomis & she was a widow with six children when James married her. James married 1st. Mary Lake, his cousin who bore him 4 children - 2nd. he married Elizabeth Stover who bore him 3 children and his 3rd. wife bore him 6 children so altogether he was father of 13 children. The first child of his 1st. wife died very young. James became a Patriarch & Leader in the Mormon Church.

\*\*\*\*\*

An annual Reunion of a Lake family is held yearly usually at Woodburn, Indiana. Mrs. Mary Lake Yerks, Woodburn, Ind. is Sec. and Mrs. Lizzie Preston 1227 W. Berry St. Fort Wayne, Ind. is Historian.



"Memoirs of Philip Maton Wiltsee;-One of Wiltsee's sons married Jane Lake. This was James Wiltsee who fought in Jessups Loyal Rangers. The Wiltsee family lived at Hoosick, N.Y. & were Loyalists. Jane Lake who married James Wiltsee, was daughter of Thomas Lake who also fought in Jessups' Corps.

Thomas Lake, James Lake, John Lake & Nicholas Lake were associated with Arant Van Curter or Corlaer in a land grant at White Creek, N.Y. which was part of Albany Co. but is now Washington County.

THOMAS LAKE (see preface III) was born about 1734 or 1735 and served 7 years in various regiments in the Revolutionary War. He was granted land in Wolford Twp. Grenville Co. Upper Canada. Forces under Major Jessup & Major Rogers stationed at St. Johns were granted land in Leeds & Grenville Co. Thomas married Mychell sometimes spelled Michael. Thomas Lake had the following children;- Jane, James, John, Abraham, Nicholas, Sarah, Henrietta, & Garrett.

Jane Lake m. James Wiltsee of Yonge Twp. Leeds Co. Upper Canada.

James Lake of Wolford Twp.

John Lake of Wolford Twp.

Abraham Lake of Wolford Twp.

Nicholas Lake of Montagu<sup>u</sup>c Twp.

Sarah Lake m. Wm. Robinson of Wolford Twp.

Henrietta Lake m. David Hardy of Wolford Twp.

Garrett Lake of Montague Twp., Johnstown.

aaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaa

JAMES LAKE (son of James Lake U.E. Loyalist) - He married three times, ie Mary Lake, Elizabeth Stover & Philomenia Smith (see James Lake, preface IV). James b. Oct. 7, 1788 in Upper Canada. died in ? date at Oxford, Idaho. One of his children was Barnabas Lake.

(1) Barnabas Lake b. June 3, 1827, Ernestown Twp. Ont. d. in June 1893 & bu. Fairview, Idaho. He m. Lucy Jane Herrick born at Nelson, Portage Co. Ohio. A daughter of Barnabas Lake married and had a daughter Vera born Oct. 18, 1896 at Fairview Idaho. She m. Joseph S. Randall & live at El Segunda, Calif.

George Lake (son of James Lake above) married Mary E. Foster. Geo. had a daughter Philomena Lake who married Frederick William Jones. They had a daughter Millic May Jones.

Ida May Lake Turley, first cousin of Vera Randall, lived in Mexico. Janet L. Myers, Browns Valley, Yuba Co. Calif. is a descendant of James Lake. Mrs. Heber Kemp 4720 Kensington Dr. San Diego 4, Calif. is working on history of Noah Brimhall & his wife Samantha Lake.

Bertha M. Jensen, Rt. 1, Blackfoot, Idaho can give name of person working on Geo. Lake descendants.

Mrs. Colin F. Campbell, 1233 N. Broadway, Fargo, N.D. nee Gretchen Janbert Campbell, is Lake genealogist.

Vera Randall, El Segunda, Calif. is working on descendants of Jas. Lake. W. Bailey Lake, 252 North 1st. St. W., Salt Lake City, Utah is interested in Lake genealogy & has an uncle Barney Lake.



194



195

MARY LAUGHLIN (fourth child of Alexander Laughlen). Alexander Laughlen had 5 children, John, James, Mary, Jacob & Hannah who grew to maturity & 2 children who died in childhood. The complete Alexander genealogy is available & should be in every relatives home as it gives an immense amount of data about the family all of whom are related to Mary Laughlen & her descendants.

Mary Laughlen - born Oct. 10, 1788. Her birthplace is either Upper Canada or New York province or colony. It was in 1788 that her father, mother and children emigrated from New York to Upper Canada. She was baptised March 15, 1789. She married John Lake, son of United Empire Loyalist Christopher Lake Sr. Date of marriage unknown. John Lake was a resident of Ernestown Township but after marriage lived in Loughboro Twp. in Frontenac Co.

Under an order in Council dated 2/27/1818, Mary, wife of John Lake, of Loughboro Twp. was allowed 200 acres of land as a daughter of Alexander Laughlen, of Ernestown, a United Empire Loyalist. The location of the land allotted to her was Lot 28, Concession 8, Collingwood Twp., Simcoe Co.

Under an Order-in-Council dated Dec. 6, 1803, John Lake, son of Christopher Lake, U.E. Loyalist, was granted Lot 12, Concession 7, Wolford Twp. Grenville Co.

Christopher Lake Sr. served in Gen. Burgoyne's army in the Revolutionary War in 1777 & was taken prisoner. He emigrated to Upper Canada in 1795. In 1807 he said he had a family of 7 children, the youngest being 16 yrs. old at that time. I do not know the names of all his children but he had children named, - Aaron m. Elizabeth Kellar - Sarah m. Simon Atthouse John m. Mary Laughlen -

Christopher Lake Sr. had had 4 brothers who served in British army in the Revolutionary War & all of them emigrated to Upper Canada after the war terminated, ie. James Lake, Thomas Lake, Nicholas Lake, John Lake. John Lake Sr. father of above Lake family, also served in British army in Revolutionary War & emigrated to Upper Canada with his children.

MARY LAUGHLIN and her husband John Lake lived on a farm in the vicinity of Battersea, Ont. all their lives. He was farmer. Date John Lake was born is unknown. Date Mary & her husband died is unknown. They are probably both buried in unmarked graves in Sand Hill cemetery near Battersea, Ont.

She had a family of 8 children, all born in Storrington Twp. Frontenac Co. near Battersea in Upper Canada. This is a few miles distant from Kingston. Their children in chronological order are, - Each of their children is given a (Part) or section in this genealogy.

- (1) Nathan Lake b. 1807 - m. either Julia VanValkenberg or Julia Keeler
- (2) Alexander Lake - b. 1809 - m. Mary Blackaby
- (3) Susan Lake - b. about 1812 - m. William Blackaby
- (4) Hannah Lake - died in childhood - no other data about her.
- (5) Mary Jane Lake - b. about 1819 - m. (1) George Hogle (2) Adam Ritchie
- (6) Sarah Lake - b. about 1817 - m. Daniel Branchley Keeler
- (7) Bashaba Lake - b. 1820 - m. Jerry Brookmyer
- (8) John Lake - b. 1827 - m. Mary Hartley

The following abbreviations are used in this history, ie. b - born, bu. - buried, m. - married, add. - address, bro - brother, sis. - sister, Twp. - township, d. - died

Nobody's problem is ideal. Nobody has things just as he would like them. The thing to do is to make a success with what material you have. It is sheer waste of time to imagine what you would do if things were different. They are not different.



(1) NATHAN LAKE (son of Mary Laughlen, page 1.) - He b. about 1807 in Storrington Twp. Frontenac Co. Upper Canada. He was a farmer near the village of Battersea, Ont. His farm is still known as the Nathan place. He married a neighbor girl. It is believed her name was Julia VanValkenberg but some say it was Julia Keeler. He lived in Storrington Twp. for years after marriage and had a family. However he left Ontario at some unknown date and nobody whom I questioned knew where he moved to. The date he moved away is unknown. It probably was about the time some of the Western States were opening up and offering homesteads to many people. Of course it could have been about the time of the Civil War I tried to locate him in Winnebago Co. Illinois where other Lakes settled. One of those Lakes V.A. Lake b. in Canada Feb. 9, 1824. He m. Miss S.M. Taft 2/26/1850 in Wisconsin. John Lake & Thomas Lake, both b. in England settled in Winnebago Co. Ill. but came to U.S. in the 1830's. Mr. V.A. Lake emigrated from Canada to Winnebago Co. Ill. in 1843. Nathan Lake did not emigrate to Minnesota before 1860 but I did not try to ascertain if he emigrated to there later.

The Kansas State Historical Society has no record of any Nathan Lake emigrated to that State but have a record of Reuben Lake son of Jas. M. Lake and a Mr. P. Lake whom they thought might be brother to Reuben. The Genealogical Society of the Latter Day Saints at Salt Lake City have no record of Nathan Lake.

I hope every relative will try to locate the descendants of Nathan Lake.

The U.S. Veterans Administration, Washington, D.C. could find no record of any pension claim based on the Civil War service of Nathan Lake & it is assumed he was not a soldier in the Civil War.

\*\*\*\*\*

This is Part 2 & lists Alexander Lake & his descendants.

(2) ALEXANDER LAKE (son of Mary Laughlen page 1.) b. about 1809 in Twp. of Storrington, Frontenac Co. near Battersea, Upper Canada. He was named for his grandfather Alexander Laughlen. - m. 2/20/1832 Mary Blackaby, which is sometimes spelled Blackabee. He was farmer & lived near Battersea all his life. He d. 1901 at home of his son Richard. bu. Sand Hill cemetery near Battersea. Data concerning Mary Blackaby unknown. She is sister of William Blackaby who m. Susan Lake described later in this genealogy. May Blackaby bu. Sand Hill cemetery. They had 3 sons and no daughters, i.e. Richard Lake, Danford Lake, Wesley Lake.

(a) RICHARD LAKE - b. about 1842 in Storrington Twp. Frontenac Co. Upper Canada. m. 1863 Mary Barr, dau. of Matthew Barr. She b. May 8, 1840 Inverary, Ont. He was farmer. They lived all their lives near Battersea, Ont. He d. 3/28/1924. She d. Aug. 5, 1936. Both bu. Sand Hill cemetery. They had 10 children, i.e. Mary, Robert, Danford, Ada, William, Howard, Martha, Agnes, Francis known as Franklin, & Oscar Edward.

(I) Mary Amanda Lake - b. 1863 near Battersea, Ont. - d. age 16 yrs. - bu. in Sand Hill cemetery.

(II) Robert Wesley Lake - b. 1865 near Battersea, Ont. - d. unmarried age 26 yrs. & bu. Sand Hill cemetery.

(III) Adam Edgar Lake - b. 1869 near Battersea, Ont. Died unmarried, age 18 yrs. & bu. Sand Hill cemetery.

(IV) Eratis Howard Lake - b. May 8, 1875 near Battersea, Ont. m. Inez May Sills 5/24/1899. She b. 2/29/1876 near Battersea & is dau. of John Sills. He was farmer. Date she d. unknown. He lives at Battersea. They had no children.

(V) Martha Louise Lake - b. 1877 near Battersea, Ont. - d. 1879 - bu. Sand Hill cemetery, Battersea, Ont.



(VI) Danford Ross Lake (son of Richard Lake page 2) - b. Tue. 5/26/1868 near Battersea, Ont. m. Ida Francelia Campbell 9/13/1893. She b. 12/12/1866 Inverary, Ont. He was farmer & lived near Battersea, Ont. He d. prior to 1954 & bu. Sand Hill cemetery, Battersea, Ont. In 1954 she lives R.R. # 1, Battersea, Ont. They had 4 children, ie. Doretta, Sam, Sarah, Mary.

(A) Doretta Pearl Lake - b. 7/14/1894 near Battersea, Ont. m. Charles Maylon Gurnee, electrical engineer. He b. about 1866 at Ontario Center, N.Y. He d. June 12, 1930 & bu. Ontario Center, N.Y. In 1954 she resides 2586 Browncraft Blvd. Rochester 10, N.Y. This is near Brighton Station. She had four children, ie.

(1) Charles Danford Gurnee - b. 9/16/1919. He lives 2586 Browncraft Blvd. Rochester 10, N.Y. Unable to get data about him & rest of the family.

(2) Chester Pease Gurnee - b. 4/20/1922 - died 9/21/1934

(3) Laura Francelia Gurnee - b. 1/28/1925

(4) Cora Ethel Phyllis Gurnee - b. May 12, 1930

(B) Samuel Karl Lake - b. March 1, 1899 near Battersea, Ont. He was farmer. m. Mary Elizabeth Hogan, dau. of Wm. Hogan of Seelys Bay, Ont. She b. Aug. 4, 1905 Seelys Bay, Ont. He resided with his parents at R.R. # 1, Battersea Ont. They have 1 child, ie. Danford.

(1) Danford William Karl Lake - b. Oct. 7, 1936 near Battersea, Ont.

(C) Sarah Phyllis Lake - b. 9/20/1901 near Battersea, Ont. m. Robert Russell Ritchie, farmer. He b. 10/28/1886 Perth Road, Ont. They were related a little before marriage. See his history later in this genealogy. They lived near Perth Road, Ont. She d. Sept. 2, 1951 & bu. Willmur, Ont. In 1954 he lived R.R. # 1, Perth Road, Ont. They had 3 children, Lillian, Edna, Ella.

(1) Lillian Agnes Ritchie - b. Sat. 7/29/1922 Perth Road, Ont. m. Ezra

Babcock, laborer. - add. Yarker, Ont. See her history in part 5.

(2) Edna June Ritchie - b. Thurs. June 9, 1932 Perth Road, Ont. Single in 1953 & lives with her father.

(3) Ella Marie Ritchie - b. 11/30/1938 Perth Road, Ont.

(D) Mary Etta Lake - b. May 4, 1906 near Battersea, Ont. m. Stanley Frederick MacRow, market gardener & farmer, on 1/25/1928. He b. Cataraqui, Ont. add. Glenburnie, Ont. They had 3 children, ie.

(1) Robert George MacRow - b. Feb. 6, 1929, Glenburnie - d. at age 9 months.

(2) David Ross MacRow - b. Jan. 10, 1934 Glenburnie - d. aged 1 month.

(3) Doreen Marian MacRow - b. Dec. 6, 1935 - died aged 2 months.

(VII) William Walter Lake (son of Richard Lake page 2) - b. March 7, 1873 near Battersea, Ont. m. May 4, 1904 to Anna Laura Shaver. She b. 7/20/1873 at Iroquois, Matilda Twp. Dundas Co. Ont. He was Minister of the Holiness Movement Church. She d. May 3, 1951. They lived in Sask. & at Vancouver B.C. Next he m. Mrs. Zoa Grover in Sept. 1953. - add. 305 W. 16th. St. Chico, Calif. He had 4 children by 1st. wife, ie. Mary, Ruth, Wilfred, Anna.

(A) Mary Agnes Lake - b. 4/19/1905 Sydenham, Ont. She was stenographer. - m. Cyril John Warner Apr. 11, 1929. He b. March 11, 1901 Birmingham England. He is service foreman in Ford garage. - add. 209-32nd. St. W., Saskatoon, Sask. They had 2 children, ie. Willis, Dale.

(1) Willis Arnold Warner - b. Dec. 6, 1933 Saskatoon, Sask. In 1953 he lives with parents 209-32nd. St. W. Saskatoon, Sask.

(2) Dale Douglas Warner - b. 6/24/1936 Saskatoon, Sask.

(B) Ruth Evelyn Lake - b. 3/14/1907 Madoc, Ont. m. (1st.) James Martin Webster on 6/25/1926. He b. Oklahoma & was building contractor. They were divorced. (2nd.) she m. Andrew Turbay 12/18/1954. He b. 1910 in Hungary. In 1954 add. Squamish, B.C. & she teaches school. She has a child, ie.

(1) James Bertin Webster - b. 10/15/1927 Edmonton, Alta. In 1954 he is in 4th. year arts at University of B.C. - Single - add. 926 W. 25th. Ave. Vancouver 9, B.C.







(C) Wilfred Flower Lake (son of William Walter Lake page 3) - b. July 6, 1908 Wooler, Northumberland Co. Ont. m. Olive Hackward 12/16/1928. She b. Apr. 12, 1912 Lanigan, Sask. He is analytical chemist, University of Sask. add. 507 Albert Ave. Saskatoon, Sask. They have 2 children, Lorne, Dorothy.  
(1) Lorne Wilfred Lake - b. 7/14/1929 Saskatoon, Sask. m. Genevieve Alice Brault. She b. Nov. 4, 1931 Lac Vert, Sask. He is salesman. - add. Airport Apts., Prince Albert, Sask. - No children in 1952.

(2) Dorothy Elaine Lake - b. Jan. 5, 1931 Saskatoon, Sask. m. Wilfred Victor Godfrey. He b. Sept. 1, 1927 Biggar, Sask. She is bank teller. He is office worker & football player. - add. 1603-38th. Ave. S.W. Calgary, Alta. No children in 1953.

(D) Anna Gertrude Lake (dau. of William Walter Lake page 3) - b. 10/15/1911 Seelys Bay, Ont. She was school teacher. m. Austin Arnold Ingham 12/28/1935. He b. July 4, 1906 Blairmore, Alta. He took B.S.A. degree at the University of Sask. He was farmer at Lanigan, Sask. In 1953 he is air pilot. - add. 84 King St. Yorkton, Sask. They have 3 children, ie.

(1) Shirley Mae Ingham - b. 12/23/1937 Lanigan, Sask.

(2) Leslie Arnold Ingham - b. May 4, 1942 Prince Albert, Sask.

(3) Douglas Wayne Ingham - b. 6/28/1952 Yorkton, Sask.

#####

(VIII) Agnes Ann Lake (dau. of Richard Lake page 2) - b. 8/17/1881 near Battersea, Ont. m. Stephen Walkely Liezert 5/25/1899. He was farmer. They lived many years in Ont. before moving to Ohio. They lived Rt. 3, Hudson Ohio. She d. 1/13/1941 & bu. Hudson, O. from Hudson Christian Church. Next he m. Edith Ferguson March 7, 1942. She was 1st. cousin of Agnes Ann Lake and was b. 8/17/1881 Inverary, Ont. He d. in Sept. 1942 & bu. Hudson, O. In 1953 Edith Ferguson Liezert lives Inverary, Ont. Agnes Ann Lake had 13 children, ie. Beatrice, Ralph, Gertrude, Howard, Oscar, Cecil, Mary, Dorothy, Samuel, John, Stephen, Donald, & un-named son.

(A) un-named son (Liezert) - d. at birth.

(B) Stephen Wilbert Liezert - d. in infancy.

(C) Donald Franklin Liezert - d. in infancy.

(D) Beatrice Elizabeth Liezert - b. 3/3/1900 Pittston, Ont. m. Rev. Elmer Shepard 7/15/1926. Elmer Lewis Shepard b. 4/21/1897 Delphi, West Virginia. He was Methodist Episcopal minister. They lived in North Dakota and Wisc. He d. 12/24/1952, bu. Crystal Lake cemetery, Waujasca, Wisc. Her add. Waterford, Wisc. They had 2 children, John, Willard.

(1) John Paulborn Shepard - b. 1/14/1931 Devils Lake, N.D. - In 1953, single, student & add. Waterford, Wisc.

(2) Willard Elmer Shepard - b. Apr. 6, 1933 Mandan, N.D. - In 1953, single, mechanic in naval reserve, - add. Waterford, Wisc.

(E) Ralph Richard Liezert - b. Feb. 3, 1903 Iroquois, Ont. m. Hulda Luella LaZerte, dau. of Jas. T. LaZerte of R.R. # 2, Iroquois, Ont. on June 9, 1922. She b. 3/16/1902 Mainsville, Grenville Co., Ont. She was schoolteacher. They lived Hamilton, Ont. They parted. In 1953 she lives Apt. 2A. - 49 Victoria Ave. Hamilton Ont. He lives 14 S. Hess St. Hamilton, Ont. He is truck driver for drug co. They had no children.

(F) Gertrude Leona Liezert - b. 9/26/1905 Iroquois, Ont. m. Samuel Zwingly Klopfnestine 12/31/1934. He is an orchardist. He b. 12.31/1902 Cluner, Indiana. - add. R.D. # 1, Doylestown, Ohio. They have 2 child, ie.

(1) Stephen Elmer Klopfnestine - b. Dec. 3, 1935, West Richfield, O.

(2) Virgil Robert Klopfnestine - b. 5/23/1936

(G) Howard Walter Liezert - b. 5/22/1908 Iroquois, Ont. m. about 1935 but name of wife not known. He is trucker - add. 2210 N. Lilac Dr. Minneapolis, Minn. They have 8 children, ie. (1) Phillip Liezert b. 5/13/36 (2) Henry March Liezert b. 1938 (3) Phyllis Agnes 2/10/40 (4) Mary Ann 5/2/46

(5) Esther Lillian 1/6/47 (6) Lavonne Lucille 1/3/48 (7) Helen Liezert b. 11/18/50 (8) Donald Liezert b. 5/31/1952



- (H) Oscar Lake Liezert (son of Agnes Ann Lake, page 4) - b. 4/20/1909 at Iroquois, Ont. m. Leona Evelyn Davis, dau. of Charles D. Davis 9/21/1934. She b. 9/13/1903 Edinburg, Ohio. He was a barber but is shipping clerk in 1953. - add. Aurora, Ohio. They have 4 children, Jas., Donna, Alice, Richard.
- (1) James Oscar Liezert - b. 3/30/1936 Cleveland, O.
  - (2) Donna Lee Liezert - b. June 5/39 " "
  - (3) Alice Jane Liezert - died at birth 9/14/1943
  - (4) Richard Earl Liezert - b. Feb. 7, 1941
- (I) Cecil Royal Liezert (son of Agnes Ann Lake page 4) - b. Jan. 12, 1913 at Iroquois, Ont. He was farmer & laborer. m. Delsie Shrock. They lived at Ravenna, O. He d. 5/31/1940 & bu. Aurora, O. In 1953 she has not remarried & lives Garrettsville, O. They have 3 children, Gordon, Donald, Dwaine
- (1) Gordon Liezert - b. Apr. 12, 1936.
  - (2) Donald Liezert - b. 8/30/1938
  - (3) Dwaine Liezert - b. 6/21/1940
- (J) Mary Agnes Liezert (dau. of Agnes Ann Lake page 4) - b. 3/18/1914 at Iroquois, Ont. She attended Kent State College. m. Virgil Griffin. He b. 3/15/1908 Lodi, Ohio. He is mechanic for Norwal Truck Lines. - add. 64 Woodlawn, Norwalk, O. They have 7 children, ie.
- (1) George Griffin b. 7/16/1935 (2) Ruth Griffin b. 5/19/1937
  - (3) Harry Griffin b. 9/27/1938 (4) Pauline Griffin b. Jan. 3, 1940.
  - (5) Mary Ellen Griffin b. 8/28/44 (6) Beatrice Leona Griffin b. 10/11/46
  - (7) Dorothy Adele Griffin b. 12/12/1949
- (K) Dorothy Pearl Liezert (dau. of Agnes Ann Lake page 4) - b. 8/26/1915 Iroquois, Ont. m. Ralph Snider, manager of hardware store. He b. 8/25/1912 Lisbon, O. - add. 136 Morgan Rd. Ravenna, O. They have 3 children, ie.
- (1) Charles Wesley Snyder - b. Sept. 21.
  - (2) Richard Eugene Snyder - b. Oct. 16.
  - (3) Darlene Dorothy Snyder - b. Feb. 25.
- (L) Samuel Wilbur Liezert (son of Agnes Ann Lake page 4) - b. 6/19/1919 Iroquois, Ont. He is farmer. m. Wilma Chapman. She b. Hudson, O. Oct. 13th. In 1953 add. Dorset, O. They have 3 children, Clinton, Carol, Stephen.
- (1) Clinton Liezert - b. May 10, 1941
  - (2) Carol Ann Liezert - b. 7/20/1943
  - (3) Stephen Liezert - b. Feb. 6, 1944
- (M) John Wesley Addison Liezert (son of Agnes Ann Lake page 4) - b. March 2, 1923, Pittston, Ont. He worked in a hospital. m. Ethel Adele Squire, R.N. She b. 4/31/1919 Burdock, South Dakota. In 1953 he works as manager of Wooster Food Storage. add. 581 Emerick St. Wooster, O. They have a child,
- (1) John Wesley Liezert - b. 9/15/1948.
- XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
- (IX) Francis Charles Lake (known as Franklin) (son of Richard Lake, page 2) - b. in Nov. 1884 Battersea, Ont. m. Jessie Agnes Jardine, 11/20/1907. He was farmer. She b. Battersea, Ont. They lived near Battersea all their lives. He d. 10/16/1946, bu. Battersea. In 1953 she lives Battersea. They had 5 children, Myrtle, Dora, Clinton, Lorne, Ernest.
- (A) Clinton Lake - b. 3/26/1913 Battersea, Ont. - m. Iva Card. He is farmer. add. Battersea, Ont.
- (B) Lorne Lake - b. 5/19/1915 Battersea, Ont. m. Muriel Van Hooser. She b. at Cataragui. He is carpenter. - add. Cataragui, Ont.
- (C) Ernest Lake - b. 5/27/1917 Battersea, Ont. m. Elda Hunter. She b. Inverary Ont. He works Aluminum factory & in 1953 add. Inverary, Ont. They have a child, ie. (1) Dennis Ernest Lake - b. 5/19/1951 (Ernest Dennis Lake) Elda Hunter b. 3/28/1921 at Inverary, Ont. Her full name Elda Ilene.



(1) Herman Francis Lake (son of Danford Lake page 6). He is son of Danford by his 1st. wife Frances Paige & was b. 12/17/1873 Shelbyville, Ill. He was farmer at first, later worked on railroad. m. Maud Parker. It is not known if she was related to Hermans stepmother Hannah Parker. No data available about her. They lived many years at Clyde, Kans. She d. Sept. 5, 1926 & bu. Clyde, Kans. He d. June 4, 1933 & bu. Topeka, Kans. They had no children.

(2) William Robert Lake (son of Danford Lake & Frances Paige, page 6) - He was usually known as Frank Lake. He b. 2/21/1877 Shelbyville, Ill. His mother died at his birth. m. Sylvia Carlisle 1/18/1894. She b. 10/27/1876 but birthplace unknown. No other data available about her. He was plumber & engineer. They lived many years at Clyde, Kans. but later in life lived at Seattle, Wash. He d. Dec. 1, 1927 & bu. Orting, Wash. He had only 2 children, ie. Pauline & Vera.

(A) Pauline Naomi Lake - b. Aug. 6, 1895 Clyde, Kans. m. Karl J. Gepner Nov. 7, 1914. He b. 5/27/1890 Olympia, Wash. He was pattern maker. In 1953 live 3609 East Denny Way, Seattle, Wash. They have 3 children, ie. Robert, Margaret, Walter, -

(I) Robert Karl Gepner - b. 9/13/1915 Seattle, Wash. He was pattern-maker. m. Dorothy Ike. She b. 4/21/1918. In 1953 he is kitchen cabinet contractor. add. 8010-16th. St. N.W. Seattle, Wash. They have 2 children, ie.

(a) Robert Thomas Gepner - b. Apr. 9, 1946

(b) Danford Paul Gepner - b. 4/13/1949

(II) Margaret Elizabeth Gepner - b. Jan. 1, 1917 Seattle, Wash. She was dental aide. m. Loomis C. Miller, commercial photographer. He b. March 9, 1913 at Iron Mt., Mich. - add. 6010-32 St. S.W. Seattle, Wash. They have 4 children, ie.

(a) David Karl Miller - b. 10/18/44

(b) Kristin Jane Miller b. 10/10/46

(c) Paul Cutler Miller b. 6/15/49

(d) Todd Loomis Miller - b. July 9, 1952

(III) Walter Paul Gepner - b. Sept. 2, 1918 Seattle, Wash. He was a drug clerk. m. Eunice Kinnear. She b. Ap. 10, 1918 Seattle, Wash. - In 1953 he is pattern maker at Boeing Aircraft Co. - add. 3809 E. Jefferson, Seattle, Wash. They have 2 children, ie.

(a) Michael Paul Gepner - b. Nov. 2, 1948

(b) John Clyde Gepner - b. 6/14/1950

(B) Vera Lucille Lake - b. 8/25/1898 in State of Wyoming. m. Raymond Stebbins, plumber. They had 1 child, Darlin Carlisle Stebbins. Second she m. Dewey A. Anderson, bus driver. He was transporter of auto trailers. They lived 2338 Riverdale Ave. Los Angeles, Calif. No children by the 2nd. marriage.

(I) Dallan Carlisle Stebbins - b. 6/23/1917 Seattle, Wash. He is known as Dallan Anderson. In 1953 is single, works at aircraft factory, add. 2338 Riverdale Ave. Los Angeles, Calif.

(3) Myrtle Estella Lake (dau. of Danford Lake & Hannah Parker) - see page 6. She b. 6/29/1881 Clyde, Kans. She m. twice. (1st.) m. Ed. Deneau Sept. 5, 1900. He b. in Canada & was expressman. No other data at hand. He d. in 1903 & bu. St. Joseph Kans. (2nd.) she m. Mr. N.O. Pullian May 1, 1908. He b. Council Grove, Kans. He was railroader. He d. in May 1933, & bu. Council Grove, Kans. She lived several yrs. at Clyde, Kans. then at Kansas City, Mo. & for last 15 yrs. of her life lived Osawatomie, Kans. She d. 8/16/1935 & bu. Moriah cemetery, Kansas City, Mo. No children by the 2nd. husband & only 1 child, Frances Deneau, by 1st. husband.

(a) Frances Deneau - b. 8/28/1902 Clyde, Kans. m. twice. (1st.) m. Francis Wood, railroader. He was from Council Grove, Kans. After his death she m. Al Trumble in 1930. Aug., He was transfer man. No children by 2nd. union. add. 1510 Penn Ave. Kansas City, Mo. One child, Arthur Bernie Wood by the 1st. husband, - (1) Arthur Bernie Wood (see page 8



(1) Arthur Bernie Wood (son of Frances Deneau, page 7) - b. July 13, 1921. He worked at Russell Griner Printing Shop, Kansas City, Mo. He was in U.S. navy in W.W.2. m. Marilyn Dewar. He is commercial artist. - add. 2500 E. 28th. St. Kansas City, Mo.

(4) Pearl Jo. Etta Lake (dau. of Danford Lake & Hannah Parker page 6) - She b. 9/13/1888 Clyde, Kans. m. Homer White Dunbar 9/30/1908. He was b. Feb. 4, 1885, Washington, D.C. He was railroader on Union Pacific. They lived at Kansas City, Mo. He d. Aug. 12, 1941 bu. Mt. Moriah cemetery, K.C. Mo. She had no children. She lived at Clay Center, Kans. Last add. 2500 E. 28th. St. Kansas City, Mo. "

\*\*\*\*\*

(c) John Wesley Lake (son of Alexander Lake page 2) - b. Feb. 4, about 1835 Storrington Twp. Frontenac Co. Upper Canada. He lived near Battersea, Ont. till he was a young man; then emigrated to McClouth, Jefferson Co., Kans. He homesteaded a farm & afterwards had a general store & sold supplies to gangs who were constructing railroads in the early days. He built the 1st. house in McClouth, Kans. & there is a monument in McClouth cemetery in his honor. He enlisted Sept. 5, 1863 in Co. I, 15th. Reg. Kansas cavalry as a private in Civil War, Northern army & was discharged Oct. 19, 1865 at Ft. Leavenworth, Kans. He m. twice. (1st.) m. Amanda Whittington of Kansas City, Kans. She b. 1845 & d. about 1884; bu. in country cemetery about 2 miles from McClouth, Kans. (2nd.) he m. Mary B. Owens. No date of her birth or other data. She d. prior to 1937 & bu. Seiling, Okla. He d. Dec. 8, 1903 while visiting his 2nd. wife's son at Seiling, Okla. He bu. at Seiling, Okla. He lived a short time at Leavenworth, Kans. but lived most of his life at McClouth. He had no children by Mary B. Owens but she was previously married & had children by her 1st. husband. John Wesley Lake had 6 children, ie. Wm. Wesley, Adison, Jas. Edgar, Beuna Vista, Jo Ann, and Albert C.

(I) William Wesley Lake - b. 3/23/1863 McClouth, Jefferson Co. Kans. He was farmer & lived near McClouth, Kans. most of his life but lived at Lathrop Mo. & Kearney, Mo. m. Minnie Harriet Gilby. She b. Aug. 6, 1876 at Rochester, N.Y. He d. in March 1913 & bu. Plattsburg, Mo. She d. March 10, 1919 & bu. Walnut Hill cemetery, Council Bluffs, Mo. They had 10 children, Ella May, John, Thomas, Wesley, James, Harry, Mary, Freda, George, Mattie.

(A) Ella May Lake - b. May 4, 1913 - d. in Oct. 1914 - bu. Lathrop, Mo.

(B) Mattie Vista Lake - b. 1898 - died aged 11 yrs. & bu. Lathrop, Mo.

(C) George Leonard Lake - b. Nov. 17, 1909 - d. 5/30/1910 - bu. Lathrop, Mo.

(D) William Harry Lake - b. 10/27/1896 Leavenworth, Kans. He was proprietor of a tavern. He never married. In 1953 is millwright. - add. 1630 Ave. F. Council Bluffs, Ia.

(E) John E. Lake - b. 11/16/1899 Barnsville, Mo. He is car repairer for the Northwestern R.R. - m. Anna Alberta Price. She b. 4/16/1899 Honey Creek, Ia. add. 447 Lincoln Ave. Council Bluffs, Ia. They had 2 children, ie.

(1) child unnamed died at birth

(2) Darlene Ann Lake - b. 4/25/1935 Council Bluffs, Ia.

(F) Thomas Lee Lake - b. March 4, 1903 Lathrop, Mo. m. Ethel Gertrude Swigart. She b. 7/17/1905 Council Bluffs, Ia. He is maintenance worker for the Pottawattomie County Road. - add. McClelland, Ia. They have 3 children, ie. Eileen, Melvin, Vernon.

(1) Eileen Ellen Lake - b. 7/24/1928 Council Bluffs. m. Arthur Tiedemann. He b. 4/13/1930 Treynor, Ia. He works in implement shop - add. Rt. 1, box 288A Colma, Calif. No children in 1952.

(2) Melvin Laverne Lake - b. 5/30/1930 McClelland, Ia. Single in 1952, works at wholesale drug co. - add. 3012 Ave. H, Council Bluffs, Ia.

(3) Vernon Lee Lake - b. 12/16/1937 McClelland, Ia,



## chapter 3, part 2.

(G) Fridia (Freda) Elziva Lake (dau. of Wm. Wesley Lake page 8) - b. 6/25/1901 at Lathrop, Mo. m. Harry Vogt who works for the Northwestern R.R. He b. in July 1895 near Crescent, Pott Co., Iowa. - add. 1630 Ave. F. Council Bluffs, Iowa. They have no children.

(H) Joseph Wesley Lake (son of William Wesley Lake page 8) - b. Apr. 2nd. 1905 Lathrop, Mo. m. Pearl May Hartley. She b. 10/16/1911 in Haskill Co. Mo. He is truck driver for Watson Bros. Transportation Co. of Omaha. - add. 3456 Ave. A. Council Bluffs, Ia. They have 3 children, ie. Ronald, Betty, Ray.

(1) Ronald Dwayne Lake - b. 9/16/1929 Haskill Co. Mo. He was in U.S. army and was discharged in 1952. Single in 1953. Works as mailman on Union Pacific R.R. - lives with parents 3456 Ave. A, Council Bluffs, Ia.

(2) Betty Lorraine Lake - b. 4/20/1931 Haskill Co., Mo. - m. Wm. Joseph Goldsberry 10/18/1950 at Avoca, Ia. He is in the army in 1953 & they live in Naples, Italy. They have a child, ie. He b. 9/4/23 Council Bluffs.

(a) Wm. Kent Goldsberry b. 8/24/1952 Naples, Italy.

(3) Raymond Wesley Lake - b. 1/26/1935 Council Bluffs, Ia.

(I) Mary Ann Lake (dau. of William Wesley Lake page 8) - b. March 11, 1907 Lathrop, Mo. m. Jack Wyval Van Eaton. He b. June 10, 1903 Glenwood, Ia. He works for Wilson Packing Co. - add. 3330 Ave. C, Council Bluffs, Ia. They have 1 child, ie. Richard John.

(1) Richard John Van Eaton - b. March 7, 1927 Council Bluffs, Ia. m. Barbara Ann Van Scoy. She b. 10/25/1927 Council Bluffs, Ia. He is steamfitter. add. 3330 Ave. C. Council Bluffs, Ia. They have a child, ie.

(a) Judith Ann Van Eaton - b. 11/29/1949 Council Bluffs, Ia.

(J) James Albert Lake (son of William Wesley Lake page 8) - b. 2/16/1911 Excelsior Springs, Mo. m. Eugenia Dorothea Schrum. She b. Aug. 2, 1914 Omaha, Nebr. He works for Union Pacific R.R. - add. 3133-2nd. Ave. Council Bluffs, Ia. They have 3 children, ie. Eugene, Cathryn, Bonnie

(1) Eugene Albert Lake - b. 6/24/1935 Council Bluffs, Ia.

(2) Cathryn Jo Ann Lake - b. Sep. 10, 1937 " " "

(3) Bonnie Jeanette Lake - b. 5/23/1939 " " "

\*\*\*\*\*

(II) Adison Lake (son of John Wesley Lake page 8) - b. 3/3/1867 near McClouth, Jefferson Co. Kans. He was cooper & became a policeman in Kansas Kansas City, Kans. m. Lura May Ross. She b. about 1870 Tonganoxie, Kans. They lived all their lives in Kans. She d. 7/21/1904 & bu. King Hill cemetery St. Joseph, Mo. He d. 5/19/1918 & bu. Leavenworth, Kans. They had 5 children ie. Stephen, James, Lillian, Lloyd & Mildred Marie.

(A) Mildred Marie Lake - b. in May 1904 St. Joseph, Mo. d. in Dec. 1906 - bu. Evergreen cemetery, Leavenworth, Kans.

(B) John Stephen Lake - b. Apr. 4, 1890 Leavenworth, Kans. He was telephone lineman. He m. Treesse Dressler. He d. Feb. 4, 1919 & bu. Evergreen cemetery Leavenworth, Kans. She used to live at Leavenworth, Kans. He had only 1 child, ie.

(1) daughter (name unknown) b. about 1910. m. Leslie L. Burnan. They lived at 1011 New Hampshire St. Lawrence, Kans. No other data available.

(C) James Corbett Lake (son of John Wesley Lake page 8) - b. Sept. 6, 1892 at Leavenworth, Kans. m. Hilda Irene Schenck 7/27/1935. She b. June 6, 1897 at Sac City, Ia. He has been manager of Central Electric & Telephone Co. a number of years. He d. Sept. 9, 1948 & bu. Sac City, Ia. In 1953 she lives Sac City, Ia. Box 205 - They had no children.

(D) Lloyd L. Lake (son of John Wesley Lake page 8) - b. May 5, 1902 Kansas City, Mo. or St. Joseph Mo. m. 1st. Phyllis Hannay, b. May 4, 1909 San Jose, Calif. Divorced in 1936. Her add. unknown. 2nd. he m. Minnie Eastman 3/27/1949. She was previously m. to Mr. Nielson. She b. July 10, 1901 Sonora, Calif. add. 5418 Holland St. Oakland 1, Calif. He has been postal clerk a long time. No children by 2nd. wife. - 1 child, Lloyd Jas. by 1st. wife, ie.

(1) Lloyd James Lake - b. July 8, 1929 Oakland, Calif. Single 1953 & staff sargent in U.S. Air Force.



(E) Lillian Leah Lake (dau. of Adison Lake page 9) - b. Apr. 9, 1899 Kansas City, Kans. m. Leo Erskine Gaither, farmer. He b. 5/26/1893 Woodbury, Tenn. They lived at Newkirk, Okla. In 1953 he works at construction work. add. R.R. # 2, Blackwell, Okla. They have 3 children, Leah, Marian Clyde.

(1) Leah Lillian Gaither - b. 5/5/1918 Leavenworth, Kans. m. Norman W. Pallachide, painter. He b. 6/16/1918 Shidler, Okla. In 1953 add. Box 577, Shidler, Okla. They have a child, ie.

(a) Patrick Wayne Pollachide - b. 7/15/1941

(2) Marian Ilene Gaither - b. Jan. 12, 1920 Leavenworth, Kans. m. Ernest Long. He b. Jan. 14, 1917. He is fireman. - add. 307 Comanche St. Ponca City, Okla. They have a child, ie.

(a) Marion Mike Long - b. 11/13/1940

(3) Clyde Eugene Gaither - b. 11/19/1921 Leavenworth, Kans. - m. Eva Hunt. She b. Blackwell, Okla, June 6th. - In 1953 add. Gen. Delivery, Blackwell, Okla. They have a child, ie.

(a) Violet Gaither - b. Oct. 4, 1949.

(III) James Edgar Lake (son of John Wesley Lake page 8) - b. 10/21/1869 near McClouth, Jefferson Co. Kans. He was conductor on Union Pacific R.R. for 42 yrs. He d. Jan. 6, 1930 & bu Masonic Memorial cemetery, Kansas City Kans. m. Viola Drollinger. Not able to get data about her. She d. prior to 1936. They lived 7227 Forest St., Kansas City, Mo. They had two children, Ralph & Grace.

(A) Ralph Lake - m. Lucille Hainy. He is realtor, Insurance agent & business agent for paint Co. His insurance agency is in the name of Lake, Franz, Matthis Co. Lathrop Bldg. Kansas City, Mo. Complete data about this family not available. They have at least 1 child, Jane Ann.

(1) Jane Ann Lake - m. Matt Foster. They live in Chicago. Data about them not available. They have a son, ie.

(a) Greg Foster - b. 1941

(B) Grace Lake - m. Kenyon Clark, consulting engineer. Data about them not available. They lived 1423 Bancroft Way, Berkeley, Calif. They had 2 children, Betty, William.

(1) Betty Clark - In 1942 was single & living with parents. She was nurse at Childrens Hospital, San Francisco, Calif.

(2) William Clark - He finished high school in 1938. In 1942 was in the Coast Guard Service at Honolulu, Hawaii.

(IV) Beuna Vista Lake (dau. of John Wesley Lake page 8) - b. Jan. 5, 1873 near McClouth, Jefferson Co. Kans. m. Thomas Robert Maultby. He b. Sept. 4, 1867 Kickapoo near Leavenworth, Kans. & was English is origin. He worked for years at the Cook Paint & Varnish Co. Kansas City, Mo. He d. about 1949. She lived at 318 1/2 N. 17th St. Kansas City Kans. in 1953. She had two children, ie. Thomas, Genevive.

(A) Thomas Warren Maultby - b. 5/16/1890 Leavenworth, Kans. m. Nellie Eisman. She b. Apr. 10, 1911 Kansas City, Kans. Last add. 627 Normandie, Los Angeles, Calif. No children in 1942.

(B) Genevive Leah Maultby - b. June 8, 1892 Leavenworth, Kans. m. James Aloysius Mulvenon, conductor on Santa Fe R.R. They parted. Next she m. Mr. Babbitt. She worked for Elliot Fisher Book-keeping machine Co. J.A. Mulvenon b. Dec. 11, 1889 Leavenworth, Kans. In 1953 she lives 1342 Verde Lane, Phoenix, Ariz. She has 1 child, James Aloysius

(1) James Aloysius Mulvenon - b. 2/27/1911 Los Angeles, Calif. He is book-keeper. Was in air corps in W.W.2. m. Cecile Venonia Gunn. She b. 5/17/1915 Winnifield, La. She lived with her mother in 1942. They have a child, ie.

(a) Joe Ann Mulvenon - b. June 4, 1937 Los Angeles, Calif.



(V) Jo Ann Lake (dau. of John Wesley Lake, page 8) - b. 2/13/1875 near McClouth Jefferson Co. Kans. She married twice. (1st.) m. Mr. McCartney (given name unknown). She had 2 children by him, ie. Edna May & Porter Harold. No other information available. (2nd.) she m. Charles E. Cook in 1922. He b. 11/24/1872 New York city. He was musician. They lived in Leavenworth, Kans. She d. Apr. 12, 1952 & bu. Mt. Music cemetery, Leavenworth, Kans. In 1954 he lives 217 Flower St. Costa Mesa, Calif. Box 564. No children by Cook. Her children by McCartney are, -

(A) Edna May McCartney - b. 12/21/1891 Leavenworth, Kans. She married but husband's name unknown. She d. Feb. 25, 1943 at Eureka, Calif. & bu. there. She had 1 child, Alta

(1) Alta (Family name unknown) - no data available.

(B) Porter Harold McCartney - b. 6/29, 1895 Leavenworth, Kans. He was in U.S. Military service in W.W.I. He was auto body worker. m. Nellie Beatrice Wickens. She b. Dallas Tex. in 1895. They parted. She lived in Calif. In 1954 he was in the Soldiers Home, Barracks # 4, Wadsworth, Kans. He had several children who apparently went with the mother. Names & other data incomplete. He had several sons. One son was in Germany in 1954 apparently in military service. He had some daughters. Daughter Beverley B. McCartney moved to Calif.

(VI) Albert Cromwell Lake (son of John Wesley Lake, page 8) - b. 1/26/1877 near McClouth, Jefferson Co. Kans. He was brakeman on Wabash Railroad. m. Nettie Mitchell. No data available. In 1953 add. 1500 N. 22nd St. Kansas City, Kans. They had only 1 child, ie. Lorraine

(A) Lorraine Lake - b. Apr. 6, 1904 - m. Ralph Fulton who has an undertaking business in Kansas City, Kans. He is son of Dr. J.A. Fulton of Kansas City. She has an adopted child, James Albert.

(1) James Albert Fulton - born 1937.

#####  
This is the beginning of Part 3, chapter 3.

(3) SUSAN LAKE (dau. of Mary Laughlin page 1) - b. about 1812, Sterrington Twp. Frontenac Co. Upper Canada. near Battersea village. m. William Blackaby, bro. of Mary Blackaby page 2. He was farmer & lived near Battersea, Ont. all their lives. Both bu. at Battersea, Ont. Data about them is lacking. They had 8 children, ie.

Hannah Blackaby - married Samuel Knapp

Lucinda Blackaby - married James Teachout

Eliza Blackaby - married Samuel Jamieson

John Blackaby - married (1) Rachel Simpson (2) Rebecca Cuddy (3) Sophronia VanValkenberg

Jane Blackaby - married George Robinson

James Blackaby - never married

Richard Blackaby married Susan Cuddy

Margaret Blackaby - married William Hutcheson

#####

(A) Hannah Blackaby - b. near Battersea, Ont. m. Samuel Knapp, bro. of Christine Knapp who m. Christopher Lake Jr. He was farmer. They lived near Battersea all their lives. Both bu. at Battersea, Ont. Data about them is lacking. They had 13 children, ie. Amos who d. in infancy & afterward they named another child Amos. Susan, Samuel, William, Amos, Anderson twin, Angeline twin, Mary, Reuben C., Overen, Edward B., Benjamin, Irwin.

(1) Amos Knapp - died in infancy but another later child named Amos.

(II) William Knapp - b. Apr. 11, 1855 near Battersea. d. age 13 yrs.

(III) Benjamin Knapp - b. 11/14/1870 near Battersea, Ont. Never married. No other data available about him.



(IV) Susan Knapp (dau. of Hannah Blackaby page 11) - b. March 10, 1854 near Battersea, Ont. m. twice. (1st.) m. William Keeler, her cousin (see his data later in this history.). He b. Aug. 5, 1848 near Battersea, Ont. m. in Jan. 1872. He was farmer. They lived near Battersea all their lives. He d. in March 1892 & bu. Battersea, Ont. (2nd.) she m. Samuel Jamieson March 3, 1896. He b. 1/17/1864 near Battersea, Ont. He was insurance agent, justice of the peace & member of A.M. & F.M. They lived at Battersea. She d. Aug. 6, 1942. Samuel d. 5/24/1946. Both bu. Battersea, Ont. She had 5 children, Branchley, Harmon, Samuel, Susan & Florence by 1st. husband and only Alice Jamieson by 2nd. husband, ie.

(a) Daniel Branchley Keeler - b. 11/11/1877 Battersea, Ont. He was farmer. m. Annie May Wilson. She b. 12/19/1886 Bristol, Eng. They lived R.R. # 3, Seelys Bay, Ont. They had 2 children, She d. Jan. 8, 1947, bu. Battersea, Ont. He was living at Seelys Bay in 1953. Their children, are, -

(1) William Harmon Keeler (known as Wm.) - b. Tue. Oct. 12, 1909 Battersea, Ont. m. Bertha Winnifred Instant. He worked at Bishops Machine Shop, Kingston, Ont. In 1953 he owns his own welding & machine shop. add. 695 Montreal St. Kingston, Ont. They have a child, ie. Daniel Peter.

(a) Daniel Peter Keeler - b. 6/18/1942 Kingston, Ont.

(2) Marian Gertrude Keeler - b. Sun. 3/14/1920 Battersea, Ont. She was stenographer at Queens University. m. Russell Thompson 1/24/1946. He b. 9/20/1909 Dauphin, Man. He is electrician. add. R.R. 1, Seelys Bay, Ont. They have a child, ie. (a) Earl Spencer Thompson - b. 8/28/1947

(b) Harmon Keeler (son of Susan Knapp) - b. Oct. 12, 1871 Battersea, Ont. He m. twice. (1st.) m. Clarinda Hughes. She b. Nov. 2, 1874 Battersea, Ont. She d. 1/24/1937. bu. Battersea, Ont. (2nd.) he m. Clara Campbell Counter in 1942. He was caretaker of the County Buildings in Kingston, Ont. He d. 1/29/1950, bu. Battersea, Ont. Second wife alive in 1953. He had 2 children, ie.

(1) Audrey Doris Clarinda Keeler - b. 8/23/1907 Battersea, Ont. - d. 10/20/1915, bu. Battersea, Ont.

(2) Elwood Lawrence Keeler - b. 12/29/1898 Battersea, Ont. He is salesman and business man. - m. Beulah Mae Jones. She b. May 1, 1898 Wabash, Ind. - add 800 S., Halifax Ave. Los Angeles 36, Calif. No children in 1953.

(c) Samuel Knapp Keeler (son of Susan Knapp) - b. Nov. 6, 1874 Battersea, Ont. m. twice. (1st.) m. Emily Jane Campbell. After her death he (2nd.) m. Ruthella Johnson. Emily J. Campbell b. Inverary, Ont., d. in 1930 & bu. Battersea, Ont. Ruthella Johnson b. Seelys Bay, Ont. He was farmer at Seelys Bay, Ont. He d. 10/15/1951 & bu. Battersea, Ont. In 1953 widow lives R.R. # 3, Seelys Bay Ont. No children by both wives. His history appears later under Wm. Keeler section.

(d) Susan Gertrude Keeler - (dau. of Susan Knapp) - b. 10/25/1891 Battersea, Ont. m. William Earle Bailey, son of Wm. Bailey, on 7/17/1926. He is an accountant. - He b. 8/17/1900, Battersea, Ont. - add. 3679 Woodridge Rd. Cleveland Heights, Ohio. In 1953 he is secretary & salesman. She had no children. - See her history in Wm. Keeler section.

(e) Florence Mabel Keeler (dau. of Susan Knapp) - b. 3/13/1883 Battersea, Ont. She m. twice. (1st.) m. Gustave Schwartz Baker, druggist. He b. 11/17/1853 Philadelphia, Pa. He d. Nov. 9, 1928 & bu. Mt. Pleasant cemetery, Toronto, Ont. (2nd.) she m. Wm. Bailey in Sept. 1922. She d. 3/29/1924 & bu. Battersea, Ont. Wm. Bailey lives Baltimore, Md. He is salesman. See her history later in Wm. Keeler section of this book. She had 1 child, Bertha, by 1st. husband & none by 2nd., ie.

(1) Bertha Agnes Baker - b. Feb. 10, 1901 Ottawa, Ont. m. Reuell John Clarke. He is mechanical engineer b. Oct. 3, 1892 Kingston, Jamaica. They lived in Prince Edward Is. Canada. In 1953 add. 265 Ellerslie Ave. Willowdale, Ont. He has an excavating & grading business. They have 3 children, ie. David, Robert, Lawrence.



(A) David Gordon Baker Clarke-b. June 3, 1921 Toronto, Ont.-m. Laura Grace Quill. She b. 12/15/1923 Toronto, Ont. He is switchman on C.N. Railway and welder too.-add. 265 Ellerslie Ave. Willowdale, Ont. They have 4 children.

(I) Laurence Clarke-b. 11/16/1945 Toronto, Ont.

(II) Beverley Clarke-b. June 7, 1950 " "

(III) Miriam Clarke-b. 9/28/51 " "

(IV) Judith Clarke-b. 11/30/1952 " "

(B) Reuell Robert Clarke (son of Bertha Agnes Baker, page 12)-b. Apr. 3, 1923 Toronto, Ont.-m. Evelyn O. George. She b. 2/15/1929 Belvedere, Kent, Eng. He is in the grading & excavating business with his father.-add. 265 Ellerslie Ave. Willowdale, Ont. They have a child, ie.

(I) Carol Clarke-b. 4/19/1946 Wimbleton, Eng.

(C) Laurence Clifford Clarke-b. 4/22/1927 Toronto, Ont.-m. Jean Sim. She b. 10/31/1931 Toronto, Ont. He is mechanic & works with his father in the excavating & grading business.-add. Humber Summit, P.O. Ont. They have 2 children, ie.

(I) Mary Clarke-b. 10/14/1949 Toronto, Ont.

(II) Clifford Clarke-b. 11/28/1950 Toronto, Ont.

(f) Alice Jamieson (dau. of Susan Knapp & Sam Jamieson, page 12)-She b. in Sept. 1899 Battersea, Ont.-m. Elwood Shales, farmer. He b. 12/21/1899 near Perth Road, Loughboro Twp. Frontenac Co. Ont.-add. R.R. # 1, Perth Road, Ont. They adopted a child, Mary Elizabeth but have no other children, ie.

(I) Mary Elizabeth Shales-b. March 7, 1940.

(V) SAMUEL KNAPP (son of Hannah Blackaby, page 11)-b. Nov. 9, 1852 near Battersea, Ont.-m. Annie Elizabeth Matthews in 1885. She b. 1/17/1856 Battersea, Ont. He was farmer near Battersea. He d. May 11, 1917. She d. in Aug. 1934. Both bu. Battersea, Ont. They had 3 children, Reuben, Ernest, & Lillie, ie.

(A) Reuben Clarence Knapp-b. 5/14/1887 Battersea, Ont.-m. Gladys Letitia Forsythe Oct. 5, 1921. She b. 12/25/1901 Portsmouth, Ont. He owns a garage and is a machinist.-add. 716 Victoria St. Kingston, Ont. They have 6 children, ie. Audrey, Eula, Lillian, Samuel, Robert, Clifford, -

(1) Audrey Alena Knapp-b. May 7, 1923 Battersea, Ont.-m. James Allen Adams. He b. 6/21/1923 Toronto, Ont. He d. 3/15/1943. Next she m. John Edward Wood. He b. 11/18/1924 Kingston, Ont. He is electrician.-add. 305-Forty Fort Rd. Portsmouth, Ont. They have a child, ie.

(a) Allen Reuben James Adams-b. 9/21/1942.

(2) Eula Lenora Knapp-b. 2/20/1925 Battersea, Ont.-m. David Sidney Scott. He is accountant & b. 8/8/1926 Kingston, Ont.-add. 377 Johnson St. Kingston, Ont. They have 2 children, ie.

(a) Brian Douglas Scott-b. 8/18/1946

(b) David Wayne Scott-b. 3/18/1951

(3) Lillian Lorraine Knapp-b. Dec. 8, 1926 Battersea, Ont. Single in 1953 add. 716 Victoria St. Kingston, Ont.

(4) Samuel Keith Forsythe Knapp-b. Dec. 10, 1929 Battersea, Ont. Single in 1952.-watchmaker-add. 1104 Pacific Ave., Suite 6, Vancouver, B.C.

(5) Robert Ernest Knapp-b. Oct. 4, 1932 Battersea, Ont. Single in 1953 and is in shoe business.

(6) Clifford Freeman Knapp-b. Jan. 4, 1934 Battersea, Ont.

(B) Ernest Matthews Knapp (son of Samuel Knapp above)-b. Sep. 11, 1888 at Battersea, Ont.-m. Minnie Matilda Rutter 12/20/1911. She b. 12/16/1894 at Picton, Ont. & is cousin of Ernest Rutter (chapter 2) who m. Mary Nisbet. Ernest Knapp was carpenter, interior decorator & musician. He is member of Saskatoon Musicians Association.-add. 816-15th. St. Saskatoon, Sask. They have 3 children, Wilfred, Clarence, Edwin Ernest (see next page)



- (1) Wilfred Borden Knapp (son of Ernest M. Knapp, page 13) - b. 8/19/1914 Saskatoon, Sask. - m. Jean Lewis. He is manager of a brewery. - add. 510-4th. Ave. Saskatoon, Sask. They have 2 children, ie. Sherry, Angus.  
 (a) Sherry Lee Knapp-  
 (b) Angus Russell Knapp-
- (2) Clarence Reuben Knapp - b. 4/18/1920 Saskatoon, Sask. m. Dawn Hayward. He is employed in Field Husbandry, University of Sask. - add. 907-7th. St. Saskatoon, Sask. They have a child, ie. Gordon.  
 (a) Gordon Ernest Knapp - b. Feb. 10, 1945.
- (3) Edwin Ernest Knapp - b. 6/30/1932 Saskatoon, Sask. He is assistant laboratory technician - Single in 1953 - lives with parents.
- (C) Lillie May Knapp (dau. of Samuel Knapp page 13) - b. 3/22/1891 Battersea, Ont. m. Thomas Wm. Shannon, farmer, in Oct. 1910. He b. Oct. 2, 1888 Sunbury, Ont. - add. Rt. 5, Kingston, Ont. They had 10 children, ie.  
 (1) Jessie Lillian Shannon - b. 5/16/1911 Sunbury, Ont. m. Charles Albert Gill, machinist, & cheesemaker. He b. Dec/11/1910 in Eng. - add. 28 Stewart St. Brockville, Ont. They have 5 children, ie.  
 (a) Betty Leone Gill - b. Nov. 12, 1938 Sunbury, Ont.  
 (b) Dorothy May Gill - b. 5/5/40  
 (c) David Charles Gill - b. Jan. 12/44  
 (d) Paul Stewart Gill - b. 3/21/48  
 (e) Kenneth Samuel Gill - b. March 11, 1952
- (II) Gardiner Shannon - b. 2/23/1913 Sunbury, Ont. In 1953, single, farmer, add. R.R. # 5, Kingston, Ont.
- (III) Harold William Norman Shannon - b. 5/18/1915 Sunbury, Ont. m. Florence Beatty. She b. Kingston, Ont. He is machinist in a tile factory. - add. Rideau Heights, Kingston, Ont. They have an adopted child, ie. Linda  
 (a) Linda May Shannon - b. 6/22/1947
- (IV) Anna Mae Fern Shannon - b. 10/22/1918 Sunbury, Ont. m. James E. Mac Gregor. He b. Kingston, Ont. in July. He is a mover. - add. 149 Russell St. Kingston, Ont. They have an adopted child, Allan  
 (a) Allan James MacGregor (adopted) - b. 4/23/1950
- (V) Leona Valda Shannon - b. 3/15/1920 Battersea, Ont. In 1953 is single and living with parents.
- (VI) Margaret Eleanor Shannon - b. 1/29/1928 Gananoque, Ont. - d. March 8, 1932 & bu. Battersea, Ont.
- (VII) Raymond Henry Robert Shannon - b. 3/21/1930 Kingston, Ont. m. Wanda Bridgen. She b. Kingston, Ont. He is taxi driver. - add. 99 Russell St. Kingston, Ont. No children in 1953.
- (VIII) Kenneth Reuben Shannon - b. March 11, 1932 Kingston, Ont. In 1953 is single & farming parents farm.
- (IX) Donald James Shannon - b. 10/30/1933 Kingston, Ont.
- (X) Harvey Thomas Shannon - b. 3/16/1935 Kingston, Ont.  
 ~~~~~
- (6) AMOS KNAPP (son of Hannah Blackaby page 11) - b. 8/15/1856 near Battersea, Ont. m. Hallie A. Lake, dau. of Simpson Lake & Jennie Matthews. She b. Feb. 1, 1880 Battersea, Ont. He was farmer near Seelys Bay, Ont. - add. is Seelys Bay, Ont. The apparently had only 1 child, ie. Joseph.
 (A) Joseph Knapp (son of Amos Knapp) - m. Mary Scott - In 1953 add. Seelys Bay, Ont. - Data lacking about this family.
 ~~~~~
- (7) ANGELINE KNAPP (twin dau. of Hannah Blackaby page 11) - b. May 10, 1858 Battersea, Ont. m. John Ruttan, fisherman, 8/21/1879. He b. 6/26/1857 Toronto Ont. They lived many years at Battersea, Ont. She d. 8/29/1922. He d. Jan. 12, 1929. Both bu. Battersea, Ont. They had 13 children, ie. Valda, Vernon, Bertha, Ethel, Mary, Charles, Samuel, Caroline, Jennie, Benjamin, Garnet, Susan, John. (see following pages)



- (I) Valda Ruttan (dau. of Angeline Knapp page 14) - b. 12/27/1893 Battersea, Ont. m. Alexander Douglas Turner 11/17/1914. He was tourists guide but in 1953 is hospital attendant. He b. June 1, 1892 Glasgow, Scotland. In 1953 add. Battersea, Ont. They had no children.
- (II) Vernon Ruttan (son of Angeline Knapp page 14) - b. 8/20/1886 Battersea Ont. He is carpenter. m. Hettie McCrindle. He had a fox farm for many yrs. add. Battersea, Ont. They had no children.
- (III) Bertha Ruttan (dau. of Angeline Knapp page 14) - b. 2/28/1877 Battersea Ont. m. David McLaughlin, candy maker. Data about him not available. She d. 10/12/1912. Date he died unknown. Both bu. Battersea, Ont. They had only 1 child, ie. Irene.
- (a) Irene McLaughlin - b. 8/15/1898 Battersea, Ont. m. Aubrey Williams who is in newspaper business. He b. Nov. 5, 1896 Denver, Colo. He d. 1/29/1939. She lives 676 Johnson St. Kingston, Ont. They had 1 child, Douglas.
- (1) Douglas Eric Williams - b. 1/27/1928 Kingston, Ont. He is machinist. m. Lila Hartley 7/14/1951 at Battersea, Ont. - add. R.R. #5, Kingston, Ont. She b. 7/14/1932. They have a child, ie.
- (A) Stephen Aubrey Williams - b. Nov. 6, 1952 Kingston, Ont.
- (IV) Ethel Ruttan (dau. of Angeline Knapp page 14) - b. 5/13/1880 Battersea, Ont. m. Wm. John Allen. He b. 2/23/1877 Amherst Is., Ont. He was moulder & also was bandmaster of Prince of Wales Rifles at Kingston, Ont. She d. Oct. 5, 1917 bu. Cataraqui, Ont. In 1953 his add. 172 Bagot St. Kingston, Ont. She had 9 children, ie. Ethel, Harold, Dorothy, Albert, Catherine, Cecil, Bertha, Mildred, Hermine.
- (a) Ethel Blanche Allen - b. 3/18/1898 Kingston, Ont. m. Frederick Elwood Finigan, farmer. He b. 6/21/1898 Fredericksburg, Ont. They lived Berry Creek, Alta. several yrs. - In 1953 add. 3913-18th. St. S.W. Calgary, Alta. He is stationary engineer now. They have 4 children, Eleanor, Valda, Allen & Ronald.
- (1) Eleanor Hermine Finigan - b. 12/20/1923 Kingston, Ont. Single in 1953. Is nurses aide - Lives with parents.
- (2) Valda Marguerite Finigan - b. May 10, 1930, Mizpah, Alta. In 1953 she is single, schoolteacher, and lives with parents.
- (3) Allen Elwood Finigan - b. July 8, 1933 Berry Creek, Alta. Single in 1953. He is drafting clerk - lives with parents.
- (4) Ronald Archie Finigan - b. 5/24/1938 Berry Creek, Alta.
- (b) Harold William Allen - b. May 11, 1899 Kingston, Ont. He is auto mechanic. m. Eleanor Holland. She b. Kingston, Ont. - add. 116 Dundas St., Kingston, Ont. They have no children.
- (c) Dorothy Powell Allen - b. 12/18/1900 Kingston, Ont. m. Edward Clark. He b. 1/13/1901 Ernestown, Ont. He is commercial traveller for National Grocers. add. 78 Wellington St. Kingston, Ont. No children.
- (d) Albert Edward Allen - b. July 12, 1902 Kingston, Ont. d. 11/23/1903 - bu. Cataraqui, Ont.
- (e) Catherine Iona Allen (Katie) - b. 11/11/1906 Kingston, Ont. m. Clarence Scott, civil engineer. He b. 8/21/1899 Napanee, Ont. He worked for the Dominion Bridge Co. as draftsman. - add. 2585 Princess St. Windsor, Ont. They have 3 children, Ruth, Donald, Kathryn
- (1) Ruth Scott - b. 9/14/1928 Walkerville, Ont. m. Gilbert Hillier, druggist. He b. 8/27/1921 Kingston, Ont. - add. 30 Berryman Ave. St. Catharines, Ont. They have a child, ie. Donald Ross
- (A) Donald Ross Hillier - b. March 7, 1951
- (2) Donald Scott - b. 9/15/1932 Walkerville, Ont. In 1953 single, banker, & lives with parents.
- (3) Kathryn Scott - b. Feb. 13, 1935 Walkerville, Ont. In 1953 single, laboratory technician & lives with parents.



(f) Cecil George Allen (son of Ethel Ruttan, page 15) - b. 1/16/1904 at Kingston, Ont. He was machinist. m. Louise Talhurst. He was in Canadian army in W.V.2. In 1953 he is civil servant. add. 821 Montreal St. Kingston Ont. They have 8 children, Dorothy, Audrey, Robert, Steven, Harold, Eleanor, Jean, Cecil. - All children b. Kingston, Ont. except Cecil

(1) Dorothy Allen - b. 5/31/1924 - m. Larry McGuinnis, lumberman. - add. in 1953 Copper Mountain, B.C.

(2) Audrey Allen - b. June 3, 1926 - m. Carl Bucci, army cook. - add. in 1953 Camp Borden, Ont.

(3) Robert Allen - b. Kingston, Ont. m. Pat. Campbell - add. in 1953 is 821 Montreal St. Kingston, Ont. He is soldier.

(4) Steven Allen - In 1953 is single & in RCAF

(5) Harold Allen - single in 1953

(6) Eleanor Allen - single in 1953

(7) Jean Allen - single in 1953

(8) Herbert Cecil Allen - b. March 2, 1938 in England.

(g) Bertha Elizabeth Allen (dau. of Ethel Ruttan, page 15) - b. 6/31/1908 at Kingston, Ont. m. William Wilson. who works for Ford Motor Co. In 1953 add. 1495 Gladstone Ave. Windsor, Ont. They had 2 children, ie. Allen, Elizabeth

(1) Allen Wilson - b. May 9, 1931. died Dec. 6, 1946.

(2) Elizabeth Wilson - b. 3/3/1936 - single in 1953 & lives with parents.

(h) Mildred Louise Allen (dau. of Ethel Ruttan, page 15) - b. 3/13/1910 at Kingston, Ont. m. James McQueen, shipbuilder. He b. 11/22/1907. - add. in 1953 10 Rideau St., Kingston, Ont. They have 13 children, ie.

(1) Betty McQueen - b. 8/29/1928 Kingston, Ont. In 1952, waitress, single, & lives with parents.

(2) Audrey McQueen - b. Feb. 6, 1931 Kingston, Ont. In 1952 single, maid, & lives with parents.

(3) Shirley McQueen - b. 1/17/1930 Kingston, Ont. m. Russell Brown, guard at Kingston penitentiary. - add. 398 Victoria St. Kingston, Ont. No children in 1952.

(4) Barbara McQueen - b. 3/30/32 Kingston - In 1952 waitress at Richelieu Hotel Napanee, Ont. - single.

(5) James McQueen - b. 9/26/1933 Kingston - single 1952 - lives with parents.

(6) Robert McQueen - b. 12/20/1934 Kingston, Ont. In 1952 shipbuilder, single, lives with parents.

(7) Dorothy McQueen - b. 9/24/1936 - single - student at K.C.V.I. in 1953.

(8) Ronald McQueen - b. 8/17/1938 Kingston, Ont.

(9) Dennis McQueen - b. 6/23/40 " "

(10) Gary McQueen - b. July 6/41 " "

(11) Victor McQueen - b. 1/26/43 " "

(12) David McQueen - b. 7/24/1945 " "

(13) Richard John McQueen - b. 4/27/49 " "

\*\*\*\*\*

(i) Hermine Mowat Allen (dau. of Ethel Ruttan, page 15) - b. Jan. 7, 1915 at Kingston, Ont. She was a clerk. In 1953 is single & housekeeper for her father. - add. 172 Bagot St. Kingston, Ont.

\*\*\*\*\*

(V) Samuel K. Ruttan (son of Angeline Knapp page 14) - He b. 3/17/1897 at Battersea, Ont. Drowned 10/20, 1898 - bu. Battersea, Ont.

\*\*\*\*\*

(VI) Garnet W. Ruttan (son of Angeline Knapp page 14) - b. 9/13/1883 at Battersea, Ont. d. 2/25/1885 - bu. Battersea, Ont.

\*\*\*\*\*

(VII) Susan H. Ruttan (dau. of Angeline Knapp page 14) - b. 4/19/1882 at Battersea, Ont. - d. 1/26/1884 - bu. Battersea, Ont.



(VIII) Mary Louise Ruttan (dau. of Angeline Knapp page 14) - b. Jan. 8, 1885 Battersea, Ont. m. Thomas Lothian Gates, carpenter & building contractor in 1911. He b. 6/26/1881 Harriston, Ont. He d. Jan. 8, 1919, bu. Woodlawn cemetery, Saskatoon, Sask. In 1953 she lives 1536-30th. Ave. S.W. Calgary, Alta. They had 3 children, John, Stewart, Frederick.

(a) John Thomas Gates - b. 4/27/1912 Saskatoon, Sask. He is in the hardware business. m. Dorothy Hicks in 1939 at Saskatoon. In 1953 add. 816 Ave. F, north, Saskatoon, Sask. They have a child, Eileen

(1) Eileen Gates - b. June 11, 1943 Saskatoon, Sask.

(b) Stewart Atchison Gates - b. 5/31/1913 Saskatoon, Sask. He was book-keeper for Imperial Oil Co. & in 1953 is salesman for that company. - m. Ella McDavitt in 1934. She b. 11/30/1913 in Sask. - add. 1491 Richard St. N. Saskatoon, Sask. They have 4 children, ie. Marlene, Sharon, Stewart, Judith.

(1) Marlene Joane Gates - b. May 1, 1936 Saskatoon, Sask.

(2) Sharon Diane Gates - b. Fri. Feb. 4, 1938 " "

(3) Stewart Douglas Gates - b. 2/13/1941 " "

(4) Judith Eleanore Gates - b. 6/16/1949 " "

(c) Frederick Gates - b. 10/31/1915 Saskatoon, Sask. He graduated in 1936 at University of Sask. in mechanical engineering. m. Ella Muriel McRae 4/26/1939, at Hamilton, Ont. - in 1953 add. 1633 N. Park Ave. Pomona, Calif. They have 3 children:

(1) Stewart Fraser Gates - b. 12/24/1940 Hamilton, Ont.

(2) Robert McRae Gates - b. 6/14, 1942 " "

(3) Brian Ruttan Gates - b. 1/21/1944 " "

#####

(IX) Caroline Mayhew Ruttan (dau. of Angeline Knapp page 14) - b. Jan. 4, 1891 Battersea, Ont. m. Wm. Frederick Holder 11/26/1913. He is son of Isaac Holder & b. 11/20/1886 Keelerville, Ont. He & Caroline were cousins. (see his history under Barbara Ellen Keeler later in this genealogy) - He was clerk in wholesale hardware store. - add. 1536-30th. ave. S.W. Calgary, Alta. They had only 1 child, ie. Ross Aldred.

(a) Ross Aldred Holder - b. 12/15/1915 Bladworth, Sask. m. Thelma Patricia Hodgson. She b. 5/15/1920 Edmonton, Alta. - add. 1811-27th. Ave. S.W. Calgary, Alta. In 1953 he is air force mechanic. They have 2 children, ie.

(1) Wm. Arthur Holder - b. 5/30/1943

(2) Darlene Gail Holder - b. Nov. 8, 1946

(X) Jennie Leona Ruttan (dau. of Angeline Knapp page 14) - b. 1/20/1902 at Battersea, Ont. - m. Carmen Lloyd, mechanic in the Chevrolet Automobile factory. add. 1053 W. Parkwood Ave. Flint, Mich. They have 3 children, ie.

(a) Elizabeth Anne Lloyd - b. in 1926. Single in 1953 & lives at home.

(b) Nancy Jane Lloyd - b. 3/13/1937 Flint, Mich.

(c) Gail Marie Lloyd - b. Aug. 11, 1939 Flint, Mich.

(XI) John Anderson Ruttan (son of Angeline Knapp page 14) - b. Jan. 4, 1895 at Battersea, Ont. m. Charity Elizabeth Whattam. She b. 10/17/1893 Godfrey, Ont. He is an accountant. He works for Ontario Hydro Electric Co. - add. 1531 Cassells St. North Bay, Ont. They have 2 children, Gordon, Keitha.

(a) Gordon Kingston Ruttan - b. 7/7/1921 Haileybury, Ont. - m. Betty Reid. She b. Toronto, Ont. He is salesman. - add. 1171 Viceroy Ave. Covina, Calif. They have 2 children, ie.

(1) Judith Ruttan - b. 7/19/1947

(2) Paul Reid Ruttan - b. 7/21/1949

(b) Keitha Fay Ruttan - b. 12/16/1926 Haileybury, Ont. m. Raymond J. Allard. He b. Haileybury, Ont. & works as salesman for National Cash Register Co. add. 100 Frontenac St. Apt. 7, Noranda, Que. No children in 1952.

(XII) Charles Ruttan (son of Angeline Knapp page 14) - b. 5/26/1888 Battersea Battersea, Ont. Accidentally shot & d. 2/24/1904 - bu. Battersea, Ont.



## chapter 3, part 3

(XIII) Benjamin Ruttan (son of Angeline Knapp page 14) - b. 1/15/1899 at Battersea, Ont. He was carpenter. m. Ena May Crowe. add. Battersea, Ont. In 1953 he is Insurance Agent at Battersea. They have only one child, ie.  
 (a) Mabel Ruttan - b. 1923 Battersea, Ont. m. Clayton Casselman, staff sargent in Canadian army. - In 1953 add. 26 Apeldoer Cres. Bellwood Park, London, Ont.

(8) Anderson Knapp (twin son of Hannah Blackaby, page 11) - b. May 10, 1858 near Battersea, Ont. He was farmer. - m. Mary Ann Hogan in Oct. 1878. She b. on farm near Kingston, Ont. June 7, 1856. They lived at Battersea all their lives. She d. 7/29/1929. He d. in 1938. Both bu. Battersea, Ont. They had 5 children, ie. Olivia, Susan, Minerva, William Lenora.

(A) Olivia Knapp - b. 1.24/1879 Battersea, Ont. m. Nelson Williams in 1919. In 1953 add. R.R. # 2, Battersea, Ont. They have an adopted child John.

(I) John Williams - b. 1922. m. Marian McCallum. He works at the Aluminum factory - add. 285 Alfred Street Kingston, Ont.

(B) Susan Knapp - b. 3/16/1880 Battersea, Ont. m. Joseph Ducette oe Doucette in 1902. He d. prior to 1953. - In 1953 her add. R.R. #5, Kingston, Ont. They have an adopted child, ie.

(I) Doris Fern Ducette - m. Russell Smith. He is farmer near Battersea. add. R.R. # 5, Kingston, Ont.

(C) Minerva Knapp - b. 10/14/1883 Battersea, Ont. m. Herbert Ross Miller on 3/18/1902. He is farmer b. 3/19/1881 Battersea, Ont. - add. R.R. # 5, Kingston, Ont. They have 3 children, Mary, Annie, Jennette.

(I) Mary Lillian Miller - b. 7/17/1904 Battersea, Ont. She worked at the Orphans Home, Kingston, Ont. m. Geo. Revell. He b. 10/17/1898 Verona, Ont. He is truck driver. add. Elginburg, Ont. No children in 1953.

(II) Annie Olivia Miller - b. 4/28/1907 Battersea, Ont. m. Lisle Gordon Hartley, farmer. He b. May 1, 1897 Battersea, Ont. - add. R.R. # 1, Battersea, Ont. They have 4 children, ie. Elsie, Lila, Lillian, Kathleen.

(a) Elsie Hartley - b. Oct. 1, 1929 Battersea, Ont. m. Reuben Bennett. He is attendant at Ontario Hospital. He b. Oct. 19th. add. Battersea, Ont. No children in 1953.

(b) Lila May Hartley - b. 7/14/1932 Battersea, Ont. m. Douglas Williams. He works at Locomotive factory in Kingston. - add. R.R. # 5, Kingston, Ont. He b. Battersea, Ont. They have a child, ie.

(1) Steven Williams - b. Nov. 6, 1952.

(c) Kathleen Hartley - b. 9/9/1934 Battersea, Ont. In 1953 is single, book keeper at Queens University, add. R.R. 1, Battersea, Ont.

(d) Lillian June Hartley - b. 6/30/1933 Battersea, Ont. m. William Carter. He b. 10/15/1933 in Camden Twp. Ont. He works at Ontario Hospital, Kingston, Ont. - add. R.R. # 1, Battersea, Ont. They have a child, ie.

(1) child (name unknown) b. Apr. 1954

(III) Marian Jennette Miller - b. 5/20/1919 Battersea, Ont. - m. Edward Kitchen. In 1954 add. Coldwater, Ont. They have 4 children, ie.

(a) Janet Kitchen -

(b) next child's name unknown

(c) child (name unknown)

(d) child (name unknown)

(D) William Knapp (son of Anderson Knapp) - b. Apr. 2, 1885 Battersea, Ont. He m. twice. (1st.) m. Margaret Campbell in Sept. 1919. She d. 1/13/1929. Place of burial unknown. (2nd.) m. Helen Brooks. He is carpenter. add. Battersea Ont. in 1953. Formerly lived on Stephen St. Kingston, Ont. Data incomplete about this family. Apparently had 5 children, ie.

(1) Lloyd Knapp (son of 1st. wife) - m. Nettie Hanley - add. Battersea, Ont. He is tourists guide in summer.

(2) Georgia Knapp (dau. of 1st. wife) single 1953 - add. Rideau Heights, Ont.

(3) Douglas Knapp - son of 2nd. wife

(4) William Knapp (son of 2nd. wife)

(5) son of 2nd. wife (name unknown)



- (E) Lenora Knapp (dau. of Anderson Knapp page 18) - b. 12/17/1887 Battersea Ont. m. Arthur Sparks Nov. 10, 1885 Napanee, Ont. He is laborer and tourist guide. add. Battersea, Ont. They had 3 children, ie.
- (I) Freda Ann Sparks - b. Nov. 10, 1919 - d. in March 1920.
- (II) Floyd Sparks - b. Dec. 3, 1909 Battersea, Ont. m. Muriel Singer. She b. 12/14/1909 Montreal, Que. He is factory worker - add. Gananoque, Ont. They have a child, ie. Kenneth Floyd
- (a) Kenneth Floyd Sparks - b. Jan. 2, 1947
- (III) Flora Sparks - b. 4/18/1918 Battersea, Ont. m. Jack Roney, farmer. He b. 3/21/1916 Sunbury, Ont. - add. R.R. # 1, Battersea, Ont. They have 3 children, ie.
- (a) Frances Elaine Roney - b. 5/29/1939
- (b) Raymond Norman Roney - b. 7/21/1944
- (c) Leslie Eugene Roney - b. 8/20/1952
- (9) MARY KNAPP (dau. of Hannah Blackaby page 11) - b. Jan. 3, 1862 Battersea, Married in 1888 to Oscar McCoy Campsall, son of John Campsall. He b. 12/28/1860 at Godfrey, Ont. He was farmer. They lived Hinchinbrooke, Ont. & New Liskeard, Ont. She d. 1/14/1894 & bu. either Battersea or Inverary Ont. Next he m. Ella Lake, dau. of Robert Lake. He had children by Ella. Third he m. Kathleen McDonald. No children by her. He d. 3/21/1949 & bu. New Liskeard, Ont. Mary Knapp had 3 children, ie. Florence, Wm., Edith.
- (A) Florence Ethel Campsall - b. 6/16/1890 Oconto, Frontenac Co. Ont. m. Wm. George Brown June 10, 1908. He is bro. of Thomas Edward Brown who married her sister. He b. 7/13/1875 Pickering Twp. Ontario Co., Ont. He is farmer. - add. R.R. # 1, New Liskeard, Ont. They have 6 children, Edna, Nellie, Florence, Harold, John, Willa
- (I) Edna Levine Brown - b. July 4, 1909 New Liskeard, Ont. m. Wilfred Paquett on 3/29/1931. He b. 10/21/1909 Sudbury, Ont. He is ice cream maker at Eplette factory. - add. New Liskeard, Ont. They have 3 children, ie.
- (a) Denis Armond Paquett - b. 7/13/1936 New Liskeard, Ont.
- (b) Norma Laurine Paquett - b. Oct. 7, 1939 New Liskeard, Ont.
- (c) Lois Rae Paquett - b. 11/20/1945 " " "
- (II) Nellie May Brown - b. 10/26/1910 New Liskeard, Ont. She was stenographer. m. Allen Stanley Baird Nov. 5, 1938. He is carpenter & building contractor. He b. 8/15/1906 Bracebridge, Ont. They lived Kirkland Lake, Ont. but in 1953 add. 317 St. Johns Rd. Toronto, Ont. They have 1 child, ie.
- (a) Kenneth Allan Baird - b. 4/18/1940 Kirkland Lake, Ont.
- (III) Florence Mary Brown - b. May 12, 1912 New Liskeard, Ont. m. Tommy Church 12/14/1935. He b. 4/28/1909 Arnprior, Ont. He has been organizer for Miners Union & Councilman at Kirkland Lake. In 1953 is prospector & miner - add. c/o W.G. Brown, Rt. 1, New Liskeard, Ont. No children in 1953.
- (IV) Harold William Brown - b. June 1, 1914 New Liskeard, Ont. He is farmer & machinist. m. Margaret Florence Males. She b. 11/24/1924 New Liskeard, Ont. - add. R.R. 1, New Liskeard, Ont. They have 3 children, ie.
- (a) Cheryl Mary Brown - b. June 7, 1945
- (b) Karen Elizabeth Brown - b. 5/5/1949
- (c) name of 3rd. child unknown.
- (V) John Arnold Brown - b. May 5, 1924 New Liskeard, Ont. He is electrician. m. Joan Ethel Mills. She b. March 12, 1925 Gananoque, Ont. - add. New Liskeard Ont. They have 2 children, ie.
- (a) Larry William Brown - b. 5/14/1949
- (b) Rebecca Ethel Brown - b. 2/19/1952
- (VI) Willa Joyce Brown - b. 10/21/1933 New Liskeard, Ont. - m. Wm. Garfield Scott June 7, 1952. He b. 1933 at New Liskeard, Ont. He is iron moulder. & is pattern maker at Wabi Iron Works. - add. New Liskeard, Ont.



(B) William Ross Campsall (son of Mary Knapp page 19) - b. 7/30/1891 at Oconto, Ont. m. Elizabeth Edwards 6/21/1916. He was farmer. They lived at Temiskaming, Ont. He d. Apr. 7, 1928 & bu. New Liskeard cemetery, Temiskaming. She b. Aug. 10, 1887 at Carlow, Hastings Co. Ont. - 2nd. she m. Harry Routledge of New Liskeard, Ont. She d. 5/5/1948 & bu. New Liskeard. He had three children, ie. Marian, William, Eric.

(I) Marian Susan Campsall - b. 4/28/1917 Dymond Twp. Temiskaming, Ont. She was waitress, & also in Red Cross work. m. Leslie Brayford, schoolteacher. He b. July 8, 1915, Middlesex Co. Ont. - add. 34 John St. Arnprior, Ont. They have a daughter Elizabeth & adopted a son William

(a) William Barry Brayford - b. 4/17/1947 (adopted)

(b) Elizabeth Anne Brayford - b. 5/19/1951

(II) William Edwards Campsall - b. Apr. 1, 1920 Hudson Twp. Temiskaming, Ont. He is woodworker in sash & door factory. m. Allison Underwood. She b. Aug. 12, 1924 Cobalt, Ont. - add. Lakeshore Rd. New Liskeard, Ont. They have 2 children, ie. Nora, William

(a) Nora Lee Campsall - b. Apr. 7, 1949

(b) William Eric Campsall - b. 5/20/1951

(III) Eric Clark Campsall - b. 5/23/1924 Hudson Twp. Temiskaming, Ont. He is electrical contractor. m. Gloria Faye Steele. She b. 8/29/1926 Kirkland Lake, Ont. - add. 13 Lake Shore Rd. New Liskeard, Ont. They have 3 children,

(a) Carolyn Elizabeth Campsall - b. 8/25/1948

(b) Suzanne Marie Campsall - b. Sept. 6, 1949

(c) William Eric Campsall - b. 1/21/1953

(C) Edith Lenore Campsall (dau. of Mary Knapp page 19) - b. 1/24/1893 Oconto Ont. m. Thomas Edward Brown 2/23/1910. He is brother of William George Brown page 19. He b. 3/24/1877 Pickering Twp. Ontario Co., Ont. He is farmer. They lived in Temiskaming Co. Ont. He d. 10/24/1939 & bu. New Liskeard, Ont. In 1953 she lives R.R. 1, New Liskeard, Ont. They had 3 children, ie. Marian, Ralph, Gladys

(I) Marian Grace Brown - b. Apr. 7, 1912 Hudson Twp. Temiskaming Co. Ont. m. Donald Ferguson McPherson Apr. 2, 1932. He b. 1/25/1909 New Liskeard, Ont. He was assayer at Lake Shore mine Kirkland Lake but in 1953 is miner. - add. 44 Prospect Ave. Kirkland Lake, Ont. They have 1 child Marilyn.

(a) Marilyn Dona McPherson - b. 8/24/1935 Kirkland Lake, Ont.

(II) Ralph Edward Brown - b. 7/18/1913 Hudson Twp. Temiskaming Co. Ont. He d. 8/17/1928 & bu. New Liskeard, Ont.

(III) Gladys Ina Brown - b. 1/16/1915 Hudson Twp. Temiskaming Co. Ont. She m. William Greenwood, farmer & laborer. He b. Oct. 9, 1907 in Wales, Great Britain. - add. R.R. # 1, New Liskeard, Ont. They have 2 children, ie.

(a) Allen William Greenwood - b. 5/24/1945

(b) Thomas Ross Greenwood - b. Aug. 2, 1952

oooooooooooooooooooooooooooo

(10) Reuben Clark Knapp (son of Hannah Blackaby page 11) - b. 5/28/1860 at Battersca, Ont. He was blacksmith. m. Julia Dyer 9/22/1886. She b. 8/19/1866 at Osceola, N.Y. They lived Camden, N.Y. most of their lives. He d. about 1939. They lived 92 Second St. Camden, N.Y. No other data available. They had 2 children, Leona, Mary.

(A) Leona May Knapp - b. Camden, N.Y. - m. Mr. Hubbard - add. 92 Second St. Camden, N.Y. They had 1 child, Muriel Jean - no other data available.

(I) Muriel Jean Hubbard - b. in 1920 Camden, N.Y.

(B) Mary Lucille Knapp - b. June 7, 1911 Camden, N.Y. - m. Florian James Essig May 2, 1931. He was clerk. He b. 1/18/1906 Syracuse, N.Y. They lived 270 Front St. Binghamton N.Y. in 1940. They had 1 child, Karl

(I) Karl Knapp Essig - b. Feb. 4, 1936 Binghamton, N.Y.



- (11) Overton Thomas Knapp (son of Hannah Blackaby page 11) - b. Jan. 12, 1864 Battersea, Ont. He was farmer & carpenter. - m. Catherine Annie Wilson, dau. of Samuel Bruce Wilson on 3/21/1884. She b. Napanee, Ont. Nov. 10, 1868. They lived in Richmond Twp. Lennox Co. Ont. most of their lives. He d. 6/17/1904. bu. Union cemetery, Selby, Ont. She d. March 1, 1946 & bu. in Riverside cemetery, Napanee, Ont. They had 5 children, Carrie, Samuel, Fred, Hazel, Beatrice
- (A) Carrie Lew Nina Knapp - b. 5/13/1885 Selby, Ont. m. Eugene Millar Badgley, farmer, Apr. 12, 1911. He b. 1/30/1877 Melrose, Ont. He was married previously to Jennie Melburn. See their history in chapter 5 of this book. They lived R.R. Shannonville, Ont. near Melrose. They were both living in 1953. They had no children.
- (B) Samuel Wilson Knapp - b. 3/21/1888 Richmond Twp. Ont. near Selby. He m. Wilhelmina Helen Johnston, dau. of Archie Johnston, 12/31/1920. She b. July 1, 1900 Campbellford, Ont. He is painter & decorator. - add. 115 Richard St. Napanee, Ont. They have 4 children, Mary, Lois, Samuel, Richard.
- (I) Mary Catherine Knapp - b. 11/25/1921 Napanee, Ont. m. Wm. Lamont Ballance He b. March 7, 1922 Watertown, N.Y. - He is linotype operator. - add. 337-72nd St. Niagara Falls, N.Y. They have 3 children, ie.
- (a) Barbara Joanne Ballance - b. 6/23/1946  
(b) Sandra Marilyn Ballance - b. July 1, 1949  
(c) Brian William Ballance - b. Aug. 1, 1951
- (II) Lois Norma Knapp - b. 5/31/1923 Napanee, Ont. - m. John William Spence. He b. 5/16/1920 in New York City. He is vice president of Zyl Co. Ltd. Deseronto, Ont. which makes plastics. - add. Deseronto, Ont. They have 2 children, ie.
- (a) John Craig Spence - b. 7/21/1949  
(b) Andrea Jane Spence - b. May 10, 1952
- (III) Samuel Eugene Knapp - b. 7/19/1924 Richmond Twp. near Napanee, Ont. m. Lorraine Cole. She b. 9/25/1928 Deseronto, Ont. She was accountant. He is sec. treas. of Zyl Co. Ltd. Deseronto, Ont. - add. Deseronto, Ont. They have 2 children, ie.
- (a) Janis Elaine Knapp - b. 5/31/1949  
(b) Samuel Scott Knapp - b. 10/30/1951
- (IV) Richard Morley Knapp - b. Nov. 8, 1932 Napanee, Ont. He works at the Aluminum Co. Kingston, Ont. Single in 1953 - add. Napanee, Ont.
- (C) Fred Wilson Knapp (son of Overton Thomas Knapp) - b. 3/31/1891 Richmond Twp. near Napanee, Ont. m. Anna Mable Ballance. She b. 1/15/1890 near Selby Ont. He is commercial traveller. He lived at Picton, Ont. but in 1953 add. 224 Collingwood St. Kingston, Ont. They had only 1 child, ie. Doris Ann.
- (I) Doris Ann Elizabeth Knapp - b. 3/26/1918 Napanee, Ont. - m. Frank Henry Armitage May 1, 1927. He b. 6/23/1917 Tyendinaga Twp. Hastings Co. Ont. He is salesman. but has been commercial air pilot. They lived Kitchener, Ont. but in 1953 add. Bowness, Alta. They have 5 children, ie.
- (a) Lynda Armitage (b) Frank Armitage (c) Karen Armitage (d) John Armitage (e) Margo Armitage.
- (D) Hazel May Knapp (dau. of Overton Knapp) - b. 6/23/1896 Selby, Ont. She m. Alexander Winters son of William Winters. He b. 6/20/1888 Shannonville Ont. He is farmer. add. R.R. 5, Napanee, Ont. They have only 1 child, ie.
- (I) John Theodore Winters - b. 12/27/1920 Napanee, Ont. He is farmer - m. Helen Collings. She b. Dec. 7, 1921 Sharps Corners near Selby, Ont. - add. R.R. 5, Napanee, Ont. They have 3 children, ie.
- (a) Douglas Winters - b. March 6, 1947 (b) Geo. Winters b. 11/13/1949  
(c) Joan Winters - b. 6/19/1950
- (E) Beatrice Lorena Knapp (dau. of Overton Knapp) - b. 7/27/1903 Selby, Ont. m. Wilfred Waldorf McCabe, farmer, 6/27/1923. He b. 5/26/1900 Hay Bay, Ont. add. R.R. 3, Napanee, Ont. They have 1 child, ie.
- (I) Donald Wilfred Edda McCabe - b. 3/20/1931 Napanee, Ont. Single in 1953. He helps with parents farm & works Aluminum Co too.



- (12) Edward Burrows Knapp (son of Hannah Blackaby page 11) - b. Apr. 9, 1866 Battersea, Ont. m. Emily Lake, dau. of Robert Lake. She b. 5/15/1867 Inverary Ont. He was salesman. They lived near Battersea, Ont. all their lives. He d. 5/5/1895 & bu. Oconto, Ont. Next she m. Thomas Smith. He d. Feb. 3, 1915. Third she m. Riley Hart who lived at Castleton, Ont. He d. 7/23/1918. She d. June 11, 1934 & bu. Battersea, Ont. She had no children by Smith or Hart. Edward B. Knapp had 2 children, Edward & Ila.
- (A) Edward Stanley Knapp - b. 6/14/1890 Oconto, Ont. He is carpenter and builder. - m. Josine M. Hepburn Sept. 4, 1911. She b. 9/30/1891 Ottawa, Ont. add. 332 Brock St. Kingston, Ont. They had no children.
- (B) Ila Spray Knapp - b. 9/26/1891 Oconto, m. John Russell Bell Apr. 2, 1907. m. He was telephone lineman. He b. 2/20/1888 Paisley, Ont. - add. 4A Ellworth Ave. Toronto, Ont. They have 4 children, ie. Arthur, Earl, Leonard, Aileen.
- (I) Arthur Russell Bell - b. 11/26/1908 Toronto, Ont. married twice. (1st.) m. Beatrice Violet Rose Oct. 1, 1927. She b. 7/16/1910 Mimico, Ont. She d. 1/21/1930. (2nd.) he m. Martha Ellen Hamilton 11/16/1932. She b. July 11, 1930 Byng Inlet, Ont. He is electrician for C.N. Railway. - add. Capreol, Ont. They have 4 children, ie. Gordon, Wm., Thomas, Barbara.
- (a) Gordon Russell Bell (son of 1st. wife) - b. 1/23/1928 Capreol, Ont. In 1953 is single, chief clerk on C.N.R. - add. Capreol, Ont.
- (b) William Henry Bell (son of 1st. wife) - b. Jan. 7, 1930 Capreol, Ont. In 1953 is single, works for town of New Toronto - add. 112 Symonds St. Mimico, Ont.
- (c) Thomas Arthur Bell (son of 2nd. wife) - b. Aug. 12, 1933 Capreol, Ont. In 1953 is single, drives truck, - add. Capreol, Ont.
- (d) Barbara Ann Bell - b. Sept. 4, 1938 Capreol, Ont.
- (II) Earl Stanley Bell - b. Nov. 10, 1911 Toronto, Ont. m. Ella Dunford. She b. 10/18/1912 in Newfoundland. He works for Prest-o-lite Battery Co. - add. 797 Gladstone Ave. Toronto, Ont. They have 3 children, ie.
- (a) Stanley Wm. Bell - b. Feb. 7, 1941
- (b) John Russell Bell - b. 2/20/46.
- (c) Barbara Grace Bell - b. 7/26/1948
- (III) Leonard William Bell - b. 6/26/1914 Toronto, Ont. He is layer of carpet & linoleum. m. Viola Blume. She b. 11/11/1920 Toronto, Ont. - add. 236 Carlton St. Toronto, Ont. They have a child, ie.
- (a) John Edward Charles Bell - b. Feb. 5, 1941
- (IV) Aileen Emma Margaret Bell - b. 7/29/1936 Toronto, Ont. In 1953 add. 4A Ellworth Ave. Toronto, Ont.

(13) Irwin Knapp (son of Hannah Blackaby page 11) - b. 1/16/1876 Battersea Ont. m. Melvina Randall, dau. of Jane A. Randall of Seelys Bay, Ont. She b. 9/18/1885 Seelys Bay, Ont. He is M.A. & was Principal of a Collegiate Institute several yrs. He was Inspector of Schools in Manitoba several yrs. They lived 345 Waverly St. Winnipeg, Man. He d. May 2, 1951. In 1953 she lives 1144 Corydon Ave. Winnipeg, Man. They had two children, ie.

- (A) Evelyn May Knapp - b. March 5, 1908 Portage LaPrairie, Man. She has been teaching school all her life. She didn't marry. She teaches in Winnipeg schools in 1953 - add. 1144 Corydon Ave. Winnipeg, Man.
- (B) Helen Margaret Knapp - b. 12/30/1914 Brandon, Man. She was stenographer. m. Thomas Robert Gibson who is a drug traveller. He b. 7/20/1893 in England. - add. 1020 W. 45th. Ave. Vancouver, B.C. They have a child, ie.
- (I) Susan Margaret Gibson - b. Apr. 6, 1949 Winnipeg, Man.

"Every man is born with this obligation: to be himself. If, in this curious world of ours, not even two fingerprints are alike, should we expect to find 2 personalities the same? No one has a duty to be brilliant, or beautiful. No one has an obligation to keep up with, or even be like the Jones. Let every person do the best he can according to his own talents & personality make-up."



(B) Lucinda Blackaby (dau. of Susan Lake, page 11) - b. near Battersea, in Storrington Twp. Frontenac Co. Ont. Date of birth & other details not available. She m. James Teachout, son of Isaac Teachout. He was bro. of Kate Teachout who m. James Lake. He was farmer & lived near Battersea all his life. Both probably bu. at Battersea but no data available. They had 9 children, ie.

(I) Rachel Teachout (II) Rebecca Teachout (III) Jane Teachout  
(IV) Susan Teachout (V) Margaret Teachout (VI) Eliza Teachout  
(VII) Alice Teachout (VIII) Alexander Teachout

(IX) Alvannie Teachout - drowned at age of 12 yrs. - bu. Battersea, Ont.

(VI) Eliza Teachout - b. Apr. 4, 1859 Battersea, Ont. m. Matt Miller. He d. 1905 & bu. Cataraqui, Ont. Thereafter she supported herself by keeping a boarding & rooming house at 240 Brock St. Kingston, Ont. She d. Apr. 16 1946 & bu. Cataraqui, Ont. She had no children.

(I) Rachel Teachout - b. near Battersea, Ont. She m. twice. (1st) m. Mr. Smith. 2nd. she m. Mr. Rogers. Data about this family is lacking. She lived at 2322 San Jose Ave. San Francisco, Calif. She had 1 child by Mr. Smith & apparently this is the only child she had, ie.

(a) Raymond J. Smith - He was a photographer. He lived at 3435-20th. St. San Francisco. No other data available.

(II) Rebecca Teachout - b. 1875 near Battersea, Ont. She m. twice. (1st) m. Edward Haskins. He d. about 1917 & bu. N.Y. State. (2nd.) she m. Ed. Raybuck. They parted. She had no children by him. She d. 5/22/1934 & bu. Whitehaven cemetery, Cleveland, Ont. She had 3 children by Mr. Haskins, ie.

(a) Edna Haskins (b) Mamie Haskins (c) Ray Haskins

(a) Edna Haskins - b. about 1893 - m. Leslie Myers. He b. in N.Y. State. He was linotype operator. They lived Canton N.Y. & Cleveland, O. She d. Oct. 8, 1943 & bu. Lakeview cemetery, Cleveland, O. He has remarried Marie \_\_\_\_\_ add. Hough Ave. Cleveland, O. Edna had 2 children, Dorothy & Constance.

(1) Dorothy Myers - b. 8/31/1920 - In 1953 she is waitress.

(2) Constance Myers - b. 2/16/1922 at Canton, N.Y. In 1953 she is parted from her husband & she is waitress. No other data available. Name of her husband not ascertained.

(b) Mamie Haskins - b. 5/13/1890 in Ontario, Canada. m. Fillmore Kifer. He b. 8/19/1888 in Penna. He was carpenter. They lived in East Cleveland, O. She d. 11/22/1944 & bu. Arcadia Masonic cemetery, Mayfield Heights, O. He lives 724 E. 125th. St. East Cleveland, Ohio. She had 3 children, ie.

(1) Ruth Wilda Kifer - b. 11/13/1917 Cleveland, Ont. m. Geo. Tarpley Geis, a roofer. He b. 2/26/1917 Cleveland, O. - add. 724 E. 125th. St. Cleveland, O. They have 3 children, Geo., Lawrence, Gerald

(A) Geo. Tarpley Geis - b. Aug. 2, 1938 (C) Gerald Fillmore Geis b. 5/1/41

(B) Lawrence Lee Geis - b. 2/19/1949

(2) Raymond Fillmore Kifer - b. 1920, Cleveland, Ont. He was in military service in W.W.2. in Marines. m. Pauline Frances Coney. She b. Dec. 6, 1922 Hingham, Mass. - add. 1624 Hayden Ave. East Cleveland, O. They have 3 children

(A) Judith Ann Kifer - b. 2/21/1944

(B) Donna Mac Kifer - b. 5/18/1947 (C) Raymond Kifer - b. Feb. 10, 1951

(3) Ralph Willard Kifer - b. 10/25/1931 East Cleveland, O. - Single in 1953 and in military service,

(c) Ray Haskins (son of Rebecca Teachout) - b. about 1898. He d. in 1917 at age

of 19 yrs. Bu. Lakeview cemetery, Cleveland, Ont. It is said he was in U.S. Army in W.W.1 but it is not known if that is correct. He was never married.



## chapter 3, part 3.

(III) Jane Teachout (dau. of Lucinda Blackaby page 23.) - b. near Battersea Ont. m. Leonard VanLuven 9/17/1878 at Battersea, Ont. He is son of Henry VanLuven & grandson of a United Empire Loyalist VanLuven. Henry VanLuven was Canadian soldier in War of 1812-14 & fought at the battle of Lundys Lane. Leonard VanLuven b. 4/27/1857 at Battersea, Ont. He was a member of Masonic & Orange Societies. He was telegrapher & station agent. Lived at Waterville, Que. many years. He was hotel proprietor at Battersea, Ont. in later years. He & Jane bu. Battersea, Ont. No other data available. They had 4 children, Fred, Karl, Otto, Vida.

(a) Vida VanLuven - b. 6/29/1894. m. Tony McKendry. Nothing known about them except they had 3 children, Lillian, Clifford, Gerald.

(1) Lillian McKendry - b. 1915 - no other data at hand.

(2) Clifford McKendry - b. 1918 - no data available.

(3) Gerald McKendry - b. 1922. It is said he d. when 18 mos. old. No other data available.

(b) Otto VanLuven - b. 2/19/1889. He is M.D. (medical doctor) - m. Lillian Towland. They lived Consecon, Ont. In 1940 he was in a Military Hospital at Ottawa, Ont.; was a major, & his wife lived Consecon, Ont. Apparently he has no children. *There were 3 known sons, one living in Ottawa, Que.*

(c) Karl VanLuven - b. 5/30/1886 Battersea, Ont. He was a car salesman. m. Florence Immerson. They lived 438 Frontenac St. Kingston, Ont. Data about this family is lacking. Apparently they had only 1 child, Phyllis.

(1) Phyllis VanLuven - b. 1915. In 1940 she was single; secretary at Military Headquarters Office, Kingston & lived 130 MacDonnell St. in Kingston, Ont.

(d) Frederick Charles VanLuven - b. May 1, 1884 Battersea, Ont. m. Leona Maud DeWolfe. She b. Sep. 8, 1882 Brockville, Ont. He was telegrapher at Brockville, Ont. several yrs. & later was a salesman. They parted. In 1937 his add. 552 Burrard St. Vancouver B.C. In 1941 her add. 3928 Banantyne Ave. Verdun, Que. They had 4 children, Cecil, Otto, Arthur, Leonard.

(1) Cecil Frederick Stevenson VanLuven - b. June 9, 1907 Brockville, Ont. m. Dulcibella Hebb. She b. 4/29/1908 Beverley, Eng. In 1941 he was in the 9th. Field Ambulance in Eng. - add. 3928 Banantyne Ave. Verdun, Que. They have 4 children, Dorothy, Audrey, Leonard, Barbara

(A) Dorothy VanLuven - b. Jan. 6, 1934 Montreal, Que.

(B) Audrey Fraser VanLuven - b. May 12, 1935 Montreal, Que.

(C) Leonard Charles VanLuven - b. Oct. 6, 1936 Montreal, Que.

(D) Barbara Beverley VanLuven - b. 3/23/1938 Verdun, Que.

(2) Otto Kenneth VanLuven (son of Frederick Charles VanLuven) - b. 6/16/1912, Brockville, Ont. He d. 6/18/1913 bu. Brockville, Ont.

(3) Arthur Karl VanLuven (son of Frederick Chas. VanLuven) - b. 5/28/1916 Brockville, Ont. In 1941 he was single & in the 9th. Field Ambulance in England.

(4) Leonard Loftus VanLuven (son of Frederick Chas. VanLuven) - b. 11/27/1905 Brockville, Ont. m. Mary Genevive O'Connell. She b. 2/19/1904 Brockville, Ont. He was stock maintenance supervisor for Northern Electric Co. - In 1941 he was Lieut. in Canadian army in Eng. They lived 7743 Casgrain Ave. Montreal. Sometimes she stayed with friends at 756 Jean Talon St. W. Montreal & sometimes at 45 Bennett St. Brockville, Ont. They had 2 children

(A) Mabel Ann Lenore VanLuven - b. 7/23/1933 Montreal, Que. - d. 9/29/1933. bu. Montreal Que.

(B) Mary Patricia Cecil VanLuven - b. March 11, 1926 Montreal, Que.

(IV) Susan Teachout (dau. of Lucinda Blackaby page 23) - b. near Battersea Ont. - m. Joseph Elmer, barber. They lived in Kingston & are buried in Kingston or Cataraqui. No other data available. They had 2 children, Joseph & Alberta. (see next page)



(a) Joseph Elmer (son of Susan Teachout page 24) - b. at Kingston, Ont. He was barber. m. Eva Purdy. She d. prior to 1940. He lived at Kingston, Ont. They had a child, ie.

(1) Robert Elmer - b. 1922 Kingston, Ont. He lived with his aunt Mrs. Alberta Abernathy 164 Queen St. Kingston, Ont.

(b) Alberta Elmer - b. Kingston, Ont. m. Valleau Abernathy. He d. in Feb. 1953. They lived 164 Queen St. Kingston, Ont. They had no children but raised their nephew Robert Elmer.

(V) Margaret Lucinda Teachout (dau. of Lucinda Blackaby page 23) - b. 6/25 1873 near Battersea, Ont. She m. twice. (1st.) m. Wm. John Nobes 6/21/1892. He b. June 2, 1869 in Wisconsin & was brokers operator. He d. May 3, 1918 & bu. Cataraqui, Ont. (2nd.) she m. Damon Hackett Apr. 5, 1922. He b. 7/27/1872 Watertown, N.Y. She d. May 7, 1937 & bu. Cataraqui, Ont. They lived at 322 Queen St. Kingston, Ont. Damon d. in fall of 1941. She had 3 children by Mr. Nobes, ie. Frank, Alice, Eva.

(a) Frank Nobes - b. 3/19/1893 Chicago, Ill. m. Frances Sellers. She b. 4/23/1893 Lincolnshire, Eng. He was in the Canadian army in W.W.1. He was a commercial traveller - add. 22 Jenkin St. Kingston, Ont. They have 1 child,

(1) William Douglas Nobes - b. 9/22/1923 Kingston, Ont. He was in Canadian army in W.W.2. He was married in 1945. No other data available.

(2) Alice Maud Nobes - b. 8/13/1895 Kingston, Ont. - m. Charles Francis St. Germain Sep. 4, 1916. He b. Feb. 4, 1893 Ogdensburg, N.Y. He is clothing buyer & salesman. - add. 78A-9th. Ave. Longueuil, Que. They have 3 children,

(A) Wm. John St. Germain - b. March 5, 1919 Montreal, Que.

(B) Beverley Alice St. Germain - b. 8/23/1920, Montreal, Que.

(C) Charles Kenneth St. Germain - b. Aug. 3, 1924 Montreal, Que.

(3) Eva Nobes - b. 9/15/1900 Kingston, Ont. m. Frank Baker. He was a weighman in grain elevator. They lived R.R. # 7, Kingston, Ont. in 1953. They have a child, Jack.

(A) Jack Baker - b. 8/22/1922 Kingston, Ont.

#####

(VII) Alice Mary Teachout (dau. of Lucinda Blackaby page 23) - b. Apr. 1, 1858 near Battersea, Ont. - m. Alexander Ego 9/22/1874. He b. 8/24/1848 at Pickering, Ont. He was farmer & blacksmith. They lived at Houseys Rapids Ont. He d. March 11, 1925 & bu. Ardtrea, Ont. She lived 88 Albert St. in Orillia, Ont. several yrs. She d. 4/21/1936. They had 12 children, ie.

(a) Andy Russell Ego - b. May 6, 1895 Ardtrea, Ont. - d. Aug. 3, 1902.

(b) Robert James Ego (c) Chas. Alex. Ego (d) Lucinda Janette Ego

(e) Wm. Sheldon Ego (f) Ida Ethel Ego (g) Harvey John Ego (h) Warren Ray Ego

(i) Geo. Ross Ego (j) Wilkie Roy Ego (k) Alice Orma Ego (l) Edith May Ego.

(b) Robert James Ego - b. 8/27/1875 Severn Bridge, Ont. - m. Harriet Emma Brailley June 10, 1896. He was farmer. Lived R.R. # 4 Coldwater, Ont. She d. 5/31/1945. He d. Nov. 5, 1947. Both bu. Orillia, Ont. She born 9/26/1873 at Ardtrea, Orillia Twp. Simcoe Co. Ont. They had 6 children, ie. Gladys, Jeanette, Gerald, Horace, Alice, Robert.

(1) Gladys Mary Ego - b. 5/26/1897 Ardtrea, Ont. - m. Wm. Thomas Beaton Apr. 9, 1920. He b. 5/31/1902. In 1953 they are farming 600 acres of land at R.R. # 2, Oro Station, Ont. They have 10 children, ie.

(A) Robert William Beaton - b. 5/14/1921 Simcoe Co. Ont. m. Maude Smith 2/2/1945. She b. 10/24/1926 Orillia, Ont. He is farmer. add. R.R. 2, Orillia, Ont. They have 3 children, ie.

(1) Robert Smith Beaton - b. 1/21/1946

(2) Shirley Ann Beaton - b. Jan. 11, 1947

(3) Annie Maude Beaton - b. 12/21/1949

(B) Charles Alexander Beaton - b. 5/24/1922 Simcoe Co. Ont. m. 6/23/1951 to Mary Louise Gale - She b. July 5, 1923 Maple, Ont. He is farmer. - add. R.R. # 4, Coldwater, Ont. - no children in 1952.



- [illegible]



(c) Charles Alexander Ego (son of Alice Mary Teachout page 25) - b. 11/11/1877 Houseys Rapids, Ont. - m. Sophia Ordellia Telford 6/17/1903. She b. 1/17/1877 on R.R. 3, Orillia, Ont. He was millwright. They lived at Huntsville, Ont. He d. 8/17/1951. She d. 1/28/1953. Both bu. Huntsville, Ont. They had 2 children, ie. Alice, Ethel

(I) Alice Pearl Ego - b. 8/27/1910 Orillia, Ont. She is registered nurse. m. John Young 6/6/1942. He b. Greenock, Scotland. He is accountant in the Dominion Bank. - add. 86 Maple St., London, Ont. They have 2 children, ie.

(A) John Charles Young - b. 10/15/1943

(B) Donald Alexander Young - b. Nov. 7, 1947

(II) Ethel Minerva Ego - b. Feb. 11, 1911 Huntsville, Ont. She is stenographer. m. Chester Reuben Grigg Feb. 10, 1943. He is manager of Dominion Bank in Bracebridge. - add. 32 Ann St. Bracebridge, Ont. They have 2 children, ie.

(A) Lynda Jane Grigg - b. 1/26/1944

(B) Gail Onetta Grigg - b. 4/26/1945.

(d) Lucinda Janette Ego (dau. of Alice Mary Teachout page 25) - b. 3/24/1880 Houseys Rapids, Ont. - m. Archibald Gillman Skinner 5/25/1898. He b. Sept. 7, 1868 Morrison Twp. Muskoka Co. Ont. He worked at lumbering most of his life. They lived Huntsville, Ont. He d. Apr. 1, 1945 & bu. Madill cemetery, Huntsville, Ont. In 1953 she lives 67 Ritson Rd. S., Oshawa, Ont. They had 4 children, ie. Charles, Samuel, Harvey, William.

(I) Charles Alexander Skinner - b. Apr. 9, 1899 Ardtrea, Ont. m. Eva Cole Nov. 6, 1918. She b. 1/29/1895 Huntsville, Ont. He d. Jan. 10, 1936. She d. Sept. 8, 1933. Both bu. Madill cemetery, Huntsville, Ont. They have 4 children, ie. Eva, William, Charles, Norval.

(A) Eva Jean Skinner - b. Feb. 9, 1920, Huntsville, Ont. m. Clifford Briggs Wersley. He b. 10/20/1916 Toronto, Ont. He was butcher. He was in Canadian army & was killed in action March 5, 1945 in Germany. bu. in Canadian cemetery, Nijmegen, Holland. In 1953 her add. 1946A. Danforth Ave. Toronto, Ont. She is office clerk. No children.

(B) William Archibald Skinner - b. 1/22/1922 Huntsville, Ont. m. Noreen Marian Burns. She b. 10/25/1921 Meaford, Ont. He is express agent. - add. box 925 Goderich, Ont. They have 2 children, ie.

(1) William Charles Skinner - b. 3/15/1947

(2) Harvey Allen Skinner - b. 4/15/1949

(C) Charles Ross Skinner - b. 6/14/1925 Huntsville, Ont. - m. Ann Ruth Sturgeon Sturgeon. She b. Aug. 11, 1928 Sprucedale. He is clerk in LCBO. - add. is Huntsville, Ont. They have a child, ie.

(1) Allan Ross Skinner - b. July 12, 1950

(D) Norval Alexander Skinner - b. 12/29/1926 Huntsville, Ont. m. Mary Elizabeth Gabriel. She b. 9/20/1926 Springhill, N.S. - He is accountant. add. 278 Nottawasaga Ave. Orillia, Ont. They have a child, ie.

(1) Stephanie Evelyn Skinner - b. Feb. 7, 1953.

(II) Samuel Archibald Skinner (son of Lucinda Janette Ego) - b. Aug. 10, 1901 Huntsville, Ont. He works at General Motors. Maiden name of wife not ascertained. - add. 237 Athol St. E. Oshawa, Ont. They have 2 children, ie.

(A) Orma May Skinner - b. 11/27/1922. m. Francis R. Henkelman. He b. in Oct. 1923 Oshawa, Ont. He is mechanical engineer. - add. 766 Sylvia Ave. Sarnia, Ont. They have 3 children, ie.

(1) Audrey Mae Henkelman - b. 5/25/1947

(2) Alan Frank Henkelman - b. 10/20/1951

(3) Joan Marie Henkelman - b. Feb. 10, 1953

(B) Ruth Marie Skinner - b. Feb. 2, 1933. In 1953 is single, is stenographer at General Motors - add. 237 Athol St. E. Oshawa, Ont.



(III) Harvey Ray Skinner (son of Lucinda Janette Ego page 27) - b. June 7, 1906 Huntsville, Ont. He works at General Motors. - m. Wilhelmina Bray in 1927. She b. March 3, 1906 Huntsville, Ont. - add. 67 Ritson Rd. Oshawa, Ont. They have 3 children, ie. Ray, Norman, David.

(A) Ray Orville Skinner - b. 11/29/1927 Oshawa, Ont. He is phd. and mathematical physicist. m. Florence Adele Shafer. She b. Sept. 7, 1927 at Pittsburg, Pa. - add. National Research Council, Ottawa, Ont.

(E) Norman Kenneth Skinner - b. 4/18/1932 Oshawa, Ont. He works in the pay roll office of General Motors in Oshawa, Ont. m. Shirley Leon Johnson 3/22/1952. She b. 8/27/1930 Toronto, Ont. - add. R.R. # 3, Bowmanville, Ont. They have a child, Kenneth.

(1) Kenneth Russel Skinner - b. 9/29/1953

(C) David Charles Skinner (son of Harvey Ray) - b. 5/28/1945.

(IV) William Ray Skinner (son of Lucinda Janette Ego page 27) - b. 8/28/1914 Huntsville, Ont. He was clerk in drug store. m. Ruby Agnes Reid. She b. Apr. 10, 1912 Toronto, Ont. He is insurance salesman. - add. 627 McKellar St. Peterboro, Ont. They have 2 children, ie. Shirley, Robert.

(A) Shirley Marie Skinner - b. 3/29/1946 Huntsville, Ont.

(B) Robert James Skinner - b. 8/24/1948 Uxbridge, Ont.

(e) WILLIAM SHELDON EGO (son of Alice Mary Teachout page 25) - b. 5/25/1882 Houseys Rapids, Ont. - m. Ethel Pearl Osborne Oct. 7, 1908. She b. 8/23/1882 Penetanguishene, Ont. He is dealer in fuels. - add. 87 Murray St. Brantford, Ont. They had no children.

(f) Ida Ethel Ego (dau. of Alice Mary Teachout page 25) - b. July 4, 1884 Houseys Rapids Ont. - m. Percy Archibald Robinson 6/27/1906. He b. Nov. 2, 1878 Ardtrea, Ont. He is farmer. - add. Box. 164 Aberdeen, Sask. They have 7 children, Edith, Louise, Ethel, Alice, Archie, John, Ruth.

(I) Edith Orma Robinson - b. 6/25/1907 Ardtrea, Ont. She was stenographer. m. Tom Birch, farmer. He b. Feb. 9, 1917, Prince Edward Island, Canada. - add. Aberdeen, Sask. They have 2 children, ie.

(A) Robert Henry Birch - b. June 2, 1940

(B) Joyce Birch - b. in Sept. 1945.

(II) Zoe Louise Robinson - b. 12/21/1908 Ardtrea, Ont. She was hair dresser. m. Robert Wilbur McDonnell 11/24/1937. He is farmer. He b. in Sept. 1895 at Grenfell, Sask. - add. Grenfell, Sask. They have a child, ie.

(A) Sharon Anne McDonnell - b. in Sept. 1944.

(III) Ethel Jean Robinson - b. March 2, 1911 Ardtrea, Ont. m. Alfred Ernest Grenkie 10/19/1938. He is farmer b. 9/13/1895 Rosseau, Ont. - add. Landis, Sask. They have a child, ie.

(A) Alice Joan Grenkie - b. 9/14/1939

(IV) Alice Mary Robinson - b. June 7, 1914 Aberdeen, Sask. She was telephone operator. m. Robert Kerfoot, elevator agent. - add. Beatty, Sask. They have 2 children, ie.

(A) Marian Kerfoot - b. in Apr. 1944

(B) Kenneth Kerfoot - b. in June 1948.

(V) Archibald Alexander Robinson - b. 3/23/1917 Aberdeen, Sask. m. Margaret Oliver, - She b. Brantford, Ont. He works at Massey Harris Co. - add. 40 Eaker Dr. Browns Line P.O. Toront 14, Ont. They have a child, ie.

(A) Marian Isabel Robinson - b. 10/22/1952.

(VI) John Harvey Robinson - b. 11/20/1920 Aberdeen, Sask. He is farm laborer. Single in 1953 - add. Aberdeen, Sask.

(VII) Ruth Irene Robinson - b. June 11, 1925 Aberdeen, Sask. - m. James Kerfoot (bro. of Robert Kerfoot above). He is elevator agent. - add. Pleasant Valley, Sask. They have 2 children, ie.

(A) Beverley Kerfoot - b. 1947

(B) Garth Kerfoot - b. 1952



## chapter 3, part 3

- (g) John Harvey Ego (son of Alice Mary Teachout page 25) - b. Dec. 7, 1886 Houseys Rapids, Ont. He is farmer. m. Jessie Beatrice Pink 4/29/1913. She b. 7/14/1887 Armour Twp. Parry Sound District, Ont. She d. Oct. 8, 1951. He lives R.R. 2, Burks Falls, Ont. They had only 1 child, ie. Ona.
- (I) Ona Mary Ego - b. June 8, 1917 Armour Twp. Parry Sound District, Ont. m. Earl Bailey. In 1953 add. North Bay, Ont. No other data available.
- (h) Warren Ray Ego (son of Alice Mary Teachout page 25) - m. Nellie Euphenia Holmes March 7, 1928. She b. 9/16/1876 Ardtrea, Ont. He was farmer. They lived Asquith, Sask. In 1953 add. 4123 W. 12th. Ave. Vancouver 8, B.C. He drives truck for saw mill. They have no children. In 1953 moved to Riverside Court Cabins, Rt. 1, Qualicum Beach, B.C.
- (i) George Ross Ego - b. 4/24/1891 Ardtrea, Ont. m. Kathryn Elizabeth Blakely 11/15/1921. He was designing engineer for Massey Harris Co. She b. Apr. 10, 1893 Burks Falls, Ont. He d. 9/19/1949. In 1953 she lives at 317 Wellington St. Brantford, Ont. They have 3 children, Donald, Marie & Sylvia.
- (I) Donald Ross Ego - b. 1/23/1923 Yorkton, Sask. He is engineer for the Massey Harris Co. - m. Rhoda Grace Parsons May 5, 1951. - add. 144 Queenslea Ave. Weston, Ont. Miss Parsons was from Thistletown, Ont. No children in 1952.
- (II) Marie Alice Ego - b. Sept. 8, 1926. m. J. Hildred A. Lee 7/28/1951. He is engineer for Massey Harris Co. - add. 154 Grenadier Rd. Toronto 12, Apt. 10, Ont. They moved to 467 Roncesvilles Ave. Toronto. No children 1952.
- (III) Sylvia Elaine Ego - b. 10/30/1934. She is office worker. In 1952 is single. add. 317 Wellington St. Brantford, Ont.
- (j) Wilkie Roy Ego (son of Alice Mary Teachout page 25) - b. 5/31/1893 at Ardtrea, Ont. m. Myrtle Adelaide Hawkins Oct. 5, 1921. She b. March 11, 1896 Orillia Twp. Simcoe Co. Ont. He is farmer. add. R.R. 3, Orillia, Ont. They have 3 children, Russel, Shirley, Sheldon.
- (I) Russel Roy Ego - b. 10/31/1924 Orillia, Ont. He is carpenter. m. Elizabeth Joyce Whiteside Nov. 12, 1949. She b. March 8, 1928 Morrison Twp. near Severn Bridge, Ont. - add. 180 Coldwater Rd. W., Orillia, Ont. No children in 1952.
- (II) Shirley Charlotte Ego - b. May 10, 1928 Orillia Twp. Simcoe Co. Ont. She is a registered nurse (R.N.) - Single in 1953 & is Lieut. (n/s) Shirley Ego # 18 Det. R C A M C, Fort Churchill, Man.
- (III) Sheldon Charles Ego - b. 9/15/1929 Orillia Twp. Simcoe Co. Ont. In 1952 is single, farmer, R.R. 3, Orillia, Ont.
- (k) Alice Orma Ego (dau. of Alice Mary Teachout page 25) - b. Apr. 12, 1899 Ardtrea, Ont. She married twice. (1st.) m. Wm. Berthold Mann Oct. 3, 1924. He b. March 7, 1900 London, Eng. He was inspector in factory. He d. March 9, 1941. (2nd.) she m. Percy Sidney Laws Feb. 1, 1946. He b. Dec. 4, 1889 Norwich, Norfolk Co. Eng. He is foreman of pattern Dept. in factory. add. 86 Albert St. N. Orillia, Ont. She had 2 children, ie. Alice & Douglas.
- (I) Alice Ruth Mann - b. Jan. 9, 1925 Orillia, Ont. d. Dec. 5, 1926.
- (II) Douglas William Mann - b. March 2, 1930 Orillia, Ont. He is office clerk. m. Betty Kaye Powell 7/28/1951. She b. 5/24/1931 Toronto, Ont. - add. 93 Neywash St. Orillia, Ont. They have a child, ie.
- (A) Child (name unknown) b. in May 1953
- (l) Edith May Ego (dau. of Alice Mary Teachout page 25) - b. 8/17/1901 at Ardtrea, Ont. She is stenographer for Massey Harris Co. Single in 1953. add. 17 Argyle Court, Regina, Sask.



(VIII) Alexander James Teachout (son of Lucinda Blackaby page 23) - b. 9/15/1856 near Battersea, Ont. He was farmer near Battersea, Ont. but in later years was salesman at Watertown, N.Y. He m. twice. (1st.) m. Georgina V. Sleeth, dau. of George Sleeth, 9/16/1878. b. Apr. 2, 1862 near Battersea Ont. She d. 8/14/1895 & bu. North Watertown cemetery, Watertown, N.Y. (2nd.) He m. Nellie Ella McRedmond Jan. 1, 1900 She b. Delphos, Ohio. They were divorced in 1911. He d. 1/29/1923 & bu. North Watertown cemetery. The 2nd. wife was living in Toledo, O. in 1938. He had 6 children, Christiana, Geo., Charles, Lawrence, Ray, Erwin by 1st. wife and one child, Gladys by 2nd. wife. ie.

(A) Christiana Teachout - b. July 8, 1879 Kingston, Ont. m. Arthur Francis Bevitt 6/14/1911. He was chauffeur & b. 1/24/1881 Champion, N.Y. They lived Watertown, N.Y. She d. 3/23/1939. He d. 3/20/1946. Both bu. Water-town N.Y. They had no children.

(B) George Miller Teachout - b. Sept. 7, 1881 Dry Hill, Jefferson Co., N.Y. m. Adel Watso, 10/28/1914. She b. Sept. 11, 1880 Pierreville, Que. He was auto spring maker. In 1953 add. 15 Anson Place, Rochester 7, N.Y. They have a child, Arthur.

(1) Arthur Ray Teachout - b. 11/28/1917 Elmira, N.Y. In 1953 is single. He works Eastman Kodak Co. - add. 15 Anson Pl. Rochester, N.Y.

(C) Charles James Teachout - b. 8/26/1883 Dry Hill, Jefferson Co., N.Y. - m. Caroline Elizabeth Chamberlain Sept. 11, 1911. She b. March 11, 1887 at Philadelphia, Pa. He was sewer contractor & plumber. - add. 1416 Summit Dr. Mayfield Heights, Cuyahoga Co, Cleveland 24, Ohio. They have 2 children, Frederick & Kenneth.

(1) Frederick Teachout - b. 10, 19, 1912, Cleveland, Ohio. m. Dolphine Rank 9/15/1934. She b. Oct. 7, 1912, Chicago, Ill. He was wire puller in steel mill. - add. 1407 Henning Ave. Lynhurst, Cleveland 24, Cuyahoga Co. Ohio. He is city fireman in 1953. They have 1 child, ie. Stanley.

(a) Stanley Leslie Teachout - b. Nov. 12, 1935, Cleveland, Ohio.

(2) Kenneth Teachout - b. 9/24/1914 Cleveland, O. - m. Betty Gene Trevor on 5/14/1934. She b. 11/29/1916 Cleveland, O. He was sales clerk. - add. 1267 Summit Ave. Mayfield Heights, Cleveland 24, O. - In 1953 he has his own plumbing & heating business. They have 2 children, Eugene, Janice.

(a) Eugene Trevor Teachout - b. 1/24/1935 Cleveland, O.

(b) Janice Marian Teachout - b. Apr. 8, 1938 Cleveland, O.

(D) Lawrence Teachout - b. 10/10/1886 Dry Hill, Jefferson Co. N.Y. - He is a tool clerk. - m. Louise Edstrand Sept. 11, 1912. She b. Dec. 10, 1885 at Cleveland, O. She d. 12/29/1940 & bu. Highland Park cemetery, Cleveland 3 Ohio. He lives 6305 Hough Ave. Cleveland, O. They had only one child, ie.

(1) Virginia Elaine Teachout - b. 10/16/1920 Cleveland, O. She attended Hiran College. m. Frank L. Barton, laboratory engineer, Oct. 5, 1943. He was in U.S. air corps in W.W.2. He b. 5/21/1920 Cleveland, O. - add. 17717 Woodbury Ave. Cleveland 11, O. They have 3 children, ie.

(a) Jerry Lee Barton - b. March 11, 1948

(b) Jackie Louise Barton - b. March 11, 1950

(c) Barbara Sue Barton - b. 6/23/1953

(E) Ray Teachout (son of Alex. J. Teachout) - b. 11/19/1887 Watertown, N.Y. He was a blacksmith. - m. Minnie Hamann who was previously m. to Daniel Hanson. She b. March 9, 1886 Buffalo Lake, Minn. She has 3 children by Mr. Hanson, ie. Hazel Hawkinson b. 6/13/1907 - add. Luck, Wisc. - Urania Schilla add. St. Paul, Minn. b. 12/27/1908. - Delbert Hanson b. March 10, 1910 living St. Paul, Minn. Ray Teachout had no children of his own. He works for Parks Dept. City of St. Paul, Minn. - add. 174 Iglehart, St. Paul 3, Minn.

(F) Erwin Francis Teachout - b. 2/27/1892 Watertown, N.Y. His mother d. when he was 3 yrs. old. He was legally adopted by Lewis Dulmage, Watertown, N.Y. & was known thereafter as Dulmage. He was brought up Roman Catholic but his brothers & sisters were Protestants. He was carpenter. m. Florence Anthony Apr. 8, 1912. She b. Dec. 10, 1893 Gouveneur, N.Y. (see next page)



chapter 3, part 3.

(F)Erwin Francis Teachout(continued from page 30)-He d.7/14/1936 & bu.St.Mary's R.C.Cemetery,Evans Mills,N.Y.In 1953 she lives 262 Indiana Ave.Watertown,N.Y.They had 12 children,ie.Louis,Florna,Erwin June,Elizabeth,Paul,Judson,Mary,Thomas,Ruth,John,William.

(1) Louis Augustus Dulmage-b.12/25/1912 Rochester, N.Y. He worked in a paper-mill. In 1953 is single, carpenter, add. 262 Indiana Ave. Watertown, N.Y.

(2)Florence Dolores Dulmage-b.1/18/1913 Rochester,N.Y.m.Donald Van Brocklin 10/20/1930.He b.2/15/1908 Evans Mills,N.Y.He is mechanic.They parted.-Next she m.Edward Gamon,inspector of State Parks.-add.R.F.D.1, Box 40,Johnson Rd.Albany,N.Y.No children by 2nd.husband.She had a child by 1st.husband,ie.

(a)child VanBrocklin(name unknown)b.1/24/32.-d.1/26/1932.

(3) Erwin Jerome Dulmage-b.9/30/1915 Detroit, Mich. He was in U.S.Navy in W.W.2.-married Catherine\_\_\_\_\_ (maiden name unknown). In 1953 he is in the navy.-add. Bcx 116, Doctors Inlet, Florida. They have 4 children. Full data not available-

(a) Jerry Dulmage-

(b) Jeannie Dulmage

(c) Carlyn DuImage

(d) Lorraine Dulmage

(4) June Marie Dulmage-b. July 12, 1917 Detroit, Mich.-m. Leslie Price. He is auto salesman. He b. 5/26/1912 Brockville, Ont.-add. 920 Franklin St. Watertown, N.Y.-He is Carpenter in 1953. They have 4 children, ie.

(a) Patricia Ann Price b. Dec. 3, 1937. (c) Janice Price

(b) James Herbert Price b. July 9, 1938 (d) Thomas Price

(5) Elizabeth Ray Dulmage-b. July 11, 1919 Detroit, Mich.-m. Benjamin Selkis, dealer in Ford cars.-add. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$  Underwood Ave. Mechanicsville, N.Y. They have 3 children, ie.

(a) Robert Selkis (b) Benjamin Selkis (c) Bernard Selkis

(6) Paul Leonard Dulmage-b.4/13/1921 Watertown, N.Y. He was in U.S. Air Force in W.V.2 3 was killed in action in France 6/17/1944.

(7) Judson Bernard Dulmage-b. July 11, 1923 Watertown, N.Y. He works for the N.Y. Air Brake Co. Name of his wife not ascertained.-add. 253 N. Colorado Ave. Watertown, N.Y. They have 2 children, twins,

(a) twin Paul Anthony Dulmage-b.5/29/1953

(b) Judson Bernard Dulmage-b.5/29/1953

(8) Mary Ann Dulmage-b.5/29/1925 Watertown, N.Y.m.Edward Escudero.-add.  
14 1/2 Summit St.Newark, N.J.They have 3 children, ie.

(a)Judith Ann Escudero(b)Katherine Escudero(c)Paul Wm.Escudero

(9) Thomas Anthony Dulmage-b.3/16/1927 Watertown, N.Y. He works on sales program of General Electric. m. Marylin\_\_\_\_\_ (maiden name unknown)-add. 242 Duane Ave. Schenectady, N.Y. They have 1 child, Thomas.

(a) Thomas Dulmage-

(10) Ruth Jeannie Dulmage-b.12/18/1929 Evans Mills,N.Y.-d.1/26/1932-bu.  
St.Marys' R.C.cemetery,Evans Mills,N.Y.

(11) John Ronald Dulmage-b.11/18/1931 Evans Mills, N.Y. In 1953 is in U.S. army in Germany.

(12) Wm. Bruce Dulmage-b.5/17/1934 Evans Mills, N.Y.-Graduated from high school in 1953.

(G)Gladys Marie Teachout-b.12/13/1901 Watertown,N.Y.(only child of 2nd.wife of Alex Teachout)-m.Arthur John Goetz,purchasing agent for River Raisin Paper Co.-He b.Aug.5,1899 Monroe,Mich.-add.150 N.Macomb St.Monroe,Mich.They have 3 children,Gladys,Christina,Arthur

(1) Gladys Ellen Goetz-b.Sep.5,1926 Toledo,O.-m.James J.Robideau.He b.  
Aug.4,1925 Monroe,Mich.-add.Ashland,O.in 1953.

(2) Christina Louise Goetz-b. May 12, 1936 Monroe, Mich.

(3) Arthur John Goetz Jr.-b.7/23/1939 Monroe, Mich.



(C) ELIZA BLACKABY (dau. of Susan Lake page 11) - b. 1843 near Battersea, Ont. - m. Samuel Jamieson, uncle of Samuel Jamieson who m. Susan Knapp dau. of Hannah Blackaby (see page 11). He b. Feb. 2, 1834 in Ireland. He was farmer. They lived near Battersea, Ont. all their lives. He d. in Feb. 1900. She d. in Feb. 1902. Both bu. Battersea, Ont. They had 5 children, ie. Samuel William, Robert, Eliza, John.

(I) Samuel Blackabee Jamieson - b. Sept. 1, 1862 near Battersea, Ont. m. Minnie May Terwilliger. She b. Upper Lisle, Broome Co. New York 5/28/1874. He was salesman for road machinery much of his life. He d. Sept. 8, 1926 & bu. Marathon, N.Y. She lives at Marathon, N.Y. in 1953. They had only 1 child, ie. Helen Mae.

(a) Helen Mae Jamieson - b. Apr. 8, 1895 Marathon, N.Y. She is nurse, graduate of Dr. Ver Nooy's Sanitarium, Cortland, N.Y. m. Earl Grover Keyser. He was salesman for road machinery. They were divorced. She remarried but name of 2nd. husband unknown. She d. before 1953 but no data available. She had 1 child, ie.

(1) Mary Josephine Keyser - b. 9/9/1922 Marathon, N.Y. m. James Donovan. They live Binghamton, N.Y. in 1953 but no data available.

(II) Wm. Henry Jamieson - b. 7/31/1865 Battersea, Ont. m. Mabel Ehey. She b. Kingston, Ont. He was farmer. He d. 1935 & bu. Battersea, Ont. No other data about this family available. They had 2 children, ie. Margaret, William

(a) Margaret Alice Jamieson - b. near Battersea, Ont. m. Gordon Neddow. He works for W.S. Anglin Cheese Box Factory. Also works at bait fishing. add. Battersea, Ont. They have 2 children, ie. Vivian, Lois.

(1) Vivian Grace Neddow - b. 4/29/1927 Battersea, Ont. m. Herbert Lloyd Manson Hartley. In 1953 he is in R.C.E.M.E. at Vimy Barracks, Kingston Ont.

(2) Lois Margaret Neddow - b. Aug. 3, 1931 Battersea, Ont. m. Arthur Phillips. He is in a marine store in partnership with his father. add. Kingston, Ont.

(b) Wm. Eby Jamieson (son of Wm. Henry Jamieson) - b. near Battersea, Ont. He was in Canadian Ordnance Corps in England in W.W.2. - m. Ruth Johnson of Perth Road, Ont. They parted. In 1953 she lives with her parents at Tamworth, Ont. They lived at Gananoque but his add. unknown in 1953. They had 2 children, Robert, Bernard.

(1) Robert Wesley Jamieson - b. Nov. 12, 1932 near Gananoque, Ont. He lives with his mother.

(2) Bernard Edward Jamieson - b. March 7, 1934 near Gananoque, Ont. He lives with his mother.

(III) Robert Wesley Jamieson (son of Eliza Blackaby) - b. 4/27/1868 at Battersea, Ont. - m. Ida May Adams in 1896. She b. 1873 Texas Valley, N.Y. He was machinist. She d. Nov. 12, 1900. He d. 10/14/1938. Both bu. Marathon, N.Y. Mrs. A.E. Van Tuyl, Marathon, N.Y. is sis to Ida May Adams & gave data about about the Jamiesons. Robert Wesley had only 1 child, Clarence.

(a) Clarence Royden Jamieson - b. 5/30/1899 Marathon, N.Y. He was electrician electrician. He was in U.S. Navy in W.W.1. He never married. He d. in Dec. 1952 at Veterans Hospital, Canandaigua, N.Y. & bu. Marathon, N.Y.

(IV) Eliza Alice Jamieson - b. 1/25/1872 Battersea, Ont. m. Wm. Archibald Bruce Kirkpatrick Jan. 9, 1907. He was farmer b. Dec. 1, 1874 Battersea. She d. March 5, 1910 & bu. Battersea, Ont. - 2nd. he m. Martha Jane McLean. No children by her. In 1953 his add. Battersea, Ont. Eliza Alice had two children, Helen & John.

(a) Helen Muriel Kirkpatrick - b. June 2, 1908 Battersea, Ont. She was schoolteacher. m. Norman Clifford Darling, drop forge foreman at the Aluminum Co. He b. Inverary, Ont. 9/9/1906. - add. Inverary, Ont. They have 2 children, ie. (1) Norma Elizabeth Darling - b. 4/28/1946

(2) Edith Elaine Darling - b. 9/18/1947



(b) John Archibald Kirkpatrick (son of Eliza Alice Jamieson page 32.)-  
b.1/27/1910 Battersea, Ont. m. Lillian Ethel Kellar, dau. of Francis Kellar  
on 8/24/1931. She b.12/28/1913 Perth Road, Ont. He is farmer.-add.  
Battersea, Ont. They had child, ie. Alice Elizabeth, Helen, etc.

(1) Alice May Kirkpatrick-b.12/30/1931 Battersea, Ont. She was school-  
teacher. m. George Franklin McIlroy, farmer who works part time at the  
Aluminum Co. He b. June 8, 1930 Brewers Mills, Ont.-add. Brewers Mills, Ont.  
No children in 1952.

(2) Elizabeth Jean Kirkpatrick-b.12/29/1932 Battersea, Ont. In 1953 is  
school teacher, single, add. Battersea, Ont.

(3) Helen Joyce Kirkpatrick-b.11/19/1934 Battersea, Ont.

(4) Wilena Berniece Kirkpatrick-b.11/19/1936 " "

(5) Marian Martha Kirkpatrick-b. 3/28/1939 " "

(6) William John Kirkpatrick-b. June 4, 1940 " "

(7) George Douglas Kirkpatrick-b. Jan. 1, 1942 " "

(8) Nancy Lillian Kirkpatrick-b.11/13/1944 " "

(9) Wendy Ann Louise Kirkpatrick-b. Aug. 11/1947 " "

(10) Wendell Franklin Thomas Kirkpatrick b. Sept. 1948 Battersea, Ont.

(11) Glenn Archibald Kirkpatrick-b.1/15/1951 " "

(V) John Sheldon Jamieson (son of Eliza Blackaby page 32)-b.2/27/1882  
Seelys' Bay, Leeds Co. Ont. He was farmer.-never married-d.1900 & bu.  
Battersea, Ont.

(D) John Blackaby (son of Susan Lake page 11)-b. near Battersea, Ont. He  
was bookkeeper at first; later was shoemaker. He m. three times. (1st) m.  
Rachel Simpson, & had 3 children, Thomas, John & Hannah by her. She died  
& 2nd. he m. Rebecca Cuddy, sis. of Susan Cuddy who m. Richard Blackaby in  
this genealogy. No children by Rebecca Cuddy. She died & 3rd. he m.  
Sophronia Van Valkenberg. She was related to other VanValkenburgs in  
this history. John lived near Battersea, Ont. all his life & it is  
presumed he & his wives are buried there. John had 3 children by 1st.  
wife & no children by the other wives, ie.

(I) Thomas Blackaby-data incomplete. He never married. was miner at  
Crows Nest Pass, B.C. He died there. Place of burial not ascertained.

(II) John Blackaby-never married-was railroader-Accidentally killed by  
a train at Kingston Mills, Ont.-bu. Battersea, Ont.

(III) Hannah Blackaby-m. twice.--(1st) m. Daniel Gorman who lived at  
Seelys Bay, Ont. Married at Buffalo N.Y. the 2nd. time but name of spouse  
unknown. She lived at Buffalo & is probably buried there. She had one  
child, ie. William

(a) William Gorman-When he was a young man he was accidentally drowned  
in Cranberry Lake near Seelys' Bay, Ont.

(E) Jane Blackaby (dau. of Susan Lake page 11)-b.3/23/1849 near Battersea  
Ont. She was married at age of 16 yrs. to Geo. Robinson. He was school  
teacher at first & later was farmer, merchant & hotel-keeper. He b.1838  
in County Antrim, Ireland. They lived Severn Bridge, Ont. but in later  
years moved to Spokane, Wash. He d. Nov. 6, 1916. She d. 1917. Both bu. Spokane  
Wash. They had 11 children, ie. Pearl, Geo., Alice, Ida, William, Richard,  
Daniel, Albert, Margaret, John, Ethel.

(I) George Robinson-died at age of 4 yrs.

(II) Pearl Robinson-died 1889 at age of 4 yrs.

(III) Alice Robinson-b. Dec. 10, 1864 near Battersea, Ont. m. twice. (1st) m.  
Richard (Dexter) Hazard, machine inventor. He deserted her. (2nd.) she m.  
Laughlin D. McLean, meter reader for gas & Electric Co. He b. Severn Bridge  
Ont. She d. 12/30/1936 at Calgary, Alta. Her 2nd. husband lived 525-11th.  
Ave. N.E. Calgary, Alta. No children by McLean. Data incomplete but she  
apparently had 3 children, Edith, Earl, Nora.

(a) Edith Hazard-b. in Ont. no data available.



## chapter 3, part 3.

(b) Earl Hazard (son of Alice Robinson page 33) - born in U.S. - no data  
 (c) Nora McLean - said to be an adopted daughter. m. Mr. Elwood. In 1954 live Calgary, Alta. No other data available.

(IV) Ida Robinson (dau. of Jane Blackaby page 33) - b. Aug. 12, 1866 Severn Bridge, Ont. - m. John James Thompson Aug. 5, 1889. He b. 4/23/1865, Flesherton, Ont. He was in lumbering business awhile, then in real estate, later was breeder of chinchilla rabbits. They lived Orillia but moved to Toronto, Ont. She d. Nov. 1934. He d. 8/31/1941. Both bu. Parklawn cemetery, Toronto. They had 4 children, Lena, Evelyn, Hope, Ruth.

(a) Lena Thompson - b. 6/30/1890 Orillia, Ont. m. Arthur P. McConnell, farmer. They lived R.R. # 1, Pickering, Ont. He b. Aultsville, Ont. He d. 3/28/1940 & bu. Parklawn Cemetery, Toronto. In 1953 her add. 311 Tweedsmuir Ave. Toronto. She had no children.

(b) Ruth Thompson - b. 3/23/1899 Orillia, Ont. She was schoolteacher. She m. Rev. Albert E. Booth, clergyman. - add. 1600 Palm Terrace, Pasadena 6, Calif. No children in 1953.

(c) Evelyn Pearl Thompson - b. Sept. 11, 1892 Orillia, Ont. She was high school teacher. m. Dr. George Zimmerman, dentist of Toronto. - add. 24 Burnaby Blvd. Toronto 12, Ont. They have 3 children, ie. Douglas, Paul, Mary.

(1) Douglas Zimmerman - b. May 8, 1918 Toronto, Ont. He is chemical engineer. m. Mary McConnell. She b. 2/22/1921 Toronto, Ont. - add. Nashville, Ont. They have 3 children, ie.

(A) Judith Anne Zimmerman - b. 8/28/1946

(B) Stephen Michael Zimmerman - b. Aug. 3, 1948

(2) Paul Zimmerman - b. 8/26/1919 Toronto, Ont. He is executive with Canada Packers. m. Durene Curran. She b. in July 1919 at Toronto, Ont. - add. R.R. 6, Brampton, Ont. They have 3 children, ie.

(A) Douglas Zimmerman - b. 10/29/1938

(B) Larry Zimmerman - b. 3/30/1940

(C) Cheryl Zimmerman - b. 10/15/1945

(3) Mary Zimmerman - b. 3/30/1921 Toronto, Ont. m. Romney Hollins Lowry, M.D. B.Sc., B.A. - He b. 7/21/1921 Toronto, Ont. In 1953 he is medical officer in R.C.A.F. - add. 24 Truman Rd. R.R. # 1, York Mills, Ont. They have 2 children, ie.

(A) Geoffrey Lowry - b. Apr. 6, 1947

(B) Marlene Lowry - b. Oct. 1, 1952

(d) Hope Thompson - b. 5/19/1896 Orillia, Ont. She was schoolteacher. She m. Rev. Raymond Austin Chapman 8/23/1924. He is minister of the Christian and Missionary Alliance. He b. 8/22/1899 South Rockwood, Mich. They lived Stockton, Calif. & Minneapolis, Minn. In 1953 he is President of & chaplain chaplain for Alliance Home for the Aged. - add. 3101 S. Lyndale Ave. Minneapolis 8, Minn. They have 3 children, Lillian, Raymond, Harold.

(1) Lillian Evelyn Hope Chapman - b. 12/19/1927 Bridgeport, Conn. m. Richard L. Klein. He b. Aug. 10, 1924 at Bena, Minn. He is clergyman. - add. 700 S. 10th. St. Beatrice, Nebr. They have a child, ie. Valeria

(A) Valeria Hope Klein - b. 11/18/1951

(2) Raymond Austin Chapman - b. 11/17/1929 Oklahoma City, Okla. He is an accountant. m. Nadine Cassada. She b. 8/27/1929 Minneapolis, Minn. - add. 3101 Lyndale Ave. S., Minneapolis 8, Minn. They have a child, ie.

(A) Susan Ruth Chapman - b. 5/14/1952

(3) Harold Bruce Chapman - b. 7/27/1931 Oklahoma City, Okla. In 1953 is a student. - m. Margaret Bowman. She b. Dec. 9, 1932 Lastrup, Minn. - add. 3236 Grand Ave. S. Minneapolis, Minn. No children in 1952.

\*\*\*\*\*

(V) Wm. Charles Robinson (son of Jane Blackaby page 33) - He b. 1870 at Severn Bridge, Ont. m. Eva May Cady 11/18/1907. She b. 3/22/1885 Little Swannico, Wisc. He is machinist. They lived New York city, Brooklyn, and Philadelphia. - In 1953 add. N. 5011 Cincinnati St. Spokane, Wash. They have 3 children, Helen, Howard, Joann (see next page)



## Chapter 3, part 3

(a) Helen Martha Robinson (dau. of Wm. Chas. Robinson, page 34) - b. 5/25/1910  
Spokane, Wash. She is Social Service worker & Welfare Supervisor. Single  
in 1953. - add. Box 861 Rt. 1, Kirkland, Wash.

(b)Howard Cady Robinson-(son of Wm.Chas.Robinson page 34)-b.5/5/1909 Spokane, "ash.He was Government photographer at Coulee Dam.m.twice.(1st) m.Eleanor Jones 10/15/1934.She b.1/13/1916 in Nort.Dakota.Medora,N.D. She died but data not available.(2nd.)he m.Nina Anderson.She b.1916 in Arkansas.He is construction contractor.In 1953 add.810-0 Street Anchorage,Alaska.No children by 1st.wife;one child Martha by 2nd.wife.

(1) Martha Eleanor Robinson-b, June 7, 1951 Juneau, Alaska.

(c) Joann Robinson (adopted dau. of Wm. Chas. Robinson, page 34) - b. 4/24/1933 Spokane, Wash. She is stenographer. m. Pat Colliton who is in the Coast Guard in 1953. He b. 11/14/1933 Spokane, Wash. - add. N5011 Cincinnati St. Spokane, Wash. No children in 1953.

(VI) Richard Sheldon Robinson (son of Jane Blackaby page 33) - b. Aug. 7, 1874 Severn Bridge, Ont. He was C.N.R. brakeman & trainman. - m. Adelaide Willison. She b. Aug. 7, 1874 Bradford, Ont. They resided at Severn Bridge before moving to Toronto. He d. 1/31/1949 bu. Prospect cemetery, Toronto. In 1953 she lives 137 Lindsay Ave. Toronto, Ont. They had 6 children, ie. Wm. Marie, Ric, Ruby, Albert, George, Edrew.

(a) Edrew Robinson-b.Oct.8, 1892 Severn Bridge, Ont.d.aged 11 mos.-bu.at  
Severn Bridge.

(b)George Sheldon Robinson b.7/16/1914-d.Feb.6,1928-bu.Toronto,Ont.

(c) Wm. LeRoy Robinson-b.8/20/1894 Severn Bridge, Ont. He is musician; piano player. Single in 1953-add. San Luis Hotel, San Luis Obispo, Calif.

(d) Marjorie Hazel Robinson-b.6/20/1900 Severn Bridge, Ont.m. Chauncey Butler who is building contractor.-add.525 Carle Way, Carle Gables, Miami, Fla. They have 1 child Virginia.

(1)Virginia Lee Butler-b.12/23/1925 Los Angeles, Calif. She m. twice. (1st) John Paul Straessley. They were divorced. (2nd) she m. Chas. Herbert Pitts, manager of Leesburg Freezer Corp.-add. Leesburg, Fla. She had one child by 1st. husband and one by 2nd. husband, i.e.

(A) Stephen Butler Straessley-b.1949

(B) Chauncey Anders Pitts-b.1952

(e) Ruby Fay Robinson-b. July 6, 1904 Severn Bridge, Ont. She m. twice. (1st) m. John Stanley Walker. He was insurance underwriter. They lived Toronto Ont. They were divorced. (2nd.) she m. James Jeffries.-add. 108 Roncessvalle Roncesvalles Ave. Toronto. No children by Jeffries. John Stanley Walker b. 6/22/1899 Toronto, Ont. She had 2 children by him, ie. Shirley, Carol.

(1) Shirley Walker-b.Sep.10,1929 in State of Arizona.m.Murray Seeley who works for Highway Commission.-add.24 Kippendavie Ave.Toronto,Ont. They have one child,ie.

(A) Sandra Lynn Seeley-b.1952

(2) Carol Fay Walker-b.8/27/1937 Toronto, Ont.

(f) Albert James Robinson-b.6/30/1908 Allendale, Ont. He worked many yrs. for Bell Telephone Co. being personnel Director in 1953. m. Lola Montez Kuck 12/25/1932 Yuma, Ariz. She b. Piedmont, Mo. In 1954 add. 2881 W. 7th. St. Los Angeles, Calif. No children.

11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255 256 257 258 259 260 261 262 263 264 265 266 267 268 269 270 271 272 273 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297 298 299 300 301 302 303 304 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359 360 361 362 363 364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374 375 376 377 378 379 380 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 399 400 401 402 403 404 405 406 407 408 409 410 411 412 413 414 415 416 417 418 419 420 421 422 423 424 425 426 427 428 429 430 431 432 433 434 435 436 437 438 439 440 441 442 443 444 445 446 447 448 449 450 451 452 453 454 455 456 457 458 459 460 461 462 463 464 465 466 467 468 469 470 471 472 473 474 475 476 477 478 479 480 481 482 483 484 485 486 487 488 489 490 491 492 493 494 495 496 497 498 499 500 501 502 503 504 505 506 507 508 509 510 511 512 513 514 515 516 517 518 519 520 521 522 523 524 525 526 527 528 529 530 531 532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540 541 542 543 544 545 546 547 548 549 550 551 552 553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562 563 564 565 566 567 568 569 570 571 572 573 574 575 576 577 578 579 580 581 582 583 584 585 586 587 588 589 590 591 592 593 594 595 596 597 598 599 600 601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608 609 610 611 612 613 614 615 616 617 618 619 620 621 622 623 624 625 626 627 628 629 630 631 632 633 634 635 636 637 638 639 640 641 642 643 644 645 646 647 648 649 650 651 652 653 654 655 656 657 658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668 669 670 671 672 673 674 675 676 677 678 679 680 681 682 683 684 685 686 687 688 689 690 691 692 693 694 695 696 697 698 699 700 701 702 703 704 705 706 707 708 709 710 711 712 713 714 715 716 717 718 719 720 721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728 729 730 731 732 733 734 735 736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744 745 746 747 748 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767 768 769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779 780 781 782 783 784 785 786 787 788 789 790 791 792 793 794 795 796 797 798 799 800 801 802 803 804 805 806 807 808 809 810 811 812 813 814 815 816 817 818 819 820 821 822 823 824 825 826 827 828 829 830 831 832 833 834 835 836 837 838 839 840 841 842 843 844 845 846 847 848 849 850 851 852 853 854 855 856 857 858 859 860 861 862 863 864 865 866 867 868 869 870 871 872 873 874 875 876 877 878 879 880 881 882 883 884 885 886 887 888 889 890 891 892 893 894 895 896 897 898 899 900 901 902 903 904 905 906 907 908 909 910 911 912 913 914 915 916 917 918 919 920 921 922 923 924 925 926 927 928 929 930 931 932 933 934 935 936 937 938 939 940 941 942 943 944 945 946 947 948 949 950 951 952 953 954 955 956 957 958 959 960 961 962 963 964 965 966 967 968 969 970 971 972 973 974 975 976 977 978 979 980 981 982 983 984 985 986 987 988 989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000 1001 1002 1003 1004 1005 1006 1007 1008 1009 1010 1011 1012 1013 1014 1015 1016 1017 1018 1019 1020 1021 1022 1023 1024 1025 1026 1027 1028 1029 1030 1031 1032 1033 1034 1035 1036 1037 1038 1039 1040 1041 1042 1043 1044 10

(VII) Daniel Herbert Robinson (son of Jane Blackaby page 33)-b. June 1, 1876 Severn Bridge, Ont. m. Maud Ellen Johnston 4/20/1901. She b. Aug. 3, 1880 Shelbyna, Shelby Co. Mo. He was wholesale lumber accountant. They lived in States of Idaho & Washington.-in 1953 add. Box 103 Medical Lake, Wash. They had no children of their own but adopted a child, ie. Harold Portfors Robinson. (

(a) Harold Portfors Robinson-b.8/27/1902 Troy, Idaho. He was sales manager manager for wholesale gasoline Co.-m. Estella Louise Plein Jan.5, 1930. She b.2/21/1904 Plainview, Minn. dau. of John Plein.-add. Amarillo, Texas. They have 1 child, ie.

(1) John Robinson-b.1938.



## chapter 3, part 3.

(VIII) Albert James Robinson (son of Jane Blackaby, page 33) - b. July 1, 1878 Severn Bridge, Ont. m. Eva Mae Scott 9/17/1904. She b. Newark, N.J. on Dec. 2nd. He was stock salesman & executive. In 1953 they live 2312 N.E. Wasco, Portland 12, Ore. They had 10 children, ie. Geo., Evelyn, Marian, Albert, Doris, Vera, Russel, Gerald, Norma, Wayne.

(a) Wayne Lowell Robinson - b. Oct. 1, 1929 Portland, Ore. - d. Apr. 3, 1930 - bu. Rose Hill Cemetery, Portland, Ore.

(b) George Everett Robinson - b. July 12, 1905 Bloomfield, N.J. - m. Evelyn Van. 2/21/1930. Her original name was Van Greithysen but she dropped the Greithysen. She b. Sheboygan, Wisc. They were divorced. - 2nd. he m. Billy Beam. He has been department manager for auto parts at Studebaker Corp. In 1953 add. 3505-N.E. 28th. Portland, Ore. They have one child. No children by 1st. wife.

(1) Lloyd Robinson (son of 2nd. wife) -

(c) Evelyn Marie Robinson - b. 9/17/1908 Toronto, Ont. - m. Riley Anthony Mooney in June 1936. He was first mate on a vessel. They parted in 1938. She has no children. In 1953 her add. Salem, Ore. His add. not known.

(d) Marian Scott Robinson - b. 10/26/1926 Toronto, Ont. She was secretary. m. Ralph W. Petty, meat cutter. He b. Ely, Nevada. m. 5/26/1933. In 1953 he is in U.S. navy at Mare Is. Calif. - add. 2247 Avicado, San Diego, Calif. They have one child, ie. (1) Roger Petty - b. July 12, 1945.

(e) Albert John Robinson - b. Sept. 3, 1912 Toronto, Ont. m. Loretta Terry in 1937. He is a ship checker. - add. 2815 S.E. 98th. Portland, Ore. They have 3 children, -

(1) Gerald Patrick Robinson - b. 4/21/1938

(2) Terry Albert Robinson - b. 3/25/1940

(3) Ronald Robinson - b. 1943

(f) Doris Mae Robinson - b. 12/19/1914 Spokane, Wash. She was dressmaker. m. Paul Albert Myran. They have a restaurant known as Paul & Doris Restaurant. He b. 8/24/1904 Ada, Minn. They were divorced. Next she m. Curtis Hansen, racing steward. - add. Hermiston, Ore. She had no children by both husbands.

(g) Vera Bernice Robinson - b. 12/15/1916 Portland, Ore. She was stenographer. m. Arthur Eugene Hansen. He b. 10/27/1913 at Tygh Valley, Ore. He is salesman at Sears Roebuck Co. - add. 4245 N.E. Bryant, Portland, Ore. No children in 1953.

(h) Russel Herbert Robinson - b. Apr. 11, 1918 Portland, Ore. m. Barbara Lee Chapin. He is salesman at I.C.S. - add. 206 Hermosa, Oakland, Calif. They have 2 children, ie.

(1) Warren Robinson - b. 1945

(2) Linda Robinson - b. 1947

(i) Gerald Stanley Robinson - b. Apr. 6, 1920 Portland, Ore. He worked at Boeing Airplane factory. - m. Lee Baurer - add. 11421 Occidental, Seattle, Wash. He is publisher of the White Center News in Seattle, Wash. They have 4 children, ie.

(1) Michael Robinson - b. 1942 (2) Kenneth Robinson - b. 1944

(3) Timothy Robinson - b. 1946 (4) Patrick Robinson - b. 1950

(j) Norma Lorraine Robinson - b. June 6, 1923 Portland, Ore. m. Robert Coochin, salesman for advertising. He b. 11/26/1922 Portland, Ore. - add. 550 N.E. Fargo, Apt. 9, Portland, Ore.

(IX) Margaret Robinson (dau. of Jane Blackaby page 33) - b. July 1, 1871 at Severn Bridge, Ont. m. Richard Trinder 10/13/1897. He b. Sept. 3, 1868 at Skibbereen, Cork Co. Ireland. Was filer in gas company office most of his life. They lived Kamloops, B.C. many years. Also lived Spokane, Wash. too. Last home was Calgary, Alta. She d. 2/15/1945. He d. March 12, 1946. Both bu. Burnsland cemetery, Calgary, Alta. They had only 1 child, ie.

(a) Grace Merne Trinder - b. Nov. 3, 1901 Severn Bridge, Ont. She was teacher of Expression & dramatic art. Never married. - In 1953 is matron of Boys School Home, Bonneyville, Alta.



(X) John Robinson (son of Jane Blackaby page 33) - b. at Severn Bridge, Ont. m. Alice Maud Kenyon. He d. in Oct. 1923, bu. Greenwood cemetery, Spokane, Wash. In 1953 her add. 512 N. Arden Blvd. Los Angeles, Calif. No other data available. They had 3 children, Miriam, Merle, Eleanor.

(a) Miriam Jeanette Robinson - b. 5/23/1911 Spokane, Wash. m. Robert Hopkins Sater Aug. 5, 1929. He b. 6/16/1910 Spokane, Wash. He is owner of grocery department in Saters Market in Spokane. - add. 2833 Garfield Rd. Spokane, Wash. They have 2 children, ie. Marguerite & Robert

(1) Marguerite Jean Sater - b. 5/15/30 Spokane, Wash.

(2) Robert Kenyon Sater - b. 9/19/1935 " "

(b) Merle Grace Robinson - b. 5/18/1914 Spokane, Wash. Single in 1938 & resided at 735 1/2 S. Chevy Chase Dr. Glendale, Calif. with her parents.

(c) Eleanor Ruth Robinson - b. Nov. 5, 1917 Spokane, Wash. m. Donn Calvert Griggs 11/23/1938. he was salesman of automobile supplies. - add. in 1938 was 513 S. Adams St. Glendale, Calif.

(XI) Ethel Louise Robinson (youngest child of Jane Blackaby page 33) - b. June 2, 1884 Severn Bridge, Ont. m. John Alexander Houston Jan. 3, 1911 at Spokane, Wash. He was manager of a life insurance company. He d. 8/17/1929 & bu. Greenwood cemetery, Spokane, Wash. In 1953 her add. 350 Laguna Honda Blvd. San Francisco, Calif. They had only 1 child, John Albert.

(a) John Albert Houston - b. 12/24/1914 Spokane, Wash. He was in U.S. navy in W.W.2. He is Phd. & is professor of Political Science at University of Mississippi. m. Marjorie Ann Robinson in 1939. Not related prior to marriage. She b. July 2, 1912 Hanford, Calif. - add. Box 775 University of Miss. They have 3 children, Alexandra, John, Ann.

(1) Alexandra Louise Houston - b. Apr. 9, 1940

(2) John Alexander Houston - b. 8/20/47.

(3) Ann Celeste Houston - b. 3/22/1951

(F) James Blackaby (son of Susan Lake, page 11) - b. at Inverary, Ont. Never married - was farmer - lived at Battersea & Orillia, Ont. - d. at unknown date - bu. Severn Bridge, Ont.

(G) Richard Blackaby (son of Susan Lake, page 11) - data about him is lacking - m. Susan Cuddy, sis. of Rebecca Cuddy who m. John Blackaby in this history. She b. in Ireland. They lived Severn Bridge, Ont. He was farmer. He d. about 1878. She d. 3/24/1913 at about 85 yrs. of age. Both bu. in Bethel cemetery, Severn Bridge, Ont. They had 4 children, Eliza, Mary, Margaret & Robert.

(I) Margaret Blackaby - b. in Oct. 1875 - never married - lived at Severn Bridge, Ont. most of her life. d. 3/30/1903 - bu. Bethel cemetery, Severn Bridge, Ont.

(II) Eliza Jane Blackaby - b. March 5, 1868 Severn Bridge, Ont. m. Trayton Gammon, farmer, 12/29/1887. He b. Nov. 12, 1863 Sussex, Eng. They lived near Severn Bridge all their lives. She d. 12/31/1926. He d. in Nov. 1948. Both bu. Bethel cemetery, Severn Bridge, Ont. They had 7 children, ie. Flora, Wm. Herbert, Edith, Clifford, Harry, Robert.

(a) Robert Earl Gammon - b. Huntsville, Ont. was lumberman. - never married. Enlisted in 37th. Battalion Soo Rifles, transferred to Canadian Highlanders. He was officially reported missing 8/15/1917 & never heard of again. Was about 25 yrs. of age at death - born about 1892.

(b) Harry Cecil Gammon - b. Apr. 2, 1889 Severn Bridge, Ont. m. 6/27/1911 to Edith Mae Herrington. b. March 5, 1895 Huntsville, Ont. He was farmer. They lived Severn Bridge. He died in 1948. Her add. 59 William St. Orillia, Ont. They had no children but adopted 2 children, ie. Joyce, Gerrard.

(1) Joyce May Gammon - b. Dec. 1, 1917 Toronto, Ont. She was a domestic. Names of parents not ascertained.

(2) Gerrard Alan Gammon - b. Apr. 5, 1933 - names of parents not ascertained. no other data available.



## Chapter 3, part 3.

- (c) Flora Elsie Gammon (dau. of Eliza Jane Blackaby page 37) - b. Sept. 4, 1895 Severn Bridge, Ont. m. Wm. Clinton Marshall, laborer, 3/14/1912. He b. 6/17/1886. He d. before 1953 but date unknown. In 1953 her add. 69 Albert St. Orillia, Ont. They had 7 children, Wilma, Wm., Lillias, Edith, Leslie, Orma & Mildred.
- (1) Wilma Jean Marshall - b. 6/27/1914 Severn Bridge, Ont. m. Wm. Charles England Apr. 7, 1933 at Orillia. He b. 10/22/1908 Marchmount, Ont.
- (2) William Earl Marshall - b. 4/19/1917 at Severn Bridge, Ont.
- (3) Lillias Evelyn Marshall - b. Jan. 6, 1918 " " "
- (4) Edith Margaret Marshall - b. Feb. 7, 1921 " " "
- She is nurse (R.N.) graduate of Ontario Hospital, Orillia, Ont.
- (5) Leslie Gammon Marshall - b. Jan. 3, 1924 Severn Bridge, Ont.
- (6) Orma May Marshall - b. 2/19/1926 " " "
- (7) Mildred Eileen Marshall - b. 11/26/1927 " " "
- #####
- (d) William Charles Gammon - b. 4/19/1898 Severn Bridge, Ont. son of Eliza Jane Blackaby page 37. m. Florence Luey Barnes Apr. 4, 1919. She is dau. of Wm. Barnes & b. 4/14/1897 Gravenhurst, Ont. He is machinist in a mill. - add. Gravenhurst, Ont. in 1953. They had 6 children, Charles, Orvell, Olive, Leola, Cecil & Wm.
- (1) Charles Alfred Leach (adopted child) - b. 3/26/1917 Toronto, Ont. He was a wood worker. m. Marian Saunders. She b. 3/23/1920 Gravenhurst, Ont. He d. Dec. 6, 1939. In 1954 her add. Gravenhurst, Ont. They have 2 children, ie.
- (A) Arlene Leach Gammon - b. July 9, 1937
- (B) Carol Leach Gammon - b. 6/23/1939
- (2) Orvell Gammon - b. July 11, 1920 Toronto, Ont. m. Effie Hodgins. She b. 9/17/1928 Gravenhurst, Ont. He is factory worker. add. Gravenhurst, Ont. They have a child, ie.
- (A) Kim Gammon - b. 7/24/1953
- (3) Olive Lucille Gammon - b. 4/15/1922 Toronto, Ont. m. Joseph Reid who works for Goodyear Tire Co. He b. Bracebridge, Ont. - add. 1062 Lakeshore Rd. New Toronto, Ont. They have 2 children, ie.
- (A) Patsy Reid - b. 8/29/1946
- (B) Allen Reid - b. 1950
- (4) Leola Gammon - b. 2/25/1924 Gravenhurst, Ont. m. Karlo Heitala. He works for Goodyear Tire Corp. He b. in Finland. - add. 1062 Lakeshore Dr. New Toronto, Ont. They have 2 children, ie.
- (A) Charles Hietala - b. 1942
- (B) Karla Hietala - b. 1946
- (5) Cecil Earl Gammon - b. July 3, 1926 Severn Bridge, Ont. m. Paula Brown. She b. New Germany, N.S. Canada July 11, 1929. He is fireman on C.N.R. - add. Hornpayne, Ont. No children in 1953.
- (6) William Evan Gammon - b. Oct. 11, 1933 Gravenhurst, Ont. In 1953 is single, add. Gravenhurst, Ont. - is grocer clerk.
- (e) Herbert Francis Gammon (son of Eliza Jane Blackaby page 37) - b. 11/11/1900 Severn Bridge, Ont. m. Annie Church. They lived Bala, Ont. He is a dynamite man. - in 1954 add. Glen Orchard, Muskoka, Ont. Data lacking about this family. They had at least 3 children, ie.
- (1) Carl Gammon (2) Gerald Gammon (3) daughter (name not ascertained)
- (f) Edith Grace Gammon (dau. of Eliza Jane Blackaby page 37) - b. Aug. 9, 1905 Severn Bridge, Ont. m. Harry Robert Armstrong 10/23/1919. He works for the city of Sudbury. - add. 63 Edmund St. Sudbury, Ont. He b. 7/14/1898 Southwood, Ont. They have 5 children, ie.
- (1) Harry Gilbert Armstrong - b. Oct. 4, 1920 Severn Bridge, Ont.
- (2) Trayson Chambers Armstrong - b. 3/24/22 " " "
- Lives Sudbury, Ont. in 1954
- (3) Verna Laura Armstrong - b. May 4, 1924 Gravenhurst, Ont. Lives Toronto.
- (4) Robert Melville Armstrong - b. 4/24/1928 Severn Bridge.
- (5) Flora Hope Armstrong - b. 9/17/1935 Sudbury, Ont.



(g) Clifford Lorne Gammon (dau. of Eliza Jane Blackaby page 37) - b. 3/25/1902 Severn Bridge, Ont. He was iron worker. - m. Laura Bertrand 12/31/1931 She b. 8/28/1910 Sturgeon Falls, Ont. He d. 11/13/1937. Her add. Sturgeon Falls, Ont. They had 1 child, John.

(I) John Louis Lorne Gammon - b. 6/22/1934 Sturgeon Falls, Ont. He was in RCAF. He is single in 1953 - Works in Dominion store. add. Sturgeon Falls.  
\*\*\*\*\*

(III) Mary Rebecca Blackaby (dau. of Richard Blackaby page 37) - b. 3/19/1871 Severn Bridge, Ont. - m. Gillman Anderson (Gillman Alexander Anderson) 8/23/1887. He b. 7/25/1863 Malta, Ont. He was farmer & lumberman. This family lived Malta, Ont. until about 1916 when they moved to Rosetown, Sask. He d. Nov. 3, 1933. She d. 8/28/1937. Both bu. Bethel cemetery, Severn Bridge, Ont. They had 5 children, Chas., Herbert, Edith, John, Robert.

(a) Herbert Norman Anderson - b. 1/13/1891 Malta, Ont. He was farmer. Lived Rosetown, Sask. d. 5/5/1943, bu. Rosetown, Sask. He never married.

(b) John Henry Anderson - b. Apr. 10, 1898 Malta, Ont. m. Charity Sadie Stover, dau. of John Henry Stover, 11/24/1926. She b. Apr. 2, 1901 Waukeg, Iowa. He is farmer. - add. box 293 Rosetown, Sask. They have only 1 child, John

(1) John Alexander Anderson - b. Oct. 3, 1928 Rosetown, Sask. In 1953 is single single, farmer, add. Rosetown, Sask.

(c) Robert Percival Anderson - b. 4/21/1893 Malta, Ont. He was farmer. - m. Minnie Edna Robinson 10/22/1924. She b. 7/22/1901 Detroit, Mich. They lived Rosetown, Sask. He d. Jan. 6, 1945, bu. Rosetown, Sask. Next she m. Mac Legge, farmer. He b. 11/30/1901 Forest River, N.D. - add. Rosetown, Sask. R.P. Anderson had 4 children, ie. Marguerite, Norman, Wm. Kenneth.

(1) Wm. Gillman Anderson - b. 11/14/1926 Rosetown, Sask. - d. 8/31/1927. - bu. Rosetown, Sask.

(2) Marguerite Edith Anderson - b. Jan. 8, 1933 Rosetown, Sask. - d. 9/27/1948 bu. Rosetown, Sask.

(3) Kenneth Smith Anderson - b. 9/25/1925 Rosetown, Sask. - m. Jeanette Mc Cloud. She b. Aug. 4, 1925 Couer De Lane, U.S. He is commercial artist. - add. 1063 Balfour Ave. Vancouver, B.C. They have a child, Craig

(A) Craig Kenneth Anderson - b. 5/13/1950

(4) Norman Percival Anderson - b. 12/30/1927 Rosetown, Sask. He is laborer. m. Louvain Seigel. She b. Brock, Sask. Feb. 23rd. - married July 2, 1952. add. Rosetown, Sask.

(d) Charles Anderson - b. Aug. 4, 1888 Malta, Ont. He was farmer. m. Eva Jane McKenzie. She b. Severn Bridge, Ont. They lived Rosetown, Sask. He d. 1946 & bu. Orillia, Ont. In 1953 her add. 243 Marys St. Orillia, Ont. They had 2 children, Percy & Marjorie.

(1) Percy Anderson - b. 1920 Rosetown, Sask. He was farmer but in 1953 is carpenter. Single in 1953 - add. 243 Marys St. Orillia, Ont.

(2) Marjorie Evelyn Anderson - b. 1931 Rosetown, Sask. m. Bruce Watson. In 1953 1953 add. Orillia, Ont.

(e) Edith May Anderson - b. 8/23/1895 Malta, Ont. m. Edward B. Goss. He worked at Toronto post office. He d. 1952. In 1953 her add. Durham, Ont. Unable to get data about this family. They had 4 children, Edward, Mary, Bruce, Jack

(1) Edward Goss - b. 1920. He worked for Toronto Star newspaper. In 1953 he is single - is manager of a theatre - add. Durham, Ont.

(2) Mary Goss - b. 1922. She worked at Toronto post office. - m. Raymond Micks. add. 50 Upper Canada Dr. J. 104, Willowdale, Ont.

(3) Bruce Goss - b. 1923 - He was in RCAF in W.W.2

(4) Jack Goss - b. Sept. 1934 - add. Durham, Ont.  
\*\*\*\*\*

(IV) Robert James Blackaby (son of Richard Blackaby page 37) - b. July 8, 1877 Severn Bridge, Ont. He was telegrapher & station agent. m. Rose Ann Watkin 1/22/1894. She b. 8/22/1877 Lanchester, Eng. This family lived at Severn Bridge, Ont. & Detroit, Mich. He d. 9/19/1911 bu. Bethel cemetery Severn Bridge, Ont. They had 6 children, Albert, Bertha, Wm. Hazel, Robt. Henrietta (see next page)



(IV) Robert James Blackaby (continued) - In 1953 Mrs. Blackaby's address is 1211 Dickerson Ave. Detroit 15, Mich. Data about their children follows -  
 (a) Albert Earl Blackaby (son of Robert Jas.) - b. 7/19/1895 Severn Bridge, Ont. He was painter & decorator. - m. Laura May Dales in 1919. She is sis. of Lavern Frederick Dales who m. Hazel Blanche Blackaby on this page. She b. 10/14/1900 Deerhurst, Ont. She was beauty parlor operator. He d. 11/23/1929. bu. Forest Lawn cemetery, Detroit, Mich. Next she m. Archel Spasetti, core maker. They were divorced. Third she m. Thomas Mann. - add. Addison, Mich. A.E. Blackaby had 2 children, ie. Patricia & Laura.

(1) Patricia Grace Blackaby - b. 3/30/1921 Orillia, Ont.

(2) Laura May Blackaby - b. 5/30/1925 Detroit, Mich.

(b) Bertha May Blackaby (son of Robert Jas.) - b. 11/26/1893 Severn Bridge Ont. She m. twice. (1st.) m. Neil McHail, painter. He b. 10/10/1890 Orillia, Ont. He d. prior to 1953 but date unknown (2nd) she m. L.J. Thompson. - add. 1534 Seward St. Detroit 6, Mich. She had no children in 1936.

(c) William Charlton Blackaby - b. 11/19/1899 Washago, Ont. m. Beatrice Beryl Wilson. She b. Feb. 5, 1900. She d. 11/31/1932 & bu. Forest Lawn cemetery, in Detroit, Mich. He was rental manager of Alden Park Manor Apts. in Detroit. In 1953 is salesman. add. 10978 Craft Ave. Detroit 15, Mich. They had 3 children Robert, Wm., Lawrence.

(1) Robert Allen Blackaby - b. 10/28/1924

(2) Wm. Charlton Blackaby - b. July 11, 1928 - In 1953 single & in the army.

(3) Lawrence Earl Blackaby - b. March 10, 1931 - In 1953 single & in army in Alaska.

(d) Hazel Blanche Blackaby (dau. of Robert Jas.) - b. June 6, 1901 Sprucedale Ont. m. Lavern Frederick Dales, farmer. 6/23/1920. He b. 10/15/1897 at Deerhurst, Ont. He is bro. of Laura May Dales above. - add. R.R. 2, Elmvale, Ont. He is carpenter in 1953. They have 2 children, ie. Kenneth, Fred.

(1) Kenneth William Dales - b. 12/14/1921, North Bay, Ont. m. Yvonne Thoday. She b. 5/18/1924 London, Ont. He is salesman for Ford Motor Co. - add. 45 Greenhill Ave. Hamilton, Ont. They have 2 children, ie.

(A) Linda Dawn Dales - b. 2/23/1945

(B) Larry Geo. Dales - b. Oct. 11, 1947

(2) Frederick Robert Dales - b. 2/21/1923 North Bay, Ont. m. Lillian Clare Shackelton. She b. 12/28/1925 Cleveland, O. He is salesman for Ford Motor Co. - add. Stoney Creek, Ont. No children in 1952.

(e) Robert James Blackaby (son of Robert Jas.) - b. 2/19/1903 Sprucedale, Ont. He is painter & decorator. - m. Maude Gertrude Dixon 1/17/1925. She b. 7/30/1905 Iowa City, Mich. - add. 10978 Tawas St. Royal Oak, Mich. They have a child, ie. Walter

(1) Walter Frederick Blackaby - b. Sept. 11, 1925 Detroit, Mich.

(f) Henrietta Florence Blackaby (dau. of Robert Jas.) - b. 9/17/1905 at Severn Bridge, Ont. - m. Geo. Albert Husseltine Apr. 11, 1925. He b. 8/22/1903 Chicago, Ill. He works at Hudson Automobile factory. - add. 12066 Maiden Ave. Detroit 23, Mich. They have a child, George.

(1) George Abbert Earl Husseltine - b. Jan. 11, 1926 Detroit, Mich. He was in U.S. army in W.W.2 & was killed in action 4/15/1945. bu. Margraten cemetery in Holland.

(H) MARGARET BLACKABY (dau. of Susan Lake page 11) - the name Blackaby is sometimes spelled "Blackabee". She b. June 10, 1837 Inverary, Ont. m. Wm. Hutcheson, farmer. He b. Cork, Ireland about 1814. He was brought up Roman Catholic but became Protestant after leaving Ireland. This family lived at Battersea & Gananoque, Ont. He d. 2/14/1903. She d. 12/22/1907. Both bu. Gananoque, Ont. They had 10 children, John, Hannah, Wm., James, Richard, David, Daniel, Charles, Eliza, Mary

(I) Hannah Hutcheson - b. near Battersea, Ont. - died in childhood.

(II) John Hutcheson - b. near Battersea, Ont. - d. in childhood.



(III) William Hutcheson (son of Margaret Blackaby page 40) - b. 7/18/1858 near Battersea in Storrington Twp. Ont. He was farmer. m. Mary Jane Rancier 6/30/1883. She b. Nov. 2, 1863 near Battersea, Ont. & is a descendant of a United Empire Loyalist Rancier. This family lived at Brewers Mills, Ont. & were members of Holiness Movement Church. He d. 12/29/1944 & bu. Pine Grove cemetery, Pittsburg Twp. Leeds Co. Ont. In 1954 she lives with Mrs. Frayne, 103 Clergy St. Kingston, Ont. They had 6 children, William, Clarence, Mary, Anna, Harold, Cecil.

(a) Harold Milton Hutcheson - b. 12/24/1900 in Leeds Co., Ont. He was farmer. never married - d. 11/20/1946 - bu. Pine Grove cemetery, Brewers Mills, Ont.

(b) William Hanlan Hutcheson - b. 4/25/1884 Clarendon, Oso Twp., Frontenac Co. Ont. m. Myrtle Anna Heasler 2/17/1909. She b. 5/23/1890 Gananoque, Ont. He was station agent & telegrapher most of his life. He was C.N.R. agent at Oshawa, Ont. many years. He has written a family history of the Ranciers. He has been interested in the history of the Hutchesons too. - add. 30 Quebec St. Oshawa, Ont. They have 1 child, Kenneth Maurice

(1) Kenneth Maurice Hanlan Hutcheson - b. Jan. 8, 1910 Brighton, Ont. m. Jean Moxley - She b. 11/20/1909 Lansdowne, Ont. He is teacher of languages (French & German) at Oshawa Collegiate. - add. 596 Somerville Ave. Oshawa, Ont. They have one child Barbara & adopted a child, Lawrence

(A) Barbara Joan Hutcheson - b. Aug. 11, 1933 Oshawa, Ont. She is single in 1953 & secretary at Oshawa General Hospital.

(B) Lawrence Hutcheson (adopted) - b. 11/20/1937 Kingston, Ont.

(c) Clarence Gordon Hutcheson - b. Dec. 2, 1885 Palmerston Twp. Frontenac Co. Ont. m. Joan Churchill. She b. Oct. 8, 1891 Innisville, Ont. He is farmer. - add. Brewers Mills, Ont. They have 2 children, Gwendolyn & Gordon & adopted a child, Mabel

(1) Gwendolyn Hutcheson - b. Feb. 1, 1920 Brewers Mills, Ont. She is nurse (R. N.) - graduate of Civic Hospital, Ottawa, Ont. m. Gerald Wilmer Kenny, farmer. He b. 7/27/1917 Seelys Bay, Ont. - add. Sunbury, Ont. married 9/16/1944. They have 5 children, ie.

(A) Lorne Douglas Kenny - b. 7/7/45

(B) Barbara Jean Kenny - b. 7/17/46

(C) Linda May Kenny - b. 9/18/47

(D) Brian Wilmer Kenny - b. 12/23/48

(E) Gordon Gerald Kenny - b. 7/26/1951

(2) Gordon Churchill Hutcheson - b. about 1932 Brewers Mills, Ont. He is a printer. m. Norma Eleanor Wilson 6/13/1953. - add. 243 Clara St. Ottawa, Ont.

(3) Mabel, Elizabeth Hutcheson (adopted) - b. 2/16/1937 Kingston, Ont.

(d) Mary Alice (May) Hutcheson - b. March 5, 1888 Crosby Twp. Leeds Co. Ont. m. Ogle Wilmer Nuttal in June 1909. He b. 1/16/1891 Leeds Co. Ont. & was farmer. He d. 11/11/1918, bu. Gananoque, Ont. add. in 1954 is 230 Barrie St. Kingston, Ont. She had 4 children, Erma, Anna, Doris, Olga.

(1) Erma Margaret Nuttal - b. May 12, 1910 - d. Dec. 1/1926 - bu. Gananoque, Ont.

(2) Olga May Nuttal - b. 1/23/1919. She was bookkeeper, & secretary. Never married - d. 7/15/1945 after an auto accident. - bu. Gananoque, Ont.

(3) Hazel Anna Nuttal - b. Oct. 12, 1912 Gananoque, Ont. She was secretary. m. Harold Metzler, July 10, 1937. He b. 9/23/1907 Odessa, Ont. He is teacher and owner of Metzler Business College, Kingston, Ont. - add. 65 Gilmour Ave. Kingston, Ont. They have 3 children, ie.

(A) David Robert Metzler b. 12/29/40. (B) Richard John Metzler b. 9/15/45

(C) Patricia Ann Metzler - b. 5/23/1947

(4) Doris Wilma Nuttal - b. 3/21/1917. She was clerk. m. Fred McConnell 12/28/1939. - add. 22 Paardeburg Pl., Barriefield, Ont. He was in Canadian army in W.W.2 and is making the army his career; is still teaching military in 1954. They have 2 children, ie.

(A) William Frederick McConnell - b. 3/21/1941

(B) Margaret Elizabeth McConnell - b. June 3, 1946



(e) Anna Luella Hutcheson (dau. of William Hutcheson, page 41) - b. 2/17/1893 Leeds County, Ont. m. Harmon Sherman Frayne. He b. May 10, 1897 Lombardy, Ont. He was building contractor but in 1953 is trade instructor at Kingston Penitentiary. - add. 103 Clergy St. Kingston, Ont. They have 2 children, ie.  
(1) Wm. Herbert Frayne - b. 9/16/1923. - m. Ursula Sylvestra Whalley. She b. in Rugby, Eng. In 1951 he was Lieut. Pilot in RCAS - add. HMCAS Shearwater, Dartmouth, Nova Scotia. They have 2 children, ie.

(A) Lucilla Gail Frayne - b. 9/29/1945 Rugby, England

(B) Ian Herbert Frayne - b. Feb. 5, 1948 Kingston, Ont.

(2) Douglas Harmon Frayne - b. Jan. 3, 1936. He is on a ship in 1953.

(f) Cecil Maurice Hutcheson - b. 4/26/1904 Leeds Co. Ont. m. Ruth Holder in 1940. She b. Oct. 6, 1915 Battersea, Ont. He is member of the firm of Gillespie & Hutcheson, dealers in auto accessories. - add. Collins Bay, Ont. They have 3 children, ie.

(A) Howard Bryce Hutcheson - b. 11/26/1943 Kingston, Ont.

(B) Beverley Jane Hutcheson - b. Dec. 5, 1945 " "

(C) Wm. Gerry Hutcheson - b. Aug. 6, 1948 " "

(IV) James Burroughs Hutcheson (son of Margaret Blackaby page 40) - b. Apr. 8, 1867 near Battersea, Ont. m. Agnes Gray March 11, 1892. She b. July 4, 1867 Oso Twp. Frontenac Co. Ont. He was retail grocer. They lived Oshawa, Ont. He d. 10/27/1947 bu. Mt. Lawn cemetery, Oshawa, Ont. Her add. 230 Eulalie St. Oshawa, Ont. They had 4 children, Wm., James, Adele, Mary

(a) William Cornell Hutcheson - b. Nov. 9, 1893 Oso Twp. Frontenac Co. Ont. m. Ida Gould in Sept. 1920 at Hamilton, Ont. She b. Dec. 6, 1894 near Renfrew, Ont. He is hardware merchant. - add. 156 William St., East, Oshawa, Ont. They had 3 children, ie. Ida, William, Carol

(1) Ida Dorcen Hutcheson - b. Aug. 5, 1924 - m. Ralph Douglas McCarl. He is a Hardware merchant. - add. 503 Athol St. Oshawa, Ont. They have a child, ie.

(A) Kimberley Jane McCarl - b. Dec. 6, 1952.

(2) William Cornell Hutcheson - b. 1/15/1934. In 1953 works at General Motors & lives with parents.

(3) Carol Agnes Hutcheson - b. 12/15/1935

(b) James Andrew Grant Hutcheson - b. Apr. 1, 1896 Oso Twp. Frontenac Co. Ont. m. Catherine Angrove 8/21/1921 at Gananoque, Ont. She is dau. of T.B. Angrove, one time mayor of Kingston. She b. June 11, 1903 Kingston, Ont. She d. at childbirth (Caesarian operation) 5/19/1936 & bu. Cataraqui, Ont. He is mechanic & associated with his brother in the Superlastic Tire Co. - add. 230 Eulalie Ave. Oshawa, Ont. On Sept. 7, 1950 he married Mrs. Laura E. White. No children by 2nd. wife - one child Catherine by 1st. wife.

(1) Catherine Hutcheson - b. 5/16/1936 Oshawa, Ont. by Caesarian operation. Her mother died 3 days after her birth. She was raised by her aunt, Mrs. Wm. J. Burns. Single in 1953 & in high school. add. 58 Kenneth St. Oshawa, Ont.  
(c) Adela May Hutcheson - b. 2/24/1902 Kingston, Ont. m. Wm. James Burns 8/14/1922. He b. 8/14/1896 Kingston, Ont. He is electrician at General Motors. add. 58 Kenneth Ave. Oshawa, Ont. They raised Catherine Hutcheson above. They had only 1 child, ie. Wm. James.

(1) William James Burns - b. 2/27/1925 Oshawa, Ont. - m. Edith Viola Moring. She b. Oshawa, Ont. - add. 319 Leslie St. Oshawa, Ont. He is accountant at Gen. Motors. They have 2 children, ie.

(A) William Russell Burns - b. June 1, 1945

(B) Bonita Gail Burns - b. 5/19/1949

(d) Mary Maude Hutcheson - b. 12/29/1890 Sharbot Lake, Ont. m. twice. (1st) m. James Norris Scott March 11, 1909. He b. 9/19/1887 Kingston, Ont. He was research chemist. He d. 10/20/1929, bu. Philadelphia, Penna. (2nd) she m. Charles Samuel Foster in 1932. He b. 7/23/1890 North Bay, Ont. He is production engineer & supt. of a lumber co. - add. 25 Maple Ave. Burlington Ont. No children by 2nd. marriage. Three children, Charles, John & William by 1st. marriage (see next page)



## chapter 3, part 3

- (1) Charles Arthur Scott (son of Mary Maude Hutcheson page 42) - b.1/26/1909 Kingston, Ont. He is radio technician & has his own radio business. m. Estella Mary Forstner in June 1938. She b.4/21/1913 Hamilton, Ont. - add. 1259 Main St. E. Hamilton, Ont. They have 2 children, ie.
- (A) Margaret Jane Scott - b.12/30/1941  
(B) Doreen Estelle Scott - b. Feb. 8, 1945
- (2) John Henry Scott (son of Mary Maude Hutcheson page 42) - b.8/20/1913 Kingston, Ont. m. Iva May Gunnell. She b.5/30/1911 Hamilton, Ont. He is Hydro Electric engineer. - add. Aldershot, Ont. They have 5 children, ie.
- (A) John Henry Scott - b. Nov. 5, 1932. In 1953 he is single & is surveyor for Hydro Electric Co.  
(B) Robert Charles Kenneth Scott - b.3/13/1938  
(C) Ivy Isabel Scott - b.7/27/1939 (D) Marjory Lee Scott b.6/18/1942  
(E) Thomas Scott - b.1/24/1947
- (3) William James Russel Scott (son of Mary Maude Hutcheson page 42) - b.3/16/1916 Kingston, Ont. He attended Queens University, Kingston, Ont. & graduated in medicine (M.D.) in 1941 - Interned at Hamilton General Hosp. m. Marian Fleming Hamm. She b.6/30/1919 Madoc, Ont. - add. 23 Campbell Ave. Belleville, Ont. They have 4 children, ie.
- (A) Jane Russel Scott - b.5/27/1944  
(B) James Norris Scott - b.3/17/1947  
(C) Robert Fleming Scott - b.12/30/1949  
(D) John Russel Scott - b.10/28/1951
- #####
- (V) Richard Hutcheson (son of Margaret Blackaby page 40) - b.3/14/1864 near Battersea, Ont. m. Alice Amelia Hunter 3/22/1893. She b. Oct. 7, 1870 near Gananoque, Ont. He was farmer. They lived near Gananoque, Ont. She d. June 6, 1947 bu. Gananoque, Ont. In 1953 he lives with his son William. They had 2 children, ie. William, Herwald
- (a) William Alexander Hutcheson - b. Dec. 9, 1893 near Gananoque, Ont. He is farmer. m. Josephine Root Oct. 6, 1915. She is graduate nurse (R.N.). She b. 12/25/1891 Gananoque, Ont. - add. R.R. 2, Gananoque, Ont. They have 2 children, ie. Dorothy & William
- (1) Dorothy Irene Hutcheson - b.10/26/1917 Gananoque, Ont. m. David Nelson. He b. July 3, 1914 Gananoque, Ont. He is collector of customs. - add. Miller St. Lansdowne, Ont. They have 1 child, ie.
- (A) Beverley Joan Nelson - b. Aug. 9, 1941
- (2) William Osborne Hutcheson - b.10/28/1919 near Gananoque, Ont. He is a farmer. - m. Marjorie Nelson sis. of David Nelson above. She b.4/27/1921 Gananoque, Ont. - add. R.R. 2, Gananoque, Ont. In 1954 he is foreman in plastic division of Ont. Steel Products, Gananoque. They have 3 children, ie.
- (A) Wm. John Hutcheson - b.4/14/1942  
(B) Richard Herbert Hutcheson - b. Dec. 2, 1943  
(C) Margaret Lynn Hutcheson - b.3/24/1947
- (b) Herwald Osborne Hutcheson - b.10/22/1896 near Gananoque, Ont. He is a medical doctor (M.D.) graduate of Queens University, Kingston, Ont. m. Lucy Thelma Ferne McBeath. She b. March 7, 1907 Portage La Prairie, Man. She was teacher & principal of a business college prior to marriage. - add. is Melfort, Sask. They have 1 child, ie.
- (1) Joan Carol Hutcheson - b.12/24/1933 Melfort, Sask. In 1954 she is student at University of Toronto.
- #####
- (VI) David Johnston Hutcheson (son of Margaret Blackaby page 40) - b.2/20/1871 near Battersea, Ont. m. Jennie Maude Fultz 11/28/1895. She b.12/19/1878 Theresa, Jefferson Co., N.Y. He is farmer. They lived near Mexico, N.Y. She d. 6/29/1933 & bu. Theresa, N.Y. He d. 1/30/1952 bu. Theresa, N.Y. They had no children.
- (VII) Daniel McGane Hutcheson (son of Margaret Blackaby page 40) - b. March 11, 1865 near Battersea, Ont. was laborer - never married - d. 1908 Kingston General Hospital, Kingston, Ont. - bu. Gananoque, Ont.



## chapter 3, part 3.

(VII) Charles Hutcheson (son of Margaret Blackaby page 40) - b. 8/16/1874 near Battersea, Ont. He was a railroader. - m. Charlotte Victoria Campbell 9/22/1909. She b. 7/26/1885 Clyde Forks, Ont. In 1953 add. Flower Station, Ont. They had 3 children, ie. Margaret, Evelyn, Ruby.

(a) Margaret Alice Hutcheson - b. 10/30/1910 Clyde Forks, Ont. m. Russel A. Deachman 12/14/1931. He b. 9/23/1909 Flower Station, Ont. They were general merchants at Flower Station. In 1953 he is pressman in Toronto, Ont. They have 3 children, ie. (1) Alma (2) Lynda (3) Russel

(1) Alma Joan Deachman - b. Aug. 4, 1933 Flower Station, Ont. Single in 1952 works in a bank - add. 137 Finch, Willowdale, Ont.

(2) Lynda Miriam Deachman - b. 3/27/1939

(3) Russel Alexander Deachman - b. Feb. 9, 1943

(b) Evelyn Charlotte Hutcheson - b. 6/24/1912 Clyde Forks, Ont. m. Irvin L. Krueger. He is linesman on Public Utilities Commission. He b. 10/27/1912 Kitchener, Ont. - add. 21 Hillview Ave. Kitchener, Ont. No children in 1952.

(c) Ruby Catharine Hutcheson - b. Sept. 1, 1916 Flower Station, Ont. She was clerk in a store. - m. Arnold Darou. He b. Oct. 5, 1915 Perth, Ont. He has his own garage business. - add. Perth, Ont. They have 2 children, ie.

(1) Margaret Janet Darou - b. 3/27/42

(2) Charles Norman Darou - b. 1/29/1943

See other Darou families in chapter 1.

(VIII) Eliza Jane Hutcheson (dau. of Margaret Blackaby page 40) - b. 8/16/1877 near Battersea, Ont. m. Robert Houston Gray 12/24/1895. He b. 10/15/1864 Oso Twp. Frontenac Co. Ont. & was farmer. He is bro. of Agnes Gray on page 42. He d. 10/27/1923 bu. Sharbot Lake, Oso Twp. Ont. She lives 611 Walkerfield Ave. Peterboro, Ont. They had 2 children, Rilla & Mildred.

(a) Rilla Pearl Gray - b. Sept. 8, 1896 Oso Twp. Frontenac Co. Ont. She is R.N. nurse, graduate of Lady Minto Hospital, Cochrane, Ont. Single in 1953 and add. 339 S. Archibald St. Fort William, Ont.

(b) Mildred Gray - b. Jan. 5, 1898 Oso Twp. Frontenac Co. Ont. m. 5/19/1926 to Isaac Harland Keefer. He b. Aug. 7, 1892 Stouffville, Ont. He is owner of Canadian Tire Corporation store. She was milliner before marriage. - add. 611 Walkerfield Ave. Peterboro, Ont. No children in 1937.

(IX) Mary Maud Hutcheson (dau. of Margaret Blackaby page 40) - b. 1/18/1879 near Battersea, Ont. m. George Wood Haig March 1, 1898. He b. 2/17/1863 at Gananoque, Ont. He was farmer & lived R.T.D. Mexico, N.Y. He d. 10/28/1939. She d. 5/25/1946. Both bu. Mexico, N.Y. They had 6 children, ie. George, John, Helen, Elsie, Alice, Margaret.

(a) George Gordon Haig - b. June 4, 1899 Gananoque, Ont. m. Dora Bessie Woody 6/23/1923. She b. Aug. 6, 1896 Bomont, West Va. He has been an iron & steel construction worker on bridges, etc. In 1953 is welder in shipbuilding. add. Rt. 1, box 336, Millersville, Md. He has no children.

(b) John Alexander Haig - b. 11/14/1902 Gananoque, Ont. He is laborer. Single in 1952. add. 744 Montgomery St. Syracuse 3, N.Y.

(c) Helen Mae Haig - b. 1901 near Gananoque, Ont. Never married - d. July 2, 1921 1921 & bu. Mexico, N.Y.

(c) Elsie Lillian Haig (twin) - b. 11/30/1910 Gananoque, Ont. She is graduate nurse (R.N.) - m. Milton M. Merrill, deputy marshall. He b. 1/19/1913 Utica, N.Y. - add. 30 Tracy St. Whitesboro, N.Y. They have a child, ie.

(1) James Stephen Merrill - b. 9/16/1946

(d) Alice Marian Haig (twin) - b. 11/30/1910 Gananoque, Ont. m. Edward Lewis Knapp, printer. He b. 10/10/1907 Oswego, N.Y. - add. 265 W. 3rd. St. Oswego, N.Y. They have 2 children, ie.

(A) Edward Charles Knapp - b. 9/26/1929 Oswego, N.Y.

(B) Joan Ann Knapp - b. 3/20/1933 " "



(e) Margaret Haig (dau. of Mary Maud Hutcheson page 44) - b. 7/16/1904 at Gananoque, Ont. m. Arthur O. Nutting, farmer. He b. June 5, 1901 Sandy Creek, N.Y. She d. Jan. 4, 1937 bu. Woodlawn cemetery, Sandy Creek, N.Y. In 1953 his add. R.F.D., Pulaski, N.Y. They had 9 children, ie. - all children apparently born on farm at Sandy Creek.

- (1) Robert Earl Nutting b. 4/23/25 (2) Helen Margaret Nutting b. 7/30/26  
(3) Mildred Arlene Nutting - b. 9/18/1927 (4) Jean Elizabeth Nutting b. 10/2/28  
(5) Hazel Irene Nutting b. Sept. 3, 1929 1928  
(6) Charlotte Ann Nutting b. June 1931 (7) Marjorie Nutting b. Apr. 1934  
(8) Frederick Nutting b. 4/20/33 (9) John Arthur Nutting b. 11/24/1936.

#####

#####

This is end of Part 3 of chapter 3 and  
this is the beginning of part 4

PART 4, Chapter 3

(4) MARY JANE LAKE (dau. of Mary Laughlin, page 1) - b. about 1819, Frontenac Co. Storrington Twp. near Battersea, Ont. She m. twice. (1st.) m. George Hogle. No data available about him. It is believed he died & then she married (2nd.) Adam Ritchie but no data is available. Adam Ritchie b. 1815 in Scotland. He was farmer. This family lived near Battersea, Ont. Adam died Jan. 4, 1881. She d. 2/27/1910. Both bu. Battersea, Ont. Sand Hill cemetery. She had 2 children, Amelia & John by 1st. husband & 9 children by 2nd. husband, ie.

- (a) Amelia Ann Hogle - m. John Gilfoyle  
(b) John James Hogle - b. 1846 - m. Isabel Bonner  
(c) William Ritchie - b. 3/15/1849 - m. Mary Craig Guthrie  
(d) Mary Jane Ritchie - b. Dec. 3, 1852 - m. Wm. Henry Ball  
(e) Margaret Ritchie - b. 7/21/1850 - m. George Sleeth  
(f) Rebecca Ritchie - b. 5/28/1857 - m. William Balls  
(g) Robert Ritchie - b. 1858 or 1859 - never married  
(h) Adam Ritchie - b. Nov. 2, 1860 - never married  
(i) George Ritchie - b. 8/16/1862 - m. Agnes Jane Sands  
(j) Hugh Ralston Ritchie - b. 8/8/1864 - m. Mary Dixon  
(k) Peter Swan Ritchie - b. 11/24/1866 - m. Eliza Ann Howes

#####

(a) Amelia Ann Hogle - b. near Battersea, Ont. - Data about her is incomplete. m. John Gilfoyle. He was agent for fruit trees & nursery stock. They lived in Wayne County, N.Y. just east of Rochester. Both of them buried in New York State but exact location not ascertained. It is reported they had no children but it is unknown if this report is accurate.

(b) John James Hogle - b. Feb. 1846 on his fathers farm near Battersea, Ont. He was salesman for nursery stock. m. Isabel Bonner of Pittsburg Twp. Ont. They lived near Battersea, Ont. all their lives. She b. 2/17/1855 at Washburn, Ont. He d. in Oct. 1915. She d. in Apr. 1919. Both bu. at Battersea, Ont. They had 9 children, ie. Walter, Maggie, William, Edwin, Rebecca, Sarah, Maud, Wallace, & Mary Jane.

(I) Walter Hogle - b. near Battersea, Ont. about 1877 - d. in 1880 aged 3 yrs.

(II) Maggie Hogle - b. near Washburn, Ont. - died when she was infant.

(III) Wallace Russel Hogle - b. in Dec. about 1877 near Battersea, Ont. He was moulder. Name of wife not ascertained. Died about 1916 at home of his sister near Adams Center, N.Y. - bu. Rodman, N.Y. He had no children according to reports.

(IV) Maud Hogle - b. 9/13/1879 near Battersea, Ont. m. John Chapman of Battersea, Ont. He was carpenter. They lived at Watertown, N.Y. He d. about Aug. 1, 1911 bu. Battersea, Ont. She d. 3/21/1933 bu. Adams Center, N.Y. It is said they had 3 children but this may not be authentic. One of their children was Kenneth

(A) Kenneth Chapman - no data available.



(V) William Norman Hogle (son of John James Hogle page 45) - b. 9/27/1875 near Battersea, Ont. He was farmer, laborer & iron worker. - m. Emma Viola Wood. She had been previously married. She b. East Henrietta, Monroe, Co. N.Y. on Sept. 28th. He d. June 10, 1931 bu. Sydenham, Ont. In 1938 she lived 34 Ellice St. Kingston, Ont. She had a daughter by her first marriage & only 1 child, Samuel, by Mr. Hogle, ie.

(1) Samuel Winford Hogle - b. 8/13/1905 Sunbury, Ont. In 1938 he was single & living at 34 Ellice St. Kingston, Ont.

(VI) Edwin Hogle - b. Jan. 8, 1894 near Battersea, Ont. (son of John James Hogle page 45) - m. Annie Abbott - She b. Apr. 7, 1896 Battersea, Ont. He worked in saw-mill & is laborer. - add. Battersea, Ont. They had 2 children, Evelyn and Lloyd -

(A) Evelyn Hogle - b. Tue. Aug. 1, 1921 Battersea, Ont. m. Raymond Ballard in 1940 He b. June 7, 1914 Studley, Warwickshire, Eng. & emigrated to Canada in 1933 He was in Canadian army in W.W.2 & is making the army his career. In 1954 is Corporal in Canadian army. - add. 15D Caen Cresc. Ft. Henry Heights Kingston, Ont. They have 2 children, ie.

(1) Desmond Raymond Ballard - b. 3/27/1942

(2) Coreen Anne Ballard - b. 3/22/1950

(B) Lloyd Hogle - b. Sat. 6/23/1928 Battersea, Ont. In 1953 is single-machine operator - add. Montreal St. Kingston, Ont.

(VII) Rebecca Ann Hogle (dau. of John James Hogle page 45) - b. Oct. 8, 1889 at Battersea, Ont. m. Edward Warner Caird, brother of Wilson Caird who married Jennie Keeler (see their history elsewhere in this genealogy) - He b. 8/24/1879 Keelerville, Ont. He was farmer. He is bro. of Sam Caird who m. Sarah Hogle. This family lived Ellisburg, N.Y. - add. R.R. # 1, Adams Center, N.Y. They had three children, ie. Gerald, Richard, Hazel.

(A) Gerald Raymond Caird - b. 8/23/1911 New Boston, N.Y. He is farmer. m. Florence Marjorie Sargent. - add. R.R. 1, Adams Center, N.Y. In 1954 have no children.

(B) Richard Lloyd Caird - b. 5/23/1920 Rodman, N.Y. He was farmer. He was in U.S. army in W.W.2 & was in Pacific area. m. Violet Loucks. - add. Mannsville N.Y. They have 3 children, ie.

(1) Lloyd Arthur Caird - b. 1940

(2) Clifford Caird - b. 1951

(3) Rose Maria Caird - b. 1954

(C) Hazel Louise Caird - b. 11/23/1908 Adams, N.Y. - m. Howard W. Goonan - He b. 4/27/1906 Evans Mills, N.Y. He was chauffeur but in 1954 works for Fuel & Supply Co. - add. R.F.D. 1, Sacketts Harbor, N.Y. They have no children.

(VIII) Sarah Hogle (dau. of John James Hogle page 45) - b. 2/2/1880 near Battersea, Ont. - m. Samuel Caird, bro. of Edward Caird above & bro. of Wilson Caird who m. Jennie Keeler (see their history elsewhere in this genealogy). Sam Caird was farmer. They lived on R.R. # 3, Adams Center, N.Y. She d. Jan. 12, 1908 & bu. Copenhagen, N.Y. They had 5 children, Mae, Belle, Pearl, Ora & Emma. Unable to obtain data about this family.

(A) Mae Caird - died in childhood

(B) Belle Caird - died at age of 11 yrs.

(C) Pearl Caird - died at age of 24 yrs. It is unknown if she married.

(D) Ora Caird - married Mr. Waite - lived Richland, N.Y. No other data known.

(E) Emma Caird - m. Edgar Waite - In 1954 her add. Adams, N.Y. No data available about this family.

(IX) Mary Jane Hogle (dau. of John J. Hogle, page 45) - b. 8/23/1877 Battersea, Ont. m. Mott Fassett. She d. 8/23/1927, bu. Adams Center, N.Y. He d. about 1925 & bu. Adams Center. They were farmers near Adams Center. They had 4 child.

(A) Bertha Fassett - m. Mr. Campbell. - lived in Florida.

(B) Bruce Fassett - is m. but data not available. - add. 520 Lansing St. Watertown, N.Y. In 1954 he is in St. Lawrence State Hospital, Ogdensburg, N.Y.



(C) James Merrick Fassett (son of Mary Jane Hogle page 46) - birth date & birthplace unknown. m. Delphene Wolfe. - add. Adams Center, N.Y. He works at the dairy plant in Adams Center. They have 2 children, ie.

(1) James Fassette Jr.

(2) Jane Fassette

(D) Anna Fassette - m. Wilbert Hare - Lived Dexter, N.Y. He worked at the paper mill. She d. 12/28/1951 - no other data available.

\*\*\*\*\*

(c) Robert Ritchie (son of Mary Jane Lake page 45) - b. about 1858 or 1859 near Battersea, Ont. He was farmer & lived all his life near Battersea. Never married - Date he died & other details are lacking - bu. Battersea, Ont.

(d) Adam Ritchie (son of Mary Jane Lake page 45) - b. Nov. 2, 1860 near Battersea, Ont. He was farmer & tilled the old Ritchie homestead near Battersea. Never married - Died 4/18/1945, bu. Battersea, Ont.

(e) Peter Swan Ritchie (son of Mary Jane Lake page 45) - b. 11/24/1866 near Battersea, Ont. He was farmer, then cheesemaker & merchant. - m. Eliza Ann Howes 12/21/1892. She b. Dec. 9, 1871 Parham, Ont. In later years they lived on West St., Trenton, Ont. She d. 9/17/1947. He d. 6/18/1949. Both bu. Trenton, Ont. Evergreen cemetery. They had 2 children, ie. Dora & Minnie.

(I) Dora Pearl Ritchie - b. 6/27/1894 Sunbury, Ont. She is stenographer in Canadian Government Income Tax Office - add. 295 Louder Ave. Toronto, Ont. She never married.

(II) Minnie Eva Ritchie - b. 4/14/1896 Sunbury, Ont. She was a domestic. She m. Frederick G. Quade about 1950. He b. July 10, 1880 Golden Lake, Ont. He is carpenter. - add. 7 Bay St. Trenton, Ont. She has no children.

(f) William Ritchie (son of Mary Jane Lake page 45) - b. 3/15/1849 near Battersea, Ont. He was farmer. - m. Mary Craig Guthrie, dau. of Walter Guthrie. She b. Aug. 10, 1849 Loughboro Twp. Frontenac Co. Ont. & was married Oct. 2, 1871. They lived near Perth Road, Ont. most of their lives. He d. 6/14/1931. She d. Oct. 12, 1933. Both bu. Wilmur cemetery near Perth Road. They had 6 children, Margaret, Jessie, Ella, William, Adam, Robert -

(1) Adam Ritchie (son of William) - b. 4/20/1885 Perth Road, Frontenac Co. Ont. m. Emma Henrietta Ferguson, sis. of Eva Ferguson who married Wm. Walter Ritchie. m. 6/17/1914. She is dau. of Robert Martin Ferguson of Leland, Ont. & she was born there. Adam was farmer. In 1953 add. R.R. 2, Perth Road, Ont. They have 4 children, Myrtle, Bernice, Mary, Willa.

(A) Myrtle May Ritchie - b. Aug. 2, 1915 Perth Road, Ont. She attended Ottawa Normal School & was teacher. - m. Clarence Stoness. He drives oil truck. add. R.R. 2, Perth Road, Ont. They have 3 children, ie.

(1) Bruce Stoness (2) Vesta May Stoness (3) Emma Faye Stoness

(B) Bernice Fern Ritchie - b. 4/25/1919 Perth Road, Ont. - m. Wilbert Hunter. He is laborer - add. Inverary, Ont. They have a child, ie.

(1) Robert Charles Hunter -

(C) Mary Jane Ritchie - b. 5/31/1922 Perth Road, Ont. - m. Bruce Lyon, laborer. - add. R.R. 3, Kingston, Ont. They have a child, ie.

(1) Harold Adam Lyon -

(D) Willa Rose Ritchie - b. 4/21/1924 Perth Road, Ont. In 1953 is single - add. R.R. 2, Perth Road, Ont.

(II) Robert Russel Ritchie (son of Wm. Ritchie above) - b. 10/28/1886 Perth Road, Ont. - m. Sarah Phyllis Lake, dau. of Danford Lake. They were cousins prior to marriage but not 1st. cousins. She b. Fri. 9/20/1901 Battersea, Ont. He was farmer on the old Ritchie Homestead, Perth Road. She d. Sept. 2, 1951 & bu. Wilmur, Ont. His add. R.R. 1, Perth Road, Ont. They have 3 children.

(A) Lillian Agnes Ritchie - b. Sat. 7/29/1922 near Perth Road, Ont. m. Ezra Babcock, laborer. - add. Yarker, Ont.

(B) Edna June Ritchie - b. Thurs. June 9, 1932 near Perth Road. Single in 1953 & lives with father.

(C) Ella Marie Ritchie - b. 11/30/1938 near Perth Road, Ont.



(III) Margaret Ritchie (dau. of William Ritchie page 47) - b. 9/23/1889 at Perth Road, Ont. - m. Alexander Darling, farmer, 12/29/1909. He b. Feb. 6, 1886 Buck Lake, Ont. They lived on a farm near Perth Road, Ont. He d. 1/18/1953. bu. Willmur, Ont. Her add. R.R. 2, Kingston, Ont. They had 4 children, ie.  
 (A) Marcella Rose Darling - b. 3/20/1911 Lake Opinicon, Ont. She is single in 1953 & helps on the farm. - add. R.R. 2, Kingston, Ont.  
 (B) Clifford Russel Darling - b. 8/15/1912 Lake Opinicon, Ont. He is high school teacher. - m. Velma Katherine Wartman. She b. 4/23/1917 Bath, Ont. add. 19 Helen St., Kingston, Ont. They have 3 children, ie.

(1) Mileen Gwendolyn Darling - b. Oct. 4, 1943

(2) Alan Clifford Darling - b. Feb. 7, 1946

(3) Gordon Russel Darling - b. 7/22/1951

(C) Eric Ritchie Darling - b. 6/17/1914 Lake Opinicon, Ont. He attended Kingston Collegiate. - m. Molly Victoria Snyder. He is machinist. - add. 19 Helen St. Kingston, Ont. Wife b. 1921, & was previously married. No children in 1953 but there is a step-daughter.

(1) step-daughter (name not known) - b. 5/28/1942.

(D) Admiral Roy Darling - b. 1/22/1916 Lake Opinicon, Ont. In 1953 is single, farmer - add. R.R. 2, Kingston, Ont.

(IV) Jessie Jane Ritchie (dau. of Wm. Ritchie page 47) - b. 9/16/1873 near Battersea, Ont. m. Charles Henry Shales, son of John Harper Shales in 1895. He b. 2/23/1870 Perth Road, Ont. & was farmer & apiarist. They lived near Perth Road, Ont. He d. Oct. 5, 1944. She d. Oct. 3, 1952. Both bu. Wilmur, Ont. They had one child, William.

(A) William Carlisle Shales - b. Aug. 5, 1897 Perth Road, Ont. - m. Helen Carson June 9, 1921. She b. 10/19/1894 Cressy, Prince Edward Co. Ont. He is mechanical supervisor of Colonial Coach Lines. - add. 79 Arch St. Kingston, Ont. They have 1 child, ie. Lloyd.

(1) Lloyd Carlisle Shales - b. 1/19/1931 Kingston, Ont. Single in 1952 & works at Model Hobby Supplies - add. 79 Arch St. Kingston, Ont.

(V) Ella (Nellie) Ritchie - b. March 5, 1880 near Battersea, Ont. (dau. of Wm. Ritchie page 47) - m. Schuyler Slack 12/27/1905. He b. Apr. 8, 1881 Sydenham, Ont. He was farmer & lived R.R. Sydenham, Ont. He d. 7/20/1943, bu. Wilmur, Ont. Her add. R.R. 2, Perth Road, Ont. They had 3 children, Edna, Luella, Mildred

(1) Edna Slack - b. 4/19/1916 Loughboro Twp. Frontenac Co. Ont. - d. Dec. 3, 1921 & bu. Wilmur, Ont.

(2) Mildred Slack - b. Apr. 8, 1909 Loughboro Twp. Ont. m. Wm. Edwin King 11/30 1935. He b. 6/23/1906 Inverary, Ont. He is carpenter. - add. Elginburg, Ont. They have a child, ie.

(a) Donna Mildred King - b. Dec. 1, 1946

(3) Luella Slack - b. 3/26/1914 Loughboro Twp. Ont. She is schoolteacher. m. Frederick James Nuttall, farmer. He b. 12/22/1913 Gananoque, Ont. - add. R.R. 1, Gananoque, Ont. They have a child, Lloyd

(a) Lloyd Frederick Nuttall - b. 12/29/1949.

\*\*\*\*\*

(VI) William Walter Ritchie (son of Wm. Ritchie, page 47) - b. June 10, 1882 near Battersea, Ont. m. twice. (1st.) m. Eva Ferguson, sis. of Emma Henrietta Ferguson (page 47) who m. Adam Ritchie. She b. 5/21/1882 Leland, Ont. married 6/14/1905. He was farmer. They lived near Perth Road, Ont. She d. 3/18/1919 & probably bu. Wilmur, Ont. (2nd.) he m. Nellie Linklater 12/13/1921. She d. 8/25/1950. In 1953 his add. R.R. 1, Perth Road, Ont. He had 3 children, Gordon Jennie & Freda by 1st. wife & two children, Walter & Dora by 2nd. wife. ie.

(A) Gordon Ritchie - b. July 11, 1907 Perth Road, Ont. He was farmer. m. Etta Green. In 1953 is carpenter. - add. R.R. 2, Perth Road, Ont.

(B) Jennie May Ritchie - b. 5/19/1914 Perth Road, Ont. m. Harry Coventry. add. Ottawa, Ont. He is laborer. They have 1 child, ie.

(1) Audrey Coventry -



(C) Freda Agnes Ritchie (dau. of William Walter Ritchie, page 48) - b. 7/18/1916 Perth Road, Ont. m. Albert Bartingdale Lee. He b. 7/26/1905 Durham, Eng. He was worker in steel mill. In 1938 add. 36 Clark Ave. Hamilton, Ont. They had 4 children, ie.

- (1) Barbara Ann Lee - b. 4/4/1936 Hamilton, Ont.
- (2) Geo. Walter Bartingdale Lee - b. Dec. 9, 1932 Hamilton, Ont.
- (3) Margaret Ellen Lee - b. 1/28/1935 Hamilton, Ont.
- (4) Robert Elwood Lee - b. 12/25/1933 Hamilton, Ont.

(L) Walter Ray Ritchie (son of Wm. Walter Ritchie page 48) - b. March 6, 1923 Perth Road, Ont. - In 1953 is single, farmer, add. R.R. 1, Perth Road, Ont.

(E) Dora Jean Ritchie (dau. of Wm. Walter Ritchie page 48) - b. 4/15/1925 Perth Road, Ont. - m. Harold Green, farmer. - add. R.R. 1, Perth Road, Ont.

(g) MARY JANE RITCHIE (dau. of Mary Jane Lake page 45) - b. Dec. 3, 1852 near Battersea, Ont. - m. Wm. Henry Ball, farmer, 11/15/1877. He b. 12/30/1854 at Brooklyn, N.Y. This family lived at Plainview, Minn. She d. 5/22/1902 & bu. Plainview, Minn. After her death he remarried but name of 2nd. wife not known. He had children by 2nd. wife; Irving Ball, Plainview, Minn. is son of the 2nd. wife. He d. Sept. 1, 1935 & bu. Plainview, Minn. Mary Jane Ritchie had 2 children, Wm. Geo., and Leonard.

(I) Leonard Ball - b. 6/15/1883 Plainview, Minn. He was farmer. Never married. Lived Plainview all his life. - d. 1/24/1937 - bu. Plainview, Minn.

(II) William George Ball - b. 4/19/1882 Plainview, Minn. He was electrician. m. Jennie Sinuous 11/18/1908. She b. 9/18/1879 Lake City, Minn. of German ancestry. They lived Lake City, Minn. & Inglewood, Calif. He d. 2/18/1943. She d. in March 1945. Both bu. St. Marys cemetery, Lake City, Minn. They had 3 children, ie. Mary, Charles, Arthur.

(A) Mary Genevive Ball - b. 7/15/1915 Lake City, Minn. - m. John Collard. He b. Sept. 7, 1912 Faribault, Minn. He is manager of National Tea Co. - add. 717 - 7th. Ave. N.W. Rochester, Minn. They have 6 children, ie.

- (1) Wm. Geo. Collard - b. 7/26/37 Pipestone, Minn.
- (2) John Collard - b. 2/20/38 Mankato, Minn.
- (3) Thomas Collard b. 4/27/1942 Jackson, Minn.
- (4) Julia Ann Collard - .9/28/44 Lake City, Minn.
- (5) Linda Susan Collard - b. 11/25/1948 Rochester, Minn.
- (6) Catherine Ann Collard - b. Aug. 1, 1952 Rochester, Minn.

(E) Charles William Ball - b. Dec. 11/1910 Lake City, Minn. m. Bernadine Schmidt Schmidt 7/15/1933. She b. Nov. 12/1913 Wabasha, Minn. of German ancestry. He is process engineer at an aircraft plant. - add. 4801 - W. 96th. St. Inglewood, Calif. They have 2 children, ie.

- (1) Janet Marguerite Ball - b. 2/15/1935 Lake City, Minn.
- (2) Richard Charles Ball - b. 2/25/1938 Red Wing, Minn.

(C) Arthur Leonard Ball - b. 9/19/1912 Lake City, Minn. - m. Adelia Anna Hofschulte 1/29/1930. She b. 12/13/1910 Hammond, Minn. of German ancestry. He was miller. In 1953 he runs his own garage business. - add. Dodge Center Minn. They have a child, Patricia

- (1) Patricia Ann Ball - b. March 11, 1938 Lake City, Minn.

(h) MARGARET RITCHIE (dau. of Mary Jane Lake page 45) - b. 7/21/1850 Battersea Ont. m. George Sleeth, farmer, 4/4/1872. He b. 2/28/1831 near Battersea, Ont. They lived near Battersea all their lives. He d. 3/30/1903. She d. 10/30/1938. Both bu. Battersea, Ont. They had 10 children, ie. Lillian, Alice, Andrew, Adam, John, Geo., Harold, Mabel, Ralph, Estella.

(I) Andrew Wm. Sleeth - b. Aug. 6, 1876 Battersea, Ont. He was farmer. m. Eleanor Jardine 11/18/1908. She is dau. of Fergus Jardine & b. Jan. 1, 1884 at Battersea, Ont. They have no children. - add. Battersea, Ont. in 1953.

(II) Geo. McCartney Sleeth - b. Dec. 1, 1884 Battersea, Ont. He was farmer. m. Lillian M. Smith 4/17/1912. She is dau. of James B. Smith & b. March 2, 1890 Sunbury, Ont. They were farmers near Sunbury, Ont. She d. in Feb. 1953. They had no children - his add. 300 Earl St. Kingston, Ont. in 1953.



## chapter 3, part 4

(III) Mabel Elizabeth Sleeth (dau. of Margaret Ritchie, page 49) - b. 8/15/1888 near Battersea, Ont. - m. Elmer Ball, son of John Ball of Sunbury, Ont. He was chief of police at Detroit, Mich. for a time. - add. 15301 Mack Ave. Detroit, Mich. They have no children.

(IV) Harold Joseph Sleeth (known as Harry) - (son of Margaret Ritchie, page 49.) - b. 8/8/1886 near Battersea, Ont. - m. Harriet Elizabeth Scott 5/24/1911. She b. 3/16/1891 Milburn, Ont. He is farmer. - add. R.R. 5, Kingston, Ont. They have no children.

(V) Ralph Sleeth (son of Margaret Ritchie page 49) - b. 1/21/1891 near Battersea, Ont. He is farmer. m. Winifred G. Thompson, dau. of A.W. Thompson of Mountain Grove, Ont. on 8/23/1918. She b. 8/26/1895 Mountain Grove, Ont. They lived on a farm near Battersea, Ont. They have 2 children, ie.

(A) Maxwell Ralph Sleeth - b. 8/21/1919 Battersea, Ont. m. Evelyn Langford. She b. 7/19/1915 Battersea, Ont. He is attendant in Ontario Hospital. - add. Battersea, Ont. They have 4 children, ie.

(1) Ronald M. Sleeth b. 10/17/43 (2) Janet W. Sleeth b. Nov. 12/44.

(3) David Geo. Sleeth b. May 9, 1946 (4) Harold Andrew Sleeth b. 6/23/1947

(E) Mollie Sleeth - b. 10/21/1920 Battersea, Ont. In 1953 is single & is secretary for Dr. Brown.

(VI) Estella Myrtle Sleeth (dau. of Margaret Ritchie page 49) - b. Sept. 4, 1893 near Battersea, Ont. - m. Elmer Harold Lake 6/20/1917. He is son of Miles Willis Lake, grandson of Wm. Lake & great grandson of Christopher Lake Jr. He b. 8/13/1874 near Battersea, Ont. He & Estella were related very remotely prior to marriage. He was farmer but now is trucker. - add. Sydenham, Ont. They have 2 children, Keith, Aldene.

(A) Keith Elmer Lake - b. 12/30/1932 Kingston Twp. near Kepler, Ont. In 1953 works in an office & is single.

(B) Aldene Lake - b. Aug. 6, 1930 near Kepler, Ont. - d. 8/27/1930 - bu. Battersea, Ont.

(VII) Lillian Jane Sleeth (dau. of Margaret Ritchie page 49) - b. 2/19/1873 near Battersea, Ont. - m. Watson Hanley 5/20/1891. He b. 12/22/1871 at Military College, Kingston, Ont. He was farmer at Sunbury, Ont. He d. in July 1951. She d. in Dec. 1952. Both bu. Battersea, Ont. They have 3 children, Mabel, Lena, Olive.

(A) Mabel Mary Hanley - b. 2/26/1892 Rochester, N.Y. - m. her cousin, William Russel Balls 9/28/1910. He was son of Rebecca Ritchie in this history. He b. 3/21/1888 Sunbury, Ont. & is farmer. He d. 10/20/1928 & bu. Battersea, Ont. In 1953 her add. Sunbury, Ont. They had 2 children, William, Robert.

(1) William Watson Balls - b. 4/16/1912 Sunbury, Ont. He is farmer. m. Mary Hughson of Opinicon, Ont. In 1953 add. Sunbury, Ont.

(2) Robert Gardiner Balls - b. Dec. 2, 1914 Sunbury, Ont. He is farmer. - m. Audrey Neddow of Battersea, Ont. - add. Sunbury, Ont.

notice - Mabel Mary Hanley (above) - died in Dec. 1951 at Kingston, Ont.

(B) Lena Hanley - b. 2/20/1897 Caledonia, N.Y. - m. William Pollard, farmer, on Aug. 2, 1916. In 1953 she lives 110 Ellerbeck St. Kingston, Ont and he lives Sunbury, Ont. on the farm. They have 1 child Francis James

(1) Francis James Pollard - b. 8/28/1917 Sunbury, Ont. - m. Irene Patterson of Sunbury, Ont. He is merchant & has gas station. - add. Joyceville, Ont.

(C) Olive Masseline Hanley - b. Aug. 11, 1905 Glenvale, Ont. - m. Aaron Ethington Ethington in Sept. 1926. - add. Coulterville, Ill. They had 2 children,

(1) Lillian Catherine Ethington - b. Dec. 2, 1927

(2) Lila Lee Ethington - b. 12/26/1935

VIII) Alice Sleeth (dau. of Margaret Ritchie, page 49) - b. 8/29/1874 near Battersea, Ont. - m. James E. Dixon, son of Alex. Dixon, 10/30/1900. He is cousin of Elsie E. Dixon & Isabelle G. Dixon in this history. He b. 11/21/1877 near Battersea, Ont. He was farmer. She d. 7/21/1940 & bu. Battersea, Ont. In 1953 his add. Elginburg, Ont. They had 3 children, Kenneth, Myrtle & Roy (see next page)



chapter 3, part 4.

- (A) Kenneth Ralph Dixon (son of Alice Sleeth page 50)-b.2/24/1909 Inverary, Ont.-d. Aug.8, 1924-bu. Battersea, Ont.
- (B) Myrtle Fern Dixon (dau. of Alice Sleeth, page 50)-b.7/25/1911, Inverary, Ont.-m. Ernest Stover, merchant-add. Elginburg, Ont.
- (C) Roy Shannon (adopted son)-b. about 1901. He was adopted at the age of 5 yrs.-m. Margaret Giles.-He works at the Aluminum factory.-add. 130 Toronto St. Kingston, Ont.
- (IX) Adam Ritchie Sleeth (son of Margaret Ritchie, page 49)-b. May 7, 1879 near Battersea, Ont.-m. Nellie Louisa McIlvenna 5/29/1912. She b.6/20/1892 Alameda, Sask. They were farmers at Estevan, Sask. but moved to Kingston, Ont.-In 1953 add. 2 N. Bartlett St. Kingston, Ont. They had 8 children, ie. Clifford, Viola, Orval, Floyd, Wilfred, Beatrice, Florella, Gerald.-
- (A) Clifford Lawrence Sleeth-b.5/31/1913 Estevan, Sask.-d.8/31/1915-bu. Dolesbora cemetery near Alameda, Sask.
- (B) Wilfred Leslie Sleeth-b. Aug.9, 1924 Estevan, Sask.-d. Jan.9, 1925, bu. Estevan, Sask.
- (C) Viola Adelina Sleeth-b.4/18/1916 Estevan, Sask.-She was schoolteacher m. Paul Deschamps. He is guard at penitentiary.-add. 50 Edgehill St. Kingston, Ont.
- (D) Orval Winstone Sleeth-b.4/26/1920 Estevan, Sask. He was foreman in tile factory-m. Babs Dalby. In 1953 he is farmer.-add. Battersea, Ont.
- (E) Floyd Earl Sleeth-b.8/17/1922 Estevan, Sask. He was manager in Eatons store-m. Ariel Freeman in 1942. In 1953 is electrician.-add. 995 Princess St. Kingston, Ont.
- (F) Beatrice Alva Sleeth-b. May 11, 1926 Estevan, Sask.-married a taxi driver.
- (G) Florella Vivian Sleeth-b. Feb.4, 1932 Estevan, Sask. In 1953 is single, stenographer at Hotel Dieu-add. 2 Bartlett St. Kingston, Ont.
- (H) Gerald Robert Sleeth-b. Nov.8, 1934 Estevan, Sask.-add. 2 Bartlett St. Kingston, Ont.
- (X) John Alexander McDonald Sleeth (son of Margaret Ritchie page 49)-b. 4/13/1880 near Battersea, Ont.-m. Jennie Luenza Aykroyd, dau. of Geo. Aykroyd, Nov.2, 1910. She b.10/23/1882 Sydenham, Ont. He was farmer. They lived Inverary, Ont. She d. in 1950. He d. in Apr. 1952. Both bu. Sydenham, Ont. They had 3 children, Gwenyth, Bethel, Pauline.
- (A) Gwenyth Aykroyd Sleeth-b.4/28/1914 Inverary, Ont.-m. Walter Archibald Donaldson. He b. Joyceville, Pittsburg Twp. Ont. Jan.8, 1914. He is a meat cutter.-add. 224 Mack St. Kingston, Ont. In 1953 he is salesman for Edwards Motor Sales, Kingston, Ont. They have 1 child, John.
- (1) John Albert Donaldson-b.9/23/1934 Gen. Hospital, Kingston, Ont.
- (B) Bethel Althea Sleeth-b.1/26/1916 Inverary, Ont.-m. Neil McCallum. He is postmaster, Sydenham, Ont.
- (C) Pauline Margaret Sleeth-b. Nov.1, 1918 Inverary, Ont. In 1953 is single. add. Kingston, Ont.
- oooooooooooooooooooo
- (i) REBECCA RITCHIE (dau. of Mary Jane Lake page 45)-b.5/28/1857 near Battersea, Ont. m. William Balls, farmer, 11/30/1880. He b.5/24/1853 near Sunbury, Ont. They lived at Sunbury, Ont. He d. Feb.12, 1895. She d.3/28/1931 Both bu. Battersea, Ont. They had 4 children, Robert, Wm., Mary, Ethel-
- (I) Mary Balls-b.5/24/1882 Sunbury, Ont. m. Henry Stevenson Lynn, farmer, on March 8, 1905. He b. Dec.1, 1874 Battersea, Ont. She d. May 1, 1905, bu. Battersea, Ont. Next he m. Frances Helena Scott. They lived Inverary, Ont. Mary Balls had no children.
- (II) Robert Balls-b. Feb.9, 1885 Sunbury, Ont. m. Nettie May Gibson March 9, 1910. She b.5/5/1885 Mt. Chesney, Ont. He was farmer.-add. Sunbury, Ont. They have 2 children, Georgia, Evelyn
- (A) Georgia Eileen Balls-b.9/23/1914 Sunbury, Ont. m. Kenneth S. Smallridge. He is salesman.-add. Kingston, Ont.
- (B) Evelyn May Balls-b.4/18/1918 Sunbury, Ont.-m. Herbert Ware, taxi driver.add.199 Pine St. Kingston, Ont.-In 1953 he works Aluminum plant



## chapter 3, part 4

(III) William Russel Balls (son of Rebecca Ritchie page 51) - b. 3/21/1888 Sunbury, Ont. m. Mabel Mary Hanley, dau. of Lillian Sleeth 9/28/1910. He & his wife were cousins before marriage. (see page 50) She b. 2/26/1892 Rochester, N.Y. They were farmers at Sunbury, Ont. He d. 10/20/1928. She d. in Dec. 1951 at Kingston, Ont. Both bu. Battersea, Ont. They had 2 children, -

(A) William Watson Balls - b. 4/16/1912 Sunbury, Ont. He is farmer. m. Mary Hughson of Opinicon, Ont. - add. Sunbury, Ont. (see page 50).

(B) Robert Gardiner Balle - b. Dec. 2, 1914 Sunbury, Ont. He is farmer. - m. Audrey Neddow of Battersea, Ont. add. Sunbury, Ont. (see page 50).

(IV) Ethel Winifred Balls - b. Oct. 8, 1895 Sunbury, Ont. m. James Thompson on 5/16/1923. He is farmer & b. 12/15/1884 Pittsburg Twp. near Joyceville, Ont. She d. March 7, 1931 & bu. Battersea, Ont. In 1953 his add. Joyceville, Ont. They had only 1 child, ie. William.

(A) William Earl Thompson - b. 5/22/1925 near Joyceville, Ont. In 1953 is single, farmer, add. Joyceville, Ont.

(j) George Ritchie (son of Mary Jane Lake page 45) - b. 8/16/1862 near Battersea, Ont. - m. Agnes Jane Sands in 1885, She b. Milburn, Ont. in 1863. He was farmer. He d. 11/24/1933. She d. Jan. 3, 1942. Both bu. Battersea, Ont. They had 4 children, ie. Mary, Melville, Lenora, Jennie.

(I) Mary Elizabeth Ritchie - b. 9/26/1886 Melburn, Ont. - d. Apr. 2, 1907, bu. Battersea, Ont. - did not marry.

(II) Melville, Ritchie - b. 3/14/1890 Milburn, Ont. m. Katherine Hamilton, dau. of Thomas Hamilton, 9/25/1913. She b. 8/24/1893 Pittsburg Twp. Ont. He was farmer. They parted. He did not remarry. In 1953 he works in steel plant & lives Chatham, Ont. She did not remarry - Her add. Kingston, Ont. They had 2 children, ie.

(A) Jack Hamilton Ritchie - b. 8/15/1915 Sunbury, Ont. He lived R.R. 3, Wallaceburg, Ont. - In 1953 lives Chatham & works in steel plant.

(B) Jean Agnes Ritchie - b. 9/25/1918 Sunbury, Ont. She was clerk in a store. m. Jack Waite - add 63 Allenbrook Dr. Toronto, Ont. in 1953.

(III) Lenora Evelyn Ritchie - b. 6/17/1895 Milburn, Ont. m. Harry Shannon on Jan. 9, 1918. He was farmer b. 1893 Sunbury, Ont. He was related to Thomas Wm. Shannon who m. Lillian May Knapp in this genealogy. He d. 2/20/1927 & bu. Battersea, Ont. Second she m. John Russel Sleeth Dec. 10/1932. He b. 3/12/1890 Milburn, Ont. & is son of David Sleeth. He was farmer. He d. 8/13/1936. In 1953 her add. R.R. 1, Battersea, Ont. She had 3 children, ie.

(A) Clifton George Shannon - b. 3/24/1920 Sunbury, Ont. - m. Margery McElroy. She b. 11/18/1920 in Sask. - He is farmer. - add. R.R. 1, Battersea, Ont. They have 2 children, ie.

(1) Terry Shannon - b. Dec. 7, 1940 (2) William John Shannon b. Feb. 1, 1950

(B) William John Sleeth - b. 3/13/1935 Battersea, Ont.

(C) Faye Lenora Sleeth - b. 6/24/1936 " "

(IV) Jennie Ritchie - b. 10/13/1892 Milburn, Ont. m. Hugh Shaw Boal, farmer, Nov. 8, 1911. He b. 5/26/1890 Battersea, Ont. - add. Battersea, Ont. where they live on a farm. They have 4 children, ie.

(A) Elwood Ritchie Boal - b. 4/26/1912 Battersea, Ont. m. Elsie Eva Dixon on 8/22/1931. She b. 7/26/1909 Sunbury, Ont. He is attendant at Ontario Hospital. He is cousin of James E. Dixon & Fred Dixon in this genealogy. - add. 135 Montreal St. Kingston, Ont. In 1953 he is Stationary engineer at Ont. Hospital. They have 2 children, - Eva & Linda

(1) Eva Janet Boal - b. Nov. 4, 1937

(2) Linda Helen Boal - b. Apr. 11, 1941

(B) Howard Philson Boal - b. 12/21/1914, Battersea, Ont. He is farmer. He m. Myrtle Huntback of Battersea. - add. Keelerville, Ont.

(C) Jessie Evelyn Boal - b. 3/13/1916 Battersea, Ont. m. James Stoness of Sunbury, Ont. (see Clarence Stoness page 47) - In 1953 he is farmer for Ken Carson - add. Collins Bay, Ont. They have 4 children, ie.

(1) Raie Chiles Stoness b. Feb. 6/40 (2) Donna Janet Stoness b. July 1/41.

(3) Carol Sandra Stoness - b. 12/26/1942 (4) Kenneth Franklin James Stoness b. Apr. 7, 1945



Eldon Edwards Ames (son of Newton Daniel Ames, page 53) - b. 8/13/1917 at Westbrock, Ont. He was bank clerk & is certified accountant. m. Marie Ryan. In 1953 add. Petawawa, Ont. They have 4 children, Maureen, Mike, David, Carol

(1) Maureen Ames - b. Sept. (3) David Ames - b. 12/14/40

(2) Michael Ames - b. 3/22/1937. (4) Carol Ames - b. June 7, 1945

(IV) Harriet Keeler (dau. of Sarah Anne Lake page 53) - b. 1842 near Battersea, Ont. m. William Tough half brother of Geo. Tough who m. Martha Keeler. See their history in this genealogy. Sometimes the name Tough is spelled "Tuff". Wm. b. 11/15/1835 on a vessel sailing the Atlantic. He was an engineer & did considerable travelling. This family lived in Minnesota as well as at Battersea, Ont. She d. Nov. 7, 1898. He d. 5/15/1923. Both bu. in Fort Ripley near Little Falls, Minn. They had 7 children, Wm., Daniel, Sarah, Agnes, Samuel, Charles, Martha.

(A) William Tough - b. 7/29/1856 near Battersea, Ont. He m. twice. Name of 1st. wife not known but she died childless a short time after marriage. - 2nd. he m. Sarah Annie Tongee about 1886. She b. 12/26/1859 near Fort Ripley, Minn. She was English in origin. She had previously m. a man named Whitney & had a dau. Ora Whitney & son Raymond Whitney by 1st. marriage. William Tough was carpenter. They lived in B.C. and State of Washington. He d. Oct. 8, 1922 bu. Francoise Lake, B.C. - She d. Oct. 9, 1930, bu. Southwick, Idaho. They had 2 children, Nellie & unnamed son

(1) a son (Tough) unnamed - died at birth.

(2) Nellie Myrtle Tough - b. 11/29/1889 Spokane, Wash. m. Claude LeSalle Wells. in Oct. 1906. - He was farmer b. Aug. 9, 1877 Riverton, Nebr. She d. Jan. 5, 1950 & bu. Idaho cemetery, Hazlett, Sask. In 1953 his add. Hazlett, Sask. They had 6 children, Wm., Myrtle, Guy, Marvin, Edith, Ruby.

(a) William Clare Wells - b. 5/31/1907 Cavendish, Idaho. m. Hazel Pippinger. He is farmer. She b. 7/15/1907 Lenora, Idaho - add. Hazlett, Sask. in 1953. They have 10 children, ie.

(I) Garlin Willward Wells - b. 8/21/1929 Bestville, Sask. m. Rita Viona Lee. She b. 7/27/1932 Gull Lake, Sask. He is ranch assistant. - add. Tilley, Alta. No children in 1952.

(II) Ivy Joyce Wells - b. Sept. 6, 1931 Bestville, Sask. m. Alfred Allen Baker who is ranch hand. He b. 11/19/1927 Bestville, Sask. - add. Tilley, Alta. They have 2 children,

(a) Larry Allen Baker - b. 4/17/1950

(b) Duane William Baker - b. 5/31/1952.

(III) Miles Clare Wells - b. 10/31/1933 Bestville, Sask. In 1953 is single, laborer - add. Hazlett, Sask.

(IV) Lloyd Alexander Wells - b. June 4, 1935 Bestville, Sask. In 1953 is teaching school.

(V) Leon Boyd Wells - b. 5/16, 1937 Bestville, Sask.

(VI) Susan Blanche Wells - b. Apr. 2/40 " "

(VII) Bollrus Irene Wells - b. 4/16/42 " "

(VIII) Gwen Phyllis Wells - b. 8/16/45 " "

(IX) Arney Michael Wells - b. 9/20/49 " "

(X) Darrell Ralph Wells - b. March 6, 1953

(b) Myrtle Lila Wells - b. Aug. 10, 1911 Bestville, Sask. m. Geo. Edward Pippinger, bro of Hazel Pippinger above. He b. Oct. 1, 1905 Lenora, Idaho. He was farmer & mechanic. - add. Hazlett, Sask. They have 4 children, ie.

(I) Joy Belle Pippinger - b. 10/24/1934 Bestville, Sask. Single in 1953.

(II) Shirley Georgie Pippinger - b. Dec. 3, 1935 Bestville, Sask.

(III) Gloria May Pippinger - b. 12/22/1936 Bestville, Sask.

(IV) Betty June Pippinger - b. 4/17/1938 Bestville, Sask.

(c) Guy Vernon Wells - b. 10/14/1914 Bestville, Sask. He is farmer. m. Minnie Marjorie Brown. She b. June 7, 1913 Medicine Hat, Alta. - add. Nadeauville, Sask. They have 4 children all b. at Maple Creek, Sask.

(1) John Frederick Wells - b. Oct. 12/41 (2) Marjorie May Wells - b. Sep. 12, 1943

(3) Barbara Ann Wells - b. 8/22/47 (4) Anetta Elizabeth Wells - b. 3/21/1950



(D) Robert George Boal (son of Jennie Ritchie page 52. He b. July 5, 1930 at Battersea, Ont. m. Dorothy Ann Martin. She b. 9/16/1930 Kingston, Ont. He works Aluminum Co. Kingston, Ont. & had a degree of A.L.C.C.L. - add. R.R. 1, Battersea, Ont. They have a child, ie. Robert

(1) Robert Timothy Boal - b. 9/28/1951

(k) Hugh Ralston Ritchie (son of Mary Jane Lake page 45) - b. 8/8/1864 near Battersea, Ont. He was farmer. m. Mary Dixon 3/31/1886. She b. May 10, 1864 at Milburn, Ont. They lived on the old Ritchie homestead at Battersea, Ont. She is cousin of James E. Dixon & Elsie Eva Dixon whose names appear elsewhere in this genealogy. Hugh Ritchie had 4 children, ie. Frederick, Elmer, Thomas & Florence.

(I) Frederick Charles Ritchie - b. 10/19/1888 near Battersea, Ont. He was farmer. m. Isabella Greig Dixon 4/29/1919. She b. Oct. 12, 1895 Battersea, Ont. - add. Battersea, Ont. They have 1 child, ie. Freda

(A) Freda Doreen Ritchie - b. Apr. 2, 1926 Battersea, Ont.

(II) Elmer Robert Ritchie - b. 9/26/1905 Battersea, Ont. He is farmer. - m. Dorothy Mossaline Gibson 12/15/1934. - add. Battersea, Ont. No children in 1936.

(III) Thomas Roy Ritchie - b. June 7, 1894 near Battersea, Ont. He is farmer. m. Jessie Sarah King 4/30/1919. She b. July 8, 1898 Elginburg, Ont. Address Inverary, Ont. They have 2 children, ie.

(A) Norman Keith Ritchie - b. 10/10/1922 Sunbury, Ont.

(B) Warren King Ritchie - b. June 9, 1925 Sunbury, Ont.

(IV) Florence May Ritchie - b. 7/7/1892 near Battersea, Ont. m. Frederick James James Cummings July 11, 1917. He is farmer b. at Joyceville, Ont. Oct. 12th. add. R.R. 1, Joyceville, Ont. They had 4 children, ie. Thelma, Elwood, Irene and Freda.

(A) Thelma Mary Cummings - b. June 7, 1918 Joyceville, Ont.

(B) Elwood Hugh Cummings - b. 7/18/20 Sunbury, Ont.

(C) Irene Muriel Cummings - b. 10/27, 1923 Sunbury, Ont.

(D) Freda Ilda Beryl Cummings - b. 12/29/1929 Kingston, Ont.

This is the end of part 4, chapter 3.  
and

This is the beginning of part 5, chapter 3.

(5) Sarah Anne Lake (dau. of Mary Laughlin, page 1) - b. 1/28/1817, County of Frontenac, Storrington Twp. Upper Canada, near Battersea village. m. 1837 to Daniel Branchley Keeler, bro. of Julia Keeler wife of Nathan Lake. He b. about 1816 I birthplace said to be Liverpool, Eng. He was farmer & they lived near Battersea all their lives. He d. 12/19/1871/- She d. 2/28/1910. Both bu. Sand Hill cemetery, Battersea, Ont. They had 12 children, whose names are given in chronological order, - Harriet, Joseph, Samuel, Mary, Wm., Sylvester, John, Moartha, Sarah, Daniel, Agnes & Sarah 2nd.

(I) Mary Jane Keeler - b. about 1847 near Battersea, Ont. - d. in childhood.

(II) Sarah Jane Keeler - b. about 1857 near Battersea, Ont. - d. in childhood. After her death another child was named Sarah.

(III) Sarah Ellen Keeler - b. 1/31/1867 near Battersea, Ont. m. Delbert Hugh Ames, bro. of Ernest Ames who m. Agnes Keeler in this history. He b. 11/28/1857 Richland, N.Y. & was farmer. They lived near Battersea most of their lives. She d. Dec. 8, 1918. He d. 2/20/1930. Both bu. Battersea, Ont. They had 3 children, Coral, Newton, Sadie.

(A) Coral Ames - b. Jan. 11, 1883 Battersea, Ont. d. Apr. 1, 1885 - bu. Battersea.

(B) Sadie Elvira Ames - b. 2/14/1889 Battersea, Ont. m. Walter Douglas Babcock son of Sam. Wesley Babcock June 4, 1923. He is former b. 3/12/1890 at Sharpton, Ont. - add. R.R. 3, Bath, Ont. They have no children.

(C) Newton Daniel Ames - b. 6/28/1885 Battersea, Ont. m. Ethel Edwards. She b. 3/18/1889 Sunbury, Ont. He was farmer. He d. June 8, 1924, bu. Battersea, Ont. Her add. 76 Gore St. Kingston, Ont. They had only 1 child, Eldon E. (see next next page) -



## chapter 3, part 5

(d) Marvin Ellis Wells (son of Nellie Myrtle Tough page 54) - b. 7/25/1917 Bestville, Sask. m. Laura Alice Brown. She b. 8/23/1914 Medicine Hat, Alta. & is sis. of Minnie Marjorie Brown, page 54. He is farmer - add. Nadeauville Sask. They have 4 children, Laurence, Fay, Betty, Dale

(1) Laurence Marvin Wells - b. Aug. 7, 1942 Maple Creek, Sask.

(2) Fay Alice Wells - b. Apr. 3, 44 " " "

(3) Betty Ann Wells - b. Apr. 6, 1948 " " "

(4) Dale Vernon Wells - b. Sept. 10, 1950 " " "

(e) Edith Annie Wells (dau. of Nellie Myrtle Tough page 54) - b. 2/19/1920 Bestville, Sask. - m. Donald McIver, farmer. He b. Cavendish, Idaho 10/31/1895. In 1953 no children - add. Hazlett, Sask.

(f) Ruby Opal Wells (dau. of Nellie Myrtle Tough page 54) - b. 12/17/1929 Gull Lake, Sask. - m. Lawrence Hammell, farmer. He b. 2/19/1923 Medicine Hat, Alta. No children in 1953 & add. Hazlett, Sask.

\*\*\*\*\*

(B) DANIEL TUCKER TOUGH (son of Harriet Keeler page 54) - b. Aug. 11, 1861 near Battersea, Ont. He was farmer. - m. twice. (1st.) m. Jenny Tough, dau. of Thomas Tough. She was his 1st. cousin. She d. about 1885. No other data about her is available. (2nd.) he m. Mary Madeline Quick. Her maiden name was Quick & she had previously married her cousin Hubbard Quick. She b. 9/25/1867 Meeker Co., Minn. Daniel m. her in Oct. 1892. They lived at Fort Ripley, Minn. most of their lives. She d. March 8, 1904 at birth of her son Lauren. He d. Jan. 6, 1926. Both bu. Fort Ripley, Minn. He had 1 child, William by 1st. wife & by 2nd. wife, - John, Robert, Albert, Dale, Irene, Lauren.

(I) William Tough (only child of Daniel Tough by his 1st. wife) - b. about 1884 or 1885 Fort Ripley, Minn. Data about him very indefinite. It is said he was a miner. Also never married according to his half brother. No other data available. Apparently lived several places in western U.S.

(II) Irene Tough - b. March 3, 1902 Fort Ripley, Minn. m. Tom Smith, railroader. They lived Shell Lake & Hudson, Wisc. She d. 12/30/1930. bu. either at Hudson Hudson Wisc. or Dassel, Minn. She d. in Minneapolis. In 1932 he lived 2915 Grand Ave. South Minneapolis, Minn. They had only 1 child, Russel

(a) Russel Smith - b. 1926 Hill City, Minn. - lived at Shell Lake, Wisc.

(III) Lauren Edmund Tough - b. March 7, 1904 Fort Ripley, Minn. His mother d. at his birth. He changed his name to Lauren Edmunds. m. Engrid Lovegren of St. Cloud, Minn. - 2nd. he m. Jean Cloud of Phoenix Ariz. He was married the 3rd. time to Mary \_\_\_\_\_ (maiden name unknown). In 1953 his add. 2142 N. 27th. St. Terre Haute, Ind. He was raised by his mother's sister Mrs. Kroetsch until he was 13 yrs. old. His cousin Mildred M. Kroetsch lives Wayzata, Minn. c/o Wayzata Agency. Unable to get data about this family. He had 2 children Betty & Virginia but may have had more.

(a) Betty Mae Tough - b. 8/30/26 Chicago, Ill.

(b) Virginia Tough (names of these children probably changed to Edmunds)

(IV) Albert Erwin Tough (son of Daniel T.) - b. June 7, 1897 Morrison Co. near Ft. Ripley, Minn. He was auto salesman for Wells Moton Co., & later he operated the Tough Motor Co. m. Julia Agnes Trdla. She b. Feb. 7, 1901 Beeville, Tex. He d. Oct. 6, 1950 bu. Brownsville, Tex. In 1953 her add. 476 S. Main St. Sebastopol, Calif. They had 3 children, Albert, Frederick, Dolores

(a) Albert Erwin Tough Jr. - b. 11/27/1919 Mission, Tex. He is maintenance man for American Airways. m. Barbara Lyer of Lemoore, Calif. In 1953 add. Rt. 1, Box 227, Brownsville, Tex.

(b) Frederick Trdla Tough - b. 10/21/1921 Hill City, Minn. He is in public relations & is a journalist. Single in 1953 - add. 151 East 19th. St. New York City.

(c) Dolores Angela Tough - b. 7/27/1924 Sebastopol, Calif. m. Geo. Francis Shafer. He b. Dec. 8, 1924 Richardton, N.D. - add. 476 S. Main St. Sebastopol, Calif. They have 2 children, Mary, George

(1) Mary Bernadetta Shafer - b. 7/26/1950

(2) George Brian Shafer - b. Oct. 6, 1952



(V) John Alexander Tough (son of Daniel T. Tough, page 55) - b. 10/18/1892 at Fort Ripley, Minn. m. Inez Halverson 7/14/1913. She b. Dec. 3, 1892 Hayward, Minn. He was mechanic & had his own welding business. - add. 960 Evan Ave. Sebastopol, Calif. He is city councilman in 1953. They had 5 children, ie. Genevive, Hyla, Teddy, Elaine, Inez.

(a) Genevive Mercedes Tough - b. 7/14/1914 Hill City, Minn. She was hair-dresser. m. Carl Silveria 11/15/1936. He was farmer. In 1953 they are fruit processors. He b. 3/13/1909 Sebastopol, Calif. add. 656 Vine St. Sebastopol, Calif. They have 2 children, ie.

(1) Dietra Madelyne Silveria - b. 4/17/45

(2) Holly Christine Silveria - b. 8/14/1947

(b) Hyla Margery Tough - b. Jan. 3, 1916 Hill City, Minn. She was a clerk. m. twice. (1st.) m. Geo. Valentine, D.D.S. (dentist). They were divorced. (2nd.) she m. Ronald Scott McDonell, nursery proprietor. He b. 5/31/1917. at Sebastopol, Calif. - add. McFarlane Ave. Sebastopol, Calif. Geo. Valentine b. June 9, 1910 Sebastopol, Calif. She has 1 child by 1st. marriage and two by second marriage, ie.

(1) Olivia Deanne Valentine - b. Jan. 7, 1938 Sebastopol, Calif. In 1953 she lives with mother at McFarlane Ave. Sebastopol, Calif.

(2) Donald Lorrell McDonnell - b. 9/17/1947

(3) Cathleen Rae McDonnell - b. Jan. 2, 1951

(c) Teddy Trinto Tough - b. 10/13/1918 Hill City, Minn. He was in army in W. 2 & is in the army again in 1953. - m. Loretta Olga Guidice. She b. Apr. 13/1924 Occidental, Calif. - add. 967 Anthony Ave. Sebastopol, Calif. He has his own business, the Sebastopol Welding Works. They have 2 children,

(1) Jack Trinton Tough - b. Aug. 3, 1943

(2) Robert Tough - b. Apr. 6, 1947

(d) Elaine Lorraine Tough - b. Nov. 2, 1926 Sebastopol, Calif. - m. Robert Allen Matheny. He b. 6/14/1924 Portland, Ore. He works in cleaning & pressing plant. - add. 240 Fir Crest Ave. Sebastopol, Calif. They have a child, ie.

(1) Rhonda Lee Matheny - b. 1/17/1951

(e) Inez Marie Tough - b. Dec. 3, 1920 Hill City, Minn. m. Harry McGrew, farmer. He b. 2/25/1919 Sebastopol, Calif. - add. 375 Florence Ave. Sebastopol, Calif. In 1953 he is machinist. They have 2 children, ie.

(1) Timothy Harrison McGrew - b. 4/29/1943

(2) Janis Marie McGrew - b. Aug. 1, 1946

(VI) Robert Clinton Tough (son of Daniel T. Tough page 55) - b. 9/25/1894 Dassel, Minn. m. Mabel Ann Sargent. She b. Oct. 1898 Rochester, Minn. He was associated with his brother John A. in a garage business at Sebastopol, Calif. He d. 5/14/1928. She d. 4/24/1930. Both bu. Sebastopol, Calif. They had 4 children Dorothy, Anita, Verne, Daniel.

(a) Dorothy May Tough - b. July 1916, Hill City, Minn. m. Donald Eugene Summers a logger. He b. 3/29/1916 at Oneil, Nebr. - add. 1044 East Dearborn, Shelton, Wash. In 1953 he is machinist. They had 3 children, ie.

(1) Robert Summers - b. 6/23/1939 - died at birth.

(2) Julane Dawn Summers - b. 11/23/1940

(3) Donald Eugene Summers - b. 10/24/1949

(b) Anita Josephine Tough - b. 4/29/1919 Hill City, Minn. m. Lewis Newton, an electrician. add. 1606 Mason St. Shelton, Wash. They have a child, ie.

(1) Melissa Dawn Newton - b. 11/26/1949

(c) Verne Clinton Tough - b. about 1921, Hill City, Minn. He was in the Navy in 1938 & in 1953 is 1st. mate in Navy transport system. m. Ferne whose maiden name is unknown. - add. 2919 Mayfair St. Seattle, Wash. They have 2 children, ie.

(1) Charmaine Tough b. 9/17/41 (2) Gaye Anne Tough - b. 3/19/1943

(d) Daniel Charles Tough - b. Nov. 10, 1925 Sebastopol, Calif. He was in W.W. 2 in army. m. Lola Barger. add. Shelton, Wash. He works for Rayomer Pulp & Paper Paper Co. They have 2 children, ie. (1) Daniel Charles Tough b. Dec. 6, 1948.

(2) Heidi Rae Tough - b. 9/20/1951



(VII) Dale Truman Tough (son of Daniel Tucker Tough, page 55) - b. 11/16/1899 Fort Ripley, Minn. m. Neltha Angeline Francisco 7/7/1919. She b. May 2, 1899 Minneapolis, Minn. He works in a pulp mill. In 1953 add. R.R. 2, Shelton, Wash. They have 4 children, James, Jean, Shirley, Eileen.

(a) James Daniel Tough - b. March 2, 1920 Hill City, Minn. m. Julia Bess Hardy She b. 12/23/1927 Bradshaw, Tex. He is first aid man for Rancier Inc. add. 1405 E. Fairmont St. Shelton, Wash. They have a child, ie.

(1) James A. Tough - b. 11/27/1946

(b) Jean Southworth Tough - b. 7/29/1921 Grand Rapids Minn. m. in 1939 to Milford Lathrop, guard at Boeings Aircraft factory. He b. 11/20/1918 at Garrisonville, Mo. - add. 12229 S.E. 196th. St. Renton, Wash. They have 3 children, ie.

(1) James M. Lathrop - b. 7/26/1941

(2) Robert E. Lathrop - b. 2/17/43

(3) Thomas Lathrop - b. 7/19/1950

(c) Shirley Mae Tough - b. 9/13, 1923 Grand Rapids, Minn. In 1953 is single, Is housekeeper for parents, Rt. 2, Shelton, Wash.

(d) Eileen Mae Tough - b. May 8, 1927 Tacoma, Wash. m. Albert Joseph Koshko. He b. 11/13/1925 Detroit, Mich. He works for Boeing Aircraft Co. Seattle. add. 12217 S.E. 196th. St. Renton, Wash. They have 3 children, ie.

(1) Jerry Dale Koshko b. 4/24/44 (2) Patricia Eileen Koshko b. Sep. 5, 1951

(3) Joseph A. Koshko - b. 10/31/1952

\*\*\*\*\*

(C) SARAH JANE TOUGH (dau. of Harriet Keeler page 54) - b. near Battersea, Ont. but date not known. m. Charles Lyons who was 10 yrs. older than she. He was blacksmith. It is said he was b. in Canada. No other data available. They lived at Fort Ripley, Minn. She d. March 6, 1896 & bu. Fort Ripley. Next he m. Ella Williams. He d. 11/11/1928. Sarah Jane had 4 children, ie. Hattie, Emma, Daniel, Maud.

(I) Hattie Lyons - b. about 1884 Fort Ripley, Minn. Never married - Was a domestic. d. Oct. 1905 - bu. Fort Ripley, Minn.

(II) Daniel Lyons - b. 1888 Fort Ripley, Minn. m. Admilia White. They parted. He was engineer. They lived Brainerd, Minn. In 1953 add. Duluth, Minn. Unable to get data about this family.

(III) Maud Lyons - b. 1890 Fort Ripley, Minn. She lived in Calif. & it is said she never married. No other data available.

(IV) Emma Lyons - b. 1886 Fort Ripley, Minn. m. Ernest Clyde Quick in 1908. He was son of Mrs. Mary Quick who m. Daniel T. Tough (page 55). He b. March 18, 1888 Fort Ripley, Minn. She d. May 1911. He d. 1915. Both bu. Fort Ripley, Minn. They had only 1 child, Lyle.

(a) Lyle Clyde Quick - b. 4/29/1910 Brainerd, Minn. m. Ethel Viola Dougherty 9/16/1930. She b. 7/15/1910 Brainerd, Crow Wing Co. Minn. He worked for North West Paper Co. Brainerd. They lived in Brainerd many years & then moved to Duluth, Minn. They have 2 children,

(1) Ivonna Marie Quick - b. June 10, 1931 Brainerd, Minn.

(2) Emma Jeanne Quick - b. 1/24/1934 Duluth, Minn.

(D) Agnes Ellen Tough (dau. of Harriet Keeler page 54) - b. Battersea, Ont. but date unknown. m. Jacob Gazett, merchant. They lived Minneapolis, Minn. & moved to Oakland, Calif. She d. 2/25/1920, - He d. 1935. Both bu. Oakland Creamatorium, Oakland, Calif. They had only 1 child, W. Earl

(I) W. Earl Gazett - b. 4/29/1890 Rice, Minn. In 1953 he had served 43 yrs. as postman at Oakland, Calif. m. Blanche Elizabeth Cowell. She b. 4/25/1894 Oakland, Calif. add. 291 Athol Ave. Oakland 6, Calif. They had no children.

(E) SAMUEL MIGHT TOUGH (son of Harriet Keeler page 54) - b. 5/27/1865 at Battersea, Ont. m. Annie Augusta Tuttle 3/24/1897. He was farmer, Little Falls, Minn. He d. 10/21/1951 bu. Fort Ripley, Minn. In 1953 her add. 1701 E. 6th. St. Sioux Falls, S.D. They had 6 children, Lila, Alton, Vernon, Lloyd, Byron, Lyle (see next page)



(I) Lila Mae Tough (dau. of Samuel M. Tough page 57) - b. 4/24/1900 Fort Ripley, Minn. m. David Allen Felver Apr. 7, 1919. He b. 6/13/1896 Woodrow, Minn. He is car-man for Northern Pacific R.R. She d. 9/21/1946 & bu. Brainerd, Minn. His add. 1020-3rd. Ave. N.E. Brainerd, Minn. They had 3 children, Beryl, Verle, Ona.

(a) Beryl Felver - b. 12/24/1919 Barrows, Minn. She was waitress. m. Lester Ahelgrin, railroader. He b. Jan. 4, 1914. Brainerd, Minn. add. 619 G. Street, Brainerd, Minn. They have 5 children, ie:

(1) Colin Ray Ahelgrin - b. 1940 (2) Joyce Marie Ahelgrin b. 1941

(3) Beverley June Ahelgrin b. 1942 (4) Scotty Allen Ahelgrin b. 1948

(5) Betty Ann Ahelgrin - b. 1950

(b) Verle Glenn Felver - b. 11/14/1924 Brainerd, Minn. Last add. 1443-42nd. Ave W. Duluth, Minn.

(c) Ona Jeane Felver - b. Feb. 7, 1930 Brainerd, Minn. - d. Sept. 8, 1935.

(II) Alton Lawrence Tough (son of Samuel M. Tough) (see page 57) - b. Oct. 9, 1904 Fort Ripley, Minn. m. Pearl Reid, sis. of Thelma Read who m. Vernon Aller Allen Tough below. She b. Devils Lake N.D. Nov. 10, 1912. He works in meat packing plant. - add. 3500 N. 6th. Sioux Falls, S.D. They have no children.

(III) Vernon Allen Tough (son of Samuel M. Tough page 57) - b. 10/27/1908 Fort Ripley, Minn. - m. Thelma Florence Read, sis. of Pearl Read above. She b. Nov. 8, 1920 Devils Lake, N.D. He works in meat packing plant. - add. Rt. 2, Sioux Falls, S.D. They have 2 children Vernon & Barbara -

(a) Vernon Tough - b. 9/26/1926 Brainerd, Minn. - d. 1933, bu. Rapid City, S.D.

(b) Barbara Shirley Tough - b. Apr. 2, 1930 Brainerd, Minn. m. Richard Knutson. He b. Nov. 3, 1928 Brookings, S.D. He works in meat packing plant. add. Rt. 2, Sioux Falls, S.D. They have 2 children, ie,

(1) Rickey Allene Knutson - b. 11/16/49

(2) Robin Allen Knutson - b. 4/20/1952

(IV) Lloyd Wesley Tough (son of Samuel M. Tough page 57) - b. 12/18/1910 Little Falls, Minn. He was in C.C.C. camp. m. twice. (1st.) m. (name unknown) They were divorced & she remarried. (2nd.) he m. Thelma Wagmeester 1951. She b. 4/4/1909 Lester, Ia. His add. 1605 E. Grand St. El Sagunda, Calif. He has no children in 1953 by 2nd. wife but had 1 child, Lorraine by 1st. wife - (a) Lorraine Tough b. 1942 - Lives with her mother.

(V) Byron Eldon Tough (son of Samuel M. Tough page 57) - b. Dec. 9, 1915 at Little Falls, Minn. m. Lucy Eva Tuttle July 3, 1937 at Sioux Falls, S.D. She b. 8/20/1918 Little Falls, Minn. He works in meat packing plant. - add. 709 W. 1st. Sioux Falls, S.D. They have 2 children, ie.

(a) Lauren Eldon Tough - b. 1940 (2) Sandra Ann Tough - b. 1942

(VI) Lyle Merwood Tough (son of Samuel M. Tough, page 57) - b. 8/26/1921 Little Falls, Minn. He was farmer. m. Shirley Meredith. She b. 6/16/1925 West Monroe, La. - add. 203 Arthur St. West Monroe, La. - In 1953 he works in box factory. No children in 1953.

(F) CHARLES TOUGH (son of Harriet Keeler page 54) - b. Oct. 2, 1872 Penholand, Island, New York. He m. twice. - (1st.) m. Annie O. Beverly, dau. of Olcy Beverly, in 1892. She b. Apr. 5, 1875 in Norway, Europe. She d. Feb. 11, 1905, bu. Seattle Wash. (2nd) he m. Ragma Larson, dau. of Lars Larson, in 1907. She b. May 12, 1869 in Norway, Europe. He was farmer. They lived in Minnesota until 1912 when they emigrated to Saskatchewan. & lived near Bestville. He d. 1/23/1940. Second wife d. Jan. 1, 1945. He & 2nd. wife bu. Bestville, Sask. He had 5 children by 1st. wife & none by 2nd. wife. - ie. Sylvester, Edward, George Forest, Violet.

(I) Sylvester Tough - b. 8/30/1894 Fort Ripley, Minn. d. Jan. 1896 - bu. Ft. Ripley

(II) Forest Tough - b. March 5, 1901 Fort Ripley, Minn. He is farmer & rancher. Single in 1953. - add. Hazlett, Sask.



## chapter 3, part 5

- (III) Edward Tough (son of Charles Tough, page 58) - b. 7/30/1896 Fort Ripley Minn. m. Agnes Mary Stromme, dau. of Conrad Emil Stromme. She b. 3/31/1907 Cooperstown, N.D. He is farmer. - add. Hazlett, Sask. They have 3 children, ie. Mary. Mable, Charles.
- (a) Mary Alice Rose Tough - b. 3/14/1926 Bestville, Sask. - m. George William Armstrong. He is a welder. - add. Hazlett, Sask. - They have 1 child, ie.
- (1) George Edward Armstrong - b. 10/20/1949
- (b) Mable Annie Tough - b. Apr. 11, 1927 Bestville, Sask. - m. W.K. Wilness. He b. 1/17/1932 Abbey, Sask. He is schoolteacher. - add. Hazlett, Sask.
- (c) Charles Edward Tough - b. Dec. 6, 1928 Bestville, Sask. In 1953 is single-farmer - add. Hazlett, Sask.
- (IV) George Tough (son of Charles Tough page 58) - b. 2/14/1899 Ft. Ripley Minn. - m. Rose Hughes, dau. of Daniel Hughes. She b. Apr. 5, 1903 Antler, Sask. He is farmer & rancher. They lived Hazlett, Sask. but in 1953 live at Box 173, Tompkins, Sask. They have 2 children, Violet & Charles.
- (a) Violet Tough - b. 10/18/1920 Bestville, Sask. m. Lorne Clarence Campbell. He b. 8/29/1914 Chatsworth, Ont. He is farmer. - add. Madeauville, Sask. They have 8 children, ie.
- (1) Lorne Clarence Campbell - b. 9/16/38 (2) Wilfred Charles Campbell 8/23/40
- (3) Norman Wm. Campbell b. Jan. 2/42 (4) Irvin James Campbell b. 6/15/43
- (5) Garry Richard Campbell Nov. 7/44 (6) Lorraine Rosezeltha Campbell 6/11/1946
- (7) Harold Geo. Campbell b. 5/25/1948
- (8) Russell Dick Campbell b. 6/27/1950
- (b) Charles Daniel Tough - b. 5/17/1923 Bestville, Sask. - m. Dorothy May Welburg. She b. 5/22/1927 Carmichael, Sask. He is farmer. - add. Hazlett, Sask. They have 2 children, Marilyn, Sylvia.
- (1) Marilynn Faye Tough - b. 5/27, 1945 Gull Lake, Sask.
- (2) Sylvia Gail Tough - b. 7/16/1947 " " "
- (V) Violet Tough (dau. of Charles Tough page 58) - b. 6/16/1904 Fort Ripley, Minn. - m. Charles Hankins, farmer, 12/22/1920. She d. 3/22/1924. He did not remarry. He d. March 1, 1935. Both bu. Bestville, Sask. They had 2 children,
- (a) Christina Hilda Stella Hankins - b. 10/15/1921 Bestville, Sask. In 1953 is single & lives Calgary, Alta.
- (b) Lawrence Leonard Hankins - b. Jan. 11, 1924 Bestville, Sask. m. Lucille Mac Goller, dau. of F.A. Goller, Madeauville, Sask. She b. 1/21/1930 Havre, Mont. She is R.N. (nurse). add. Madeauville, Sask. He is rancher. They have a child, ie. (1) Lawrence Leonard Hankins b. 5/26/1953.
- oooooooooooooooooooooooooooo
- (G) MARTHA ELIZABETH TOUGH (dau. of Harriet Keeler, page 54) - b. March 11, 1882 Minneapolis, Minn. She m. three times. (1st.) m. Geo. David Gibson, plasterer, 4/23/1897. He b. 9/26/1871 in Minn. They were divorced. (2nd.) she m. James L. Payne. He d. about 1931. (3rd.) she m. Ernest O. Mead. He b. March 9, 1879. He was farmer. They lived Dufur, Ore. She had no children by the 2nd. & 3rd. husbands but had 5 children by 1st. husband, ie.
- (I) Ella May Gibson - b. 11/27/1905 - d. Feb. 6, 1907
- (II) Farris Leroy Gibson - b. Oct. 4, 1902 Brainerd, Minn. He was truck driver. m. Leona (maiden name unknown), They lived 2122-9th. Ave. Portland, Ore. Data incomplete about this family. They have 1 child, ie.
- (a) Stanley Gibson - b. May 1925
- (III) Frederick Raymond Gibson - b. 3/16/1898 Brainerd, Minn. m. Lucy Blanche Senical 10/19/1918. She b. 4/17/1898 St. Louis, Ore. He was farmer & worked in flour mill. - add. The Dalles, Ore. They have a child, ie.
- (a) Frederick Verne Gibson - b. 4/14/1923 The Dalles, Ore.
- (IV) Evelyn May Gibson - b. Oct. 9, 1908 Teton, Nez Perce Co. Idaho. m. Harold Dewey Canfield 8/8/1925. He b. 12/22/1902 Oregon City, Ore. He is truck driver. add. 2136 Sumner St. Portland, Ore. They have 2 children, ie.
- (a) Marian Ella Canfield - b. 3/16/1927 Portland, Ore.
- (b) Harold Gerald Canfield b. 3/18/1929 " "



## chapter 3, part 5.

(V) Hazel Beryl Gibson (dau. of Martha Elizabeth Tough page 59) - b. June 4, 1900 Brainerd, Minn. - m. Arthur Samuel Wilcox Nov. 8, 1917. He b. 9/19/1896 North Adams, Mass. He is truck driver. They were divorced in 1938. She lived 3222 N. Gantwin Ave. Portland, Ore. They had 2 children, ie.

(a) Norman Arthur Wilcox - b. June 11, 1919 The Dalles, Ore. He was laborer & lived with mother.

(b) Vivien Emily Wilcox - b. 2/19/1921 The Dalles, Ore.

(V) JOSEPH KEELER (son of Sarah Anne Lake page 53) - b. June 2, 1843 Storrington Twp. Frontenac Co. Upper Canada. m. Ellen Kearns March 10, 1864. She b. Apr. 10, 1844 Pittsburg Twp. Leeds Co. Upper Canada. He was farmer. This family lived at Keelerville, Ont. until 1906 at which time they moved to Saskatchewan. He d. Jan. 1, 1910. She d. 9/23/1919. Both bu. Battersea, Ont. They had 10 children, ie.

Barbara Ellen Keeler m. Isaac Holder

Sarah Catherine Keeler - m. Robert Holder

William Keeler - m. Mary Frances

Daniel Sylvester Keeler - never married

Samuel Kearns Keeler m. Margaret Amelia Fisher

Mary Amanda Keeler - m. Wm. John Fisher

Charles Leonard Keeler - m. Edith S. Laird

Joseph Edgar Keeler - m. Emma A. Keeler

Frederick Keeler - never married

Isaac Clarence Keeler - never married

(a) Frederick Keeler - b. 7/16/1883 Keelerville, Ont. d. 6/20/1897 - bu. Battersea, Ont.

(b) Isaac Clarence Keeler - b. 6/14/1887 Keelerville, Ont. never married. d. 6/15/41 - bu. Bladworth, Sask.

(c) Daniel Sylvester Keeler - b. 7/15/1872 Keelerville, Ont. Never married. He was prospector & was in the Klondike from 1898 to 1903. Later he demonstrated prospecting to mining students at University of Sask. In 1953 add. The Wilson Home, c/o Mrs. Vance Saskatoon, Sask.

(d) Joseph Edgar Keeler - b. 2/22/1881 Keelerville, Ont. m. Emma A. Keeler, dau. of Samuel Keeler. She was his 1st. cousin. She b. 4/18/1879 Howlands Is. Ont. He is farmer. - Add. Kenaston, Sask. They had no children.

(e) Charles Leonard Keeler - b. 4/4/1879 Keelerville, Ont. m. Edith S. Laird. She b. 1/22/1889 Kingston, Ont. & married on 11/29/1922. He was farmer. In 1953 add. 1011 Auckland St. New Westminster, B.C. They had no children.

(f) William Keeler - b. 5/25/1870 Battersea, Ont. m. Mary Frances, dau. of a Veterinary named Frances on 12/25/1911. She b. Newcastle, Eng. He was farmer. They lived Bladworth, Sask. She d. Oct. 12, 1922 bu. Independence, Mo. In 1953 he lives Birch River, Man. They had 3 children, Clara, Mary, & Frederick.

(1) Clara Amanda Keeler - b. 10/28/1912 Tyvan, Sask. She was schoolteacher. m. Roland Douglas Bain, farmer. He b. Nov. 7, 1906 Bladworth, Sask. - add. Aylesbury, Sask. They have 2 children, ie.

(A) Phillip Kenneth Bain b. 5/23/1935 Bladworth, Sask. In 1954 he is in the RCAF at Gander, Newfoundland.

(B) James Arthur Bain - b. 5/15/1936

(2) Frederick Francis Keeler - b. 11/23/1914 Tyvan, Sask. He is farmer. Is single 1953 & add. Birch River, Man.

(3) Mary Alma Keeler - b. Apr. 3/1918 Tyvan, Sask. She is stenographer. m. Elmer LaRock. He b. Prince Albert, Sask. No children in 1953. In 1954 add. Camp 5, Kemano, B.C.

(g) Sarah Catherine Keeler - b. Feb. 7, 1868 Keelerville, Ont. m. Robert Holder son of John Holder, 2/26/1890. He b. June 8, 1861 Battersea, Ont. He is 1st. cousin of Isaac Holder who m. Barbara Ellen Keeler in this history. He was farmer. They lived Bladworth Sask. & had a family bible. She d. Apr. 8 1942. He d. 6/13/1942. Both bu. Bladworth, Sask. They had 5 children (next page



(g) Sarah Catherine Keeler (continued from page 60) - She had 5 children, ie Roy, Lloyd, Abbie, Frank, Bertram

(1) Frank Holder - b. 10/22/1897 Perth Road, Ont. He never married. He was drowned 7/22/1917 while bathing at Bladworth, Sask. bu. Bladworth.

(2) Roy Holder - b. Dec. 11, 1890 Battersea, Ont. m. Eva Mathers, dau. of Alton Edward Mathers 8/31/1919. She b. Apr. 5, 1902 Duluth, Minn. He is farmer. add. Bladworth, Sask. They had 2 children, Gordon & Warren.

(A) Gordon Holder - b. June 2, 1920 Bladworth, Sask. m. Phyllis Thom. He is clerk. add. 611 Ave. K. Saskatoon, Sask.

(B) Warren Holder - b. 5/13/1925 Bladworth, Sask. m. Jean Stimpson. He is a salesman. add. 1102-33rd. St. E. Saskatoon, Sask.

(3) Lloyd Holder - b. 9/25/1892 Perth Road, Ont. m. Anena Thompson dau. of Wm. J. Thompson March 12, 1919. She b. 12/17/1900 Creemore, Simcoe Co. Ont. He was farmer at Bladworth, Sask. He d. 9/25/1952, bu. Bladworth, Sask. In 1953 her add. Kenaston, Sask. They had no children.

(4) Abbie Holder - b. Sept. 5, 1894 Perth Road, Ont. m. David Stewart Morrison farmer on 3/22/1916. He b. 4/29/1887 Stayner, Simcoe Co. Ont. - In 1953 add. Kenaston, Sask. They have 2 children, Margaret & Frank.

(A) Margaret Morrison - b. Nov. 2, 1925, Cut Knife, Sask. m. Geo. Allan Dixon. He b. 4/16/1926 at Young, Sask. He is laborer. add. Young, Sask. They have 2 children, ie. (1) David Allan Dixon - b. 9/13/1951

(2) James Leslie Dixon - b. Oct. 7, 1952

(B) Frank Morrison - b. 7/31/1928 Saskatoon, Sask. - m. Muriel Walker. She b. Oct. 11, 1930 Bladworth, Sask. He is policeman. - add. 1143-7th. St. Saskatoon Sask. They have a child, ie. (1) Frank Earl Morrison - b. 7/23/1949

(5) Bertram Holder - b. 9/17/1899 Perth Road, Ont. m. Helen Reed dau. of Alexander Reid 10/25/1923. She was schoolteacher. She b. 9/26/1898 Salt Springs, Kings Co. New Brunswick. He is farmer. add. Kenaston, Sask. They have 1 child, Dorothy.

(A) Dorothy Margaret Holder - b. 8/8/1924 Bladworth, Sask. m. Glenn Hamie. He b. Feb. 7, 1923 Hanley, Sask. He is farmer. add. Kenaston, Sask. They have 2 children, ie. (1) Terry Hamie - b. 6/22/1947 (2) Tanis Hamie b. 6/15/1951

(h) Samuel Kearns Keeler (son of Joseph Keeler page 60) - b. 10/19/1874 near Battersea, Ont. m. Margaret Amelia Fisher, dau. of William Fisher of Sunbury, Ont. She is sis. of Wm. John Fisher who m. Mary Amanda Keeler in this history. She b. near Brewers Mills, Ont. & m. 11/29/1895. She d. May 11, 1926 & bu. Regina, Sask. He operated a filling station several yrs. at Czar Alta. He d. in May 1944 & bu. New Westminster, B.C. They had 5 children, ie. Norman, Otto, Edna, Blanche, Carl.

(1) Norman Victor Keeler - b. Jan. 1, 1897 near Hartney, Man. He drove trucks & tractors but in 1953 is prospector. m. Louise Hurbert in 1921. Data about her is incomplete. (2nd.) he m. Claire Adelaide Wonnacott. She b. June 4, 1909 Winnipeg, Man. - add. box 1402 Prince George, B.C. He has 2 children, ie.

(A) Norma Mitchell Keeler - b. 7/7/1935

(B) Norman Victor Keeler - b. 8/25/1943

(2) Otto LeRoy Keeler - b. 7/22/1898 near Hartney, Man. m. Mary Young in 1938. She b. May 4, 1919 Le Pas, Man. He was machinist & he worked at the Flin Flon Mines, Le Pas. He d. Sept. 7, 1945 & bu. Prince George, B.C. Her add. c/o Dutchy Chadwicke, Le Pas, Man. He had 1 child, ie.

(A) Alma Keeler - b. May 1944

(3) Edna Gertrude Keeler - b. 6/15/1900 Lauder, Man. She was schoolteacher. m. Lorne Couling in 1917. He was in Canadian army in W.W.1. - He d. in 1922 & bu. Lauder, Man. She d. in 1925 & bu. Weyburn, Sask. They had no children.

(4) Carl Keeler - b. June 12, 1910 Verden, Man. Never married. - d. 5/30/1938. bu. Wolseley, Sask.



(5) Blanche Roberta Keeler (dau. of Samuel K. Keeler page 61) - b. in Apr. 1908 Lauder, Man. m. John Phinon Shafer in 1927. He is farmer. He b. in Wisconsin. add. Rochfort Bridge, Alta. - Unable to get complete data about this family. Number of children unknown but two of her children are, -

(A) Carl Shafer - b. 1928 Bladworth, Sask.

(B) Margaret Shafer - b. 1932 Bladworth, Sask. ~~~~~

(1) BARBARA ELLEN KEELER (dau. of Joseph Keeler page 60) - b. 4/25/1866 at Battersea, Ont. m. Isaac Holder, son of Wm. Holder & 1st. cousin of Robert Holder (page 60) who m. Sarah Catherine Keeler. He b. 5/14/1862 Battersea, Ont. & m. 12/29/1885. He was farmer near Battersea, Ont. until 1905 when they moved to Bladworth, Sask. She d. Feb. 12, 1945. He d. 11/23/1951. Both bu. Burnsland cemetery, Calgary, Alta. They had 9 children, ie. William, Florence, Ernest, Helen, Arthur, Gordon, Herbert, Georgina, Freda

(A) Gordon Elwood Holder - b. Fri. 5/13/1898 Kingston, Ont. He was in 68th. Batt. Infantry from Regina in W.W.1 from 3/31/1916 to 3/20/1918 & is a pensioner. m. Thelma Edwards, dau. of Herbert Edwards 8/15/1931 at Simpson, Sask. He rents boats to tourists & he drive truck between Sydney & Victoria, B.C. for Saanich Freight Lines. - add. Deep Cove, B.C. They have no children.

(B) William Frederick Holder - b. 11/20/1886 Saturday at Battersea, Ont. m. Carrie Ruttan, dau. of John Ruttan, in Oct. 1912 at Saskatoon. They were cousins prior to marriage. See her history in a previous section of this genealogy. She b. Jan. 4, 1891 Battersea, Ont. He was clerk in Ashdowns Hardware store, Calgary. - add. 1536-30th. Ave. S.W. Calgary, Alta. They had only 1 child, Ross.

(1) Ross Holder - b. 12/15/1915 Bladworth, Sask. m. Thelma Patricia Hodgson. She b. 4/15/1920 Edmonton, Alta. He is airplane mechanic. - add. 1811-27th. Ave. S.W. Calgary, Alta. They have 2 children, ie.

(I) William Arthur Holder - b. 5/30/43

(II) Darlene Gail Holder - b. Nov. 8, 1946

(C) Florence Eva Holder - b. Mon. Feb. 4/1889 Battersea, Ont. m. John Fletcher Baugh, son of of a Methodist minister of the London, Ont. conference. He b. 12/15/1880 & m. 8/16/1911. He was schoolteacher. He d. 8/25/1936 at Mirror Alta. Her add. Mirror, Alta. They had 2 children, James, Robert

(1) James Edward Baugh - b. Feb. 8, 1925 Mirror, Alta. m. Kathleen Russell. She b. Aug. 3, 1924, Hanna, Alta. He is mining engineer. - add. 516-19th. Ave. N.W. Calgary, Alta. They have 2 children, John & Graham

(I) John Russell Baugh - b. 8/15/1950

(II) Graham George Baugh - b. 6/18/1952

(2) Robert Alan Baugh - b. Oct. 11, 1932 Mirror, Alta. Single in 1953 & is geological assistant for Standard Oil Co. - add. 1823-16th. St. W. Calgary.

(D) Ernest Holder - b. Fri. 9/17/1891 Battersea, Ont. He was poultry farmer. m. Susan Geneva Blankenship in Dec. 1916 at Battersea, Ont. She b. 4/13/1889 Houston, Mo. - add. 946 Cloverdale Ave. Victoria, B.C. - in 1953 is millwright & carpenter. They had 3 children, ie. Dorothy, Mildred, Clinton.

(1) Mildred Holder - b. 12/24/1920 Bladworth, Sask. Never married. - d. 9/25/1945.

(2) Dorothy Gwendoline Holder - b. March 1, 1918 Bladworth, Sask. She is a stenographer. m. Lorne Avery Rhodes, commercial fisherman. - add. 526-4th. Ave. S. Port Albernie, B.C. They have 3 children,

(1) Sylvia Janet Rhodes - b. 1/20/42 (3) Helen Louise Rhodes b. 10/10/1948

(2) Maureen Elizabeth Rhodes - b. 4/21/1943

(3) Clinton Holder - b. 9/9/1922 Bladworth, Sask. - m. Jean Ruth Bowen. He is a civil servant. add. 3354 Doncaster Dr. Victoria, B.C. They have a child.

(I) Susan Ruth Holder - b. 9/15/1952

(E) Helen Beatrice Holder - b. 10/29/1893 Battersea, Ont. m. Charles Sampson Coles, insurance agent, 12/15/1915. He b. 10/29/1891 North Milton, P.E.I. Canada. He d. March 7, 1953 bu. Brookside cemetery, Winnipeg, Man. Her add. 763 Logan Ave. Winnipeg, Man. They had 7 children (see next page)



(E) Helen Beatrice Holder (continued) - she had 7 children, ie. Charles, Barbara, Marguerite, Lois, Lorna, William, John

(1) Charles Floyd Coles - b. 10/16/1917 Bladworth, Sask. He was in Canadian army in W.W.2. - m. Marian Miller. He is clerk. - add. 1234 Logan Ave. Winnipeg Man.

(2) Barbara Constance Coles - b. 7/28/1920 Bladworth, Sask. m. Thurs. Dec. 7, 1939 to Fraser Ray Hall, general merchant. - add. Wishart, Sask. They have 1 child, ie. (1) Beverley Maureen Hall - b. Oct. 11, 1952

(3) Marguerite Helen Coles - b. 7/27/1922 Bladworth, Sask. In 1953 single & add. 763 Logan Ave. Winnipeg, Man.

(4) Lois Regina Coles - b. 6/6/1924 Bladworth, Sask. m. John Colin Campbell He is a clerk - add. 2083 1/2 - 2nd. Ave. W. Vancouver, B.C.

(5) Lorna Jean Coles - b. 12/15/1925 Bladworth, Sask. - m. Murray Watson Wheaton. - add. 1359 Notre Dame Ave. Winnipeg, Man.

(6) William Hazen Coles - b. 8/24/1928 Bladworth, Sask. He is commercial artist. Single in 1953 - add. 763 Logan Ave. Winnipeg, Man.

(7) John Benjamin Coles - b. 5/17/1932 Wishart, Sask. He is electrician for C.N.R. - Single in 1953 - add. 763 Logan Ave. Winnipeg, Man.

(F) Arthur Edgar Holder (son of Barbara Ellen Keeler page 62) - b. 3/14/1896 Battersea, Ont. m. Olive Milsap 6/28/1921 at Saskatoon, Sask. She b. 9/19/1896 Creemore, Ont. He was a farmer at Bladworth, Sask. In 1953 he is a stationary engineer (fireman at airport). - add. Rt. 1, Deep Cove Sydney, B.C. They have 2 children, Muriel, Gwendoline

(1) Muriel Jeannette Holder - b. June 11, 1926 Bladworth, Sask. m. Richard Gilbert Tutte. He b. 1/22/1923 Sidney, B.C. He is logger. add. Rt. 1, Sidney, B.C. They have 2 children, Kenneth & Arnold

(I) Kenneth Marshall Tutte - b. 2/14/1951

(II) Arnold Dennis Tutte - b. 3/17/1953

(2) Gwendolyn Holder - b. 5/24/1929 Kincaid, Sask. - m. Edwin John Child motor mechanic. He b. 3/24/1927 Hannah, Alta. - add. 2712 Prior St. Victoria, B.C. In 1953 is trucker. They had 3 children, ie.

(I) Edwin John Child - b. 4/20/49 (II) Arthur Mervyn Child b. Jan. 10/52.

(III) Douglas Edward Child - b. 3/19/53. - d. 5/16/1953

(G) Herbert Percival Holder (son of Barbara Ellen Keeler page 62) - b. Apr. 5, 1903 Inverary, Ont. m. Dorothy Meshen 6/24/1924. She b. May 6, 1903 at Bladworth, Sask. He was farmer & laborer. They parted. - add. Davidson, Sask. They had 6 children, ie. Mervin, June, Vera, Norma, Fern, John

(1) Mervyn Kenneth Holder - b. 12/15/1924 Davidson, Sask. m. Mable Eliza nielson. She b. Feb. 11, 1923 Prince George, B.C. - add. box 1520 Prince George B.C. He is laborer. They have a child, ie.

(I) Stanley Wayne Holder - b. March 11, 1953

(2) June Marjorie Holder - b. 6/18/1927 Davidson, Sask. m. Wm. Don. Henderson. He b. 2/13/1926 Lumsden, Sask. He is C.P.R. trainman. add. 316 Athabaska St. W. Moose Jaw, Sask. They have 2 children, ie.

(I) Bruce Wm. Henderson b. Jan. 4/50 (II) Norma Joan Henderson b. 8/17/1952.

(3) Vera Lorraine Holder - b. 11/15/1931 Bladworth, Sask. Single in 1953 & is bank clerk. add. Davidson, Sask.

(4) Norma Patricia Holder - b. 4/4/1933 Davidson, Sask. Single in 1953 & is bank clerk. add. Davidson, Sask.

(5) Fern May Holder - b. 6/15/1935 Bladworth, Sask. She is telephone operator & figure skater. Single in 1953.

(6) John Adrian Holder - b. 7/26/1944

(H) GEORGINA HOLDER (dau. of Barbara Ellen Keeler page 62) - b. Sat. 8/19/1905 Davidson, Sask. m. Frank Graham Sept. 1926 at Calgary. He b. 4/28/1894 Omaha, Nebr. He was miner. - add. 1240-19th, St. N.W. Calgary, Alta. In 1953 he is building contractor. They have 1 child, ie. Stanley (see next page)



(1) Stanley Graham (son of Georgina Holder) - b. July 9, 1927 Los Angeles, Calif. m. Patricia Goodman. She b. at Calgary. - add. 11403-102nd. St. Edmonton, Alta. He is draftsman for Shell Oil Co. They have 1 child, ie.

(I) Paul Norman Graham - b. 1/16/1952

(I) FREDA HOLDER (dau. of Barbara Ellen Keeler page 62) - b. Thurs. March 6, 1911 Bladworth, Sask. - m. Wm. David Hopkins Apr. 10, 1931 at Battleford, Sask. He b. 7/17/1903 Boksburgh, South Africa. He was of Welsh ancestry. He is trucker. - add. R.R. # 1, Oliver, B.C. Canada. They have 4 children, ie. John, Robert, Dale & Betty.

(A) Robert Donald Hopkins - b. 9/28/1932 Holden, Alta. In 1953 is single. He is navigator RCAF - #201663 F/O Hopkins, R.D. Sqd. #05, Greenwood, N.S. Canada

(B) John Hopkins - b. Oct. 5, 1933 Holden, Alta. In 1953 is single - He is air frame mechanic, RCAF stationed at Rutland, Eng.

(C) Dale Hopkins - b. 8/19/1935 Holden, Alta.

(D) Betty Lou Hopkins - b. 8/19/1937 Holden, Alta.

\*\*\*\*\*

(j) Mary Amanda Keeler (dau. of Joseph Keeler page 60) - b. 11/16/1875 at Battersea, Ont. - m. William John Fisher, son of Wm. Fisher of Sunbury, Ont. on Dec. 4, 1893. He is bro. of Margaret Amelia Fisher (page 61) who married Samuel K. Keeler. He b. March 4, 1874 Seelys Bay, Ont. He was farmer at Tyvan, Sask. He d. Aug. 5, 1953 & bu. Langley Prairie, B.C. - Her add. 3130 Santa Fe St. Independence, Mo. They had 10 children, ie. - Wm., Victor, Alvin, Hazel, Evans, Evelyn, Warden, Emma, Madalyn, Clara

(I) Clara Ellen Fisher - b. Sept. 12, 1896 - died 1912.

(II) Madalyn Gertrude Fisher - b. 12/18/1920 Tyvan, Sask. Single in 1953 & add. 3130 Santa Fe, Independence, Mo.

(III) Emma Irene Fisher - b. Aug. 12, 1916 Tyvan, Sask. m. Reginald Gosling. He is meter reader. - add. 222 Golden Circle, Independence, Mo. In 1953 he is driver of laundry truck. They have 4 children, ie.

(A) Raymond Russell Gosling - b. 1937 (B) Gaylia Regene Gosling b. 1941

(C) Lenore Wenellyn Gosling b. 1943 (D) Marilyn Clara Gosling b. 9/21/48.

(IV) Warden Lillian Fisher - b. 7/20/1913 Tyvan, Sask. She is schoolteacher. m. John McGowan. He b. 1/24/1913 Moose Jaw, Sask. He is machinist at Kimberley Fertilizer plant. - add. 134-5th. Ave. Chapman Camp, B.C. They have 2 children, ie.

(A) Jeannette Faye McGowan - b. 8/28/40 Goldfields, Sask.

(B) Harold John McGowan - b. 3/18/1944 Trail, B.C.

(V) Evelyn Mary Fisher - b. 10/20/1911 Tyvan, Sask. - m. Charles Bruder, elder in Church of Latter Day Saints. He b. 1908 Stoughton, Sask. They lived Goldfields, Sask. In 1953 he is carpenter. - add. 3130 Santa Fe, Independence, Mo. They have 1 child, ie. Melvin

(A) Melvin Wayne Bruder - b. Jan. 6, 1934 Winnipeg, Man. In 1953 is student.

(VI) Evans Fisher - b. 5/29/1909 Tyvan, Sask. m. twice. (1st) m. Florence Blakely. She b. 1911 Bethune, Sask. She d. 12/24/1937. - (2nd.) m. Frances Walline. She b. Nov. 4, 1918 Granum, Alta. He is an elder in Church of Latter Day Saints. They lived at Goldfields, Sask. In 1953 he is tool & die maker. - add. 11710 Winner Rd. Independence, Mo. He had 2 children by each wife, ie. Alvin, Margrete by 1st. wife & Kenneth, William by 2nd. wife.

(A) Alvin Blakely Fisher - b. 6/17/35. In 1953 he is laborer.

(B) Margrete Ellen Fisher - b. Oct. 12/37 Goldfields, Sask. Is student in 1953.

(C) Kenneth Barry Fisher - b. 2/26/42 (D) Wm. Conrad Fisher b. 4/16/45 at Vancouver, B.C.

(VII) Alvin Clarence Fisher - b. May 3, 1903 Weyburn, Sask. m. Agnes Emily Searrow. She b. Apr. 1, 1916 Rathwell, Man. He is an elder in Church of Latter Day Saints. He is steam engineer. They lived at Winnipeg, St. James & other places in Man. - In 1953 add. Atherton, Mo. They have 3 children, ie.



- (A) Marvin Clarence Fisher-b. Aug. 3/1941.  
 (B) Marlene Emily Fisher-b. 1/22/43  
 (C) William Irvine Fisher-b. 5/22/1945

#####

(VIII) Victor Hubert Fisher (son of Mary Amanda Keeler page 64)-b. 1/20/1900 Hartney, Man.-m. Loleta Pearl Johnson. She b. 2/20/1911 Minneapolis, Minn. He is an elder in Church of Latter Day Saints.-add. 416 N. Willis St. Independence, Mo. but lived in St. James Man. He is an engineer. They have 4 children, ie.

- (A) Charles Hubert Fisher-b. Winnipeg, Man. Feb. 4, 1942  
 (B) Anita Joyce Fisher-b. 1/22/1943 Independence, Mo.  
 (C) Geo. Victor Fisher-b. 5/27/1946 " "  
 (D) Robert Bruce Fisher-b. 2/24/1951 " "

(IX) Hazel Elizabeth Fisher-b. 8/20/1906 Weyburn, Sask. She is dau. of Mary Amanda Keeler page 64)-She m. twice. (1st. m. George Muirhead Buchan Aug. 9, 1922. He b. 7/19/1897 Tarves, Aberdeenshire, Scotland. He was grain broker & inspector of elevators. They were divorced. (2nd.) she m. George Craig. In 1953 her add. 770 Garwood, Winnipeg, Man. She has 4 children by the 1st. husband-none by 2nd. husband. ie.

- (A) Marian Phyllis Buchan-b. 8/25/1923 Tyvan, Sask. She was telephone operator-m. Jas. Bedford Pike, electrician. He b. Hymers, Ont.-add. 3004 Scott St. Independence, Mo. They have 1 child, ie. Donna.

(1) Donna Dee Pike-b. Sept. 2, 1945 Winnipeg, Man.

- (B) Gordon William Buchan-b. Dec. 8, 1924 Waseca, Sask. In 1943 he was a sailor at Vancouver, B.C.

- (C) Fred Hubert Buchan-b. June 2, 1928 Waseca, Sask.

- (D) Freda Maxine Buchan-b. 12/28/1931 " "

#####

(X) William Aldred Fisher (son of Mary Amanda Keeler page 64)-b. 1/15/1897 Hartney, Man. m. Octavia La Vinia Shepherd, dau. of Wm. Charles Shepherd 1318 W. Maple Ave. Independence, Mo. She is a descendant of the Lake and Comber families. She b. July 7, 1900 Detroit, Mich. He is an elder in Church of Latter Day Saints.-add. 1318 W. Maple Ave. Independence, Mo. He is an engineer. They lived at Winnipeg & St. James, Man. before moving to Mo. They have 6 children, ie. Wm., Viola, Clarellen, Aweeta, Vera & Ward.

(A) William Charles Fisher-b. 3/30/1921 Independence, Mo. He was in Air Corps overseas in W.W.2.-m. Hilda May Goodchild. She b. 2/24/1921 at Sudbury, Eng. He died in W.W.2. In 1953 her add. # 5, Gainsburrow St. Sudbury S.S.K. England. They had 1 child, ie. Gervase

(1) Gervase Wm. Charles Fisher-b. in Feb. 1943

(B) Viola Marie Fisher-b. 7/24/1923 Tyvan, Sask. m. Robert Hennessey. He b. Vancouver, B.C.-add. 262-64th. St. Vancouver, B.C.-no children in 1953.

(C) Clarellen Maxine Fisher-b. 7/14/1926 Tyvan, Sask. m. Samuel Lot Smith. She b. Nov. 8, 1926 Ashfork, Ariz. He is fisherman.-add. 1318 W. Maple Ave. Independence, Mo. They have 1 child, ie. Pamela

(1) Pamela Ann Smith b. in Dec. 1951

(D) Aweeta Lucille Fisher-b. Apr. 6, 1929 Independence, Mo.-m. Earl B. Albertson 12/18/1953. He b. in Kansas City, Kans. He is steelman for the Sheffield Steel Co.-add. Golden Circle, Independence, Mo.

(E) Vera Hesterlee Fisher-b. 4/20/1931 Tyvan, Sask.-m. Darwin Doyle Bock. He b. 10/15/1924 Home City, Kans. He is steel worker at Sheffield Steel Co.-add. 101 S. Chrysler St. Independence, Mo. No children in 1953.

(F) Ward Eugene Fisher-b. in June 1933 Winnipeg, Man.

#####

(VI) SAMUEL KEELER (son of Sarah Anne Lake page 53)-b. June 1, 1845 near Battersea, Storrington Twp. Frontenac Co. Upper Canada. He m. twice. (1st) m. Elizabeth Robinson. She b. Dec. 2, 1845 near Battersea. They parted. She did not remarry. She d. May 10, 1928 & bu. Lake View cemetery, McGregor, Minn. see next page



(VI) Samuel Keeler, continued.-After Samuel Keeler parted from his 1st. wife he m. Mary Yateman in Apr. 1878. She b. 4/17/1861, near Battersea, Ont. She was married only once. He d. 3/27/1903 & bu. Auburn, N.Y. Mary Yateman d. Oct. 11, 1944 & bu. Davidson, Sask. Samuel Keeler had 4 children, Annie, Jennie, Mary & Walter by 1st. wife & 3 children, Preston, Emma & Evelyn by 2nd. wife, ie.

(A) Annie Keeler-b. 10/25/1871 Syracuse, N.Y.-died 1873-Burial place not known.

(B) Jennie Keeler-b. 11/15/1869 near Kingston, Ont. m. Wilson Caird. He b. near Seelys Bay, Ont. He d. about 1901 & bu. Battersea, Ont. She b. 9/13/1936 & bu. Brainerd, Minn. They had 3 children, ie. Edith, Earl, William.

(1) Edith Caird-b. Nov. 2, 1895 Elgin, Ont. m. James Foyen, mechanic, 1/15/1914 He b. 12/13/1895 Duluth, Minn. They live McGregor, Aitken Co. Minn. They had 3 children, ie. Dorothy, James & Ora.

(a) Dorothy Mae Foyen-b. Dec. 6, 1915 Brainerd, Minn.-m. Irvin Weber, truck driver Sept. 6, 1934.-add. McGregor, Minn. They have a child,-

(1) Warren Wayne Weber-b. 1935.

(b) James Ardean Foyen-b. 12/31/1922 Duluth, Minn.

(c) Ora Jeannette Foyen-b. Aug. 11, 1930, McGregor, Minn.

(2) Earl Daniel Caird-b. 5/30/1893 Elgin, Frontenac Co. Ont.-m. Esther Isabelle Wilson July 10/1916/-She b. July 11, 1894 Brainerd, Minn. He is farmer.-add. Palisade, Minn. They have 8 children, ie. Lorraine, Isabelle, Leah, Phyllis, Clayton, John, Loris & Gerald.

(a) Lorraine Marie Caird-b. 2/26/1918 Aitken, Workman Twp. Minn. m. Warren Wallace, farmer. He b. Feb. 12, 1906 Phillips, Wisc.-add. Rt. 1, box 120 Braham Minn. They have 2 children, ie.

(1) Larry Wallace (adopted)-b. March 12, 1946

(2) Jesse Wallace (adopted)-b. 11/16/1947

(b) Isabelle Jane Caird-b. 1/26/1920 Duluth, Minn. m. Renford Ayres, machinist machinist. He b. 5/17/1919 Huron, S.D.-add. 10220 S.E. Alder, Portland, Ore. They have 4 children, ie.

(1) Jerry Ayres b. Apr. 5, 1939 (2) Daniel Ayres b. Dec. 11, 1941

(3) Carolyn Ayres-b. 11/21/1943 (4) Kurt Duane Ayres b. Apr. 6, 1953.

(c) Leah Fern Caird-b. July 5, 1923 Aitken County, Minn. m. Joseph Comer, carpenter. He b. 11/18/1921 Fayetteville, Ark.-add. Rt. 2, Box 289 Gresham, Ore. They have 4 children, ie.

(1) Joseph Comer b. 11/22/42 (2) Janice Comer b. 12/16/46.

(3) Judy Comer b. 5/20/48 (4) Stephen Comer b. 7/16/1949

(d) Phyllis Gayle Caird-b. July 9, 1925 Aitken Co., Minn. m. Merle Lucky, a trucker. He b. 7/17/1923 Lincoln, Nebr.-add. Gresham, Ore. No children in 1952.

(e) Clayton Earl Caird-b. 6/21/1927 Aitken Co. Minn.-m. Lucille Semler. She b. 11/15/1934 Crosby, Minn. He works in greenhouse.-add. Barnum, Minn. They have a child, ie.

(1) Charlotte, Ann Caird-b. 3/27/1953

(f) John Allen Caird-b. July 12/1930 Aitken Co. Minn. m. Gwen Miller. She b. 6/28/1935 Crosby, Minn. He is farmer.-add. Palisade, Minn. In 1953 he is sargent in army. They have a child, ie.

(1) Jacqueline Mae Caird-b. 6/23/1952.

(g) Lois Elaine Caird-b. 8/27/1931 Aitken Co., Minn. m. Harvey Thompson. He b. 11/27/1927 Arco, Minn. He is cement finisher.-add. McGregor, Minn. They have a child, ie. (1) Andrew Harvey Thompson-b. 5/13/1948

(h) Gerald Lee Caird-b. 5/14/1936 Aitken Co. Workman Twp. Minn.

(3) William Harvey Caird (son of Jennie Keeler)-b. 6/20/1891 at Elgin, Ont. Never married-d. July 1, 1910-bu. Brainerd, Minn.

(C) Emma Anna Keeler (dau. of Sam Keeler)-b. 4/18/1879 Howlands Is. Ont. m. Joseph Edgar Keeler, farmer, her 1st. cousin, 11/15/1916-He b. 2/22/1879 Keelerville, Ont.-add. Kenaston, Sask.-They have no children. See his history on previous page.



## chapter 3, part 5

(D) Mary Martha Keeler (dau. of Sam Keeler page 66) - b. 5/29/1871 near Kingston, Ont. - m. Wm. James Harris 4/21/1892. He is farmer b. 5/29/1871 near Seelys Bay, Ont. - add. Owatonna, Minn. in 1953. They had 9 children, ie. John, Elizabeth, Clara, Roy, James, Robert, Arthur, Lloyd, Lorrena.

(1) Elizabeth Mae Harris - b. 4/16/1896 Owatonna, Minn. m. eo. Ingwaldson 7/28/1930. He is meat cutter & b. 4/20/1911 Hayward, Minn. - add. 405 Garfield, Ave Albert Lea, Minn. They have no children.

(2) John Jacob Harris - b. Oct. 6, 1898 Owatonna, Minn. m. twice. (1st.) m. Florence Fitzgerald July 6, 1922. Divorced in 1936 & her add. not known. (2nd) m. Iva Jorgenson. - add. Pillager, Minn. He installed lightning rods. No children in 1953.

(3) Clara Jane Harris - b. 8/20/1902 Owatonna, Minn. She was bookkeeper and clerk. m. John Anderson, meat cutter. He b. 8/25/1898 in Sweden. - add. 421 Columbus Ave. Albert Lea, Minn. No children in 1952.

(4) Roy Ernest Harris - b. 1/16/1905 Owatonna, Minn. He is farmer. - m. Alice Oneil. - add. Owatonna, Minn. No children in 1952.

(5) James Christopher Harris - b. 8/25/1907 Owatonna, Minn. He is farmer. m. Mary Blouin. She b. Owatonna, Minn. - add. Rt. 2, Owatonna, Minn. They have 4 children, ie.

(a) Jas. Thomas Harris b. 1/10/38 Owatonna (2) Donald Harris

(c) Mary Alice Harris - (d) Thomas Harris -

(6) Robert Byron Harris - b. Dec. 1, 1909 Owatonna, Minn. m. Ordella Kriesel Oct. 6, 1934. She b. July 8, 1913 Clinton Falls, Minn. He worked in a filling station. They were divorced. - He lives Owatonna, Minn. He has 1 child, ie.

(a) Janet Lee Harris - b. Jan. 11, 1940

(7) Arthur Eugene Harris - b. May 4/1912 Owatonna, Minn. m. Theresa Walechla. He lived at Owatonna & drove a gasoline truck. He d. 6/26/1947 & bu. at Owatonna. He had 1 child, ie.

(a) Wm. Arthur Harris - b. Nov. 12, 1939

(8) Lloyd Elmer Harris - b. May 4, 1914, Owatonna, Minn. He was garage mechanic m. Ruth Fritzie 10/14/1936. She b. Feb. 4, 1918 Owatonna, Minn. They were divorced. In 1953 he lives Owatonna, Minn. & has no children.

(9) Lorrena Alice Harris - b. 11/27/1916 Owatonna, Minn. She was beautician. m. Elmer Bickford, filling station owner. He b. Owatonna, Minn. - add. 343 S. Park St. Owatonna, Minn. They have a child, ie.

(a) Suzanne Mary Bickford - b. 9/9/1949

\*\*\*\*\*

(E) Walter Samuel Keeler (son of Samuel Keeler page 66) - b. 7/24/1873 near Kingston, Ont. m. Pearl Ellen Silliman 12/28/1903. She is dau. of Frank Silliman & b. July 6, 1885 St. James, Minn. He is farmer. add. McGregor, Minn. in 1953. They had only 1 child, ie. Frank.

(1) Frank Dazelle Keeler - b. 9/26/1904 Owatonna, Minn. m. Ruth Youreman, dau. of Wm. Youreman, St. Paul, Minn. on 10/22/1925. - add. 6209 Lodewyck Ave. Detroit 24, Mich. He works for U.S. Rubber Co. They have 3 children, ie.

(a) Violet Elaine Keeler - b. 2/12/1927 Detroit, Mich. m. Wm. Johnson. He b. 1/25/1925. He works in a store. - add. 6209 Lodewyck Ave. Detroit 24, Mich. They have 3 children, ie.

(1) Wm. Johnson b. 4/13/47 (2) Patricia Ann Johnson b. 12/20/48.

(3) Sandra Kay Johnson - b. 3/28/1952

(b) Richard Lawrence Keeler - b. 2/26/1929 Detroit, Mich. Single in 1952 & in the army.

(c) Sidney Walter Keeler - b. 8/14/1932 Detroit, Mich.

\*\*\*\*\*

(F) Preston Charles Keeler (son of Samuel Keeler page 66) - b. May 1/1883 at Syracuse, N.Y. m. Isabella Shaw Graham, dau. of Jas. Henry Graham, on Dec. 3, 1910. She b. Apr. 12, 1892 Midland, Ont. He was farmer & machinist. He d. Apr. 18/1930 bu. Hazenmore, Sask. In 1953 her add. Whitewood, Sask. He had 8 children, ie. Clarence, Clara, Mertice, Robert, John, Elsie, Thomas & Neal.



- (1) Clarence Ira Keeler (son of Preston C. Keeler page 67) - b. July 4/1914 Hazenmore, Sask. m. Isabella McNicholl Irvine. She b. 10/23/1910 in Scotland. He is farmer. - add. Tantallon, Sask.
- (2) Clara Keeler - (dau. of Preston C.) - b. Nov. 8, 1915 Hazenmore, Sask. married Tom Johnson. - add. Whitewood, Sask.
- (3) Mertice Keeler (dau. of Preston C.) - b. Dec. 9, 1918 Hazenmore, Sask. m. Peter Bakum. - add. Whitewood, Sask.
- (4) Robert Keeler (son of Preston C.) - b. 3/21/1917 Hazenmore, Sask. In 1953 add. Whitewood, Sask.
- (5) John Keeler (son of Preston C.) - b. 11/19/1920 Hazenmore, Sask. - add. Whitewood, Sask.
- (6) Elsie Keeler (dau. of Preston C.) - b. Dec. 4/1922 Hazenmore, Sask. m. Gordon McCaw - add. Whitewood, Sask.
- (7) Thomas Keeler (son of Preston C.) - b. Oct. 1/1924 Hazenmore, Sask. - add. Hazenmore, Sask.
- (8) Neal Keeler (son of Preston C. Keeler page 67) - b. Hazenmore, Sask. on Nov. 3, 1911. - add. Aneroid, Sask. ~~~~~
- (G) Evelyn L. Keeler (dau. of Samuel Keeler, page 66) - b. 6/24/1881 Howlands Island, Ont. - m. Lyman C. Bell 11/13/1905. He owned & operated a garage in Davidson, Sask. He d. prior to 1953. Her add. 1516-29th. Ave. S.W. Calgary, Alta. They had no children. ~~~~~

(VII) WILLIAM KEELER (son of Sarah Anne Lake page 53) - b. Aug. 5, 1848 near Battersea, Storrington Twp. Frontenac Co. Upper Canada. He was farmer at Battersea. - m. Susan Knapp in Jan. 1872. They were cousins. See her history in a previous portion of this genealogy. She was dau. of Samuel Knapp. Wm. d. in March 1892. & bu. Battersea, Ont. Next she m. Samuel Jamieson March 3, 1896. He b. 1/17/1864 Battersea, Ont. He d. 5/24/1946. bu. Battersea, Ont. See Samuel Jamieson history in another section of this book. She d. Aug. 6/1942 & bu. Battersea, Ont. She b. March 10/1854 at Battersea, Ont. William had 5 children, ie. Branchley, Harmon, Samuel, Susan, Florence.

- (A) BRANCHLEY KEELER - see his history on page 12
- (B) Harmon Keeler - see his history on page 12
- (C) Samuel Knapp Keeler - see his history on page 12
- (D) Susan Gertrude Keeler - see her history on page 12
- (E) Florence Mabel Keeler - see her history on pages 12 & 13. ~~~~~

(VIII) Sylvester Keeler (son of Sarah Anne Lake page 53) - b. 9/17/1850 at Battersea, Ont. m. Olivia Jane Knapp Nov. 5, 1873. She is dau. of Amos Knapp, who was bro. of Samuel Knapp who m. Hannah Blackaby (see page 11) - She b. Jan. 10/1852 near Battersea, Ont. They were farmers near Battersea, Ont. before emigrating to Minnesota. In 1905 they moved from Minn. to Western Canada & finally moved to British Columbia. He d. May 3, 1938. bu. North Vancouver, B.C. She lived 844 Sixth St. North Vancouver, B.C. They had no children but adopted Violet May Knapp, (Her father was 1st. cousin of Olivia Jane Knapp) - The data of Violet May Knapp follows -

(A) Violet May Knapp - b. Nov. 3, 1876 Kingston, Ont. m. 10/19/1893 to Peter Keeler, son of John Keeler. He b. 8/30/1874 near Battersea, Ont. He was farmer. They lived in Minnesota, Alberta & Ontario. Last add. Brewers Mills, Ont. They had 10 children, ie. Clara, Violet, Leonard, Lester, Ray, Verna, Hubert, Frank & Dorothy. For complete details of this family see page 69. under the history of Peter Keeler.

(IX) JOHN KEELER (son of Sarah Anne Lake page 53) - b. Jan. 1852 Storrington Twp. Frontenac Co. Upper Canada. He was farmer & laborer. Lived near Battersea, Ont. m. Elizabeth Burchener of French Canadian origin. I am not sure of the spelling of her name. It has been given to me in various ways as, Burgknow, Butchnow, & Burchener. She b. Aug. 1859 Lindsay, Ont. He d. 1/17/1890, bu. Battersea, Ont. Next she m. John L. Bryant, father of John D. Bryant who m. Rose Keeler whose history appears later in this book. He was a sailor on Great Lakes. They lived at Brighton, Ont. He is buried there.



- (IX) John Keeler (continued from page 68) - Elizabeth Burchener d. Sept. 1911 & bu. Riverdale cemetery, Rochester, N.Y. John Keeler had 8 children ie. Peter, John, Joseph, Charles, Mary, Rose, Dorothy & Susan.
- (A) Charles Keeler - b. 9/27/1881 Battersea, Ont. - never married - bricklayer - died Dec. 1937 in hospital on John St. North, Hamilton, Ont.
- (E) Dorothy Elizabeth Keeler - b. 3/31/1886 Battersea, Ont. - m. William Seneca Carner, machinist & dry cleaner, on Aug. 8, 1922. He b. Dec. 1, 1882 at Cleveland, O. - He d. June 4, 1948 - In 1953 her add. 1600 Hollywood Ave. Cleveland 6, O. She had no children.
- (C) Mary Martha Keeler - b. Apr. 11, 1883 Battersea, Ont. - m. Geo. Austin of Battersea, Ont. He was farmer & laborer. They lived Sunbury, Ont. She d. at Kingston, Ont. In 1937 he lived Kingston, Ont. but refused data about his family. He received mail c/o Phillip H. Marshall, 7 North Alfred St. in Kingston, Ont. but in 1953 Mr. Marshall had moved. It is said Mary Martha Keeler had 2 children, Victor & Myrtle.
- (1) Victor Austin - lived with his grandmother Austin in Sunbury, Ont. It is said he died at age of 7 yrs. (not authentic)
- (2) Myrtle Austin - b. about 1901. It is said she was adopted by some family at Battersea, Ont. No other data available.
- (D) Peter Keeler - b. 8/30/1874 Battersea, Ont. He was farmer & lived in Minn., Alta., & Ont. - m. Violet May Knapp, adopted dau. of Sylvester Keeler on page 68. - m. 10/19/1893. She b. Nov. 6, 1876 Kingston, Ont. They lived at Brewers Mills, Ont. He d. Oct. 7, 1939. She d. 5/18/1953. Both bu. Battersea, Ont. They had 9 children, Clara Violet, Leonard, Lester, Ray, Verna, Hubert, Frank & Dorothy.
- (1) Lester Lawrence Keeler - b. 10/23/1903 Watab, Minn. - m. Anita Toussignant. He is auto mechanic. In 1953 add. Falmouth, Mass. They had 3 children, ie.
- (a) Dorothy May Keeler b. 6/28/1928.
- (b) Elizabeth Joan Keeler, twin b. 7/12/32 (c) twin Wm. John Keeler 7/12/32
- (2) Verna Elizabeth Keeler - b. Apr. 9, 1909 Loughheed, Alta. - m. Edwin White, son of James White R.R. 2, Napanee, Ont. on 5/14/1928. He b. 7/18/1905 at Delta, Ont. He is pressman. add. 196 Parkview Hills Cresc. Toronto, Ont. He works A.E. Long Paper Box Co. They have 2 children, Patricia, Robert.
- (a) Patricia Diane White b. Feb. 1, 1938 (b) Robert Edwin White b. 7/29/42.
- (3) Dorothy Bell Keeler - b. 6/6/1919 Loughheed, Alta. - m. Cecil Blackman. He is foreman at A.E. Long Paper Box Co. - add. 2 Grandview Ave. Toronto 6, Ont. They have 2 children, twins Janet & Terrence.
- (a) twin Janet Blackman b. Nov. 7, 1943 (b) twin Terrence Blackman b. 11/7/43.
- (4) Frank Wilson Keeler - b. 8/23/1914 Loughheed, Alta. He was guard at Collins Bay penitentiary. m. Gertrude Cheetham. - add. Brewers Mills, Ont. In 1953 is farmer. They have 2 children, ie.
- (a) Francis Lawrence Keeler b. 9/24/39 (b) Geraldine Diane Keeler 2/24/42.
- (5) Hubert Leroy Keeler - b. 4/17/1912 Loughheed, Alta. He worked Hemlock Park Dairy. m. Mary Margaret Kennedy 11/26/1935. She b. 11/27/1913. In 1953 he is building contractor. - add. 461 College St. Kingston, Ont. They have 3 children, ie. (a) Margaret May Keeler b. Nov. 1938 (b) Carol Keeler b. Feb. 1942 (c) Judith Keeler b. 1948
- (6) Ray Sylvester Keeler - b. 11/23/1906 Loughheed, Alta. - m. Mabel Florence Hodgman 5/5/1926. She b. July 10, 1905 Sunapee, New Hampshire. He was farmer but in 1953 is building contractor. - add. 814 Johnson St. Kingston, Ont. They have 2 children - (a) Raymond (b) Mabel
- (a) Raymond Walter Keeler - b. Nov. 12, 1928 Brewers Mills, Ont. - m. Margaret Laird. They have a child, (1) Denise Keeler b. Sept. 5, 1949
- (b) Mabel Marie Keeler - b. 3/29/1932 Brewers Mills, Ont. - m. Howard Whitmore. He is Mason & b. 5/16/1924 Lyndhurst, Ont. - add. 73 Hillcrest Ave. Kingston, Ont. No children in 1953.



## Chapter 3, part 5

(7) Clara May Keeler (dau. of Peter Keeler page 69) - b. May 2, 1894 Watab, Minn. m. Frank London 11/17/1917. He b. London, Eng. He is pipe fitter in a ship yard. - add. 153 W. 23rd St. Vancouver, B.C. They have 6 children, ie.

(c) Muriel May London - b. 9/26/1918. - m. Wm. Henry Montgomery, clerk in North Vancouver Shop Repairs. He b. 4/19/1918 Vancouver, B.C. - add. 3175 Monton St. North Vancouver, B.C. In 1953 he is in parcel post delivery. They have 3 children, ie.

(1) Diane Mae Montgomery b. Sept. 8, 1943 (2) Elizabeth Ann Montgomery b. 6/16/1946 (3) Henrie Debra Montgomery b. 1/19/1949

(b) Edward William London - b. 4/30/1920. He was in Royal Navy in W.W.2. m. Edna Emma Biddlecombe. She b. 10/18/1920 Vancouver, B.C. He is toll collector at Lions Gate Bridge. - add. 541 E. Keith Rd., N. Vancouver, B.C. They have 3 children, ie.

(1) Danny Wm. London b. 10/28/44 (2) Ronald David b. June 1948

(3) Wendy Lorraine London b. 11/23/1952

(c) Frank Raymond London b. 7/19/1925. He was in Royal Canadian Engineers in W.W.2. - m. Margaret Geraldine Bergoyne. She b. July 9, 1925 Vancouver, B.C. He is electrician. - add. 839 E. 6th St. N. Vancouver, B.C. In 1953 they have no children.

(d) Marian Clara London - b. Jan. 1, 1927. m. Gene Wesley Landals, engineer on C.N.R. - He b. Oct. 3, 1922 Loughheed, Alta. - add. Box 311, Jasper, Alta. They have 3 children, ie. (1) Clinton Eugene Landals - b. Sept. 6, 1948

(b) Lorraine May Landals b. Feb. 9, 1952 (3) Bruce Wesley Landals b. 10/27/1953

(e) Barbara Ellen London b. 12/24/1932. - m. Ronald Arthur Westmoreland. He b. 3/18/1929 North Vancouver, B.C. He is skipper on tug boat. - add. 133 E. 6th St. N. Vancouver, B.C. They have a child, ie.

(1) Child (name unknown) b. Dec. 1953

(f) Donald Robert London - b. Sept. 3, 1937 North Vancouver, B.C. Single in 1953.

(8) Leonard Earl Keeler (son of Peter Keeler, page 69) - b. Aug. 11, 1902 at Watab, Minn. m. Minnie Gertrude Kimball Aug. 1, 1922. She b. 11/22/1902 at Nashua, N.H. He was mechanic & in 1953 works in City Yards - add. 922 State St. Portsmouth, N.H. They have 3 children, Marie, Leah, Duane.

(1) Marie Gertrude Keeler - b. 4/19/1923 Concord, N.H.

(II) Leah May Keeler - b. Nov. 6, 1924 " "

(III) Duane Leonard Keeler - b. 3/28/1926 " "

(9) Violet Olivia Keeler (dau. of Peter Keeler page 69) - b. 9/29/1898 Watab Minn. m. twice. (1st. m. James Albert Earl Rombough, policeman, on 6/21/1916. He b. 3/31/1895 Providence Bay, Manitoulin Is. Ont. They were divorced. In 1953 his add. North St., Gananoque, Ont. (2nd.) she m. Stanley Agar. He b. 12/24/1899 Durham, Eng. He operates a motel, cabins & service station. add. 171 John St. Gananoque, Ont. She had no children by Mr. Agar but had six children, Peter, Walter, Gordon, Donald, Glenn & Hazel by 1st. husband, ie.

(a) Peter Earl Rombough - b. 4/21/1917 Loughheed, Alta. m. Myrla Agnes Chisamore Chisamore. She b. 10/29/1918 Lansdowne, Ont. He is machinist. - add. William St. Gananoque, Ont. They have 2 children, Beverley, Ronald.

(1) Beverley Ann Rombough b. 11/15/39 (2) Ronald Earl Rombough b. 11/25/1941

(b) Walter Archibald Rombough - b. 5/16/1919 Loughheed, Alta. m. Mildred May Tysick. She b. 8/14/1918 Maberville, Ont. He works in shovel factory. add. north Stone St. Gananoque, Ont. They had 5 children,

(1) Rosemary Mable Rombough b. 5/21/43 (2) Raymond Earl Rombough b. 1/15/47

(3) Gary Glenn Rombough b. May 4, 1949. (4) Violet Rose Marie Rombough 2/28/1951. (5) Mildred Hazel Rombough b. Jan. 2/53 - d. 1/20/1953

(c) Gordon Arthur Rombough - b. 2/28/1921 Concord, N.H. - m. Audrey Edith Tedford Tedford. She b. March 4/1921 Lansdowne, Ont. He is machine operator. add. 121 Charles St. n., Gananoque, Ont. They have 1 child, ie. Douglas Gordon.

(1) Douglas Gordon Rombough - b. Apr. 6, 1942



## chapter 3, part 5.

- (d) Donald Albert Rombough (son of Violet Olivia Keeler page 70) - b. Sept. 10, 1922 Concord, N.H. - m. Kathleen Mary Annette Ross. She b. 11/21/1922 Clinton, Ont. He is carpenter & also in partnership with Stanley Agar in motel business. - add. Brock St. Gananoque, Ont. On children in 1953.
- (e) Glenn Lester Rombough (son of Violet Olivia Keeler page 70) - b. June 7, 1924 Concord, N.H. - m. Gladys May Sly. She b. May 8, 1931 Gananoque, Ont. He is reinforcing steelman. - add. 929 Bridge St. Niagara Falls, Ont. They have 2 children, ie. (1) James Stanley Rombough b. 5/22/1949 (2) Gloria Louise Rombough b. Sept. 1, 1950
- (f) Catherine Hazel May Rombough (dau. of Violet Olivia Keeler page 70) - Oct. 7, 1930 Gananoque, Ont. m. Richard Frederick Dickson. She b. 10/15/1929 Cornwall, Ont. He is foreman of reinforcing steel. - add. 1224 Bridge St. Niagara Falls, Ont. They have 1 child, ie. (1) Judith Ann Dickson - b. 9/30/1950

\*\*\*\*\*

- (E) JOHN KEELER (son of John Keeler page 69) - b. March 1, 1877 Battersea, Ont. m. Annie Anderson, dau. of John Anderson of Watab, Minn. She b. 4/21/1880. They lived at Watab & Rice, Minn. He was farmer. He d. Jan. 2, 1901 of typhoid fever & bu. Sauk Rapids, Minn. Next she m. John Noggle & lived at Royalton, Minn. She d. 1/25/1921 & bu. Royalton, Minn. John Keeler had 1 child, ie. Florence Mabel.
- (1) Florence Mabel Keeler - b. 1/25/1899 Watab, Minn. m. Howard Louis Bracken He b. 2/18/1890 Kankakee, Ill. He is mechanic for North Western Oil Co. add. 502-5th. Ave. N.E. St. Cloud, Minn. They have 3 children, ie.
- (a) Geneva May Bracken - b. 11/15/1917 St. Cloud, Minn. She was stenographer. m. Lorenz C. Thuerbach. He b. 1/17/1910 Evansville, Ind. He works for Forman & Franklin Transformer Co. She is bookkeeper. - add. 510-5th. Ave. N.E. St. Cloud, Minn. No children in 1953.
- (b) Clifford Howard Bracken - b. May 4, 1922 St. Cloud, Minn. m. Lyla J. Berger. She b. 11/15/1926 Lake Benton, Minn. He is farmer. add. Verdi, Minn. They have 1 child, ie.

(1) Karen Ann Bracken b. 2/26/1946

- (c) Darlene Lynette Bracken - b. June 2, 1929 St. Cloud, Minn. m. Harold M. Dickinson, laborer. He b. March 10, 1928 at Waite Park. - add. 521-5th. Ave. N.E. St. Cloud, Minn. They have 2 children, ie.

(1) Peggy Jo Dickinson - b. 6/26/1947

(2) Terrance Howard Dickinson b. 8/8/1948

\*\*\*\*\*

- (F) JOSEPH GEORGE KEELER (son of John Keeler page 69) - b. 6/19/1879 near Battersea, Ont. m. Jessie May Palmateer 10/21/1903. She is dau. of John Clinton Palmateer & was b. June 1, 1883 Cook Co. South Dakota. They lived many yrs. in Alberta, Canada. He d. 4/20/1934 bu. Rat Lake, Alta. In 1953 her add. Lessard, Alta. They had 7 children, ie. Howard, Lawrence, Vera, Viola, Daniel, Clarice, Joseph.

- (1) Howard Albert Keeler - b. 11/22/1904 Watab, Minn. m. Elsie Marguerite Johnson. Her mother remarried Mr. Wahlund after Mr. Johnson died so she was known as Elsie Wahlund. She b. 4/4/1912 Wadena, Minn. He is truck driver. add. 8730--114th. Ave. Edmonton, Alta. They had 4 children, ie.
- (a) Ramona Louise Keeler - b. Feb. 6, 1930. - m. Allen Shultz. In 1953 he is in the army.

- (b) Mildred Joan Keeler - b. 3/31/1934 - In 1953 is married but husbands name not known.

- (c) Rodger Albert Keeler - b. Sept. 1, 1935

- (d) Elsie Blanch Keeler - b. 10/22/1937

- (2) Vera Blanch Keeler - b. 11/21/1908 Loughheed, Alta. m. Edgar Ralston, carpenter. He died 1950 aged 52 yrs. In 1953 her add. Camrose, Alta. She has 2 children, ie. Harold, Jessie

- (a) Harold William Ralston b. 8/23/38 (b) Jessie May Ralston b. Dec. 5, 1940



(3) Lawrence Wesley Keeler (son of Joseph G. Keeler page 71) - b. 2/28/1906 Edberg, Alta. He was auto mechanic. - m. Myrtle Woolstra in 1926. She is of Norwegian ancestry. - add. Willow River, B.C. He is millwright. They had 5 children, ie. Charles, Hazel, Gerald, Joseph, Stanley.

(a) Charles Wesley Keeler - b. 1927. died in 1940

(b) Hazel Keeler - birth date unk. Was killed in truck accident at Willow River B.C. about 1946.

(c) Gerald Keeler (data not available) (e) Stanley Keeler (no data)

(d) Joseph George Keeler b. 1935.

\*\*\*\*\*

(4) Viola Marie Keeler (dau. of Joseph G. Keeler page 71) - b. Jan. 7, 1910 at Loughheed, Alta. - d. 1/27/1910 - bu. Loughheed, Alta.

(5) Daniel Roscoe Keeler (son of Joseph G. Keeler page 71) - b. 6/20/1914 at Loughheed, Alta. m. twice. (1st.) m. Dora Colombe 12/25/1935. She was French Canadian in origin & b. at Bonnyville, Alta. They parted in Apr. 1937. Next she m. Arthur Copping. (2nd.) he m. Mary Breno born at Frog Lake. He is mechanic & welder. add. Bonnyville, Alta. No children by 1st. wife. One child by 2nd. wife, ie.

(a) Robert Keeler - b. 1947

(6) Clarice Mellie Keeler (dau. of Joseph G. Keeler page 71) - b. 2/24/1919 Hardisty, Alta. m. Harold Bell 3/19/1936. He b. 8/24/1911 Sedgwick Alta.

They parted. In 1953 he is contractor in Edmonton, Alta. Second she m. Otto Liebl, farmer. He b. in Germany. Third she m. Frank Kick. No children by 2nd. & 3rd. husbands but 1 child by 1st. husband, ie.

(a) Connie Elizabeth Bell - b. 12/31/1937 Lessard, Alta. She was raised by Mrs. Jessie Keeler, her grandmother. In 1953 she is in high school & lives Camrose, Alta.

(7) Joseph Gordon Keeler (son of Joseph G. Keeler page 71) - b. 6/25/1922 at Hardisty Alta. - m. Grace Eleanor Roth. She b. 6/13/1923 Lessard, Alta. He is logger. - add. Box 320, Terrace, B.C. They have 5 children, ie.

(a) Joseph Gordon Keeler b. Nov. 2/41 (b) twin Carol Marie Keeler b. 12/30/44

(c) twin Karen Ann Keeler b. 12/30/44 (d) Jerry Grant Keeler b. 11/20/46

(e) Judith Esther Keeler - b. 3/17/1948

\*\*\*\*\*

(F) ROSE ANN KEELER - b. Apr. 1, 1885 Battersea, Ont. (dau. of John Keeler page 69) - m. John D. Bryant 1897. He b. 9/24/1862 Brighton, Ont. He was tourists guide. They lived Battersea, Ont. She d. 11/17/1937. He d. 9/20/1947. Both bu. Battersea, Ont. They had 5 children, Mae, Walter, Marie, Jennie, Earl

(1) Mae Elizabeth Bryant - b. 8/8/1897 Brighton, Ont. m. Clifton Caird, farmer, Feb. 10, 1930. He b. 10/19/1906 Keelerville, Ont. - add. R.R. 1, Battersea, Ont. They have 3 children, Donald, Reta, Iva

(a) Donald Bryant Caird - b. Oct. 11, 1931 Kingston, Ont. m. Grace Shute. She b. 8/18/1922. He is storekeeper at a shipyard. They have a child, ie.

(1) Donald Brien Caird - b. May 2, 1953

(b) Reta Jane Caird - b. 9/27/1934 Battersea, Ont. In 1953 is single & going to school.

(c) Iva Marie Caird - b. 10/27/1938 Battersea, Ont.

(2) Walter Lyle Bryant - b. 9/17/1899 Brighton, Ont. (1st.) he m. Clara Wing, dau. of W.H. Wing of Kingston, N.H. They were divorced. Next she m. Mr. Bcdwell who d. before 1937. Third she m. Mr. Savage She d. 2/16/1946 at Concord, N.H. - (2nd.) Walter Bryant m. Florence Shute, sis of Grace Shute above. He is attendant in Ontario Hospital, Kingston, Ont. - add. 306 Portsmouth, Ave. Kingston, Ont. He had 3 children by the 1st. wife who remained with the mother & 1 child, Linda Mae by 2nd. wife, ie.

(a) Walter Lyle Bryant - b. 2/22/1922 Concord, N.H. He is salesman, m. Ida Ella Savage. She b. 3/31/1915 Danbury, N.H. - add. 44 Beaton St, Franklin, N.H. They have 2 children, ie. (1) Robert Bruce Bryant - b. 9/18/1942

(2) Delbert Lyle Bryant - b. 11/25/1943



- (2) Walter Lyle Bryants' children (continued)-  
 (b) John Davis Bryant-b.11/20/1923 Pembroke, N.H.  
 (c) Kenneth Allen Bryant-b.8/13/1925 Concord, N.H.  
 (d) Linda Mae Bryant (dau. of 2nd. wife)-b.1947  
 (3) Marie Hattie Bryant (dau. of Rose Ann Keeler page 72)-b. July 1, 1902 Brighton, Ont. m. Frederick E. Standen, cooper, 6/30/1921. He b. 3/22/1898 at Dover, Eng. He was farmer too. He lived Brockport, N.Y. & d. 7/15/1953. She lives 24 Viewpoint Ave. Hamilton, Ont. She had 4 children, ie.  
 (a) John Thomas Standen-b. 6/13/1923 Gananoque, Ont. In 1954 is single & soldier in Canadian army-add. S C 965 R. Can. Med. Corp, Camp Borden, Ont.  
 (b) Frederick Standen-b. 11/17/1925 Spencerport, Parma Twp. New York. m. Dorothea Ann Mills. She b. May 1930 Sacketts Harbor, N.Y. He is machinist. add. Rt. 1, Kirkville, N.Y. They have 3 children, ie.  
 (1) Fred Standen b. 10/19/47 (II) Marie Ann Standen b. Oct. 9, 1948  
 (III) John Robert Standen-b. Sept. 1949  
 (c) June Standen-b. Dec. 3, 1929 Spencerport, Parma Twp. N.Y. In 1953 single, stenographer, add. 89 Catherine St. Belleville, Ont.  
 (d) Robert Earl Standen-b. Apr. 2, 1934 Spencerport, Parma Twp. N.Y. In 1954 single, electronics draftsman-add. 89 Catherine St. Belleville, Ont.  
 (4) Jennie Mae Bryant (dau. of Rose Ann Keeler page 72)-b. 5/26/1904 at Battersea, Ont. m. David Lemuel Stewart, contractor & builder. add. 104 Colorado Ave. Watertown, N.Y. They have 3 children, ie.  
 (a) Rose Stewart-b. 1/16/1925. m. Lynn Vernon Blount, carpenter. add. Lacona, N.Y.  
 (b) David Stewart-b. 1/15/1927. In 1953 is single, add. Lacona, N.Y. He works for Carrier Corp. of Syracuse.  
 (c) Ella Stewart-b. 1941  
 (5) Earl Bryant (son of Rose Ann Keeler page 72)-b. 1/17/1914 Milburn, Ont. In 1953, single, laborer, add. Battersea, Ont.  
 #####  
 (G) SUSAN KEELER (dau. of John Keeler page 69)-b. Dec. 3, 1889 Battersea, Ont. m. Peter Wellington Fenton 11/23/1904. He b. 7/14/1884 Trenton, Ont. and was fish dealer. They lived Hamilton, Ont. She d. 8/15/1949. He d. July 1950. Probably bu. Hamilton, Ont. They had 8 children, ie. Charles, William, Arnold, Walter, Myrtle, Percy, Goldie, Beulah.  
 (1) Charles Edward Fenton-b. Dec. 3, 1905 Brighton, Ont. m. Christine Mayers 7/21/1931. She b. 12/18/1905 Liverpool, Eng. He is auto mechanic.-add. Ferguson St. Hamilton, Ont. They have 4 children, ie., Mary, Ed., Francis & Dorothy. All children born Hamilton, Ont.  
 (a) Mary Ellen Fenton b. 8/30/32 (b) Edward Geo. Fenton b. 10/13/1933  
 (c) Francis Donald Fenton b. 4/14/35 (d) Dorothy Patricia Fenton b. 12/18/1936.  
 (2) William George Fenton-b. Dec. 6, 1908 Brighton, Ont. m. Christine Agnes Brillinger Dec. 10, 1930. She b. May 11, 1915 Hamilton, Ont. He is auto painter. add. 22 Wilson St. Hamilton, Ont. They have 4 children, ie.  
 (a) Helen Doreen Fenton b. Aug. 10/33 (b) Joan Fenton b. 1935  
 (c) William Fenton b. 1941 (d) Leonard Fenton b. 1943  
 (3) Arnold Peter Fenton-b. May 8, 1910 Brighton, Ont. m. Hazel Isabelle Johnson 8/19/1932. She b. 8/22/1914 Binbrook, Ont. He is body & fender repair man.-add. 22 Wilson St. Hamilton, Ont. They have 1 child, ie.  
 (a) Donald Peter Fenton-b. 10/21/1936  
 (4) Walter Earl Fenton-b. 6/17/1912 Brighton, Ont. He is fish salesman. m. Joyce Mares.-add. 270 Charlton East, Hamilton, Ont. They have 2 children born at Hamilton, Ont. ie.  
 (a) Earl Fenton b. about 1932 (b) Joyce Fenton b. about 1936  
 (5) Beulah Jean Fenton b. July 6, 1930 Hamilton, Ont.-m. Steve Lazar. He is laborer-add. 470 McNab St. W., Hamilton, Ont.



## chapter 3, part 5

(6) Myrtle Bell Fenton (dau. of Susan Keeler page 73) - b. May 8, 1914 Brighton, Ont. m. John Charles William Marriage 7/18/1936. He b. 8/26/1910 in England. He works Greenings Wire Co. - add. 517 James St. N., Hamilton, Ont. They have 5 children, ie.

(a) Patricia Marriage b. 1937 (b) John Marriage b. 1944 (c) Richard Marriage b. 1948 (d) twin Dorothy Marriage b. 1950 (e) twin Michael Marriage b. 1950

(7) Percy Ellsworth Fenton (son of Susan Keeler page 73) - b. March 11, 1920 Brighton, Ont. m. Mildred Brillinger, sis. of Christine Agnes Brillinger on page 73. She b. Hamilton, Ont. He works at Finley Fish store - add. Hamilton, Ont. They have 2 children, ie.

(a) Doreen Fenton (b) Kathleen Fenton

(8) Geldie Victoria Fenton (dau. of Susan Keeler page 73) - b. June 7, 1923 Brighton, Ont. m. William Patrick Carey. He b. 5/26/1923 Hamilton, Ont. He is supervisor at Turnbull Elevator Co. - add. 26 East 34th. St. Hamilton, Ont. They have 2 children, ie.

(a) Bonnie Patricia Carey b. Aug. 12, 1948 (b) William John Carey b. July 6/50

oooooooooooooooooooooooooooo

(X) MARTHA KEELER (dau. of Sarah Anne Lake page 53) - b. Dec. 1, 1854 Battersea Storrington Twp. Frontenac Co. Upper Canada. - m. Geo. Tough, half brother of Wm. Tough who m. Harriet Keeler. See their history in previous section of this genealogy. This family spell their name "Tuff". George b. July 12, 1854 Battersea, Ont. He was first a farmer, later papermaker. The lived first at Battersea, then Watertown, N.Y., next Alberta & Sask. He d. Jan. 12, 1933. She d. 11/20/1944 & bu. Calgary. He bu. Alsask. Sask. They had 4 children, ie. Frances, Daniel, Robert & Sarah.

(A) Frances Jane Tuff - b. May 3, 1882 Watertown, N.Y. She never married. Was housekeeper for parents - add. 217-9A. St. N.W. Calgary, Alta. in 1953

(B) Daniel George Tuff - b. Oct. 9, 1893 Watertown, N.Y. m. Effie Bella Armstrong Oct. 3, 1917. She b. 11/17/1892 Quyon, Que. He was farmer at Ohaton & Bittern Lake, Alta. He d. June 4, 1943 bu. Camrose, Alta. In 1953 her add. Box 456 Camrose, Alta. They had 7 children, Edith, Martha, Annie, Daniel, James, Hazel & Helen.

(1) Edith Bernice Tuff - b. Jan. 1, 1919 Alsask, Sask. m. Clarence Mellott Aug. 2/1937. He is farmer b. 3/14/1914 Ohaton, Alta. They have a child, ie.

(a) Harvey Geo. Mellott b. 2/13/1940 add. Bawlf. Alta. Box. 97.

(2) Martha Catherine Tuff - b. 2/13/1920 Ohaton, Alta. m. Alex. Walters Nov. 2, 1937. He was garage worker. He b. May 1917 Macklin, Sask. - add. 3148 E. 19th. St. Vancouver, B.C. In 1953 he is factory worker. They have a child, ie.

(a) Daniel Alexander Walters b. 12/22/1946

(3) Annie Frances Tuff - b. 6/18/1921 Alsask, Sask. m. Joseph R. Carrington on Apr. 12, 1950. He b. 6/23/1921 Minicta, Man. He is Senior attendant in Dept. of Public Health - add. Box 456 Camrose, Alta. No children in 1952.

(4) Daniel John Tuff - b. Nov. 12, 1923 Alsask, Sask. He was in Canadian military service in W.W.2 & was killed in action 10/30/1944 in Holland. Bu. Holland, Europe. He never married.

(5) James George Tuff - b. 3/18/1926 Alsask, Sask. m. Berniece A.R. Kuntz on 8/21/1947. She b. 3/18/1928 Healter, Alta. He is carpenter - add. 14720-102nd. Ave. Edmonton, Alta. They have 2 children, ie.

(a) Wayne John Tuff b. 7/22/48 (b) Wendy Jannette Tuff b. Oct. 7, 1950

(6) Hazel Margrette Tuff - b. 6/27/1929 Alsask, Sask. In 1953 is single and lives Box 456 Camrose, Alta.

(7) Helen Alberta Bell Tuff - b. 3/23/1933 Alsask, Sask. m. Jack Feawalt. He b. 10/30/1933 Alaska, Sask. He is dry cleaner. - add. Box 456 Camrose, Alta. They have a child, ie.

(a) Anne Catherine Edith Feawalt - b. 2/15/1950



## chapter 3, part 5

(C) Robert Charles Tuff (son of Martha Keeler page 74) - He b. 5/21/1885 at Watertown, N.Y. m. Charlotte Davy, dau. of Robert Albert Davy & grand dau. of Benjamin Davy. m. Feb. 12, 1907. She b. 9/30/1886 Kingston, Ont. He is barbe barber. - add. 217-9A. St. N.W., Calgary, Alta. They have 3 children, Robert, Dorothy & Viola.

(1) Robert George Tuff - b. March 12, 1908 Battersea, Ont. m. Mary Roman 8/21/1935. She b. 9/29/1913 Calgary, Alta. He is shipping clerk. add. 1027-2nd. Ave. N.W. Calgary, Alta. In 1953 he is salesman. They have a child, ie.

(a) Eileen Sharon Tuff - b. 7/27/1943 Calgary, Alta.

(2) Dorothy Edith Tuff - b. 9/20/1912 Alsask, Sask. She was schoolteacher. m. Broer Albert Kruse. He b. 9/25/1907 at Bokeler, Oslemoor, Olderburk, in Germany. He was sawyer in lumber mill. - add. 356 Tobruk St. North, Vancouver B.C. In 1953 he is factory worker. They have 2 children, ie.

(a) Robert Albert Kruse

(b) Norman David Kruse

b. 7/20/1939

b. 11/11/1941

(3) Viola Frances Tuff - b. 11/14/1919 Alsask, Sask. She is nurse (R.N.) graduate of Calgary General Hospital. m. David Francis Thompson 6/17/1942. He b. 11/23/1918 Calgary, Alta. He is accountant. - add. 312-26 Ave. W. Calgary, Alta. They have 3 children, ie.

(a) Dianne Maxine Thompson b. 7/7/1943 Calgary (b) Nancy Kathleen Thompson b. 8/29/1946 Calgary (c) Charlotte Roberta Rose Thompson b. 3/12/1950 Calgary, Alta.

(D) Sarah Edith Tuff - b. Dec. 4, 1839 Battersea, Ont. (She is dau. of Martha Keeler page 74) - m. Herman Leslie Raymes. He b. 3/14/1885 in province of Ont. He was conductor on C.W.R. They lived Saskatoon, Sask. He d. Aug. 9, 1941 & bu. Saskatoon, Sask. In 1953 she lives 61 Stanford Rd. Toronto, Ont. They have 3 children, ie. Harold, Ethel, Daniel.

(1) Harold Leslie Raymes - b. Dec. 4, 1912 Saskatoon, Sask. He is mechanical engineer. m. Vera Lloyd. She b. 4/15/1912 Delisle, Sask. - add. Knowlton, Que. In 1953 he is electrical engineer. They have 2 children, ie.

(a) Beverley Jean Raymes b. 5/23/1942 Montreal, Que.

(b) Cheryl Raymes b. July 1, 1947 Montreal, Que.

(2) Ethel Georgina Raymes - b. 2/24/1916 Saskatoon, Sask. She is stenographer. In 1953 she is single. add. 61 Stanford Rd. Toronto, Ont.

(3) Daniel Francis Raymes - b. 3/23/1918 Saskatoon, Sask. He was in RCAF in W.W.2. m. Lialla Rose Henderson Apr. 6, 1942 at Saskatoon. She b. 2/23/1923 at Bounty, Sask. - add. 2375-18 Oneara St. Winnipeg, Man. In 1953 he is pilot for T.C.A. Winnipeg to Calgary. They have 4 children, ie.

(a) Leslie Virginia Raymes b. Nov. 6, 1944 Ottawa, Ont. (b) Ronnie McRae Raymes b. 10/13/46 Toronto, Ont. (c) Daniel Francis Raymes b. 2/26/48

(d) Paula Raymes b. 1952

oooooooooooooooooooo

(XI) Daniel Branchley Keeler (son of Sarah Anne Lake page 53) - b. 3/13/1861 near Battersea, Storrington Twp. Frontenac Co. Upper Canada. m. Emma Rousehorn. She b. 3/19/1866 near Kingston, Ont. He was farmer. They lived in Ontario, Manitoba & Sask. She d. Oct. 1, 1921. He d. July 1, 1930. Both bu. at Davidson, Sask. They had 3 children, Frances, Ross & Irene.

(A) Frances Keeler - b. March 11, 1887 Kingston Ont. m. Dr. H.G. Craig M.D. They lived at Davidson, Sask. She d. 3/30/1922 & bu. Davidson, Sask. He d. 12/19/1940 & bu. Vancouver, B.C. They had no children.

(B) Irene Keeler - b. 3/15/1901 Lauder, Man. Never married. She is invalid. In 1953 add. 2714 Blackwood St. Victoria, B.C.

(C) Ross Keeler - b. Aug. 11, 1889 Kingston, Ont. m. Gladys Carroll 10/16/1912. She b. 2/18/1894 Walkerton, Ont. He was farmer. They lived Davidson, Sask. He d. 1/20/1948/- In 1953 her add. 731-5th. St. E., Saskatoon, Sask. They had 4 children, ie. Cora, Russell, Gordon, Daniel

(1) Daniel Ross Keeler - b. 8/25/1933 Davidson, Sask. In 1953 is single, lives 731-5th. St. E. Saskatoon, Sask & is pharmacy student,



(2) Cora Maxine Keeler (dau. of Ross Keeler page 75) - b. 8/24/1913 at Davidson, Sask. m. Myron Stone in Jan. 1934. He b. 9/9/1905 Davidson, Sask. He was grain broker & buyer. - add. Davidson, Sask. In 1953 he is farmer. They have 4 children, ie.

(a) Gladys May Stone b. July 4, 1935 Woodnorth, Man.

(b) Myrna Lois Stone - b. Feb. 11, 1937 " "

(c) Ross Gray Stone - b. 2/20/42 (d) James Myron Stone b. 3/22/1947

(3) Russell Bruce Keeler - b. Aug. 6, 1915 Davidson, Sask. m. Jean Spensachuck. She b. Sept. 12, 1922 Winnipeg, Man. He is civil engineer. - add. 476 Galloway St. Winnipeg, Man. They have a child, ie.

(a) Richard Keeler - b. 12/26/1945

(4) Gordon Craig Keeler - b. 7/29/1920 Davidson, Sask. He is farmer. m. Lillian McCreary. She b. 8/19/1917 Bladworth, Sask. - add. Davidson, Sask. They have 2 children, ie. (a) Russell Craig Keeler - b. March 4, 1949

(b) Daniel Carl Keeler - b. May 11, 1952

\*\*\*\*\*

(XII) Agnes Melinda Keeler (dau. of Sarah Anne Lake page 53) - b. Sept. 5, 1862 near Battersea, Storrington Twp. Frontenac Co. Upper Canada. m. Nov. 1, 1884 to Ernest Siniky Ames bro. of Delbert Ames who m. Sarah Ellen Keeler in this genealogy. He b. 10/13/1858 Sandy Creek, N.Y. They lived Seelys Bay, Ont. but moved to Sask. in 1919. He was farmer. He d. Jan. 6, 1953. She d. May 6, 1942. Both bu. Bladworth, Sask. They had 8 children, ie. Irvine, Lily, Florence, Ernest, Herbert, Harold, Ione, Gladys.

(A) Irvine Ames - b. 11/27/1886 Inverary, Ont. m. Wilhelmina Meshen 2/19/1924. She b. July 1, 1905 Bladworth, Sask. dau. of C. Meshen. Irvine is farmer. add. Bladworth Sask. in 1953. They had 10 children, ie. Jean, Edna, Cecil, Agnes, Marelyne, Orville, Doris, Merl, Lois, Linda. all b. Bladworth, Sask.

(1) Jean Lorraine Ames - b. 8/17/24. m. Douglas Turner who is on the highway patrol. - add. Mile 163, Alaska Highway, Ft. St. John, B.C. They have 3 children

(a) Douglas Dale Turner b. 4/19/43 (b) Clifford Wade Turner b. 12/23/45.

(c) Judy Darlene Turner - b. 10/30/1948

(2) Edna Mae Ames - b. Jan. 4, 1926. m. Bernard Antrim Lawdermilk, farmer. He b. 5/24/1924 Kenaston, Sask. - In 1953 add. Kenaston, Sask. They have a child-

(a) Leslie Lynn Lawdermilk - b. 12/19/1951

(3) Cecil Arden Ames - b. March 9, 1928 Bladworth, Sask. In 1952 is single, farmer, add. Bladworth, Sask.

(4) Agnes Marie Ames - b. 1/25/1930. m. Gerald Brandt Hill, farmer. He b. 1/20/1920 Davidson, Sask. - add. Davidson, Sask. They have 2 children, ie.

(a) Wm. Rocklin Hill b. 7/14/49 (b) Laura Jean Hill b. 10/25/1951

(5) Marelyne Fay Ames - b. 2/19/1932. m. James Maxwell Hill bro. of Gerald Brandt Hill above. He b. July 12, 1926 Davidson, Sask. He is truck driver. add. Dawson Creek, B.C. They have 2 children, ie.

(a) Jas. Clayton Hill b. 3/13/50 (b) Blair Irvine Hill b. 7/17/1952

(6) Orville Ames - b. 4/27/1934. In 1952, single, farming, Bladworth, Sask.

(7) Doris Yvonne Ames - b. March 9, 1936 Bladworth, Sask.

(8) Merl Evelyn Ames b. 9/30/37 " "

(9) Lois Elaine Ames - b. 9/20/40 " "

(10) Linda Fern Ames b. Nov. 4, 1947 " "

\*\*\*\*\*

(B) Lily Pearl Ames - b. 5/31/1888 Battersea, Ont. m. Alfred Ernest Harris, farmer, 2/21/1905. He b. 2/27/1880 Keelerville, Ont. In 1953 add. Battersea, Ont. They had 7 children, ie. Edna, Sadie, Luther, Cleverton, Alice, Allen, Alton.

(1) Sadie Beatrice Harris - b. 10/24/1907 Keelerville, Ont. Never married.

She is invalid - Lives with parents in 1953,

(2) Cleverton Ernest Harris - b. June 7, 1912 Keelerville, Ont. Drowned July 5, 1922 & bu. Battersea, Ont.

(3) Alice Ruby Harris - b. 3/13/1913 Keelerville, Ont. Drowned 9/28/1933 at Watertown Beach & bu. Battersea, Ont. She never married.



- (4) Edna May Harris (dau. of Lily Pearl Ames page 76) - b. 5/29/1906 at Keelerville, Ont. m. Wm. Jerome 6/20/1931. He has been sailor, construction worker & in 1953 is milkman. - He b. Oct. 2, 1906 Brownville, N.Y. - add. 27 N. Alfred St. Kingston, Ont. They have 1 child, ie. Ruby  
(a) Ruby Jean Mary Jerome - b. 6/29/1937 Theresa, N.Y.
- (5) Luther Garfield Harris (son of Lily Pearl Ames page 76) - b. Dec. 7, 1910 Keelerville, Ont. He has been mechanic but is farmer in 1953. - m. Cora Beatrice Ennis 10/17/1934. She b. 12/31/1913 Battersea, Ont. She d. 1940. In 1953 his add. Battersea, Ont. They had 2 children, ie. Joan, Mervyn  
(a) Joan Etta Harris b. July 3, 1938 Seelys Bay, Ont.  
(b) Mervyn Alfred Harris b. 4/29/1939
- (6) Allan Eugene Harris - b. 12/24/1915 Keelerville, Ont. He was farmer but in 1953 is factory worker. m. Loretta Poff. She b. Dec. 1, 1922 Kingston, Ont. add. 748 Division St. Kingston, Ont. They have 2 children, ie.  
(a) Gary Thomas Harris b. 10/16/45 (b) Sandra Jean Harris b. 1/20/1951
- (7) Alton Wesley Harris (son of Lily Pearl Ames page 76) - b. Aug. 9, 1916 at Keelerville, Ont. m. Lillian Chrissley 9/23/1933. She is sis. of Geo. H. Chrissley who m. Ellen Lake in previous section of this genealogy. He was farmer but in 1953 he is tourists guide. She b. July 11, 1916 Battersea, Ont. - add. Battersea, Ont. In 1954 he works in Kingston, Ont. They have 3 children, ie.  
(a) Cleverton Wesley Harris - b. Feb. 3, 1934 Battersea, Ont.  
(b) Marvyn Donald Harris b. 2/27/38 (c) Carol Edna Harris b. 3/24/1942.
- (C) FLORENCE MAY AMES (dau. of Agnes Melinda Keeler page 76) - b. 9/17/1890 Battersea, Ont. m. John Cecil Stafford Apr. 12, 1919. He is bro. of Berenice Stafford who m. Herbert Wm. Ames. He b. 3/14/1888 Lynhurst, Ont. He is farmer. add. Seelys Bay, Ont. They have 2 children, ie. Harold, Bessie.  
(1) Harold Ernest Wesley Stafford b. May 8, 1920 Seelys Bay, Ont. He is single, farming & add. Seelys Bay, Ont. in 1953.  
(2) Bessie Emma Stafford - b. 1/18/1923 Seelys Bay, Ont. In 1953 is single, stenographer, add. Kingston, Ont.
- (D) Ernest Cleverton Ames (son of Agnes Melinda Keeler page 76) - b. Oct. 11, 1894 Inverary, Ont. m. Pearl Olive Jenkenson. She b. 12/14/1896 Balgonie, Sask. He is farmer. - add. Bladworth, Sask. They have 3 children, ie. all b. Bladworth, Sask. (1) Maxine Alma Ames b. 5/27/23  
(2) Jack Meredith Ames b. Aug. 6, 28 (3) Frances Veronica Ames b. 8/16/1933
- (E) Herbert William Ames (son of Agnes Melinda Keeler page 76) - b. 7/27/1896 Inverary, Ont. m. Berenice Stafford, dau. of Wesley Stafford of Seelys Bay, Ont. & sis. of John Cecil Stafford above. She b. Feb. 1896 Seelys Bay, Ont. He is farmer. add. Pleasant Dale, Sask. No children in 1953.  
(F) Harold Ernest Ames (son of Agnes Melinda Keeler page 76) - b. Dec. 9, 1900 Seelys Bay, Ont. m. Mabel Alene Holder, dau. of Wm. Holder & sis. of Isaac Holder who m. Barbara Keeler, dau. of Jos. Keeler in this genealogy. She b. Dec. 3, 1901 Dexter, N.Y. - add. Bladworth, Sask. He is farmer. They have 12 children, ie. Kenneth, Audrey, Lorne, Betty, Marjorie, Gladys, Donald, Lillian, Shirley, Wilda.  
(1) Kenneth Russell Ames b. 5/28/1921 Bladworth, Sask. In 1953, single, farming, add. Bladworth, Sask.  
(2) Audrey June Ames - b. 6/19/1922 Bladworth, Sask. m. Sam L. Hickson, mail clerk. He b. Lara, Sask. - add. Suite 22, Airport, North Battleford, Sask. They have a child, ie. (a) Carol Hickson b. Feb. 5, 1950  
(3) Lawrence Bruce Ames - b. 1/27/1924 Bladworth, Sask. In 1953 single, carpenter, - add. Battersea, Ont.  
(4) Lorne Harold Ames - b. 8/20/1925 Bladworth, Sask. m. Dorothy Blackwell. He works in wholesale hardware Co. - add. 1302-7th. Ave. N. Saskatoon, Sask. No children in 1952.  
(5) Donald Allen Ames - b. Apr. 10/1936 Bladworth, Sask.  
(6) Lillian Dorothy Ames - b. 7/26/1937



- (7) Betty Eileen Ames (dau. of Harold Ernest Ames page 77) b. 8/13/1928 Bladworth, Sask. m. Ivo Crabbe, farmer. He born in Prince Edward Island, Can. -add. Bladworth, Sask. No children in 1952.
- (8) Marjorie Louise Ames (dau. of Harold Ernest Ames page 77) -b. Oct. 3, 1931 Bladworth, Sask. m. Glenn Willner, farmer. -add. Davidson, Sask. They have 1 child, ie. (a) Ronald Gordon Willner b. 12/30/1951
- (9) Gladys Mabel Ames -b. 1/13/1934 Bladworth, Sask. Single in 1953. typist in bank. -add. Davidson, Sask.
- (10) Shirley Myrna Ames -b. Jan. 8, 1939
- (11) Wilda Ernestine Ames b. 3/3/1943
- (12) Ronald Glen Ames b. 5/28/1946

~~~~~

(G) Ione Hazel Ames (dau. of Agnes Melinda Keeler, page 76) -b. Oct. 12, 1901 Seelys Bay, Ont. m. Oliver Adamson. He was trucker but now is Janitor. He b. 11/19/1896 Conestogo, Ont. -add. 409 Avalon Apts. Saskatoon, Sask. They had 2 children, ie. (1) Donald Adamson -b. 4/23/1927 Saskatoon, Sask.

(2) Corene Patricia Adamson b. 11/19/1932 Saskatoon, Sask.

(H) Gladys Wilhelmina Ames -b. Jan. 9, 1903 Seelys Bay, Ont. She is dau. of Agnes Melinda Keeler page 76. She is schoolteacher. m. Jack Farrel. He was schoolteacher but is lawyer too. He b. Saskatoon, Sask. He is teaching school in 1953. -add. 510-24th. St. W. Saskatoon, Sask. They have 1 child, ie.

(1) Lynda Farrell b. Jan. 1943.

~~~~~

This is end of part 5, chapter 3.

and

this is the beginning of part 6, chapter 3

- (6) BASHABA LAKE (dau. of Mary Laughlen page 1) -b. Nov. 5, 1820 Storrington Twp. Frontenac Co. Upper Canada near Kingston. m. March 1, 1849 to Jerry Brookmyer in Ont. Shortly after marriage they moved to Webster, N.Y. where they lived many years. He b. July 5, 1821 near Bath, Ernestown Twp. Upper Canada. She d. 6/28/1902. He d. 6/6/1904. Both bu. Churchville, N.Y. They had 5 children, Mary, Martha, Frances, Lawson, Frederick
- (I) Mary Ann Brookmyer -b. Feb. 1, 1850 Webster, N.Y. -d. 8/28/1851 -bu. Webster.
- (II) Lawson or Lanson Brookmyer -b. 1/18/1858 N.Y. State. d. 7/26/1864 -bu. West Webster, N.Y.
- (III) Frederick Brookmyer -b. 10/16/1860 Webster, N.Y. m. Elizabeth Sutton. She b. 1871 Penfield, N.Y. He was jeweller. She d. 1931 bu. Hagaman, N.Y. He d. 2/28/1938 & bu. Amsterdam, N.Y. They had no children.
- (IV) Frances Louise Brookmyer -b. Jan. 6, 1856 Webster, N.Y. She was dress maker most of her life. She remembered seeing her grandmother, Mary Laughlen Lake. She m. twice. (1st.) m. Hector Leopold Johnson. He b. 1855 Eldorado, Hastings Co. Ont. He was grocery travelling salesman. He d. 5/26/1906 bu. Fairport, N.Y. (2nd.) she m. George Elliot Squire, mining engineer. He d. 3/14/1930, aged 62 yrs. & bu. Venice, Calif. She lived considerable time at Venice, Calif. She d. 7/13/1938 & was cremated at Venice, Calif. She had no children by both husbands.
- (V) Martha Jane Brookmyer -b. 5/12/1852 Webster, N.Y. m. Jacob Maurer, stone cutter. He b. in Switzerland about 1850. He d. 1912. She d. about 1915. Both bu. Albion, N.Y. They had 2 children, ie. Everett & Nelson
- (A) Everett Geo. Maurer -b. about 1880. He worked for the U.S.L. Battery Co. in Niagara Falls, N.Y. -Never married. -add. 153 Lake St. Lockport, N.Y.
- (B) Nelson Alvin Maurer -b. 8/25/1883 Albion, N.Y. m. Clara Skillman July 1, 1912. She b. Apr. 9, 1887 McDonough, N.Y. He was jeweller. He d. 6/24/1934 bu. Norwich, N.Y. Next she m. Geo. H. Yeatman 11/18/1951. In 1953 add. Box 189, 22nd. St. Station, St. Petersburg, Fla. She had 1 child by 1st. husband, ie.
- (1) Nelson Skillman Maurer -b. Feb. 5, 1917 Albany, N.Y. He attended Cornell University. He is industrial arts instructor at Central School, Roscoe, N.Y. m. Evelyn Summer 6/22/1938. She b. Oct. 12, 1919 Norwich, N.Y. (see next page)



(I) Nelson Skillman Maurer continued from previous page In 1953 live at Roscoe, N.Y. He had 2 children, Nelson & Nancy.

(a) Nelson Sumner Maurer - b. 6/21/1944

(b) Nancy Sharon Maurer - b. 6/23/1947

\*\*\*\*\*

This is the end of part 6, chapter 3  
and

Here is the beginning of Part 7, chapter 3

(7) JOHN LAKE (youngest child of Mary Laughlen, page 1) - b. June 4, 1827 Storrington Twp. Frontenac Co. near Kingston, Upper Canada. He was laborer & worked in tannery at Milburn, Ont. m. Mary Hartley 1/29/1851. She b. 1/23 1832 Storrington Twp. near Kingston, Upper Canada. They resided at Milburn & Gananoque, Ont. & at Brooklyn, N.Y. He d. 2/18/1916. She d. 1/21/1918. Both interred Evergreen cemetery, Brooklyn, N.Y. They had 10 children, ie. Sarah, James, Anthony, Emily, Sarah, Adeline, Overton, Herbert, Sheldon & Harvey.

(A) Sarah Jane Lake - b. Apr. 2, 1853 Milburn, Ont. d. in infancy. bu. Battersea, Ontario.

(B) Emily or Emmeline Lake - b. Feb. 1, 1857 Milburn, Ont. Never married. - d. 1875 & bu. Battersea, Ont.

(C) Overton Lake - b. June 9, 1863 Milburn, Ont. He was laborer. He married but name of wife not ascertained. They lived Battersea, Ont. & Brooklyn, N.Y. & lived on Jefferson Ave. Brooklyn. He d. 10/24/1906 bu. Calvary cemetery, Brooklyn, N.Y. He had no children. After his death his widow remarried but no data available about her.

(D) Herbert Hartley Lake - b. 1/20/1868 Battersea, Ont. m. Agnes Daisy Gray in 1912. She b. 4/24/1879 Toronto, Ont. He was claims adjuster for B and O Railroad. She d. June 10, 1948. In 1953 his add. 1478 W. 27th. St. Brooklyn, N.Y. They had only 1 child, ie. Edwin Herbert

(1) Edwin Herbert Lake - b. 2/2/1913 Brooklyn, N.Y. He works for a bonding Co. - m. Alice Stillwell. She b. June 17th. - add. 1478 E. 27th. St. Brooklyn, N.Y. They have only an adopted child, ie.

(a) John Hartley Lake (adopted) b. Jan. 3, 1952.

(E) Harvey Anderson Lake - b. 10/13/1875 Battersea, Ont. m. Anna Maud Barkley on 10/19/1898. She b. Jan. 1, 1879 Smiths Falls, Ont. He is claims adjuster. She d. Dec. 5, 1950 bu. Evergreen cemetery, Brooklyn, N.Y. In 1953 his add. 405-8th. St. Brooklyn 18, N.Y. They had only 1 child, ie. Irving.

(1) Irving Barkley Lake - b. Dec. 2, 1904 Brooklyn, N.Y. He is insurance broker. m. 6/20/1923 to Edna Strochel. Add. R.R. 1, Pound Ridge, New Caanan, Conn. They have 1 child, ie. Robert

(a) Robert Allen Lake - b. Apr. 12, 1937

(F) Anthony Lake - b. Apr. 7, 1855 Milburn, Ont. He m. twice. (1st.) m. Elizabeth Abbot, dau. of John Abbot, 11/13/1879. She b. 1856 near either Battersea or Seclys Bay, Ont. This family lived at Battersea & Kingston, Ont. and at Watertown, N.Y. He was laborer. She d. 2/14/1914 bu. Watertown, N.Y. Next he m. a widow, Mrs. Edna Ellen Appleton of Watertown, N.Y. They parted and nothing more known about her. He had no children by both marriages but adopted a child, Florence Holder. He died at home of Fred LaParr, Rt. 1, Mannsville, N.Y. in Feb. 1949 & bu. North Watertown cemetery, Watertown, N.Y. His adopted daughter was Florence Holder, -

(1) Florence Holder Lake (adopted) - b. Battersea, Ont., date unknown. Robert & Wm. Holder of Battersea, Ont. were her uncles. She had a bro. Tom. Her mother married Thomas McAvoy & lived Port Dalhousie, Ont. Florence m. Chas. Henry Vautrin, farmer & carpenter. He was from Rosiere, N.Y. & born 3/31/1867, Cape Vincent Twp. N.Y. m. Aug. 10, 1901 Watertown, N.Y. She d. 1916 Gen. Hospital, Kingston, Ont. bu. Cataraqui, Ont. (see next page)



(1) Florence Holder Lake (continued) - After Florence d. Mr. Vautrin married again but name of his 2nd. wife not ascertained. He lived at 1 Otter St. R.F.D. Alexandria, Bay, N.Y. Florence Holder Lake had 2 children, ie. Florence & Elsie.

(a) Florence Emma Vautrin - b. Feb. 1904 Roisiere, Cape Vincent Twp. N.Y. She was nurse (R.N.) graduate 1927 of Municipal Hospital, Philadelphia, Penna. and of the Ontario Hospital, Kingston, Ont. m. Leon H. Millard. She d. 1/31/1930 & probably bu. Cataraqui, Ont. She had no children. He is guard at Kingston Penitentiary & lives Kingston, Ont.

(b) Elsie Vautrin - b. 6/30/1903 Rosierie, N.Y. She is nurse & was employed at Maternity Hospital, Glen Cove, Long Island, N.Y. - m. Stanley Dickerson. They lived Colony Corner, Glen Cove, Smith St., Glenwood Landing, Long Is. N.Y. Unable to get data but apparently they had 2 children, ie.

(1) Son (name not ascertained) b. Dec. 1933

(2) Second son (name unascertained) b. 1937

(G) Adeline Victoria Lake (dau. of John Lake page 79) - b. 9/16/1861 Milburn Ont. m. George Francis Hogan. He b. near Seelys Bay, Ont. & was musician and band master. They lived at Gananoque, Ont. & at 50 Fulton St. Brooklyn, N.Y. She d. 4/30/1927. He d. 3/25/1929. Both bu. Evergreen cemetery, Brooklyn, N.Y. Complete data unavailable. Apparently they had 4 children only, ie. Frank, Emile Henry, Geo. Otto, & Maud.

(I) Emile Henry Hogan b. 1886. m. Lena Weber & divorced prior to 1925. On his gravestone his name is given as Henry C. Hogan. He d. 5/21/1922. His wife Lillian d. 7/16/1913 aged 27 yrs. & is buried beside him. Both bu. Evergreens cemetery, Brooklyn, N.Y. I have been unable to get much data. Perhaps his wife was Lillian Weber instead of Lena or he may have been married more than once. It is said he had 2 children but there may have been more. The known children are; - Lillian, Harry

(a) Lillian D. Hogan - d. 7/29/1913 aged 6 months & bu. beside Henry C. Hogan. Born early part of 1913 Brooklyn, N.Y.

(b) Harry Hogan - nothing known about him.

(II) Maud Aletha Hogan - b. Brooklyn, N.Y. unknown date. - m. Oscar Schuster or Shuster. She d. Oct. 8, 1913 bu. Evergreens cemetery, Brooklyn, N.Y. After her death he remarried but no data available. Unable to secure data about this family. Apparently they had one child, ie. Marie

(a) Marie Schuster - nothing known about her.

Lieut. Otto N. Schuster U.S.N.R. was in U.S. Naval Hospital, Parris Is. S.C. but whether or not he is related is unknown.

(III) George Otto Hogan - b. Feb. 5, 1891 Brooklyn, N.Y. m. Mabel Frances Byington. She b. 12/13/1890 Brooklyn, N.Y. He is claims adjuster. add. 1841 Nostrand Ave. Brooklyn, N.Y. They have 1 child, only - Geo. Harvey

(a) Geo. Harvey Hogan - b. July 2, 1918 Brooklyn, N.Y. He is bank clerk. - add. 1841 Nostrand Ave. Brooklyn, N.Y. No other data available.

(IV) Frank Hogan - b. 8/30/1887 Brooklyn, N.Y. m. Helen Cavanaugh. She b. at Brooklyn, N.Y. He d. 5/28/1938 bu. Evergreens cemetery, Brooklyn, N.Y. Her add. 1432 Bedford Ave. Brooklyn, N.Y. but moved to 926 Prospect Pl. Brooklyn N.Y. They had 5 children, Edward, Frank, George, Kenneth, Thomas.

(a) Edward Hogan b. June 1918 (b) Frank Hogan b. 1926 (c) George Hogan b. 1928 (d) Kenneth Hogan b. 1930 (e) Thomas Hogan b. 1932

Unable to get data about these Hogans.

(H) Sheldon Lake (son of John Lake page 79) - b. 6/30/1870 Battersea, Ont. m. Lucy Ann Shears 4/17/1891. She b. 1/25/1870 Fort Wayne, Ind. He was a merchant. He d. July 1911 bu. Farwell, Mich. Next she m. John Frizzell 12/31/1913. He was farmer b. Saginaw, Mich. He d. May 5/1951, bu. Farwell, Mich. In 1953 her add. Farwell, Mich. Sheldon had no children but adopted Mary Alice Sherman who became known as Mary Alice Lake.

(1) Mary Alice Lake (adopted) - b. 5/29/1905 Farwell, Mich. m. Thomas Emerson Barlow 3/15/1923. (see next page) -



(1) Mary Alice Lake (adopted) continued - Thomas E. Barlow b. 4/24/1901 Clare Co. Mich. He is tool & die maker. - add. 1019 Longfellow Ave. Royal Oak, Mich. They have 5 children, ie. Russell, Thomas, LeRoy, Evelyn, Alice.

(a) LeRoy Albert Barlow - b. 8/25/1927 Detroit, Mich. d. 11/27/1933 - bu. Farwell, Mich.

(b) Russell James Barlow - b. 10/28/1924 Farwell, Mich. m. Shirley Switzer. She b. 12/23/1924 Detroit, Mich. He was in W.W.2 and was killed in action 10/29/1944 aboard Belleau Wood Carrier. Bu. at sea off coast of Leyte, South Pacific. She remarried Robert Smith. In 1953 she lives with her mother at 5602 Park Dr. Marine City, Mich. Russell Barlow had 1 child, ie.

(1) Joyce Constance Barlow - b. 2/14/1945 Detroit, Mich.

(c) Thomas Sheldon Barlow - b. 9/28/1926 Detroit, Mich. m. Mildred Dalglush. She b. 8/31/1930 Niagara Falls, N.Y. He is tool & die maker. - add. 101 Chippewa, Royal Oak, Mich. They have 1 child, ie.

(1) Thomas Sheldon Barlow - b. Oct. 4, 1948 Detroit, Mich.

(d) Evelyn Louise Barlow - b. Apr. 6, 1932 Detroit, Mich. m. Phillip Payne. He b. 12/20/1934 Columbus, O. - She is bookkeeper. He is office worker. add. 1019 Longfellow, Royal Oak, Mich.

(e) Alice Mary Barlow - b. 9/30/1935 Detroit, Mich.

\*\*\*\*\*

(I) JAMES LAKE (son of John Lake page 79) - b. 2/29/1852 Milburn, Ont. He was farmer. - m. Kate Teachout Apr. 11, 1871. She is dau. of Isaac Teachout and sis. of James Teachout who m. Lucinda Blackaby in this history. His mother did not think Kate was good enough for him & she told him not to come home again. He lived near Kingston for awhile & then moved to farm a few miles north of Orillia, Ont. While felling trees in the woods one fell on him, breaking a leg from which he died Apr. 1, 1883. - bu. Houseys Rapids, Ont. She b. 1852 near Kingston, Ont. She d. 12/15/1929, bu. Houseys Rapids, Ont. They had 4 children, ie. Martha, Alice, Charlotte, Eliza.

(A) Martha Lake - died unmarried aged 19 yrs. & bu. Houseys Rapids, Ont. Other data lacking about her.

(B) Alice Lake - b. 1874 Houseys Rapids, Ont. Never married - d. 11/22/1892 & bu. Houseys Rapids, Ont.

(C) Charlotte Lake - b. Dec. 1, 1876 Houseys Rapids, Ont. Rhyde Twp. - m. twice. (1st.) m. Thomas Clissold about 10/19/1894 Orillia, Ont. He b. Udora, Ont. & was several years her senior. He was laborer. They parted. No other data available about him. Next she m. John Von Alma, carpenter, about Jan. 1911. He b. 7/16/1874 in Switzerland, Europe. She d. Oct. 8, 1932 of diabetes. bu. Malta, Ont. He lived Kilworthy, Ont. & d. March 8, 1950, bu. Symington cemetery Morrison Twp. Muskoka Dist. Ont. She had 2 children, Henrietta & Cora by Mr. Clissold & 3 children, Ethel, Hazel, & George by Von Alma. ie.

(1) Henrietta Clissold - b. 5/20/1897 Longford, Ont. m. Samuel Cook 5/24/1916. He b. May 3, 1892 Morrison Twp. Ont. Full name Samuel Edwin Cook is farmer. add. Houseys Rapids, Ont. They had 6 children, Audrey, Lawrence, Carl, Maurice Olive, Gerald.

(a) Audrey Irene Cook - b. Oct. 9, 1919 Houseys Rapids, Ont. She is nurse (R.N.) graduate of Ontario Hospital Orillia, Ont. m. Wm. Sawdon, who works for the Sackville Tribune. He b. 5/16/1917 in Nova Scotia. - add. Sackville, N.B. They have 2 children, ie. (I) Robert Cook Sawdon b. July 11, 1949

(II) Ronald Wm. Sawdon - b. May 3, 1952

(b) Lawrence Henry Cook - b. 10/29/1921 Houseys Rapids, Ont. m. Gladys McGregor McGregor, June 1951. He is blacksmith. - add. Ox Tongue Lake, Ont.

(c) Carl Edwin Cook - b. June 10/1923 Houseys Rapids, Ont. In 1953 single, laborer - add. Houseys Rapids, Ont.

(d) Maurice Stanley Cook - b. Sep. 12, 1925 Houseys Rapids. Single in 1953 & laborer. add. Houseys Rapids, Ont.

(e) Gerald Samuel Cook - b. 4/16/1936 Orillia, Ont.

(f) Olive Annie Cook - b. 11/17/1928 Houseys Rapids (see next page)



(f) Olive Annie Cook (continued from page 81) - She m. Harold Pitson, schoolteacher. He b. 11/11/1924 Toronto, Ont. - add. Rose Marie Dr. Wexford, Ont. - No children in 1952.

(II) Cora Clissold (dau. of Charlotte Lake, page 81.) - b. Feb. 1896 Houseys Rapids, Ont. - m. Thomas John Houston 7/16/1913. He was laborer & b. 9/12/1881 Malta, Ont. They lived Severn Bridge, Ont. He d. May 8, 1944 & bu. Symington cemetery, Kaska Lake, Ont. In 1953 her add. Severn Bridge, Ont. They had 9 children, ie. Ettie, Thomas, Ray, Gordon, Gladys, Verna, Clarence, Annie & William, ie.

(A) Ettie May Houston - b. 5/26/1914 Malta, Ont. - m. Noble Genno 5/23/1930. He was auto mechanic, & b. 1920 at Washago, Ont. She d. Feb. 3, 1935 & bu. North Orillia, Ont. His add. Washago, Ont. and he has remarried. He is factory worker in 1953. They had 2 children, ie. Noble & Ruth.

(1) Noble Earl Genno - b. 9/23/1932 in Gen. Hospital, Orillia, Ont. d. 1937

(2) Ruth Evelyn Genno (dau. of Ettie May Houston) - b. 4/15/1933 Orillia, Ont. After her mother died she was brought up by her grandmother, Mrs. Cora Houston, Severn Bridge, Ont. In 1953 is single, training for a nurse - add. Toronto, Ont.

(B) Thomas Donald Houston - b. 1/12/1916 Severn Bridge, Ont. m. Muriel Grant. He is welder & owner of a bus line. - add. Severn Bridge, Ont. They have 2 children, ie. (1) Betty Ann Houston (2) Daniel Houston

(C) Ray William Houston - b. 6/14/1918 Severn Bridge, Ont. m. Ethel Shiers. She b. in Newfoundland. He is carpenter. - add. 284 Regent St. Orillia, Ont. They have 3 children, ie. (1) Carol Houston (2) Richard Thomas Houston

(3) Thomas Albert Houston - b.

(D) Gordon John Houston - b. May 3, 1920 Severn Bridge, Ont. - m. Ivy Hunter. She b. London, Eng. 5/26. - He is carpenter - add. Gravenhurst, Ont. They have 1 child, ie. (1) Judy Houston

(E) Gladys Emma Houston - b. 9/15/1924 Severn Bridge, Ont. - m. David Larmond. He is factory worker. - add. 205 Mary St. Orillia, Ont. They have 3 children,

(1) Larry Larmond (2) Wayne Larmond (3) Brian Larmond

(F) Verna Maud Houston - b. 11/21/1927 Severn Bridge, Ont. - m. Ossie Wright. He is diamond driller. - add. Leitch Mines, Beardmore, Ont. They have 3 children, ie. (1) Richard Wright (2) Connie Wright (3) Garry Wright

(G) Clarence Harold Houston - b. 6/14/1931 Severn Bridge, Ont. m. Velma Genno in 1950. She b. Coopers Falls, Ont. He is factory worker. - add. Severn Bridge, Ont. They have a child, ie. (1) Barbara Ann Houston

(H) Annie Margaret Houston - b. 7/20/1933 Severn Bridge, Ont. m. Roger Wilkinson. He b. Nov. 8, 1913 Liverpool, Eng. He is electric welder. - add. 163 Mary St. Orillia, Ont. She is clerk in drug store. They have a child, ie.

(1) Catherine Jane Wilkinson b. 11/23/1952.

(I) William Kenneth Houston (son of Cora Clissold) b. 10/23/1935 Severn Bridge, Ont.   
 ~~~~~  
 ~~~~~

(III) Ethel Irene VonAlma (dau. of Charlotte Lake page 81) - b. Aug. 1, 1911 at Kashe Lake near Orillia, Ont. m. Ernest Lloyd Bayley 2/14/1931. He is son of Wm. Bayley & b. 6/22/1906 Severn Bridge, Ont. He is farmer. They were divorced. Next she m. Henry Stevenson who works in Ontario Hospital. add. Homewood Ave. Orillia, Ont. She has 2 children by the 1st. husband & they live with her, ie.

(1) Raymond Keith Arthur Bayley - b. May 1, 1934 Kashe Lake, Ont.

(2) Phyllis Alberta Bayley - b. 8/16/1935 Orillia, Ont.

(IV) George Orville VonAlma (son of Charlotte Lake page 81) - b. 1914 at Kashe Lake, Ont. - d. 1915 aged 8 months. - bu. Symington, Ont.

(V) Hazel Edith VonAlma (dau. of Charlotte Lake page 81) - b. 4/19/1913 at Kashe Lake, Ont. m. Clifford Boyd Sep. 4/1936. He is carpenter b. Jan. 5, 1913 Kapuskasing, Ont. - add. Kashe Lake, near Kilworthy, Ont. They have 1 child,

(1) Brenda Hazel Boyd - b. Oct. 11, 1937 Kashe Lake, Ont.



## chapter 3, part 7

(D) Eliza Lake (dau. of James Lake, page 81) - b. June 3, 1882 Houseys Rapids Ont. m. John Boon, laborer, 9/19/1901. He b. June 5, 1876 near Almonte, Lanark Co. Ont. In 1953 they live on the old homestead - add. Houseys Rapids, Ont. They have 8 children, ie. Edna, Daniel, Charles, Laura, Ada, Myrtle, James & William.

(1) Edna May Poon - b. Apr. 1, 1904 Houseys Rapids, Ont. - m. Leonard Sopher, farmer, Jan. 1, 1920. He b. 4/30/1898 Morrison Twp. near Severn Bridge, Ont. - add. Houseys Rapids, Ont. He is trapper & guide. They have 3 children, ie.

(a) Arnold Sopher - b. Morrison Twp. near Severn Bridge, Ont. - m. Edith Shell. She b. Orillia, Ont. He is truck driver. - add. Kilworthy, Ont.

(b) Edna Joyce Sopher - b. June 9, 1927 Houseys Rapids, Ont. - m. John Middlebrooks, laborer. - They have 2 children, ie.

(1) Shirley Middlebrooks (2) Sheldon Middlebrooks

(c) Clarence Leonard Sopher - b. Houseys Rapids, Ont. m. Marie Gladessier. He is truck driver. - add. Gravenhurst, Ont. They have a child, ie.

(1) Brian Sopher - b. 11/24/1953

(II) Daniel Howey Boon - b. 10/22/1906 Houseys Rapids Ont. He is farmer. single in 1953 - add. Houseys Rapids, Ont.

(III) Charles Henry Boon - b. 5/28/1909 Houseys Rapids, Ont. He is laborer. Single in 1953 & add. Houseys Rapids, Ont.

(IV) Laura Irene Boon - b. 2/27/1912 Houseys Rapids, Ont. m. Lewis Clement, farmer, about 1933. - add. Barkway, Ont. (complete data not available) They have 2 children, ie.

(a) Dalton Clement b. about 1933 (b) Irene Clement b. about 1935

(V) Ada Jean Boon - b. Dec. 10/1915 Houseys Rapids, Ont. In 1954 is single & living with parents.

(VI) Myrtle Jessie Boon - b. June 2, 1919 Houseys Rapids, Ont. m. Morley Henley, truck driver. - add. Orillia, Ont.

(VII) James Floyd Boon - b. 3/28/1922 Houseys Rapids, Ont. - m. Jean Smith. He is factory worker. - add. 50 Elizabeth St. Orillia, Ont. They have a child, ie. - (a) Evelyn Boon - b. 4/28/1947

(VIII) William Ray Boon - b. March 7, 1925 Houseys Rapids, Ont. - m. Laura Irene Brunson. She b. Coopers Falls, Ont. They have a child, ie.

(a) Linda May Boon b. Orillia, Ont.

\*\*\*\*\*

(J) SARAH MERINDA LAKE (dau. of John Lake page 79) - b. 4/16/1860 Milburn, Ont. - She m. twice. (1st.) m. John St. Pierre about 1877. He was French Canadian & b. at Montreal, Que. He was farmer. They lived near Waubauskene & Midland in Muskoka District, Ont. He d. aged 84 yrs. & bu. Midland, Ont. Next she m. Daniel Fletcher, farmer. They lived at Elfrida near Hamilton Ont. She d. 5/13/1923 & bu. Hannon, Ont. Daniel Fletcher probably bu. at Hannon too but date he was born & date he died unknown. She had 5 children, Margaret, Ida, Mary, Violet & Maud by Mr. St. Pierre and three children, John, Myrtle & William by Mr. Fletcher, ie.

Margaret St. Pierre b. June 8, 1878 - m. (1) Chas. Burgie (2) Chas. Brissette

Ida Delfine St. Pierre - b. 4/30/1880 - m. Thomas Stewart Fletcher

Mary Lucy St. Pierre - b. July 10, 1882 - m. (1) Frank Quesnelle (2) E. Brasseur

Violet Eva St. Pierre - b. 6/15/1884 - m. David Lattanville

Maud Lily St. Pierre - b. 2/24/1886 - m. Thomas Geo. Massicotte

John Manson Fletcher b. 11/19/1890 - m. but wifes maiden name unknown

Myrtle Fletcher - b. March 6, 1894 - m. Harley Hill

William Fletcher b. 5/26/1900 - married but wifes maiden name unknown

\*\*\*\*\*

(I) William Fletcher - b. 5/26/1900 Elfrida, Ont. He is married but unable to get data about the family. - add. 241 Weir St. Hamilton, Ont. They have 2 children, Norma & Verna

(a) Vera Fletcher m. Harold Boyd, electrician - add. 241 Weir St. Hamilton, Ont. They have a child, ie. (1) Douglas Boyd -



- (b) Norma Fletcher (dau. of Wm. Fletcher page 83) - birthdate unknown. m. Ralph Sermon, toolmaker. - add. R.R. # 5, Hamilton, Ont. They have 3 children,  
 (1) Brian Sermon (2) Janice Sermon (3) Kenneth Sermon
- (II) Myrtle Fletcher (dau. of Sarah Merinda Lake, page 83) - b. March 6/1894 Elfrida, Ont. m. Harley Hill. They lived at 20 Cumberland Ave. Hamilton, Ont. but in 1953 add. is Mt. Hamilton, Ont. No other data available. They had 2 children, Laura & Hazel -  
 (a) Laura Hill m. Reginald Pearson, xray technician. In 1953 add. R.R. # 2, Ancaster, Ont. They have 2 children, ie. Joy & Hazel  
 (1) Joy Pearson b. 1943 (2) Hazel Pearson b. 1948  
 (b) Hazel Hill - m. Malcolm Logan. He is transport driver. - In 1953 add. R.R. # 4, Hamilton, Ont. They have 2 children, Harland & Claire  
 (1) Harland Logan (2) Claire Logan (son) -
- (III) John Manson Fletcher (son of Sarah Merinda Lake page 83) - b. 11/19/1890 near Stoney Creek, Ont. He was married but name of wife unascertained. In 1953 add. R.R. 1, Stoney Creek, Ont. They had 3 children, ie. Evelyn William & Morley.  
 (a) Evelyn Fletcher m. Peter Wyatt June 6, 1938. They live in Pleasant Ridge, Mich. No other data available. add. 51 Sylvan, Pleasant Ridge.  
 (b) William Fletcher - b. Aug. 2, 1911 in Ont. - m. Beatrice Holleran. She d. 2/22/1952 & bu. Holy Sepulchre cemetery, Hamilton, Ont. In 1953 his add. R.R. 1, Stoney Creek, Ont. They had 7 children, ie.  
 (1) Larry Fletcher b. 9/27/1937. (5) Paul Fletcher b. 5/19/1945  
 (2) Joan Fletcher b. 8/16/1939 (6) Brian Fletcher b. 9/18/1947  
 (3) Evelyn Fletcher b. Oct. 9, 1940 (7) Barry Fletcher b. 1/31/1951  
 (4) William Fletcher b. March 11, 1944
- P.S. - George Wm. Fletcher is full name of Wm. Fletcher Sr.  
 (c) Morley Fletcher - b. Sept. 1912. - m. Louise Davidson. She b. Dec. 8th. add. R.R. # 1, Hannon, Ont. They have 2 children, ie.  
 (1) Lois Fletcher b. June 1938 single in 1953.  
 (2) Carol Fletcher - b. 12/19/1944, single in 1953.
- (IV) Margaret St. Pierre (dau. of Sarah Merinda Lake page 83) - b. June 8, 1878 Muskoka District, Ont. - m. twice. (1st) m. Charles Burgie. He b. 5/24/1868 near Penetang, Ont. He was French Canadian. He worked on a ferry boat across Georgian Bay. They lived in Georgian Bay District all their lives. He was killed by a train in 1916. - bu. either at Penetang or at Victoria Harbour. Next she m. Charles Brissette. He was French Canadian & b. Aug. 4, 1881 Parry Sound, Ont. He was stationary engineer. She d. 10/19/1919 bu. Penetanguishene, Ont. His add. 84 Seaton St. Toronto, Ont. She had 3 children, Agnes, Mary & Laura by Mr. Burgie and 4 children, Cecelia, Edward, Margaret & Lucille by Mr. Brissette, ie.  
 (a) Agnes Burgie - b. 9/19/1899 Victoria Harbour, Ont. m. Archie Marcille. He b. 5/22/1890 Sturgeon Bay, Ont. He was woodsman & laborer most of his life. In 1953 add. 35 Aberdeen St. Toronto, Ont. They had 11 children, ie. Wilfred, Margaret, Frank, Henry, Doris, Norma, Mary, Walter, Vera, Albert & Douglas, -  
 (1) Wilfred Marcille - b. 12/13/1914 Victoria Harbour, Ont. He was laborer. Never married - d. 9/17/1935 - bu. St. Michaels cemetery, Toronto, Ont.  
 (2) Margaret Marcille - b. Oct. 2, 1917 Hamilton, Ont. She was waitress. m. Albert Davis - add. 469 King St. E. Toronto, Ont. They have a child, ie.  
 (A) Eugene Davis - b. 3/20/1936 Toronto, Ont.  
 (3) Frank Marcille - b. 9/14/1918 Hamilton, Ont. In 1940 is single, laborer.  
 (4) Henry Marcille - b. Feb. 8, 1922 Midland, Ont. m. Bernadetta ? - add. 20 Sackville St. Toronto 2, Ont. in 1953.  
 (5) Doris Marcille - b. 10/22/1925 Toronto, Ont. no data available.  
 (6) Norma Marcille - b. Sept. 7, 1927 Toronto, Ont. " " "  
 (7) Mary Marcille - b. 12/24/1928 Toronto, Ont. d. 12/25/1928. bu. Mt. Pleasant cemetery, Toronto, Ont.



- (8) Walter Marcille (son of Agnes Burgie page 84) - b. June 1, 1932 Toronto  
(9) Vera Marcille (dau. of Agnes Burgie, page 84) - b. Dec. 8, 1933 Toronto, Ont.  
d. 6/16/1934 bu. Mt. Pleasant cemetery, Toronto, Ont.  
(10) Albert Marcille - b. May 1, 1934 Toronto (son of Agnes Burgie).  
(11) Douglas Marcille (son of Agnes Burgie) - b. Jan. 7, 1931 Toronto, Ont.  
d. 3/15/1932. - bu. Mt. Pleasant cemetery, Toronto, Ont.  
#####

- (b) Mary Victoria Burgie (dau. of Margaret St. Pierre page 84) - b. Sept. 7, 1901 Victoria Harbour, Ont. m. Oscar Joseph Lecuyer. He b. 7/28/1888 at Montreal, Que. He was yardsman on C.P.R. They lived Windsor & Toronto, Ont. He d. Aug. 1947. Her add. 42 Pembroke St. Toronto, Ont. They had 5 children, ie.  
(1) Clarence Lecuyer - b. Apr. 2, 1919 Hamilton, Ont. He was laborer for C.P.R. He was married in 1940 but no data available.  
(2) Mary Bernadetta Lecuyer - b. June 12, 1925 Port McNichol, Ont.  
(3) Mary Theresa Lecuyer - b. March 2, 1928 " " "  
(4) Edward Bernard Lecuyer - b. 7/21/1932 " " "  
(5) Wilford Raymond Lecuyer - b. 2/21/1935 Windsor, Ont.  
#####

- (c) Laura Burgie (dau. of Margaret St. Pierre page 84) - b. 2/18/1903 at Victoria Harbour, Ont. m. Henry Houle, woodsman & laborer. He b. Jan. 12, 1899. add. 177 Sumach St. Toronto, Ont. or 63 Brooklyn Ave. They had 7 children, ie.  
(1) Frank Houle - b. 7/15/1921. add. 376 Clinton St. Toronto.  
(2) Mary Virigio Houle - b. Sept. 3, 1923  
(3) Bernard Houle - b. 5/19/1925. Killed in action 10/23/1944 in Holland.  
(4) Isadore Houle - b. 4/18/1927.  
(5) Joseph Houle - b. Aug. 4, 1930. add. 83 Aileen St. Toronto  
(6) Donald Houle - b. Dec. 10, 1932 - add. 100 Lappin Ave. Toronto.  
(7) Lorraine Houle - add. of H.H. Houle, 13 Brock Cres. Toronto.  
#####

- (d) Cecelia Gertrude Brissette (dau. of Margaret St. Pierre page 84) - b. Aug. 2, 1908 Victoria Harbour, Ont. - m. Frank Collins, painter. She d. Dec. 10, 1931 bu. Mt. Pleasant cemetery, Toronto. His add. 193 Jarvis St. Toronto. They had 3 children, ie.  
(1) Mary Ellen Collins - b. 1925 (2) Norman Charles Jas. Collins b. 1927  
(3) Geraldine Luella Collins b. 1929.  
#####

- (e) Edward Charles Brissette (son of Margaret St. Pierre page 84) - b. 12/23/1911 Victoria Harbour, Ont. m. Bernice Matilda Brown, dau. of William Brown. She b. 12/18/1914 Toronto, Ont. He was marine oiler & also a trucker. add. 347 Sackville St. Toronto, Ont. He works for C.P.R. They have a child, ie. (1) Richard Lynn Brissette b. Sep. 4, 1934 Windsor, Ont.  
Mrs. Eva Brissette add. 36 Rosecliffe, Toronto  
Mrs. Doris Brissette add. 103 Ashburnham Av. Toronto  
#####

- (f) Margaret Evangeline Brissette (dau. of Margaret St. Pierre page 84) - b. 12/31/1916 Orillia, Ont. - m. Harry Shier, press operator, in fibre factory. He b. March 8, 1911 Toronto, Ont. - add. 169 Munro St. Toronto or 84 Willow Ave. Toronto. They had 2 children, ie.  
(1) Geraldine Margaret Shier - b. 6/18/1936 Toronto, Ont.  
(2) Eyon Shier -

- (g) Lucille Caroline Brissette (dau. of Margaret St. Pierre page 84) - b. 7/13/1913 Victoria Harbour, Ont. She was a domestic. m. Fred Giroux. He was in RCASC in W.W.2. No children in 1940. - add. 132 Beaton St. Toronto, Ont. or 396A. Queen St. E., Toronto.  
#####

- (v) Ida Delfine St. Pierre (dau. of Sarah Merinda Lake page 83. - b. 4/30/1880 Houseys Rapids, Ont. m. Thomas Stewart Fletcher 5/23/1898. He was farmer & b. 10/17/1880 Hannon, Ont. They lived R.R. 1, Hannon, Ont. (see next page)



(V) Ida Delfine St. Pierre (continued from page 85) - Thomas S. Fletcher d. 1/13/1943. She d. June 6, 1953. Both bu. Trinity Church cemetery, Hannon, Ont. They had 5 children, Violet, Merinda, Daniel, Eldon, Ida.

(a) Violet Irene Fletcher - b. 11/21/1899 Hannon, Ont. - m. m. twice. (1st.) m. Ernest Ridge 12/17/1916. He was farmer b. May 8, 1894 Woodburn, Ont. They lived Stoney Creek, Ont. He d. Sept. 3, 1948 & bu. Woodlawn cemetery, Hamilton Ont. - (2nd.) she m. Cecil Alger, transport driver. He b. 6/19/1900 Freelon, Ont. - add. R.R. 2, Hamilton, Ont. She has 1 child, Elma, by 1st. husband and an adopted daughter Joan Elaine. No children by 2nd. husband.

(1) Elma Ridge - b. 12/20/1918 Hannon, Ont. m. Ross Quinn 5/24/1938. He b. 7/30/1917 Barton Twp. Wentworth Co. Ont. He is mechanic at Westinghouse Co. - add. R.R. 1, Hannon, Ont. They have 4 children, ie.

(A) Neale Ross Quinn - b. 4/29/42

(B) Murray Eldon Quinn b. Nov. 10, 1944 (twin)

(C) twin Marilyn Elma Quinn b. Nov. 10, 1944

(D) James Cecil Quinn b. Sept. 3, 1947

(2) Joan Elaine Alger (adopted) - b. 10/24/1934

\*\*\*\*\*

(b) Merinda Fletcher - b. June 11, 1901 Hannon, Ont. - m. Cecil Ridge bro. of Ernest Ridge above. He worked for Canada Bread Co. He b. 2/23/1898 at Woodburn, Ont. - add. 1583 Main St. E. Hamilton, Ont. He works Cooperative Dairy. They have 4 children, Jean, Murray, Lois, Donald.

(1) Jean Ridge b. 2/18/1920. - m. Gordon McIsaac, tool & die maker for Steel Co. of Canada. He b. 3/26/1918 Hamilton, Ont. - add. 78 Garside S., Hamilton, Ont. They have 2 children, ie. Donna, Janice.

(A) Donna McIsaac b. 4/16/1945 Hamilton, Ont.

(B) Janice McIsaac b. 6/25/1950 " "

(2) Murray Ridge b. 10/26/1928. - m. Patricia Ann Brand. She b. 8/26/1929. He works Saratoga Potato Chip factory. - add. 470 Superior St. Hamilton, Ont. They have 2 children, ie. Garry & Bryan

(A) Garry Thomas Ridge - b. 11/23/1951

(B) Bryan Murray Ridge - b. July 6, 1953

(3) Lois Eleanor Ridge - b. 11/28/1930. - m. Robert William Kean. He b. 12/16/1930 Hamilton, Ont. He works Tucketts Tobacco Co. - add. 78 Garside S. Hamilton, Ont. They have a child, ie.

(A) Eleanor Marlene Kean b. Jan. 1, 1950

(4) Donald Ridge - b. 3/17/1932 - add. 1583 Main St. E., Hamilton, Ont. In 1953 is single & is in the R.C.A.F.

\*\*\*\*\*

(c) Daniel Thomas Fletcher - b. Aug. 6, 1904 Hannon, Ont. He worked for the St. Lawrence Starch Co. & also was a traveller. m. Annie Dobbin. She b. 3/23/1907 near Caledonia, Ont. They lived, Kitchener, North Bay & in 1953 add. Burlington, Ont. They had 1 child, ie. Lois.

(1) Lois Fletcher b. 11/19/1928. d. the same day. bu. Hannon Ont. M.E. Church.

(d) Eldon Roy Fletcher - b. 1/22/1909 Hannon, Ont. m. Beatrice Jones. She b. 12/25/1914 Hannon, Ont. - add. R.R. 1, Hannon, Ont. They have 3 children, ie.

(A) Vernon Eldon Fletcher - b. 8/18/1936 Hannon, Ont.

(B) Phyllis Fletcher - b. 1938 " "

(C) Marlene Fletcher b. 1944 " "

(e) Ida Myrtle Fletcher - b. 11/15/1910 Hannon, Ont. - m. Hillard Twiss, farmer, 9/22/1936. He b. June 5, 1914 Hannon, Ont. In 1953 add. R.R. # 4, Glanford Station, Ont. They have 2 children, ie.

(A) Ida Doreen Twiss b. 4/25/1937 Hamilton, Ont.

(B) John Twiss b. 1942

(VI) Mary Lucy St. Pierre (dau. of Sarah Merinda Lake page 83) - b. July 10, 1882 Ryde Twp. Muskoka District, Ont. She m. twice. (1st.) m. Frank Joseph Quesnelle, farmer, 2/19/1900. He was French Canadian & b. 11/26/1873 at Penetanguishene, Ont. He d. 9/13/1913 & bu. Penetang Ont. (see next page.)



- (VI) Mary Lucy St. Pierre (continued from page 86) - Second she m. Eustache Brasseur 3/17/1917. He was french Canadian farmer & b. 11/15/1869 at Saint Patrick, Ont. He d. 1/18/1925 at Vantage Sask. & bu. Mazenod, Sask. In 1953 she is cook for R. Cook Co. C.P.R. bridge gang. She lives 12 High St. W. Moose Jaw Sask. in summers & in winters lives suite 4, 710 Fairfield Hotel, Victoria, B.C. She had 5 children, Gilbert, Daniel, Myrtle, Mirinda & Orland by 1st. husband & 3 children, Emery, Cletuse & Elden by 2nd. husband, ie.
- (a) Gilbert Louis Quesnelle - b. 7/30/1901 Penetang, Ont. m. Lena May Sellers 3/15/1925. She b. 5/15/1908 Wingham, Ont. He worked for Swift & Co. - add. 481 1/2 Head St. Esquimalt, Victoria, B.C. In 1953 he works for C.P.R. They have 4 children, Wm., Delores, Gilbert, Betty
- (1) William Donald Quesnelle - b. 12/30/1931 Moose Jaw, Sask. m. Thelma Smith. She b. 10/27/1926 Victoria, B.C. He is laborer. add. suite 3-903 St. Esquimalt, B.C.
- (2) Delores May Quesnelle - b. 11/21/1933 Moose Jaw, Sask. m. Reginald James Samuel Robinson, salesman. He b. 2/19/1928 Edmonton, Alta. She was telephone operator. They have a child, ie. (A) Edward Graig Robinson b. 9/23/1952 at Victoria, B.C.
- (3) Gilbert Wayne Quesnelle - b. 7/21/1938 Moose Jaw, Sask.
- (4) Betty Marlene Quesnelle - b. May 7, 1941 Moose Jaw, Sask.  
oooooooooooooooooooooooooooo
- (b) Daniel Joseph Quesnelle (son of Mary Lucy St. Pierre) - b. May 4, 1905 Penetang, Ont. He was machinist at Caterpillar Tractor Co. m. twice. (1st.) m. Agnes Christine Cochrane 12/15/1933. She b. 12/17/1913 Moose Jaw, Sask. They lived Moose Jaw & Ft. William, Ont. She d. 10/28/1943 at Ft. William, Ont. (2nd.) he m. Ivy Cann. She b. 9/14/1917 Ft. William, Ont. They live 126 Cameron St. Ft. William, Ont. He works at Canada Car plant. He had five children by 1st. wife & none by 2nd., ie.
- (1) Donald Frank Quesnelle - b. 1/31/1935 Moose Jaw, Sask. In 1953 single & works at Canada Foundry Co. Ft. William, Ont.
- (2) Shirley Jean Quesnelle - b. 11/24/1937 Moose Jaw, Sask.
- (3) Margaret Lucille Quesnelle - b. Aug. 6, 1936 Moose Jaw, Sask.
- (4) Ronald Keith Quesnelle - b. Jan. 12/1940
- (5) Robert Quesnelle - b. Oct. 9, 1942 Fort William, Ont.  
oooooooooooooooooooooooooooo
- (c) Myrtle Albertine Quesnelle (dau. of Mary Lucy St. Pierre) - b. 7/7/1907 Penetang, Ont. She was dressmaker. - m. Ernest Clarence Dubord Oct. 9, 1933. He b. Macklin, Sask. 6/24/1910. He is clerk & music teacher. add. 954 Elpinstone St. Regina, Sask. They have 2 children, ie. Gerald & Paul
- (1) Gerald Edward Dubord - b. 3/28/1936 Moose Jaw, Sask.
- (2) Paul Francis Dubord - b. 7/30/1938 Moose Jaw, Sask.  
oooooooooooooooooooooooooooo
- (d) Mirinda Sarah Quesnelle (dau. of Mary Lucy St. Pierre) - b. 7/16/1909 at Penetang, Ont. She is schoolteacher. - m. Carl Selmer Mickelson, farmer. He b. July 1, 1910 Shevlin, Minn. add. Hazlett, Sask. They have 3 children, ie.
- (1) Marie Ann Mickelson - b. 2/26/40
- (2) Alice Marguerite Mickelson b. Feb. 3/41.
- (3) Lyle Carl Mickelson - b. 1/27/1943  
oooooooooooooooooooo
- (e) Orland Quesnelle - (son of Mary Lucy St. Pierre) - b. 7/14/1911 Penetang, Ont. m. Mary Margaret Cook. She b. 2/18/1916 Milestone, Sask. He is clerk in packing plant. add. 923 Dunsmuir St. Esquimalt, Victoria, B.C. They have 5 children, ie. (1) Marjorie Ann Quesnelle - b. 8/18/38 Moose Jaw, Sask.
- (2) James Francis Quesnelle b. 5/21/43 Moose Jaw (3) Mary Kathleen Quesnelle b. 12/22/44 Moose Jaw (4) Margaret Mary Quesnelle b. 7/23/50 Moose Jaw.
- (5) Thomas Edward Quesnelle b. Apr. 6/1952 Victoria, B.C.



(f) Emery Brasseur (son of Mary Lucy St. Pierre page 87) - b. 5/18/1918 at Vantage, Sask. He was in Youth Training program. m. Isabel Broadbent. She b. 4/21/1920 Moose Jaw, Sask. He was in Canadian army in W.W.2. - In 1953 add. 553 Paradise St. Esquimalt, Victoria, B.C. They have 2 children, ie.

(1) Murray Joseph Brasseur b. Aug. 9, 1944 Victoria, B.C.

(2) Gerald Emery Brasseur b. 4/29/1946 " "

oooooooooooooooooooo

(g) Cletuse Brasseur (son of Mary Lucy St. Pierre page 87) - b. Nov. 3, 1919 Vantage, Sask. He was in R.C.A.F. in W.W.2. He was grocery clerk & mill worker. m. Ethel Myrtle Jones. She b. 10/24/1925 Burnaby, New Westminster, B.C. - add. 274 Latimer Rd. R.R. 1, Port Kells, B.C.

oooooooooooo

(h) Eldon Raymond Brasseur (son of Mary Lucy St. Pierre page 87) - b. 4/14/1921, Vantage, Sask. He was overseas in Canadian army in W.W.2. m. Marjorie Ellen Clement June 9, 1944. She b. Feb. 1, 1925 Schrewley, Warwickshire, Eng. He is barber. - add. 1138-7th. Ave. N.W. Moose Jaw, Sask. They had 2 children,

(1) Ann Marie Brasseur - b. Jan. 8, 1946 Shoreham, Eng. by Caesarian operation - d. Sept. 5, 1946 at Moose Jaw, Sask.

(2) Paul Raymond Brasseur - b. 9/19/1948 Moose Jaw, Sask.

oooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooo

(VII) Violet Eva St. Pierre (dau. of Sarah Merinda Lake page 83) - b. 6/15/1884. Rhyde Twp. Muskoka District, Ont. m. David Lattanville 2/17/1902. He was French Canadian teamster b. Aug. 6, 1872 Omamee, Ont. He d. Apr. 9, 1924. She lived Woodstock, Ont. She d. 8/29/1940 & bu. R.C. cemetery, at Woodstock, Ont. They had 10 children, ie. Sarah, Mary, William, Myrtle, Daniel Eva, Oliver, Maud, Ethel, Leona.

(a) twin William Lattanville - b. 1908 - d. at birth. - bu. St. Margarets cemetery Midland, Ont.

(b) Myrtle Lattanville twin - b. 1908 - d. at birth - bu. R.C. cemetery, Midland.

(c) Mary Ida Lattanville - b. 2/22/1905 Midland, Ont. m. Geo. Pennie an electrician. They lived Toronto, Ont. He d. Jan. 12/1952 aged 48 yrs. bu. Mt. Pleasant cemetery, Toronto, Ont. In 1954 she lives Atherley, Ont. They had no children but adopted a child, ie. June

(1) June Pennie b. 1934 - add. Atherley, Ont. She is waitress. Single in 1953 & add. 206 Helens St. St. Catharines, Ont.

(d) Daniel Joseph Lattanville - b. Aug. 9, 1910 Midland, Ont. He was truck driver. m. Loretta Kennedy. 6/18/1940. She b. Arthur, Ont. about 1916. They lived 475 Yonge St. Toronto. They parted. They had 5 children who were placed in foster homes but their addresses not known. Their children are; - (1) John Lattanville b. 1941 (2) Eldon Lattanville b. 1943 (3) Marlyn Lattanville b. 1945 (4) Bryne Lattanville b. 1947 (5) Leonard Lattanville b. 1948

(e) Myrtle Lattanville - b. 3/28/1913 Midland, Ont. m. Ernest E. Edgar, laborer & elevator operator. They lived Toronto, Ont. They parted. She lived 15 Front St. Orillia, Ont. but in 1954 add. Atherley, Ont. They had only one child, ie. Joan Barbara Edgar

(1) Joan Barbara Edgar - b. Oct. 12, 1932 - In 1954 her add. Atherley, Ont. Data about her is incomplete. Apparently has 2 children, ie.

(A) Diane b. 1950 (B) Charlotte b. 1951

(f) Oliver William Lattanville - b. 1/21/1915 Midland, Ont. He worked as a shipper. m. Dorothy Sager. She b. Midland, Ont. They parted. In 1953 her add. Toronto, Ont. In 1953 he lives 570 Jarvis St. Toronto, Ont. They had no children.

(g) Maud Anna Jane Lattanville - b. 10/19/1918 Port McNichol, Ont. She was a domestic. m. Louis Diemert, welder. He b. Pangman, Sask. - add. 6 Victoria Ave. Orillia, Ont. They have a child, ie.

(1) Patricia Violet Diemert - b. 4/18/1943.



- (h) Ethel Marie Lattanville (dau. of Violet Eva St. Pierre page 88) - b. Dec. 2nd. 1921 Port McNichol, Ont. m. Gordon Graham. He b. 5/28/1921 Winnipeg, Man. He is soldier in R.C.A.F. & has been stationed various places in Ont. - add. Sgts. Mess, RCAF, North Bay, Ont. They have 3 children, ie.
- (1) John Graham - b. 2/16/1942 St. Michaels Hospital, Toronto, Ont.
  - (2) Robert Graham - b. Nov. 7, 1943 " " " "
  - (3) Susan Graham - b. 4/22/1948 Gen. Hospital, Medicine Hat, Alta.
- (i) Leona Kathleen Lattanville - b. May 12, 1923 Port McNichol, Ont. m. Jack Schwault who is owner of a construction Co. He b. Singhampton, Ont. In 1953 add. Singhampton, Ont. They have 2 children, ie.
- (1) Janie Lee Schwault - b. 11/15/1949
  - (2) Judith Fay Schwault - b. 3/27/1951.
- (j) Sarah Merinda Lattanville (dau. of Violet Eva St. Pierre page 88) - b. 12/21/1903 Midland, Ont. m. Melbourne Hersey in 1926. He b. Jan. 5, 1904 St. John, New Brunswick. He was a machinist. They lived 16 Seaton St. Toronto, Ont. They parted. In 1953 he works at Freight sheds, Port McNicholl, Ont. She lives 35 Curzon St. Toronto, Ont. They had 8 children who remained with the mother, ie.
- (1) Lloyd Hersey - b. 1924. Single in 1953, is wheelsman in navy in Eng.
  - (2) Joseph (Martin) Hersey - b. Dec. 4, 1926 Port McNicholl, Ont. m. Eva Ensleo. She b. in Denmark. 10/28/1929. - add. 26 Hambly St. Toronto, Ont. He works for Sun Oil Co. They have a child, ie.
    - (A) Martha Fay Hersey - b. 8/20/1951
  - (3) Shirley Laughan Hersey - b. Oct. 1, 1928 Port McNicholl, Ont. m. Jules Matthew. He worked in a foundry & in 1953 is garageman. - add. Midland, Ont. They have 2 children, ie.
    - (A) dau. (name unknown) b. 1951
    - (B) son (name unknown) b. 1952
  - (4) John Arnold Bennett Hersey - b. 8/16/1930 Port McNicholl, Ont. In 1953 is single & lives Port McNicholl, Ont.
  - (5) Patrick Auriel Burton Hersey - b. 2/14/1933 Toronto, Ont. In 1953 is single, trucker, add. Barrie, Ont.
  - (6) Ronald Gordon Hersey - b. Aug. 4, 1935 Toronto, Ont. In 1953 is going to school & lives with mother.
  - (7) Marylin Hersey - b. 11/30/1939 Toronto, Ont. lives with mother.
  - (8) Madeline Carol Hersey - b. 4/20/1940 - lives with mother.
- ~~~~~
- (VIII) Maud Lilly St. Pierre (dau. of Sarah Merinda Lake page 83) - b. 2/24/1886 Rhyde Twp. Muskoka District, Ont. m. Thomas George Massicotte May 12, 1909. He was French Canadian & b. 12/25/1885 Midland, Ont. He was laborer & roofer. They lived Waubausheene & Toronto, Ont. She d. 2/26/1926 & bu. Waubausheene, Ont. In 1953 he lives 16 Lennon St. Toronto, Ont. They had 6 children, ie. Hester, John, Joseph, Edmund, Manley, Maud.
- (a) Hester Massicotte - b. 3/14/1910 Waubausheene, Ont. Single in 1953. She was shipper in a factory. add. 16 Lennox St. Toronto, Ont.
  - (b) John George Massicotte - b. 1/29/1914 Waubausheene, Ont. He was in the Royal Canadian Engineers in W.W.2. m. Margaret Campbell. She b. Toronto, Ont. - add. 430 Brunswick Ave. Toronto, Ont. They have 2 children, ie.
    - (1) Thomas John Massicotte - b. 2/27/1952 Toronto, Ont.
    - (2) Stephan Alfred Massicotte - b. Apr. 9, 1953 Toronto, Ont.
  - (c) Joseph Anthony Massicotte - b. March 5, 1916 Waubausheene, Ont. He was in R.C.A.F. in W.W.2. - m. Irene Shackelton. She b. Toronto, Ont. He works in a rubber factory. - add. 220 Burnett St. Toronto, Ont. They have 3 children, ie.
    - (1) Richard Joseph Massicotte - b. May 12, 1946
    - (2) Randolph Anthony Massicotte - b. 10/31/1949
    - (3) Peter Massicotte - b. 8/29/1952.



- (d) Edmund Morris Massicotte (son of Maud Lilly St. Pierre page 89) - b. Sept. 1/1917 Waubaushe, Ont. He was roofer & truck driver. m. Sirkka Bockhoudt. They lived 171 Clinton Ave. Toronto, Ont. They parted. His add. 161 Chisholm St. Toronto in 1953. They have 2 children, ie.  
 (1) Elise Massicotte b. 11/21/1937 Toronto, Ont.  
 (2) John Massicotte - b. Jan. /1st. 1940, Toronto, Ont.
- (e) Manley Charles Massicotte (son of Maud Lilly St. Pierre page 89) - b. 1/18/1922 Waubaushe, Ont. He was signaller in Canadian navy in W.W.2. m. Joan Athill. She b. New Lisheard, Ont. He is worker at Fridigaire factory. - add. Kingston Road, Toronto, Ont. They have 3 children, ie.  
 (1) Gerald Manley Massicotte - b. 10/22/1947  
 (2) Jeffery Alexander Massicotte - b. March 12, 1950  
 (3) Deborah Joan Massicotte - b. 5/31/1953
- (f) Maud Mary Eva Massicotte - b. 1/19/1925 Waubaushe, Ont. She is typist. Single in 1953. - add. 16 Lennox St. Toronto, Ont.

#####  
 The end of Mary Laughlen genealogy.  
 a  
 #####

Little Bateese (by Wm. Henry Drummond)

You bad leetle boy, not moche you care how busy you're kipin your  
 poor gran'pere; trying to stop you ev'ry day, chasin' de hen aroun' de  
 hay - W'y dont you geev' dem a chance to lay? Leetle Bateese!

Off on de fiel' you foller de plough, den w'en uou're tire you scare  
 de cow, sickin' de dog till dey jomp de wall, so de milk aint good for  
 not'ing at all - An' you're only five an' a half dis fall. Leetle Bateese

Too sleepy for sayin' de prayer tonight? Never min I s'pose it'll be  
 all right, say dem tomorrow - Ah! dere he go! Fas' asleep in a minute or  
 so - An' he'll stay lak dat till de rooster crow, Leetle Bateese.

Den wake us up right away toute suite, lookin' for somet'ing more to  
 eat, makin' me t'ink of dem long leg crane; soon as dey swaller, dey  
 start again, I wonder your stomach dont get no pain, Leetle Bateese.

But see heem now lyin' dere in bed, look at de arm onderneat' hees head  
 head; If he grow lak dat till he's twenty year, I bet he'll be stronger  
 dan Louis Cyr & beat all de voyageurs leevin' here, Leetle Bateese.

Jus' feel de muscle along hees back, won't geev' heem moche bodder for  
 carry pack on de long portage, any size canoe, Dere's not many T'ing dat  
 dat boy won't do, for hees got double-joint on hees body too, Leetle  
 Bateese.

But leetle Bateese! Please dont forget, we rader you're stayin' de  
 small boy yet; so chase de chicken an' mak' dem scare, an' do w'at you  
 lak wit' your ole gran'pere, for w'en you're beeg feller he won't be  
 dere, - Leetle Bateese

In looking back, when I am old, I only wish that I was told  
 The way to live and life enjoy. Life is short so you my boy  
 Get pleasure bent when in your prime; old age arrives  
 Desires wane, the end of time.



# 5 HANNAH LAUGHLIN (STOVER)

Amey P<sub>1</sub><sup>3</sup> P<sub>IV</sub><sup>2</sup> P<sub>VI</sub>  
Abrams P<sub>I</sub>

Barnes P  
Boice P P<sub>II</sub> P<sub>VI</sub>  
Barry P<sub>I</sub>  
Bartley P<sub>I</sub>  
Bagley P<sub>VI</sub>  
Babcock P<sub>VI</sub> 5  
Badgley 8  
Bristol 7

Cornes P<sub>I</sub>  
Caldwell P<sub>I</sub>  
Conklin P<sub>II</sub>  
Clark P<sub>VI</sub>  
Crysdale 3  
Cox 3

Davey P P<sub>VI</sub>

Granger P<sub>I</sub>

Hicks P P<sub>III</sub>  
Hannah P  
Hartman P P<sub>I</sub> P<sub>III</sub> P<sub>VI</sub><sup>2</sup>  
Hillier P<sub>I</sub>  
Hogle P<sub>VI</sub>

Irish P P<sub>VI</sub>

Jones 2

Laughlin P<sub>III</sub>  
Lakes P<sub>IV</sub> P<sub>VI</sub>

Madden P<sub>IV</sub> P<sub>VI</sub>  
Montgomery P<sub>VI</sub>  
Marsh 2

Parles 2

Richardson P  
Rose P<sub>VI</sub>

See P<sub>3</sub> P<sub>III</sub><sup>2</sup> 1  
Stover P<sub>3</sub>  
Snider P<sub>I</sub><sup>2</sup> P<sub>IV</sub><sup>2</sup> P<sub>VI</sub><sup>3</sup>  
Scriber P<sub>I</sub>  
Shawman P<sub>I</sub>  
Storms P<sub>IV</sub> P<sub>VI</sub>  
Smith P<sub>VI</sub> 1-3-5  
Stickney 8

Van Winkle P<sub>I</sub>

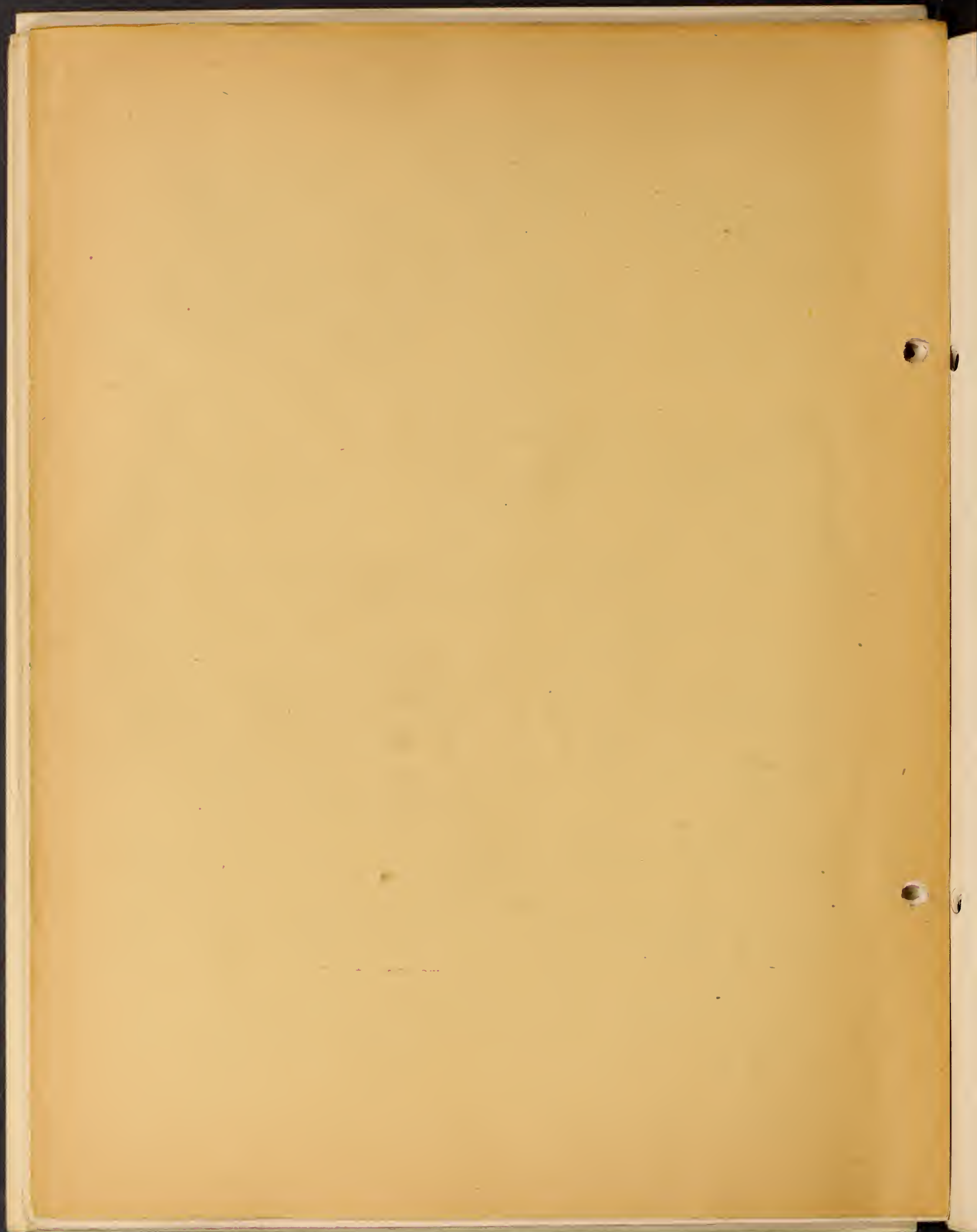
Van Cleak P<sub>I</sub>

Wagar 1

Warner P<sub>VI</sub>

York P.







## G E N E A L O G Y

O F

## HANNAH LAUGHLEN.

Compiled by M.E.Laughlin & E.R.Laughlin  
 Mimeographed in 1955 by E.R.Laughlin & M.E.Laughlin

\*\*\*\*\*

This is an incomplete genealogy of Hannah Laughlen, daughter of Alexander Laughlen. It is incomplete because of inability to discover the descendants of two of her children, ie. Mary & Adam Stover.

A complete genealogy of Alexander Laughlen is available and you should have it. It gives a history of all his descendants down to the present year.

A family history is always changing and so it gets out of date very quickly. The present history is a little out of date at the time it is ready for distribution. This history is possible because of the help and cooperation of many fine relatives. The compilers are getting old and will never be able to make another edition of our family history but it is our hope that other relatives may become interested and print future editions of this genealogy.

No doubt you will find errors & omissions in this history for which the compilers apologize. The compilers cannot vouch for the accuracy of the data. It was collected from interested relatives and is as accurate as possible.

We hope you will like this book & hope you will derive pleasure from it. We thank every person who has helped in making this genealogy a reality.

\*\*\*\*\*

Don't be too hasty. When you are worried & perturbed take time to think it over. You cannot undo the things you do when you are excited and in trouble but you might be very sorry for your actions when in such a state. If you wait awhile, your problems will likely appear less serious than you thought and besides you may have found a sane and sensible solution to them. After a nights sleep it is surprising how much better prepared we are to face realities.



The Stover family is is intimately related to the Laughlen family. A few words about the Stover family is appropriate here. The name Stover is sometimes spelled, Stoffer, Stauffer, Stouffer, Stauber, etc.

JACOB STOVER b. about 1702, Dutchess County, N.Y. married Eve \_\_\_\_\_. Her maiden name unknown. Jacob had a daughter Margaret Stover born July 2, 1749 Dutchess Co. N.Y. - She married Nicholas Amey in 1769. Nicholas was born Dec. 1, 1748 Dutchess Co. N.Y.

MARTIN STOVER SR. was probably a son of Jacob Stover above. Date of his birth & other data not available. When the American Revolutionary War broke out he joined the Loyal Rangers under British command. The war ended & he emigrated to Upper Canada becoming an United Empire Loyalist. He settled in Ernestown District of Upper Canada. The following data is from the Public Archives, Ottawa, Ont & is from his petition for Crown lands - dated Sept. 30, 1787, "Martin Stover, late of Albany Co. - Claimant says he was at Mashishe in 1783. Is a native of America, lived at Saratoga, joined at first, served up to end of war. Had 190 acres leased land for 3 lives at 1s. per acre, cleared 63 acres. Had 1 cow, 2 ox, 1 heif., 1 bull, 4 horses, 8 sheep, 6 hogs. The rebels had them all in 1777 and all his furniture & utensils. A good man. N.C. Sept. 30, 1787."

He received 200 acres of land being lot 21, concession 5, Ernestown Twp. Upper Canada. His wife's maiden name unknown. Dates they died unknown. Most of the early settlers are buried in unmarked graves.

On July 29, 1795 the following petition to government of Upper Canada was made - "Martin Stover & Daniel Fraser, loyalists state that your petitioners served during the late war and have been settled in this country since the year 1784 in the second concession of Ernest Town, Bay of Quinte, that since the division lines of their respective lots have been run out, it has been discovered that part of their respective improvements fall on a gore of vacant land of about 90 acres, which is part of no. 18 in second concession of Ernest Town, for which your petitioners have made application to the surveyor, who refers them to your Excellency. Petitioners therefore pray that the said gore of vacant land may be granted to them in order to secure to them the peaceable possession of their improvements. Ordered to be referred to the Surveyor General to be reported upon."

Martin Stover Sr. had 4 children, ie.

(1) John Stover b. Oct. 7, 1767 - m. Jemima Hicks. Lived in Ernestown Dist. of Upper Canada. Was certified for land grant by Land Board 1807.

(2) Rachel Stover - b. 8/30/1779 - married Harmon See U.E.L. She received a land grant by Order in Council Nov. 17, 1797. Herman (Hermanus) See had 8 children, ie.

(a) Blonden See m. Frederick York of Ernestown 6/23/1812 - Received an Order in Council for crown lands 5/20/1817

(b) Hannah See m. Jacob Stover - Order in Council 6/27/1833 for Crown land

(c) Joseph See b. 3/29/1812 - m. Elizabeth Davey. He lived Sheffield. O.C. July 4, 1833 for Crown lands

(d) Catherine See m. John Irish of Sheffield - O.C. 12/19/1833 for lands

(e) Hester See m. Wm. Burley of Ernestown 8/14/1816 - O.C. 6/19/1834 lands.

(f) Rachel See m. Robert Richardson of Ernestown - O.C. 11/27/1834 for land

(g) Martin Martin See of Ernestown - O.C. Feb. 5, 1835 for land.

(h) Elizabeth Sec m. Solomon Barrager of Sheffield - O.C. 2/28/1835 lands.

(3) Elizabeth Stover (dau. of Martin Stover) - b. 9/23/1782 - m. John McLaughlin see her history in Chapter 1 of this genealogy.

(4) Martin Stover Jr. (son of Martin Stover) - b. 8/20/1785 - m. Hannah McLaughlin (Laughlen). See their history in chapter 5, which is this part of the Laughlen genealogy.



THE BOICE FAMILIES

There are various corruptions or ways of spelling the name such as, - Boyce, Boice, Bice, Buis, Boys, Boyes, etc.

I have been unable to determine the exact relationship of the following Boice descendants but believe them to be descendants of John Boice Sr.

RACHEL BOICE of Ernestown married Rueben Granger and had the following children- (1) Mary Granger b. July 30, 1800  
(2) Gency Granger b. July 23, 1802  
(3) Watson Granger b. June 17, 1804.

WILLIAM BOICE of Ernestown married Margaret Comer May 29, 1804.

ELIZABETH BOICE of Ernestown married John Snider. She was sometimes known as Lana Boice. Some of her children were, -

- (1) Rachel Snider - b. 4/28/1800
- (2) Jacob Snider - b. May 11, 1802
- (3) George Snider - b. 1/21/1805

Caleb Boice of Loughboro married Rachel Snider of Ernestown Apr. 3, 1821

Daros Boice of Loughboro married Wm. Snider of Ernestown 3/20/1820

Elizabeth Boice of Ernestown married Jonas Amey of Ernestown 10/5/1809

Elizabeth Boice married Jacob Hillier (Hiller) 3/18/1802, - both residents of Ernestown.

Hannah Boice of Ernestown m. David Amey of Ernestown, Apr. 5, 1811.

Mary Boice of Ernestown m. John Barry of Ernestown Apr. 2, 1811

Mary Boice of Ernestown m. Adam VanWinckle of Ernestown 8/29/1811.

Abigail Boice of Ernestown m. Wm. Caldwell of Ernestown 4/30/1815.

Phoebe Kingston m. Wm. Reid of Thurlow 3/18/1818.

David Boice of Ernestown m. Susannah Scriver daughter of Geo. & Maria Scriber of Fredericksburg, March 11, 1819. She b. Dec. 9, 1800.

Benjamin Boice of Fredericksburg was married 8/20/1798 in the presence of Henry Boice & Eleanor Bartley to Margaret Shewman (Shuman). She was a widow, her maiden name being Margaret Bartley. They had a son Peter Boice born 6/16/1805 & son John Boice born 2/20/1815.

Mrs. W. P. Olson, Box 86 Castlegate, Utah is a descendant of this Benjamin Boice & has a written family history.

David Boyce born 12/20/1788 - died Sep. 5, 1848. - married Hannah Amey. They had at least 3 children, i.e. (1) Andrew (2) Wm. (3) Henry Abrahams.

ANDREW BOYCE - was U.E. Loyalist. Received a Crown grant of lot 13, Concession 3, Ernestown Twp. Andrew Buis married Betsy Horton or Hartman Dec. 22, 1787. He was on the muster roll of the Royal Regt. of New York. He died about 1819. All of his children are not known but he had a son David & Benjamin.

David Buis (son of Andrew Boyce, deeded half of lot 13, concession 3, Ernestown to Benjamin Buis on Apr. 22, 1819.

Benjamin Buis (son of Andrew Boyce) - deeded 50 acres of lot 13 to James Abrams on March 23, 1823. & on March 13, 1828 he deeded the other 50 acres to Jacob VanCleck. Benjamin received a Crown grant of lot 13, concession 7, Fenelon Twp. on Feb. 12, 1836. He sold this land on 9/28/1852 to Robert Jameson & James Wallis. He married the widow of Martin Stover Jr. Her maiden name was Hannah Laughlen, daughter of Alexander Laughlen U.E.L. This marriage occurred Oct. 13, 1814. She died Nov. 25, 1822. Benjamin Boyce may have been married before he married Hannah Laughlen. It is not known if he had any children by Hannah Laughlen. They lived either in Ernestown or Fredericksburg Upper Canada.



JOHN BOICE SR.-Residence H.District.-Soldier in Butlers Rangers. In his petition for Crown lands he says he has a wife and four children. Provisional List of Kingston 2nd.1786.-Soldier Royal Regiment of New York muster roll.

Another description of John Boice gives the following data;-  
"Residence Eastern District Matilda-Royal Regiment of New York.Has a wife and four children.-Provisional list of Kingston 2nd.1786.-Joseph Griffin says-"in Albany Gaol, afterwards enlisted with the rebels, deserted in two days.-for seven years lived on the Connecticut River."  
He had the following children(1)Phoebe(2)John(3)Andrew(4)Stephen

(1)Stephen Boice(son of John Sr.)-residence Ernestown-soldier in Jessups Corps-p.m.c.-Provisional list Kingston-  
Stephen Buis of Ernestown & Elizabeth Conklin baptised a daughter,Clary,born Apr.22,1799.

(2)Phebe Buis-married Paul Comer on Apr.28,1787.Residence Ernestown-  
They had a son Wm.Comer born Dec.10,1800.

(3)John Boice Jr.-Residence H.District-He was Captain in the Kings  
Regiment of South Carolina.

The following items are from Synod Records,Kingston,Ont.1788-1811.

Mary,daughter of Stephen & Elizabeth Buis,Ernestown baptised 3/30/1788  
David,son of Andrew & Elizabeth Buis baptised Feb.1,1789 1788  
Abram Conklin son of Stephen & Elizabeth Buis baptised 6/20/1790  
Mary daughter of Andrew & Elizabeth Buis baptised 3/28/1792.  
Joseph son of Stephen & Elizabeth Buis baptised 3/20/1792  
Benjamin Griffiths son of Andrew & Elizabeth Buis baptised 4/25/1794  
\*\*\*\*\*

#### LITTLE BATEESE by.Wm.Henry Drummend

You bad leetle boy,net moche you care  
How busy you're kipin'your poor grandpere  
Trying to stop you ev'ry day-Chasin' de hen areun' de hay-  
W'y dont you geev' dem a chance to lay?-Leetle Bateese!  
Off on de fiel' you foller de plough  
Den w'en you're tire you scare de cow  
Sickin' de dog till dey jomp de wall  
So de milk aint no good for net'ing at all-  
An' you're only five an' a half dis fall,-Lectle Bateese.  
Too sleepy for sayin'de prayer to-night?  
Never min I s'pose it'll be all right  
Say dem tomorrew-Ah! dere he go!  
Fas' asleep in a minute or so-  
An' he'll stay lak dat till de rooster crow,-Leetle Batcesc.  
Den wake us up right away toute suite  
Lookin' for somet'ing more to eat,  
Makin' me t'ink of dem long leg crane  
Soon as dey swaller,dey start again,  
I wonder your stomach don't get no pain,-Lectle Bateese.  
But see hecm now lyin' dere in bed-Look at de arm onderneat' hees head:  
If he grow lak dattill he's twenty year,-I bet he'll be stronger dan  
Louis Cyr-And beat all de voyageurs leevin' here,Lectle Batcesc.  
But lectle Bateese! please dont forget-We rader you're stayin' de  
small boy yet,-So chase de chicken an' mak' dem scare,-And do w'at you  
lak wit' your ole gran'pere,-For w'en you're begg feller he won't  
be there,-Lectle Batcesc



THE STOVER FAMILY

There are various ways of spelling the name Stover. Originally it was probably German and was spelled Stauffer or Stauber. I cannot vouch for the authenticity of this history of Jacob Stover but it was given me by his descendants.

JACOB STOVER (originally Stauffer) - emigrated with a brother from Germany. The brother settled in Pennsylvania near Philadelphia but Jacob settled in Dutchess County, N.Y. Here Jacob lived the rest of his life and is buried in a Lutheran cemetery in Dutchess Co. Jacob had one daughter (name unknown) and three sons named Matinas, Phelta and Adam.

(1) Phelta Stover (son of Jacob) settled in N.Y. State near Lake Champlain.

(2) Adam Stover (son of Jacob) - When he was an old man, he and three of his sons emigrated from N.Y. State and bought 5000 acres of land near Norwich, Ontario for the sum of \$ 2000.00. He had six sons and one daughter, i.e. - (1) Michael emigrated to Norwich, Ont. (2) Frederick emigrated to Norwich, Ont. (3) Mary Stover married Peter McLees and emigrated to Norwich, Ont. (4) Adam Stover Jr. emigrated to Norwich, Ont. (5) Enoch Stover remained in New York State (6) and (7) The last two sons whose names are not ascertained remained in N.Y. State.

Thomas E. Stover, R.R. Tillsonburg, Ont. or Mrs. Mabel Olive McVettie Norwich, Ont. can give data about this family.

(3) MATINAS STOVER (son of Jacob Stover) - It is believed, Matinas and Martin Stover are the same persons.

(3) MARTIN STOVER - On Sept. 30, 1787 he petitioned for Crown lands as follows; - "Martin Stover, late of Albany County, says he was at Machiche in 1783. Is a native of America, lived at Saratoga, joined at first, served up to end of war. Had 1 cow, 2 oxen, 1 heifer, 1 bull, 4 horses, 8 sheep, 6 hogs. The rebels had them all in 1777 and all his furniture and utensils. Had 100 acres leased land for 3 lives at 1 s. per acre, cleared 63 acres. A good man."

The following is an extract from the Canadian Public Archives "Lachine 27-1-1778, A return of the followers of the army and women and children that drew provisions; with the Kings Loyal American Regiment, Ebenezer Jessup commanding; - Martin Stover, John Stover, Eleanor Stover under 10."

Martin Stover drew lot 21, Concession 5, Ernestown Township. He had the following children; - (1) John (2) Rachel (3) Elizabeth (4) Martin Jr.

JOHN STOVER (son of Martin) - Married Jemima Hicks 9/28/1790 in the presence of Herman Sec. He had the following children; - Martin, Rachel, Hannah, Lewis, Elizabeth, Jemima, John & Jacob.

RACHEL STOVER (dau. of Martin) - married Herman (Harman) Sec. He was U.E. Loyalist. They had son Jos. See b. 3/29/1812.

ELIZABETH STOVER (dau. of Martin) - She married John Laughlen son of Alex. Laughlen, U.E.L. He was known as John McLaughlin. They had 5 children, John, Hannah, Jane, Mary & Martin Stover Laughlin.

MARTIN STOVER JR. (son of Martin Stover Sr.) - He born 8/20/1785 in N.Y. State. He married Hannah Laughlen, dau. of Alexander Laughlen, U.E.L. He served in the Addington Militia during the War of 1812-14. He died Jan. 28, 1814 while the war was still in progress. His children received military pensions. He had three children (1) Mary Stover (2) Adam Stover and Jacob Stover who married Hannah Sec dau. of Herman Sec, U.E. Loyalist. Loyalist. This family lives in Ernestown Township, Upper Canada.



## Hannah Laughlen preface IV

JACOB STOVER born about 1702 married Eve (family name unknown) and they lived in Dutchess Co. New York. They had a daughter Margaret Stover.

MARGARET STOVER (dau. of Jacob Stover) born July 2, 1749 in Dutchess Co.

New York. She married Nicholas Amey (Emigh). He b. Dec. 1, 1748 in Dutchess Co. N.Y. They had a daughter Elizabeth Amey (Emigh).

ELIZABETH AMEY (dau. of Margaret Stover) - b. Sep. 16, 1770 Albany Co. N.Y.

Married John Snider. They emigrated to Ernestown Twp. Upper Canada.

She died May 9, 1846 in Ernestown Twp. Upper Canada.

Bertha Y. Jensen, Blackfoot, Idaho is a descendant & interested in the Stover genealogy.

\*\*\*\*\*

Another Stover emigrated to Ernesown & perhaps was a Loyalist. I do not know the relationship of following Stovers to Martin Stover page III.

JACOB STOVER - born in 1779. He died June 9, 1861. Buried Lutheran cemetery in Ernestown Twp. Ontario. He was either married twice or else there were two Jacob Stovers about the same age. Jacob Stover married Sarah Storms and she died 8/30/1855 aged 71 yrs. They had a daughter Levina Stover b. 8/24/1810.

Jacob Stover married Christine Amey. They had a son Valentine Stover b. June 1, 1812.

Valentine Stover (son of Jacob) he married Rebecca Snider Apr. 12, 1831.

Laurence Stover - married Elizabeth Madden Feb. 6, 1812 & they lived in Ernestown Twp. Upper Canada.

Sarah Stover - born June 29, 1783. Married John Lake of Ernestown on July 29, 1810 in the presence of Laurence Stover, Elizabeth Stover & James Lake.

Eve Stover - married Loderwick (Ludwig) Hortman or Hartman and they had a daughter Mary Hartman born Jan. 23, 1811.

Elijah Stover - This man never lived in Ernestown. He is said to have lived in Nova Scotia and emigrated to Kent County, Ont. where his descendants still reside. Mrs. James Guyette, R.R. 1, Blenheim, Ont. can give data about Elijah Stovers descendants.

Here is copy of land grant -

"Grant to Hannah Stover, of Ernest Town county Lenox & Addington,, wife of Jacob Stover, daughter of Herman See of the same place, a U.E. Loyalist - Lot No. 2, in the 11th. Concession in the Township of Nottawasaga in the County of Simcoe, 200 acres, 8 Dec. 1835.

\*\*\*\*\*

According to an act passed March 13, 1813, a widow of an officer, a non-commissioned officer or a private militia man killed in actual service was entitled to receive, during her widowhood, and in case of the death or marriage of such widow, then the eldest child or guardian, for the use of such child or children, until the youngest thereof had attained the age of 16 yrs, an annuity of 20 pounds, lawful money of this Province. The names of Martin, Jacob & Adam Stover children of Martin St- Stover Jr. are recorded as militia pensioners, the guardian being Hannah Bice. The listing of Martin Stover as a child of Martin Jr. is an error & the name Mary should be substituted. It has not been possible to find where the children were living when the pensions were discontinued or the date when the pensions were stopped.



Johan Caspar Stover, Missionaire, born Strassburg, Germany, arrived Philadelphia, Pa. Sept. 11, 1728, ship "Goodwill" from Rotterdam. Minister of Lutheran church at Lebanon, Pa. He died near that place, May 13, 1779 aged 71 yrs. 3 mos. 2 days.

Johann Casper Stover, S.S. Theological student, shown in a list directly under the name above also. Relationship not shown. Do not know what S.S. stands for.

Hans Stuber arrived on ship "Molly" Sept. 30, 1727 at Philadelphia from Rotterdam.

Valentine Stober & Valentine Stober Jr. along with Jacob Stober arrived on ship "Snow Molly" Sept. 10, 1737 at Philadelphia from Amsterdam.

Ulrich Stauffer arrived on ship "Goodwill" Sep. 27, 1727 from Rotterdam.

Vincent Stouffer arrived on ship "Mortonhouse" Aug. 24, 1728 from Rotterdam.

Jacob Stauffer arrived on ship "Norris" May 15, 1732 from Rotterdam.

Daniel Stauffer & Jacob Stauffer arrived on ship "Pink Plaisance" on Sep. 21, 1732.

Christopher Stauffer & Johannes Stauffer arrived on ship "Virginus Grace" Sep. 24, 1737.

Christian Stauffer is shown as owning 120 acres of land in Sulford Township, Pa. prior to 1734. No record of his arrival in Pa,

\*\*\*\*\*

#### SOMEBODY'S MOTHER

The woman was old, and ragged and gray and bent with the chill of the winters day:

The street was wet with a recent snow, and the woman's feet were aged and slow.

She stood at the crossing, and waited long, alone, uncared for, amid the throng

Of human beings who passed her by, nor heeded the glance of her anxious eye.

Down the street with laughter and shout, glad in the freedom of school let out,

Came the boys, like a flock of sheep, hailing the snow, piled white and deep.

Past the woman so old and gray hastened the children on their way; Nor offered a helping hand to her, so meek, so timid, afraid to stir, Lest the carriage wheels or the horses' feet should knock her down in the slippery street.

At last came one of the merry troop - the gayest laddie of all the group. He paused beside her & whispered low "I'll help you across if you wish to go".

Her aged hand on his strong young arm she placed, & so, without hurt or harm, - He guided the trembling feet along, - proud that his own were firm & strong. Then back to his friends again he went, his young heart happy & well content. "She's somebody's mother, boys, you know, for all she's aged, & poor, & slow; And I hope some fellow will lend a hand to help my mother, you understand, if ever she's poor, and old & gray, when her own dear boy is far away." - And "somebody's mother" bowed low her head in her home that night, and the prayer she said was "God be kind to a noble boy, who is somebody's son, and pride and joy".



## Stover data

In my efforts to locate descendants of Mary Stover & her brother Adam Stover I collected considerable data. Anyone interested can get some data from me. Here are some Stover families;-

Adam Stover said to be father of, Enoch, Adam, Michael, Mary m. Mr. McLees, and Frederick who had these children;-

Frederick Stover children are;- Miranda b. 1794-Wesley b. 1797-John b. 1799 d. in infancy-Jesse b. 1803-Albin b. 1806-Sarah b. 1809-Gilbert b. 1800 has great grandson Arnold R. Stover R.R. 2, Tilsonburg, Ont. Albert Carey Stover son of Frederick, b. 1814 Oxford Co. Ont. He had family of 8 children & his dau. Gulielina Stover m. Cohoe & in 1937 she was living at Burgessville, Ont.

\*\*\*\*\*

Elijah Stover lived in Nova Scotia. His children were, Alfred, George, John, Peter, Mary, Eliza Ann, Peter lived Dorchester Twp. Elgin Co. Ont.-Wm. Henry Stover, son of Elijah, b. 4/14/1813, lived in Kent Co. Ont.

Wm. Henry Stover had children, Ellen Drake, Eliza Ann, Alice E., Mary Jane, Cordelia E. was living at Blenheim, Ont. aged 87 in 1936. Charles Henry Stover son of Wm. Henry, lived in Raleigh Twp. Kent Co. Ont. He had 4 children, one of whom was Elva Bonita Stover b. Dec. 7, 1884 m. James Guyett & lived R.R. 1, Blenheim, Ont. She is interested in Stover family history.

\*\*\*\*\*

Jacob Stover (originally Stauffer)-He & a brother (name unknown) came to America from Germany. The bro. settled somewhere in Pa. but Jacob came to Dutchess Co. New York Colony where he lived the rest of his life. He had the following children, ie.

(1) Daughter (name unknown) settled in Ernestown Twp. with her bro. Martinas. Her husband said to be Emigh.

(2) Phelta Stover-settled in N.Y. State near Lake Champlain.

(3) Martinas (Matinas) Stover settled in Ernestown Twp. Ont.

(4) Adam Stover (youngest son)-When he was an old man, he with 3 sons and 1 dau. emigrated from N.Y. & settled near Norwich, Ont. On 3/18/1812 he received 5000 acres for \$2000.00 which is the present Norwich district. He had 6 sons & 1 dau. His sons Michael, Adam & Frederick came to Ont. With him, as did his dau. Mary. The rest of his children stayed in N.Y. State. One of the sons who stayed in N.Y. was Enoch Stover. You will notice this is the same family described at top of this page.

\*\*\*\*\*

Parentage of following Stovers unknown;-

(1) Jacob Stover b. 1779 m. either Christine Amey or Sarah Storms or both of them. He had children, Valentine, Catherine m. Peter Snider & Gilbert Stover whose dau. Jane m. James Rose. Jas. Rose had dau. Lilly m. Darius Smith, R.R. 1, Odessa, Ont. & son Roy Rose m. dau. of Daley Boice, Odessa, Ont.

(2) Laurence Stover m. Elizabeth Madden 1812 & lived Ernestown Twp. Ont.

(3) Valentine Stover m. Rebecca Snider 1831 lived Ernestown Twp. Ont.

(4) Sarah Stover b. 1783 m. John Lake of Ernestown 7/29/1810

\*\*\*\*\*

Martin Stover (father said to be John)-lived near Camden East, Ont. He had these children ie. Zacharias lived 7th. Conc. Ernestown Twp. John Stover m. Zilphie McReary lived 7th. conc. Ernestown twp. Mary Jane Stover m. Abraham Amey, Henry Louis Stover m. Adeline Montgomery

\*\*\*\*\*

John Stover, son of John & grandson of Martin Stover, m. Charity Clark. His children are, Martin Clark Stover m. Hannie A. Bagley, Minerva m. Jas. Warner, Jemima m. Phillip Hartman, Sarah Ann m. Findley Irish, Levina m. Seth Babcock, Elizabeth m. Geo. Hogle, Jacob Henry m. Margaret Hartman, John m. (1st) Ann Jane Davey (2nd.) Fannie Snyder. Descendants of this family live at Windsor, Ont. or near there.



(5) HANNAH LAUGHLIN (dau. of Alexander Laughlen) - She b. Nov. 19, 1790 in Ernest Town District of Upper Canada. I have a record of her baptism on Feb. 13, 1790. Apparently there is an error either in the date of her birth or baptism. - Married about 1807 to Martin Stover Jr. son of Martin Stover Sr. U.E.L. He was b. 8/20/1785 either in New York colony or in Upper Canada. He was farmer. He served as a private in the Addington Militia in the War of 1812-14. He died Jan. 28, 1814 while still in military service. It is not known if he died of wounds or disease. His burial place not ascertained but is probably in a military cemetery or an unmarked grave. After his death his children became military pensioners. His wife became their guardian.

After Martin Stovers' death, his widow Hannah Laughlen m. Benjamin Boice, also known as Bice. The 2nd. marriage was on 10/13/1814. He was son of Andrew Boice of Fredericksburg Twp. Upper Canada. He was farmer. They lived in Fredericksburg Twp. Upper Canada. Hannah Bice became the guardian of her children by Martin Stover. She died 11/25/1822 aged 32 yrs. Her burial place unknown but is probably an unmarked grave. It is not known if she had any children by Benjamin Boice (Bice). She had three children by Martin Stover, i.e. Mary, Jacob & Adam.

(A) Mary Stover - b. 3/20/808 Ernestown District, Upper Canada. (born March 20, 1808.) - Her father died when she was 6 yrs. old. Her mother died when she was 14 yrs. old. She was probably raised by relatives. I have been unable to find any trace of her except indefinite statements that she went to live with relatives in Philadelphia and that she married Mr. Hannah.

(B) ADAM STOVER - b. 2/28/1812 Ernestown District, Upper Canada. In the Ont. Historical Societys' records his baptism is given as 2/25/1812. but this is probably an error. He was very young when both parents died. I have been unable to ascertain what became of him. There is indefinite statement that he was taken to Philadelphia to live with relatives & another statement that he married Miss See.

(C) Jacob Stover - b. May 3, 1810 Ernestown District, Upper Canada. He was first cousin to another Jacob Stover who was born in 1810 in Ernestown District, and married Margaret Hartman. Our Jacob Stover married his first cousin, Hannah See, dau. of Herman See & Rachel Stover. Being the daughter of an United Empire Loyalist, Hannah was granted 200 acres of land, i.e. Lot 2, Conccssion 11, Nottawasaga Twp. Simcoe Co. Ont. on Dec. 8, 1835. She never lived on this land & sold it 4/15/1836 to Hon. John Macauley, Kingston, Ont. Her father, Herman (Harman) See was a soldier in the Loyal Rangers of the British army in the War of American Independence. Jacob was not 3 yrs. old when his father died & was 12 yrs. old when his mother died. Apparently he was cared for by his aunt, Mrs. Elizabeth Stover McLaughlin who lived in Sheffield Twp. near Tamworth, Ont. See her history in chapter 1. Jacob lived most of his life in the vicinity of Tamworth. He was laborer & farmer. No data available about the dates Jacob & wife died. Apparently both are buried in York burial ground at Ingle near Tamworth, Ont. & their graves are unmarked.

They had 4 children, Sydney, Elizabeth, Matilda, Cecelia.

(I) Sydney Stover - b. in Sheffield Twp. at unknown date. Never married - date of death unknown. Buried Beaver Lake cemetery near Tamworth, Ont.

(II) Amanda Elizabeth Stover - b. Apr. 12, 1850 Ernestown Twp. Ont. - m. John Albert Wagar, farmer. He was related to Titus Wagar & other Wagers in chapter 1 of this genealogy. They lived near Tamworth, Ont. most of their lives. He b. 2/19/1852 North Fredericksburg Twp. Lennox Co. Ont. She d. 12/16/1918. He d. 11/13/1925. Both bu. Methodist cemetery, Tamworth, Ont. They had only 2 children, i.e. Nathan & Wellington



- (a) Nathan Jacob Wagar (son of Amanda Elizabeth Stover page 1) - b. Apr. 3, 1883 at Tamworth, Ont. - m. Edith Edna Parks 9/23/1903. She was his cousin. See her history in part 5 of chapter 1 of this genealogy. She b. Nov. 7, 1883 Deseronto, Ont. He was pattern maker at General Motors, Oshawa, Ont. - add. R.R. # 2, Oshawa, Ont. They had only 1 child, ie.
- (1) Harold Kenneth Wagar - b. 7/7/1908 Jefferson County, N.Y. - m. Helen Mable Constable 4/24/1929. She b. 10/22/1909 Elsicraig, Ont. They lived with Nathan Wagar R.R. 2, Oshawa, Ont. In 1936 they had only 1 child, ie.
- (A) Sylvia Adail Wagar - b. 12/28/1935 Oshawa, Ont.
- (b) Wellington Melburn Wagar (son of Amanda Elizabeth Stover page 1.) - b. 11/23/1876 Tamworth, Ont. - m. Elizabeth Jones of Tamworth, Ont. She b. 6/16/1878 Tamworth, Ont. He was farmer at Tamworth, then worked at Gen. Motors, Oshawa, Ont. & finally hauled mail for the government. They lived 160 Elgin St. E., Oshawa, Ont. They had 2 children, Leonard & Olind Glenn.
- (1) Leonard Stewart Wagar - b. Tue. Feb. 6, 1901 Tamworth, Ont. - He was a knitter. Single in 1936 - add. 160 Elgin St. E. Oshawa, Ont.
- (2) Olind Glenn Wagar - b. Sat. 9/30/1905 Tamworth, Ont. He is auto painter at Gen. Motors. Also he is musician & has his own orchestra. m. Ethel Grace Kingston. She b. Sun. Dec. 1, 1906 Oshawa, Ont. - add. 160 Elgin St. E. Oshawa, Ont. They had 1 child, ie.
- (A) Glenna Dolores Wagar - b. Dec. 4, 1929 Toronto, Ont. - d. the day of her birth bu. Prospect Park, Toronto, Ont.
- (III) Matilda Annis Stover (dau. of Jacob Stover page 1) - b. 6/27/1838 in Sheffield Twp. near Tamworth, Ont. - m. William Marsh, farmer. He b. 5/14/1834 near Tamworth, Ont. He is bro. of Margaret Marsh who m. James Morton, of Dresden, Ont. See her history in the Alexander Morton genealogy. Matilda d. Feb. 5, 1903. He d. Dec. 2, 1914. Both bu. Dawn Mills cemetery, Dresden, Ont. They lived near Tamworth until about 1870 when they moved to Dresden, Ont. They had 15 children, ie.
- (a) David Wellington Marsh - b. 10/18/1857 near Tamworth, Ont. - d. unmarried 8/16/1924. bu. Dresden, Ont.
- (b) William Jacob Marsh - b. 4/15/1859 near Tamworth, Ont. - d. unmarried Apr. 3, 1934 - bu. Dresden, Ont.
- (c) George Benjamin Marsh - b. 12/24/1861 near Tamworth, Ont. - d. unmarried 1/13/1891 - bu. Dresden, Ont.
- (d) Edward James Marsh - b. 5/31/1863 near Tamworth, Ont. d. 3/21/1866.
- (e) Peter Leslie Marsh - b. 10/15/1864 near Tamworth, Ont. d. 3/21/1866.
- (f) Elizabeth Marsh - b. Dec. 8, 1867 near Tamworth, Ont. - d. unmarried on 7/14/1886
- (g) Nelson James Marsh - b. 11/28/1881 Camden Twp. Kent Co. Ont. He is twin with Alice Alvena. - Never married - He died in 1952 at the Home for the Aged, Chatham, Ont.
- (h) Jessie Ann Marsh - b. Aug. 1, 1860 near Tamworth, Ont. - m. Albert Addison Terhune. He b. 10/25/1854 near Simcoe, Norfolk Co. Ont. He was contractor and builder. He d. Feb. 11, 1935. She d. Feb. 5, 1948. Both bu. Dresden, Ont. They had 5 children, ie. William, Mabel, Estella, John & Edna.
- (1) John Wesley Terhune - b. Aug. 4, 1893 Dawn Mills, Ont. - d. Dec. 1899 - bu. Kent Bridge cemetery.
- (2) Edna Matilda May Terhune - b. 10/14/1898 Sombra, Ont. - d. 3/17/1900. bu. Kent Bridge cemetery.
- (3) William Albert Terhune - b. July 4, 1884 Dawn Mills, Ont. m. Fannie Smith. She is sis. of Clyde Jenkins Smith below. They were divorced & had no children. He d. about 1946 in London, Ont. (2/18/1946) - bu. Dresden, Ont. He was a mechanic.
- (4) Mabel Gertrude Terhune - b. Jan. 12, 1888 Wabash, Ont. m. Clyde Jenkins Smith bro. of Fannie Smith above. He b. 8/13/1884 Novi, Oakland Co. Mich. He was farmer & merchant. No children in 1953. add. Port Lambton, Ont.



(5) Estella Gladys Terhune (dau. of Jessie Ann Marsh page 2) - b. 2/19/1891 Dawn Mills, Ont. - m. Bryan LeRoy Holmes, farmer. He b. Sept. 5, 1888 Dawn Mills Ont. - add. R.R. # 1, Dresden, Ont. They had 6 children, ie. May, Thelma, Edna, Allen, Gerald & Elva.

(I) Leato May Holmes b. 9/23/1911 Dresden, Ont. m. Joseph Murray Wetherald 3/23/1932. He b. 1/13/1908 Blenheim, Ont. He is theatre manager and television operator. - add. 100 Mile House, B.C. Canada. They have 1 child, ie.

(A) Gail Elaine Wetherald - b. July 2, 1942.

(II) Thelma Bernice Holmes b. 7/18/1914 Dresden, Ont. - m. Robert Stewart Crysdale. He b. 5/22/1913 Vancouver, B.C. He is United Church minister. add. 148 Park Ave. Brantford, Ont. They have 2 children, ie.

(A) Anne Elizabeth Crysdale b. 12/14/44.

(B) David Stewart Crysdale b. 7/25/1952

(III) Edna Beatrice Holmes b. Apr. 12, 1918 Dresden, Ont. In Nov. 1939 m. Edward Geo. Avery, drover. He b. 7/29/1915 Windsor, Ont. - add. R.R. 1, Dresden, Ont. They have 4 children, ie.

(A) Irene Delores Avery b. 11/29/40 - (B) Keith Bryan Avery b. 11/29/42.

(C) Kenneth Edward Avery b. 5/29/44 (D) Norma Jean Avery b. Apr. 8/1949

(IV) Allen John Holmes b. 12/23/1921 Dresden, Ont. - m. Ida May Liberty. She b. June 2, 1926 Wabash, Ont. He is farmer. - add. R.R. # 1, Dresden, Ont. They have 2 children, ie.

(A) Catherine Margaret Holmes b. 12/29/1950

(B) Allen John Holmes b. 5/29/1952

(V) Gerald Alfred Holmes b. June 9, 1927 Dresden, Ont. m. Wilda Winnifred Cox. She b. 7/7/1928 Petrolia, Ont. He is salesman for National Grocers. add. Box 167, Thamesville, Ont. They have 1 child, ie.

(A) Jayne Elizabeth Holmes b. 11/17/1951

(VI) Elva Jean Holmes b. 10/20/1929 Dresden, Ont. - m. Allen F. Law, garage mechanis. He b. 4/20/1924 Dresden, Ont. - add. Dresden, Ont. They have 2 children, ie. - (A) Bryan Rufus Law b. 8/8/49

(B) Glenn Allen Law b. July 3, 1951

oooooooooooooooooooooooooooo

(i) Charles Harvey Marsh (son of Matilda Annis Stover page 2) - b. 5/16/1866 1866 near Tamworth, Ont. He was farmer. m. in 1892 to Minnie Ann Smith.

It is said she is not related to James Smith who m. Clara Marie Longman later in this genealogy. Charles Harvey Marsh was killed while breaking a horse 4/18/1899. bu. Dawn Mills cemetery, Dresden, Ont. She b. 4/18/1870 Croton, Ont. Second she m. Thomas H. Robertson. She d. 3/21/1923 & bu. Dresden, Ont. Chas. Harvey Marsh had 2 children, George & Harvey.

(I) George Allen Marsh - b. 7/15/1893 Dawn Mills, Ont. He worked in glass factory. m. Martha Ann Mahood Dec. 6, 1916. She b. Jan. 7, 1895 Wallaceburg, Ont. They lived Wallaceburg, Ont. He d. 1940 & bu. Dresden, Ont. They had no children. Next she m. Roy Dubeau of Wallaceburg, Ont.

(II) Harvey Wylie Marsh - b. 6/21/1895 Thorncliffe, Ont. He was farmer. m. Irene Thompson. She b. 7/31/1899 near Dresden, Ont. He was in Canadian army in W.W.I. He was mason. They lived Dresden, Ont. He d. 6/21/1945 bu. Dresden Ont. He had no children. In 1951 her add. R.R. 5, Dresden, Ont.

oooooooooooooooooooooooooooo

(j) Christeen Marsh (dau. of Matilda Annis Stover page 2) - b. 4/29/1869 near Tamworth, Ont. - m. William Thomas Crafts in 1894. He b. 11/15/1866 at Dawn Mills, Ont. He was farmer. They lived Dresden, Ont. He d. 9/19/1939 bu. Blackburn cemetery, Dresden, Ont. In 1953 her add. box 436, Dresden, Ont. She had only 1 child, ie. Velma Alice Crafts.

(I) Velma Alice Crafts b. 11/17/1898 Dawn Mills, Ont. She m. twice. (1st.) m. Neil Stewart. No children by him. (2nd. m. Harold Clinton Nichols who was salesman for Bowman Anthony Co. He b. 7/23/1897 Wilmington, Ill. He d. May 9, 1931 bu. Dresden, Ont. Her add. Dresden, Ont. She is music teacher. She had 3 children, ie. Harold, Grant, William. (see next page)



(A) Harold Crafts Nichols (son of Velma Alice Crafts) b. March 8, 1923 at Dresden, Ont. - d. Apr. 8, 1925.

(B) Grant Marmon Nichols b. 2/22/1926 Windsor, Ont. (son of Velma Alice Crafts. He was Lieut. pilot in R.C.A.F. jet squadron in England in 1952. m. Doryce Brown. of Montreal. She b. 4/22/1930. - add. Dresden, Ont. They have a child, ie.

(1) Darbra Elizabeth Nichols b. 11/17/1951

(C) William Hilliard Nichols (son of Velma Alice Crafts page 3) - b. 3/26/1930 Windsor, Ont. He attended Western University at London, Ont. In 1953 is single & in R.C.A.F. at Portage, Manitoba.

\*\*\*\*\*

(k) John Wesley Marsh (son of Matilda Annis Stover page 2) - b. 7/7/1871 Wabash, Ont. He was farmer. m. Caroline Hawkins 1/25/1894. She b. Sept. 4, 1865 near St. Thomas, Ont. She d. Apr. 3, 1929. He d. 1/15/1946. Both bu. at Dresden, Ont. where they lived all their lives. They had 2 children, ie Charles & Clarence.

(I) Charles Roy Marsh - b. 5/17/1895 Blenheim, Ont. He never married - lived at Dresden, Ont. died about 1947 & bu. Dresden, Ont.

(II) Clarence Garnet Marsh - b. Nov. 1, 1899 Dawn Mills, Ont. m. Margaret Belle Robinson Feb. 11, 1925. She b. Tupperville, Ont. 2/28/1905. He is farmer. - add. Dresden, Ont. They had 2 children, ie. Olive & Helen.

(A) Olive Jean Marsh b. 12/16/1925 Dresden, Ont. (Olive Jean Marsh)

(B) Helen Margaret Marsh - b. Nov. 10, 1928 Dresden, Ont.

\*\*\*\*\*

(1) Matilda Jane Marsh (dau. of Matilda Annis Stover page 2) - b. Nov. 4, 1873 Camden Twp. Kent Co., Ont. near Dresden, Ont. - m. Edwin Adnam Longman, farmer. on Oct. 11, 1913. He b. 6/13/1867 in a

suburb of Chicago, Ill. They lived at Dresden, Ont. He d. Feb. 5, 1932. She d. 5/28/1952. Both bu. Dresden, Ont. They had 4 children, ie. Ethel, Evelyn, Vera & Clara.

(I) Ethel Jane Longman - b. Apr. 6, 1894 Chatham Twp. Kent Co. near Dresden, Ont. She is nurse. She m. twice. (1st.) m. Geo. Washington Roberts, salesman, Oct. 11, 1913. He b. 12/12/1891 near Chatham, Ont. He d. 7/17/1936 bu. Dresden, Ont. (2nd.) she m. Russell Dalton Broderick, tower-man for Michigan Central R.R. He b. 5/29/1890 Trenton, Mich. - add. 2540 Central Apts. D. 1, Detroit 9, Mich. She had 4 children, ie.

(A) twin (un-named child) - died at birth

(B) twin (un-named child) - died at birth

(C) Clara Jane Roberts - b. 8/26/1914 Detroit, Mich. Married twice. (1st.) m. Paul Buckley 12/26/1932. He worked in munition plant. He was killed in auto accident & died 12/14/1938 - bu. Whitehouse, O. They lived in Toledo, O. (2nd.) she m. Kenneth Franklin Hawkins who works for Chesapeake & Ohio R.R. - He had been previously married. He b. May 8, 1917 Wabash, Ont. - add. Dresden, Ont. His son Robert by his first wife was b. Jan. 7, 1937. They adopted a child, ie. Sharon Alicia.

(1) Sharon Alicia Hawkins b. May 4, 1944

(D) George Edwin Roberts - b. Sept. 7, 1917 Dresden, Ont. He was in the U.S. army in W.W.2. - m. Audrey Skinner in March 1948. She b. 1/14/1922 Pasadena, Calif. He is accountant for Ernst & Ernst. - add. 2537 Stranahan Dr. Alhambra Alhambra, Calif. They have a child, ie.

(1) Douglas Brian Roberts b. Apr. 3, 1950 Los Angeles Calif.

(II) Evelyn May Longman b. 8/19/1897 Chatham Twp. Kent Co. near Dresden, Ont. m. Archie Morgan, farmer. He b. March 6, 1887 near Dresden, Ont. They farmed near Dresden, Ont. He d. 7/29/1947. Her add. R.R. # 1, Dresden, Ont. They had 6 children, ie. Claude, Velma, Willa, Charles, Gordon & Anna.

(A) Anna Jean Morgan - b. Feb. 6, 1940 Dresden, Ont.

(B) Gordon Edwin Morgan b. 4/13/1927 at Missionary College, Oshawa, Ont.

(C) Charles Henry Morgan - b. 6/16/1923 " " " " "



(D) Claude LeRoy Morgan (son of Evelyn May Longman page 4) - b. June 3, 1917 Chatham, Ont. m. Edna Babcock 12/23/1939. She b. Apr. 1, 1923 Dresden, Ont. & is dau. of Ralph Babcock. Claude is farmer. add. R.R. 1, Dresden, Ont. They have these children, ie.

(1) Judith Ann Morgan b. 10/24/1940

(2) Sandra Jean Morgan b. May 11, 1944.

(E) Velma Bernice Morgan (dau. of Evelyn May Longman page 4) - b. Oct. 5, 1918 Chatham, Ont. - d. July 12, 1920 - bu. Dresden, Ont.

(F) Willa Mae Morgan (dau. of Evelyn May Longman page 4) - b. July 7, 1921 Chatham, Ont. m. Murray Smith. - add. R.R. 1, Thamesville, Ont. They have these children, ie. (1) Geo. Morgan Smith b. 4/28/1941

(2) twin Louise Jean Smith b. June 12/42 (3) twin Loretta Mae Smith June 12

(4) Margery Jane Smith b. 6/23/1943 1942

\*\*\*\*\*

(III) Vera Asenath Longman (dau. of Matilda Jane Marsh page 4) - b. 5/22/1903 Camden Twp., Kent Co. near Dresden, Ont. m. Robert James Charlton in Feb. 1927. He b. 1/17/1897 Jeannette Creek near Dresden, Ont. He was in the Canadian army signal corps in W.W. 1. - add. Dresden, Ont. They have these children, ie. Roberta & Elaine.

(A) Roberta Margaret Charlton b. Nov. 5, 1927 Dresden, Ont.

(B) Elaine Eleanor Charlton b. 12/25/1933 " "

\*\*\*\*\*

(IV) Clara Marie Longman (dau. of Matilda Jane Marsh page 4) - b. 10/28/1908 Camden Twp. Kent Co. near Dresden, Ont. - m. James Lorenzo Smith, farmer. It is said he was not related to Minnie Smith or Clyde Smith who married members of this Stover family. He b. 2/27/1904 near Washington Centre, Ont. - add. R.R. # 1, Mull, Ont. They had 2 children, ie. Gwendolyn & Clifford.

(A) Gwendolyn Yvonne Smith - b. 5/28/1926 near Blenheim, Ont. m. Orville Gold, scrap dealer. He b. Dec. 8, 1924 Windsor, Ont. add. 126 Park Ave. W. Chatham, Ont. They have 3 children, ie.

(1) Sharlene Gold b. Oct. 2, 1947. (2) Barry Gold b. 10/27/1948

(3) Howard Gold b. 4/20/1951

(B) Clifford Edward Smith - b. Sept. 2, 1930 near Blenheim, Ont. He is farmer. m. Marilyn Hillman. She b. 3/23/1934 Chatham, Ont. - add. R.R. # 1, Mull Ont. Names of their children, if any, not ascertained.

\*\*\*\*\*

(m) Ezra Edmond Marsh (son of Matilda Annis Stover page 2) - b. 10/25/1876 at Dawn Mills, Ont. - m. Emma Jane Roberts 12/24/1907. She b. 2/2/1889 at Bothwell, Ont. He was newspaper agent. They lived Sarnia, Ont. She d. in Dec. 1949 & bu. Dresden, Ont. In 1953 his add. 4836 Haverhill Rd. Detroit 24, Mich. They had 2 children, ie. John & Lillian

(I) John Edmund Marsh - b. July 11, 1912 Detroit, Mich. He was book-keeper & cashier for Swift & Co. - m. Virginia Foulkes Oct. 9, 1936. She b. 4/21/1917 Detroit, Mich. - add. 14954 Longview, Detroit 5, Mich. in 1953. They had no children.

(II) Lillian Mae Marsh - b. 6/20/1909 Detroit, Mich. m. Archibald Alexander Watson 10/27/1927. He b. 6/30/1907 Watford, Ont. He is insurance agent. add 4836 Haverhill Rd. Detroit, Mich. They had only 1 child, Joan Noreen.

(A) Joan Noreen Watson - b. Aug. 10, 1928 Detroit, Mich. She is married prior to 1954 & has a daughter. Data not available.

(n) Ida May Marsh (dau. of Matilda Annis Stover page 2) - b. 8/31/1878 in Camden Twp. Kent Co. near Dresden, Ont. - m. Theodore Holmes, farmer. - He b. Camden Twp. Kent Co. Ont. She d. in Nov. 1915 & bu. Blackburns cemetery near dresden, Ont. Next he m. a widow Mrs. Andrew McCallum, nee Martha Jane Brown. She b. Camden Twp. Kent Co. Ont. He d. 5/21/1950. His 2nd. wife d. before 1953. All bu. Dresden, Ont. He had no children by 2nd. wife. Ida May Marsh had 5 children, ie. Verna, Alvina, Myrtle, Lillian, Mable.



(I) Verna Eloise Holmes (dau. of Ida May Marsh page 5) - b. 3/24/1905 in Camden Twp. Kent Co. Ont. - m. Charles Audrey Johnson. He b. Sept. 20th. but yr. not ascertained. He is decorator. - add. 10 Bay St. Woodstock, Ont. They have 2 children, ie.

(A) Marjorie Sara Johnston b. Jan. 2, 1931 Dresden, Ont.

(B) Barbara Beverley Johnston b. 6/14/1933 Woodstock, Ont.

(II) Alvina Evelyn Holmes (dau. of Ida May Marsh page 5) - b. 6/20/1907 in Camden Twp. Kent Co. Ont. - m. James Currie Sutherland. He is manager of J. & J. Sutherland Ltd. - add. 78 Riddell St. Woodstock, Ont. A step child, Wm. Nichols was legally adopted & is known as Wm. Sutherland, ie.

(A) William Sutherland - b. Aug. 8, 1926 Toronto, Ont. - m. Mary Knott. She b. Ingersoll, Ont. He is merchant. - add. 377 Admiral St. Woodstock, Ont. They have 2 children, ie.

(1) Judith Anne Sutherland - b. 8/19/1949

(2) Linda Evelyn Sutherland b. 1952

(III) Mable Gladys Holmes (dau. of Ida May Marsh page 5) - b. 6/28/1908 in Camden Twp. Kent Co. Ont. She is school teacher. She has been a book-keeper too. Single in 1954. - add. Dresden, Ont.

(IV) Myrtle Velma Holmes (dau. of Ida May Marsh page 5) - b. 1/17/1910 in Camden Twp. Kent Co. Ont. m. Ira Capling who has been a merchant. She is a book-keeper. He b. Nov. 6, 1906 Shakespeare, Ont. - add. Vienna, Ont. They have 2 children, ie.

(A) Gerald Stephen Capling b. 8/28/1945 Stratford, Ont.

(B) Carol Ann Heather Capling - b. 8/24/1947 " "

(V) Lillian May Holmes (dau. of Ida May Marsh page 5) - b. Nov. 6 (yr. unknown) in Camden Twp. Kent Co. Ont. - m. Wm. Willmore Jr. farmer. He also is brick layer & plasterer. - add. R.R. # 7, Thamesville, Ont. They have 6 children, ie.

(A) Wilma Jean Willmore b. 9/25/1936 Thamesville, Ont.

(B) Wm. Willmore b. 9/14/40 Gen. Hospital, Chatham, Ont.

(C) Betty Willmore b. Jan. 8, 1939 Gen. Hospital Chatham, Ont.

(D) Muriel Willmore b. Feb. 4, 1943 Camden Twp. Kent Co. Ont.

(E) Kenneth Willmore b. 5/20/1946 Gen. Hospital Chatham, Ont.

(F) Ivan Willmore b. 3/19/1949 " " " "

\*\*\*\*\*

(o) Alice Alvena Marsh (dau. of Matilda Annis Stover page 2) - b. 11/28/1881 Camden Twp. Kent Co. Ont. She is a twin with her brother Nelson Jas. Marsh on page 2. She m. Rev. Allen Egbert Hopper 9/23/1903. He is United Church clergyman. He b. 5/26/1878 Camden Twp. Kent Co. Ont. They lived at Shedden, Ont. She d. 7/30/1951 bu. Blackburn cemetery, Dresden, Ont. In 1953 his add. 17 Sylvia Crescent, Hamilton, Ont. They had 4 children, ie. Lydia, Carmen, Gordon, & Helen;

(I) Lydia Marian Hopper - b. 7/28/1904 Camden Twp. Kent Co. Ont. - m. John Oulton Hammond Jan. 12, 1924. He b. Aug. 5, 1901 Delaware Twp. Middlesex Co. Ont. He was a hydro Electric Co. linesman. - add. Delaware, Ont. In 1953 he is Captain in Canadian army at London, Ont. They have 2 children, ie. Ruth & Elizabeth;

(A) Ruth Marian Hammond - b. May 7, 1925 near Delaware, Ont. She was public health nurse. - m. Robert Thompson 5/14/1949. He b. 10/26/1925 Grimsby, Ont. He works for General Electric Co. - add. 69 Old Mill Rd. Apt. 5, Toronto, Ont. They have a child, ie. (1) Catherine Anne Thompson b. 1/27/1952.

(B) Elizabeth Alice Hammond - b. July 4, 1929 near Delaware, Ont. She was a secretary. - m. James Hammond 7/16/1949. He b. in July 1921. They were not related prior to marriage. He works for Jackson Baking Co. - add. Box 67, Port Stanley, Ont. They have 2 children, ie.

(1) Susan Elizabeth Hammond b. in Apr. 1950

(2) George Edwin Hammond b. in June 1951



(II) Carmen LeRoy Hopper (son of Alice Alvena Marsh page 6) - b. July 12, 1908 Camden Twp. Kent Co. Ont. m. Margaret Hamilton June 6, 1936. She b. 5/24/1917 Hamilton, Ont. He was salesman, then superintendent, for London Life Insurance Co. - add. 92 Hillside Ave. Toronto 14 (Mimico) Ont. They have 3 children, ie.

- (A) Donna Marie Hopper - b. June 11, 1937 Toronto, Ont.
- (B) Harvey Carman Hopper b. 8/26/1938
- (C) Marilyn Margaret Hopper b. 7/19/1948

(III) Gordon Allen Hopper (son of Alice Alvena Marsh page 6) - b. 8/13/1915 Shedden, Ont. m. Daisy Lampman. She b. June 11, 1920 Shedden, Ont. He was time-keeper for Michigan Central R.R. - Then started in the insurance business with London Life Insurance Co. - add. R.R. # 6, Hamilton, Ont. They have 2 children, ie.

- (A) Carol Anne Hopper - b. 5/19/1944
- (B) Joyce Marie Hopper b. Dec. 8, 1949

(IV) Helen Viola Hopper (dau. of Alice Alvena Marsh page 6) - b. 7/29/1919 Shedden, Ont. She was secretary for Principal Dobson of Alma College in St. Thomas, Ont. - m. Wm. Leslie Douglas, travelling salesman for Empire Brass Mfg. Co. He b. 1/20/1918 London, Ont. - add. 17 Sylvia Crescent, Hamilton, Ont. They have 3 children, ie. all born London, Ont.

- (A) Robert Douglas b. 8/29/42 (B) William Douglas b. Nov. 7, 1944
- (C) James Douglas b. Apr. 3, 1947

\*\*\*\*\*

(IV) CECELIA JANE STOVER (dau. of Jacob Stover page 1) - she b. 8/26/1845 Sheffield Twp. near Tamworth, Ont. - m. Wm. Henry Melburn. He b. 3/14/1846 at Camden East, Ont. He was merchant. They lived near Tamworth, Ont. & then at Plainfield, Ont. She d. 7/20/1884 bu. Belleville, Ont. Next he m. Hester Bristol. He d. 6/15/1928 bu. Belleville, Ont.

Date 2nd. wife died unknown. There was 1 child by 2nd. wife, ie. Myrtle C. Melburn, M.A. 2397 Heron St. Victoria, B.C. Cecelia Jane Stover had 6 children, ie. Allan, Wm., Harvey, John, Mildred & Jennie;

(A) Allan Henry Melburn - b. 8/29/1869 Plainfield, Ont. He m. twice. (1st.) m. Jane Ann Bronk. She b. 9/22/1855 near Plainfield, Ont. She had been married previously to an uncle of Allan Henry Melburn. She died childless 6/15/1923 bu. Seattle, Wash. - (2nd.) he m. Louise Rinman. She b. Oct. 3, 1878 Cincinnati, Ohio. She d. March 11, 1952, cremated at Seattle. He was a building contractor & lived at 3833-40th St. S.W. Seattle, Wash. He d. Feb. 12, 1952 & cremated at Seattle, Wash. He had no children by both wives.

(B) William Walter Melburn - b. 10/10/1872 Plainfield, Ont. - m. Martha Matilda Mason Apr. 6, 1892. She b. March 11, 1872 Thurlow Twp. Hastings Co. Ont. He was a merchant. He d. Nov. 2, 1934. She d. 6/16/1945. Both bu. Belleville, Ont. They had 2 children, ie. Gertrude & Helena.

(1) Gertrude Blanche Melburn b. 7/17/1893 Thurlow Twp. Hastings Co. Ont. She m. Elson E. Held. He b. Jan. 4, 1894 Fisherville, Ont. She was nurse prior to marriage. He was merchant & also was in chicken business. - add. Fisherville, Ont. They had 6 children, ie.

(a) Olive Blanche Held - b. May 9, 1916 Fisherville, Ont. died at birth - bu. Fisherville, Ont.

(b) Mabel Ruth Held - b. 9/28/1917 Fisherville, Ont.

(c) Audrey Madeline Held b. 10/31/1919 - d. in infancy. bu. Fisherville, Ont.

(d) Barbara Irene Held - b. 2/19/1922 Fisherville, Ont.

(e) Melburn Elson Held - b. 4/22/1927 Fisherville, Ont.

(f) Robert Christian Held - b. July 4, 1929 Fisherville, Ont.



(II) Helena Grace Melburn (dau. of Wm. Walter Melburn page 7) - b. 3/3/1904 at Sault Ste Marie, Ont. - m. Wm. Alexander Teer. He b. 10/10/1900 Toronto, Ont. They operate the W. & G. Teer Co. in Toronto, This is a candy and confectionery business. - add. 4 Newsham St. Toronto, Ont. No children in 1950.

(C) Harvey Anderson Melburn (son of Cecelia Jane Stover page 7) - b. 12/23/1876 Plainfield, Ont. He m. three times. First m. Ethel (maiden name unknown). They were divorced. Second he m. Mildred Matilda Hoffman. After her death he m. his 3rd. wife, Dora Frances Gard. He was salesman. He lived in San Diego, Calif. He d. 3/23/1948 bu. Mt. Hope cemetery, San Diego, Calif. In 1951 his widow lived 3934 Goldfinch St. San Diego, Calif. In 1953 Dora Frances Gard add. c/o Frank Anderson, 5306 Trocst Ave. Kansas City Mo. Harvey had no children by all wives but adopted a child, John;

(I) Jack Melburn (adopted) - b. 3/26/1911. - m. Ann Gertrude Smith. She b. 11/16 1912. He is mobile automotive dispatcher for U.S. Navy. - add. 2319 Erie St. San Diego, 10, Calif. They have 1 child, ie.

(a) Patricia Ann Melburn b. 3/19/1937

(D) John Frederick Melburn (son of Cecelia Jane Stover page 7) - b. 3/13/187 1879 Plainfield, Ont. - m. 4/16/1902 to Alice Evelyn Stickney. She b. Apr. 5/1880 Shannonville, Ont. He was farmer. They lived R.R. # 6, Belleville Ont. in 1953. They had 2 children, ie. Helen, Roberta.

(I) Helen Mildred Melburn b. Feb. 3, 1905 Shannonville, Ont. - d. May 5, 1911 bu. Riverview cemetery, Shannonville, Ont.

(II) Roberta Louise Melburn - b. 6/14/1915 Shannonville, Ont. She was school teacher. - m. Capt. Thomas Clifford Holmes Oct. 4, 1939. He b. Aug. 9, 1915 Eldorado, Ont. He was school teacher. Also was cadet inspector. In 1950 he is realtor & insurance agent, add. 225 Bagot St., Kingston, Ont. They have 2 children, ie.

(a) Frances Marilyn Holmes b. March 12, 1941 Kingston, Ont.

(b) John Melburn Douglas Holmes b. July 11, 1943 Kingston, Ont.

(E) Mildred Cecelia Melburn (dau. of Cecelia Jane Stover page 7) - b. 10/29/1881 Plainfield, Ont. - m. Frank Ashley Chadwick June 5, 1907. He was nephew of Harvey Chadwick who m. Margaret Laughlin. (See their history in chapter 2.) Frank b. Oct. 3, 1887 near Kingston, Ont. He was customs officer of Canadian Government. He d. Feb. 12, 1903 & bu. Greenwood cemetery Sault Ste. Marie, Ont. In 1953 her add. 341 Beresford Ave. Toronto, Ont. She had 5 children, ie.

(I) Irene Gertrude Chadwick - b. 3/20/1908 Sault Ste Marie, Ont. She was bookkeeper. In 1937 add. 9 Newsham St. Toronto, Ont., & single then.

(II) Grace Eva Chadwick - b. 7/17/1910 Sault Ste Marie, Ont. - m. Emerson Phillips. He b. Sept. 4, 1911 Toronto, Ont. He was private secretary. They lived 1197 Bloor St. W. Toronto, Ont. In 1937 had 1 child, ie.

(a) Mildred Elizabeth Phillips b. 2/14/1936 Toronto, Ont.

(III) Allan Melburn Chadwick - b. 8/16/1917 Sault Ste Marie, Ont. Single in 1937 - clerk in brokerage house - add. 9 Newsham St. Toronto, Ont.

(IV) Verna Ruth Chadwick - b. Sept. 1, 1919 Sault Ste. Marie, Ont. She was stenographer - lived 9 Newsham St. Toronto, Ont.

(V) Vera May Chadwick - b. 11/15/1912 Sault Ste Marie, Ont. - d. 2/16/1913 - bu. Greenwood cemetery, Sault Ste Marie, Ont.

(F) Jennie Melburn (dau. of Cecelia Jane Stover page 7) - b. July 10, 1884 Plainfield, Ont. - m. Eugene Badgley, farmer. He b. 1/30/1877 Melrose, Ont. She died, childless, 5/31/1905 bu. Belleville, Ont. Next he m. Carrie Lew Nina Knapp Apr. 12, 1911. See her history in chapter 3 under Hannah Blackaby section. - add. in 1953 is R.R. 2, Shannonville, Ont. near Melrose Ont. Jennie Melburn had no children.

#####

This is end of chapter 5

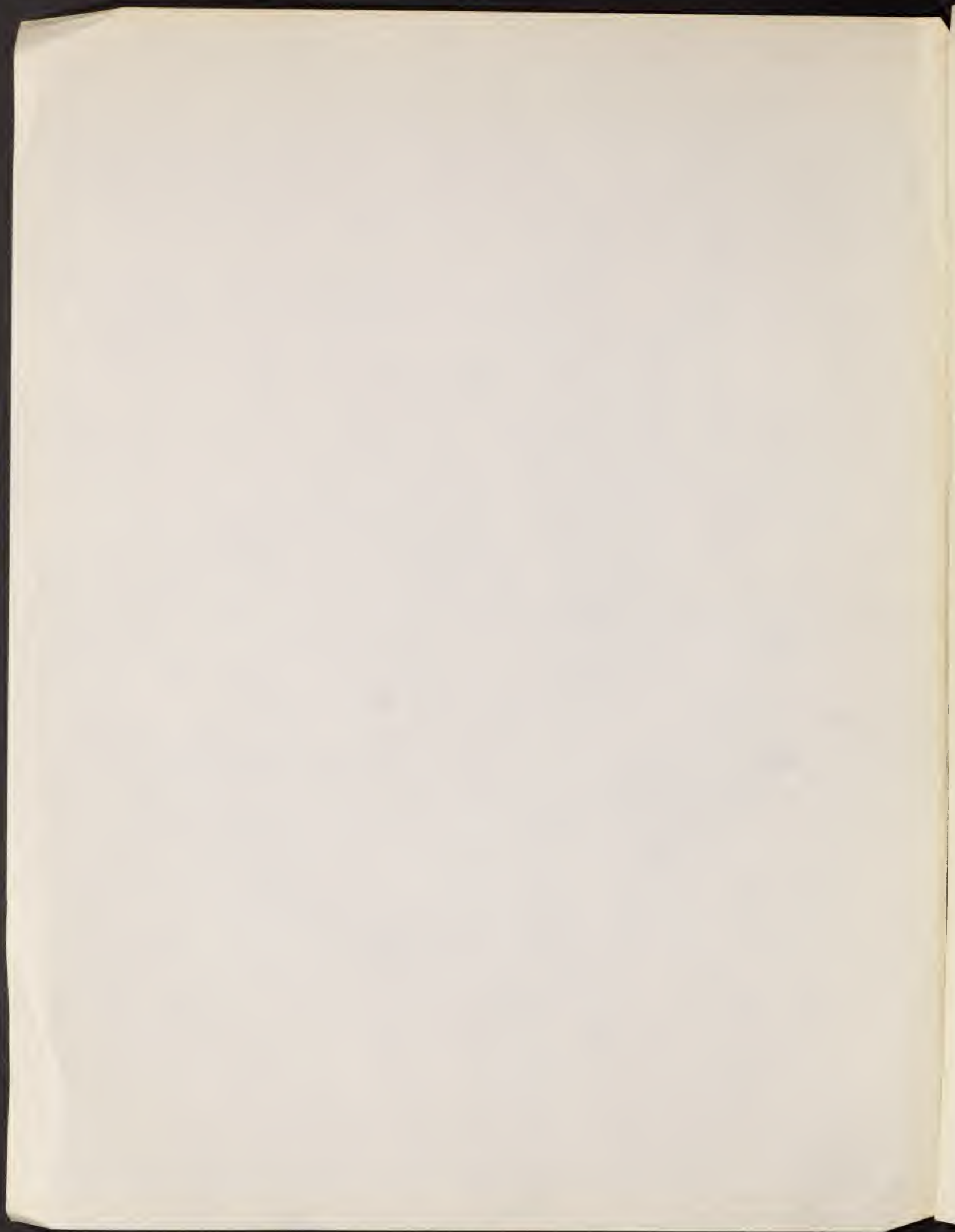


Laughlin Papers

4

- P. 74 Harvey Snider b. 27 Nov 1862 of Verona, married Lucy Alma Babcock of Verona on 3.2.1897. He d. 27.7.1932. no children
75. John Paul Snider Jr. mar. 1st Elsie Babcock who d. July 1935-
- 83 Eliza Jane Laughlin b. 18.8.1848 near Odessa mar. Jacob Babcock. no children
92. Mary Heymes b. 4.11.1847 in Enosstown. St m, Darius Babcock 5.9.88  
He b. 5.6.1833 in Kingston Tp, near Odessa; He d. 27.2.1915; she d. 16.12.1930  
both buried in Wilton Cen.
- 124 Jacob Laughlins 3 daughters  
Hannah = Jacob Babcock  
Hester = John Harvey Babcock  
Rachel = Jesse Babcock.  
These boys were brothers and Rebecca Jane Clark was their niece  
Hannah born 24.2.1834, mar. Jacob Babcock, root & herb doctor. He b. 5.1816 in Enosstown. She d. c 1858 & is said to be buried in Sheffield  
Twp. He mar. 2d Martha Jane York. He d. 5.1.1894 & is buried in Mountain Grove
- 128 Caroline Cecilia York, dau of. Sabra Ann Babcock (p 2) was a twin  
b. 27.4.1864 in Kennebuck Tp married 22.2.1884 Harvey Loggish
- 130 Eliza Babcock (contd)  
Annie Amelia Snyder her dau b. 2.2.1862 mar. <sup>Henry G. Bennett</sup> ~~William G. Bennett~~  
They lived in Watertown.
- 137 Mammam Annie Hurlbert dau of Alice B. Babcock (see p. 14)  
b. 19.5.1899 in Michigan
- 146 Norman Stuart Babcock (son of Rachel McLaughlin p 15) b. 21.4.68  
in Oss Tp near Crow Lake, mar. Louise Bell Seach







# Laughlin Genealogy

MILLIGAN

Stanley, son of Thomas Peters, b. Oct. 7, 1885. He was in Canadian Army in W. I. and gets a pension; b in Dundas Co. He was a laborer. Then married - add. 15 Kent St W., Lindsay, Ont.

Hardy Joseph, brother of Stanley, born 28 Feb 1889, near Yarker, Ont.

He was laborer, and married twice

1st to his cousin Anne Milligan Sept 9 1924. She b. 13 Nov 1886 at Sydenham. She was previously m to her cousin, John Peters. They parted in 1953 and lives at 231 1/2 Wellington St. Kingston

Joseph Milligan m. 13 Jan 1885 Alice Smith, daughter of Lydia Peters. He was b. 2 Sept 1855, at Yarker, Ont. He has previously married Jane Clark McLaughlin, widow of Charles McLaughlin. He had 1 child

Mabel by his first wife. Mabel married Anthony Hagerman and they lived at Bath, Ont

Joseph was laborer. They lived at Harrowsmith. She died 6 Jan 1941.

He died 25 Dec 1944. Both buried in Harrowsmith

They had 9 children

1. Anne, b. 13 Nov 1886 at Sydenham married 3 times. First to Wm Milligan. one child

Track William Milligan. little is known about him. He is said to have been b. in Railton, Ont. It is also rumored that he m. Grace Joyce and they soon parted.

She m. 2nd John Peters, her cousin. He b about 1875 in Ernesttown. He was a laborer and died about 1915 and is probably buried in Sydenham. Two children

Melville Peters, d. at 15 yrs of age. Rev. Sydenham  
Norman do d at 8 " " " "

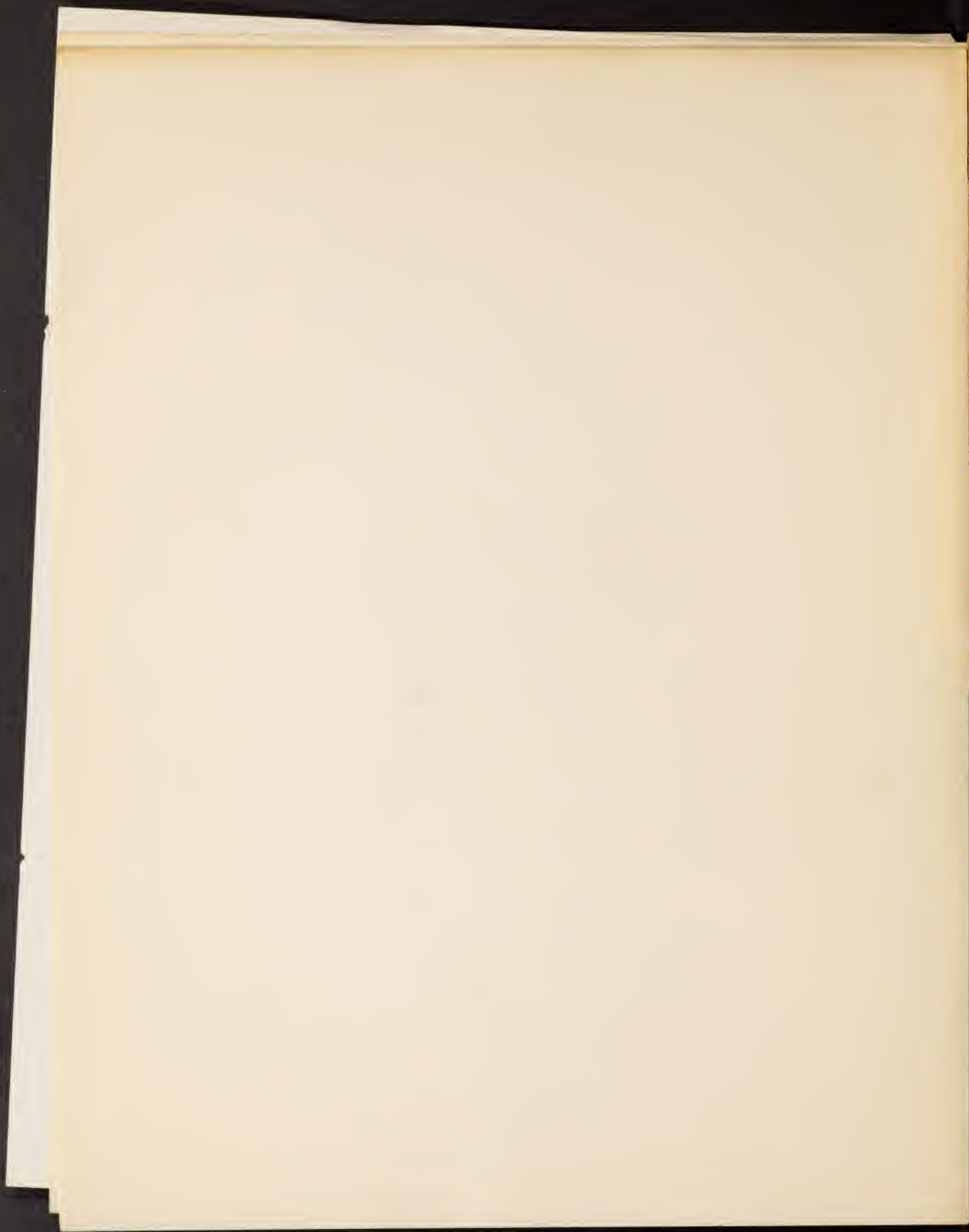
She married 3rd Hardy Peters, her cousin, 9 Sept. 1924.

He was laborer and they parted in Nov 1931. She lived at 201 1/2 Wellington Street (sic) One child,

Gordon Edward Peters, b. 13 Feb 1923, and drowned July 3, 1931

2 Gladys Milligan, b 4 Nov 1889 at Sydenham. He was laborer







Amey 4

Hymers 2.4  
Hunter 12  
Hutcherson 12  
Hailman 15

Kilhe 2.9  
Rose 4  
Ranier 12

Booth 2  
Babcock 2  
Blackaby 2  
Brookmyer 2  
Boice 2.4.5.6.10.12.16  
Buck 4  
Bull 4.8.9  
Buis 5.15

Johnson 2.15

Keeler 2

Lake 1.2.5.12.16  
Lemon 4

<sup>16</sup>  
Loser 1.2.3.4.5.6.7.10.12.14.15  
Shepherd 2  
Linder 2.5.4.9  
See 2.4.10  
Sleeth 9  
Smith 12  
Stricker 15

Clark 2.15  
Close 9

McCumber 2  
McAlpin 5

Taylor 4

Miller 3  
Martin 9

Davy 2.12.16  
Deavin 3

Van Valkenberg 12

O'Neil 3

Fraser 3<sup>2</sup>

Peters 2.12  
Pindley 3

York 2<sup>2</sup>

Zaburistie 10



George



# RETREAT MENTAL HOSPITAL

RETREAT, PENNSYLVANIA

January 14, 1940.

George T. Baskett, M. D.  
Superintendent

Dr. H. C. Burleigh, M. D.  
Bath, Ont.

Dear Doctor;- I received your letter after Christmas and was very pleased to hear from you. Thank you for the data about James Parrot and John Lake.

I think I do not have any data about the ancestors of the Lake, Laughlin, Stover, ~~Elk~~ Davey and Boice families that I have not already sent you. Most of the data I have was obtained from the Public Archives at Ottawa and Toronto. I am mimeographing our family history (Laughlin) so that any of the relatives or friends who want a copy can procure one. It is quite expensive so I am making a charge of \$1.50 to help pay expenses. Don't know when it will be ready but expect to have it completed in a couple months. It will contain about 300 pages.

I hope business has been good with you and hope the New Year will bring you good things. If you have any interesting genealogical material at any time would be pleased to have it.

I heard that some of the Stovers (Adam & Mary) were taken to Penna. with relatives when their parents died about 1830. There is a Stover family reunion in Eastern Penna. Have tried to get some data from Elmer R. Stover, R.R. #3, Quakertown, Pa. Bucks County. Try to see what you can get from him but do not mention my name as he wouldn't even reply to me.

Well goodbye and good luck to you.

Sincerely,  
*E. Ross Laughlin M.D.*  
E. Ross Laughlin,  
Retreat, Pa.



LETTER OF 17 APRIL 1942

TO THE DIRECTOR

MEMORANDUM

RE: [illegible]

[The following text is extremely faint and largely illegible due to the quality of the scan. It appears to be a memorandum or letter discussing various matters, possibly related to the date and subject line.]

[illegible signature]

[illegible title]

[illegible text]



Stover p 282 et seq. p xxv

Lake p. 187

Davy p. 53

Bowie p. 287

Laughlin  
family



HOURS: 2 P.M. TO 4 P.M.  
7 P.M. TO 8 P.M.

PHONE 17

*Bath, Ont.* \_\_\_\_\_ *19* \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*To Dr. H. C. Burleigh*

*For Professional Services \$* \_\_\_\_\_

*Received Payment*

\_\_\_\_\_

ACCOUNTS ISSUED MONTHLY



John Goodwin = Betty Shaker  
 seth. = Murray  
 the dan John  
 & g. dan. James



15

Dr. H. C. Burleigh, M.D.

BATH

Ont.

Jan 11/37

Jan 11/37

Jan 11/37

Robert Johnson - 3000 St. Lawrence St. Bath

Sarah Brown - 1000 St. Lawrence St. Bath

1000 St. Lawrence St. Bath

John Clark - 1811 St. Lawrence St. Bath

Mary Clark - 1811 St. Lawrence St. Bath

1811 St. Lawrence St. Bath

Andrew Pines - 1000 St. Lawrence St. Bath

Charles Pines - 1000 St. Lawrence St. Bath

1000 St. Lawrence St. Bath



DRAWER 673  
 WHITBY, ONTARIO





Hough

d.

list

have  
mch



Haughlin Bk 1 p 64.

Mrs (Dr.) R. V. McLaughlin

Napawee

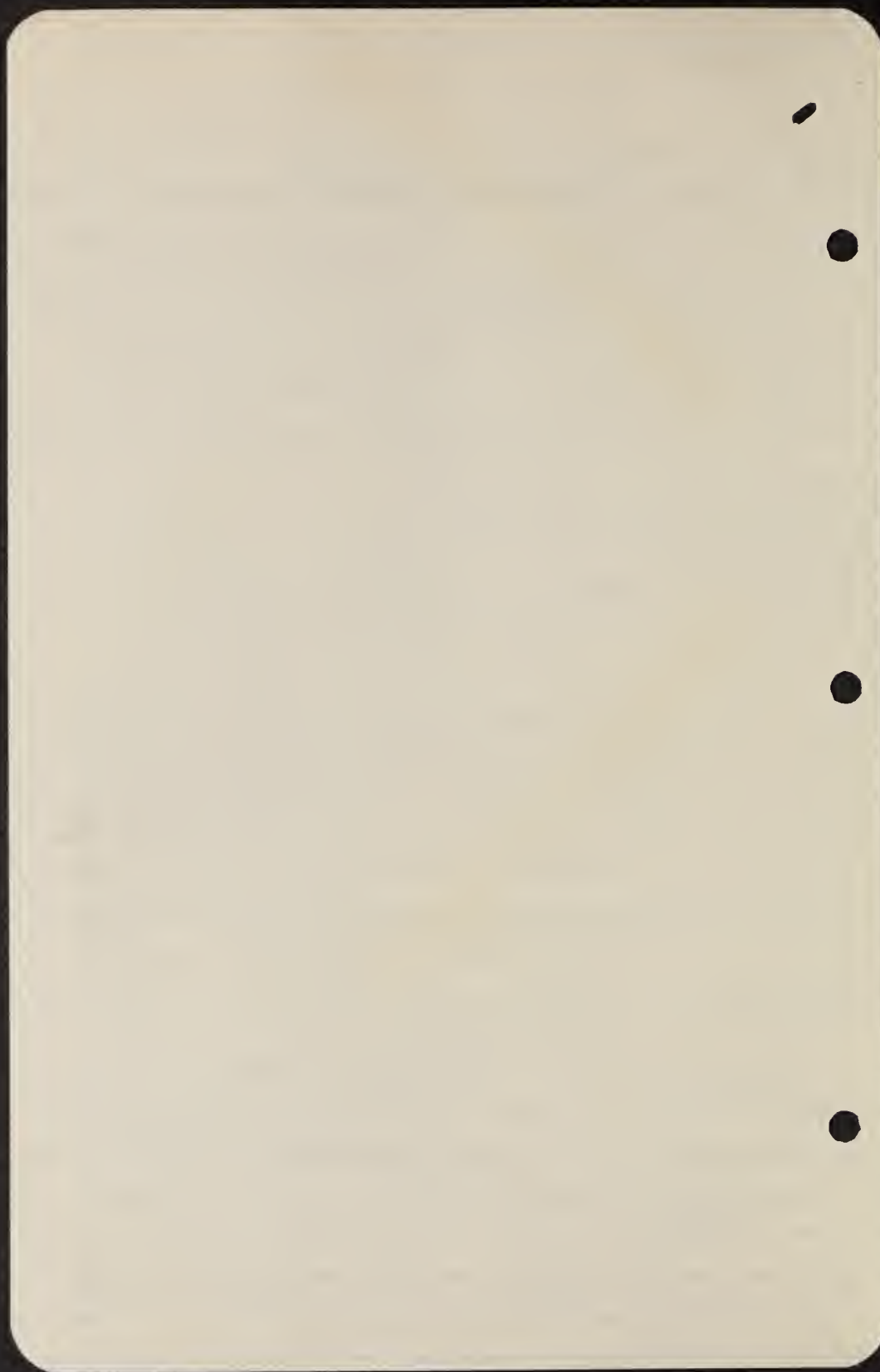
d. Nov 5, 1918 aged 23 yrs.

U & Rolly

List of Persons to whom warrants have  
been issued as sons & daus. of U. &  
Logutists 1 Jan to 31 Dec 1806

Daughter Elizabeth 25 Feb 1806 dau of Martin Storrs  
McLaughlin, Sarah 15 Mar 1806 dau of Alexander<sup>Mc</sup>Laughlin







Hough Sa. Btl 1 p 5-2

Pte. Arthur Houghlin

Killed in action June 13<sup>th</sup>







Torrance, Penna., Aug. 22, 1938.

Dear Doctor Burleigh;- Under separate cover I am mailing you some of the data I have collected re the Stover, Boice, Laughlin, Davey and Lake families. Of course I have much more data about the descendants of each of these families. My history of the entire Laughlin family is not completed but I am having it typewritten and will have it printed if it is not too expensive.

Mr. H. M. Davy, 105 Roncesvalles Ave, Toronto, Ont. is a former Odessa resident and his father collected a lot of data about the Davy and Boice pioneers which H. M. Davy has in his possession. I think you you ought to ask him for a copy of it.

You will notice that I have inserted references in my notes of persons you may write to for data about the various families.

There are a few persons I have not found yet so if you ever locate any data about them I would appreciate any items you get. I have no data about the following;-

NATHAN LAKE lived at Battersea, Ont.-married Julia VanValkenberg.  
MILLIE PETERS lived near Yarker-Married Eugene Smith in New York City.  
WILLIAM HUNTER brother of Zinea Ham Hunter  
JOHN WELLINGTON HUNTER brother of Zinea Ham Hunter.

Mrs. Charles Stover tried to help me with the Stover family but She had no knowledge of Adam Stover & his sister Mary Stover. I have never found either of them yet.

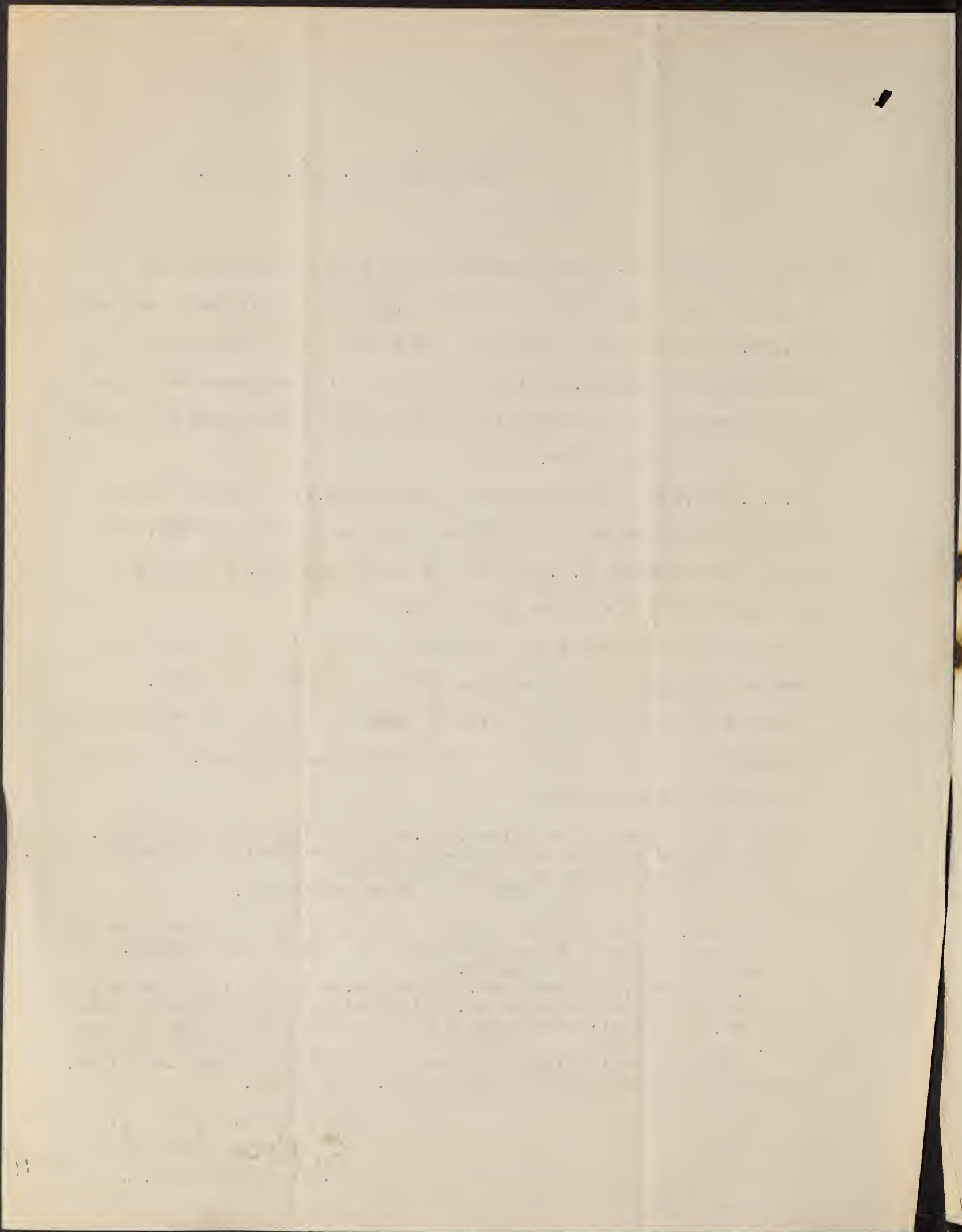
Mr. Hutcheson, 30 Quebec Ave. Oshawa, Ont. is collecting a history of his mothers folks, the Ranciers. He is a nice fellow and is a member of the Ont. Historical Society and I am sure he would be glad to hear from you.

When you visit Albany you may find something about Laughlins. I am interested in any person by that name. Write again.

Yours Truly,

*E. Ross Laughlin*  
E. Ross Laughlin, M. J. A.







TORRANCE, PENNA., U.S., AUG., 6, 1938.

H. C. Burleigh, M.D.  
Bath, Ont.

Dear Doctor;- I believe you will remember me as we corresponded a few times while I lived at Whitby, Ont. I have moved away from Whitby and I am now living here.

I am always interested in anyone who is digging up genealogy and as you were trying to trace your family tree I am curious to learn how you have been making out with it during the past two years.

I tried to find the descendants of Adam Stover and his sister Mary Stover but without success. If your investigations ever led to those two people I would be pleased to have any data about them.

If you have the time I would be pleased to learn how you have progressed with your family history. I am

Yours Truly,

*E. Ross Laughlin*  
E. Ross Laughlin, M.D.



1. The first of these is the fact that the  
2. second of these is the fact that the  
3. third of these is the fact that the  
4. fourth of these is the fact that the  
5. fifth of these is the fact that the



Whitby, Ont., April 1, 1937.

Dr. Burley,  
Bath, Ont.

Dear Doctor Burley;- I haven't heard from you for some time and was wondering how you were making out tracing up the family. I hope you have been able to locate the relatives you were seeking. Here is the address of a man who may have some data concerning the Ball family as he was collecting information about some of them in Ernestown Township. He is George Olin Zabriskie, 1726 P Street N.W., Washington, D.C. He was an amateur genealogist but is now a professional.

I have had no success in finding the descendants of Adam Stover, Mary Stover or Jacob Stover who married Hannah See. Also I have had no success in finding any of Benjamin Boices' descendants. I put an ad in the Napanee Beaver but had no replies at all. Think I will try an ad in the Kingston paper too.

If you ever search the records at Napanee or Kingston and run across any data concerning these folks I would esteem it a favor if you would pass the information on to me.

Trusting that you are in good health and that business is good with you, I am

Yours Sincerely,

*E. Ross Laughlin*  
E. Ross Laughlin, M.D.









THE ONTARIO HOSPITAL, Whitby, Ont. Dec. 26, 1936.

Dear Doctor;- I have your letter in which you would like information about the Ball family.

I have not been collecting a history of the Ball family except where they have intermarried in my own family, the Laughlins and McLaughlins.

One of the things which might help you is to write to both the Public Archives, Parliament Bldgs. Ottawa and Public Archives, Parliament Bldgs. Toronto and get whatever information they can give you regarding Solomon Ball and Shadrack Ball. If they received a crown grant their names will be on file. If Solomon was a U.E. Loyalist and Shadrack was his son, then Shadrack would be entitled to a grant of land too as all sons & daughters of Loyalists were entitled to Crown grants. Frequently the names of a U.E. Loyalists children are mentioned in his petition for land.

In regards to Amos Martin who married Susannah Ball you can get similar information about him but there would be no information about her. I don't know how you could prove her relationship to Solomon Ball unless you were able to trace the family back a generation or so before they emigrated from United States. It would be quite difficult.

The following are the Ball families who are connected to my family.-

- (1) George Washington Ball born 1846 in Ernestown Township (name of his father unknown to me) married Sarah Marie Snider daughter of Simon Snider who married Almira McLaughlin. For information about this family write, Mrs. Lillian Close, Cole Lake, Ont. or her brother Stanley Ball R.R. # 1, Napanee.
- (2) William Henry Ball born Dec. 30, 1854 at Brooklyn N.Y. married Mary Jane Ritchie of Battersea, Ont. For information write Leonard Ball, Plainview, Minn. or his brother Wm. Geo. Ball, 412 S. Garden St. Lake City, Minnesota.
- (3) Elmer Ball, son of John Ball of Sunbury, Ont., born about 1885 married Mabel Sleeth of Battersea, Ont. This couple lives at 15301 Mack Ave. Detroit, Mich.
- (4) Daniel Wesley Ball born about 1838 married Ollie Maria Stover of Ernestown township. This Ball is said to be an uncle of Lillian Close & brother of Geo. Wesley Ball who married Almira McLaughlin. For information write Mrs. B.J. Taylor, 171 Alexander St. Rochester N.Y. or Mrs. Gordon Young, Bath, Ont. R.R. # 2.









ONTARIO

THE ONTARIO HOSPITAL

2

Besides the Ball families mentioned there are some families in the Battersea district spelling their name Balls who are connected to my family too.

I could give you further data on the descendants of the Ball families mentioned but cannot give you any information about the ancestors which you desire. If you can locate someone who has a family bible of the Ball family you will indeed be fortunate.

If I can be of further service I am willing to assist you.

Yours Sincerely,

*E. Ross Laughlin*

E. Ross Laughlin,

Whitby, Ont.









ONTARIO

THE ONTARIO HOSPITAL Whitby, Ont. Jan. 25, 1937.

Dear Doctor;- I ran across the address below and thought it might help you in your search. It would do no harm to write them anyway. Trusting you are keeping well, I am

Yours Sincerely,

E. Ross Laughlin, M.D.

*E. Ross Laughlin*

Thomas J. Foley  
Akron  
N.Y.

This man is the publisher of a monthly magazine entitled  
"EARLY SETTLERS OF NEW YORK STATE, THEIR ASSOCIATES  
AND DESCENDANTS".









ONTARIO

THE ONTARIO HOSPITAL , Whitby, Ont. Dec. 31, 1936

Dr. H. C. Burleigh, M.D.  
Bath, Ont.

Dear Doctor;- I received your letter yesterday and was very pleased to hear from you. Yes I am a relative of the Laughlins who live in your neighborhood. We are all descended from Alexander Laughlin who was one of the U.E. Loyalists.

I never tried to trace my family back any farther than Alexander but I am trying to trace up and locate every one of his descendants. He had 5 children and I have been doing a fair job of tracing up the descendants of four of them. The fifth child Hannah Laughlin married Mattin Stover Jr. and after his death she married Benjamin Boice and sorry to say I have not been able to locate one of her descendants although I have contacted a lot of Stovers & Boices. I would gladly accept any help you could give me in locating any of her descendants. I spent quite a bit of time tracing up one Jacob Henry Stover of Ernestown township only to find out months later that it was the wrong Jacob Stover. Mrs. Young is a descendant of that Jacob Stover.

I am enclosing a list of the relatives that I need help with and some explanations along with the names. If you find any data relative to any of them at any time I would be glad to have it.

Thank you Doctor, and the compliments of the season to you and your family. Are you related to the Burleigh and Allen families that used to live at Marlbank?

Yours Sincerely,  
*E. Ross Laughlin*  
E. Ross Laughlin, M.D.



She

178

179

179

179

179

179

179

179

179

179

179

179

179

179

179

179

179

179

179

179

179

179

179

179

179



Abraham

Hannah Laughlin (sometimes spelled McLaughlin) - born Nov. 19, 1790 in Ernestown Township, was the daughter of Alexander Laughlin U.E. Loyalist.

Martin Stover Jr. son of Martin Stover Sr. U.E. Loyalist - He was a soldier  
28-92 in the War of 1812-14. He married Hannah Laughlin above.  
29-121 He died Jan. 28, 1814. He had three children & after his  
30-168 death his children were military pensioners & their mother  
31-125 was their guardian.  
His children were; -

Mary Stover -- born March 20, 1808 - I have been unable to find out anything more about this daughter.

Jacob Stover -- born May 3, 1810 - This Jacob had a first cousin born in 1810 who was called Jacob too. I have been unable to trace this sons descendants

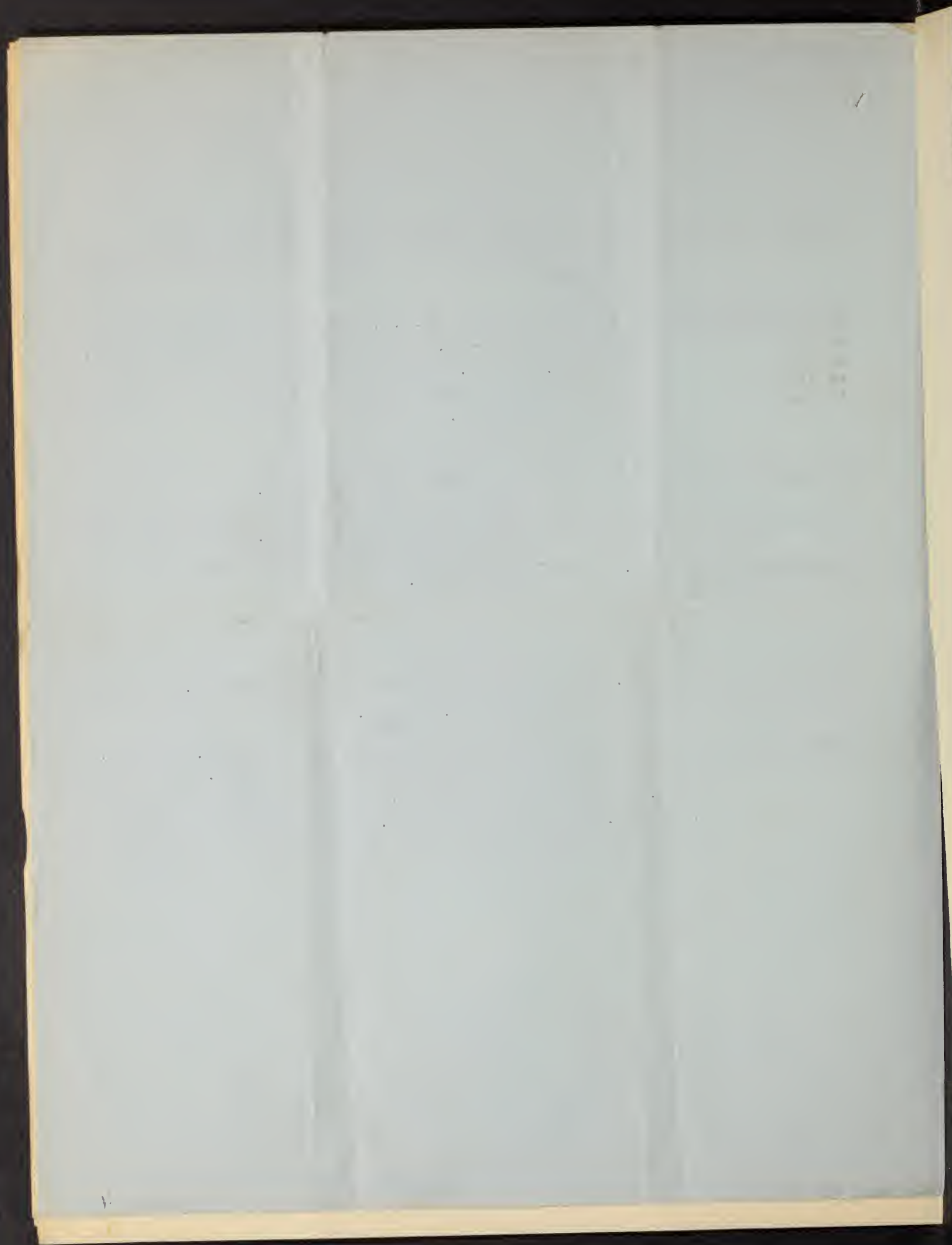
Adam Stover -- born Feb. 28, 1812 - I have been unable to trace this sons descendants.

After Martin Stover Jr. died, his wife, Hannah Laughlin, remarried. Her second husband Benjamin Boice was married Oct. 13, 1814.

Benjamin Boice - mentioned above, was the son of Andrew Boice, U.E. Loyalist.  
His name Boice is sometimes spelled Lice & Buis. They lived on the 3rd. concession of Ernestown. He married Hannah Laughlin on Oct. 13, 1814. She died Nov. 25, 1822. So far I have been unable to find out if Hannah Laughlin had any children by Benjamin Boice.

Stover name  
1789 - listed as receiving 2000 E  
1795 - petition for grant of work on lot 18  
1797 - petition of Valentine Stover for lot 18  
1798 - John Stover w 1/2 20 & 1/2 21 corner No. end of road side of lot & 50 rods of N. end  
Boice  
1795 - one Boice real claimant for a lot wrongly assigned to John Stover  
1797 - Andrew - pet for lot 18  
1797 - Mary prayer for fan lot - 200  
1797 - Stephen Boice (Buis) for fan lot - 100







Whitby, Ont., January 9, 1937.

Dr. H. C. Burleigh, M.D.  
Bath, Ont.

Dear Doctor Burleigh;- I received both of your letters a couple days ago and at first I thought you had found some of my folks for me but the second letter spoiled everything.

The Jacob H. Stover & Lewis H. Stover were father & son. Jacob is a first cousin of the Jacob Stover I am seeking.

The other Jacob Stover who lived at Millhaven was a son of Valentine Stover who married Rebecca Snider

I have a record of another Jacob Stover born 1779 who married Christine Amey and they have a descendant, Anson Rose, living on a farm a mile or two west of Odessa.

The Jacob Stover I am seeking was born 1810 and was the son of Martin Stover Jr. and I believe ~~this~~ Jacob married Hannah See, daughter of Herman See, U.E. Loyalist. I am seeking the kin of Jacobs brother Adam & his sister Mary.

You sent me the name of Jacob Laughlin of Colebrook, Ont. who in 1876 was listed as a pensioner of the War of 1812-14. He was a brother of my great grandfather & it is said he lived to be 96 years of age. His grand-daughter, Mrs. Wilson Buck, lives at Bath and I presume you are acquainted with her. Jacob was known as McLaughlin most of his later life.

Benjamin Boice, son of Andrew Boice, U.E. Loyalist, married Hannah Laughlin Stover in 1814 and it is plausible that he was married before & had a family by the first wife. I am trying to ascertain if he had any children by his wife, Hannah Laughlin.

My cousin, Alida Hymers, was a great help to me in tracing up the Laughlin portion of my family history. Whether or not she would know anything about the Ball families I do not know. However if you are ever in her neighborhood I think it might be worth while to talk to her. She is living with John Lemon who lives north of Odessa, near Wilton. Mrs. Wilson Buck might know something about them too. The weather is sloppy here but very mild. Hope you and family are well. You didn't tell me if you were related to the Allens and Burleighs of Marlbank. Yours Sincerely,

*E. Ross Laughlin* 4



just in January 1851

Journal of the ... 1851

Salmon ... 35 ...

1851 just shows ... in presence of

1852 ... of ...



ALEXANDER V. LAUGHLEN-He was born in Sterlingshire, Scotland ~~xx~~ in the year 1756. In the year 1774 he left his home in Scotland and came to America, landing in New York where he remained but a short time, travelled up the Hudson River by batteaux to Albany and finally settled at Ballstown in Saratoga County, New York. Here he remained quietly until the year 1777 when the prevailing turbulence & troubles arising out of the War of Independence caused him to go to the city of Albany where he enlisted in the Royal Americans, a corps then being formed under the authority of Gen. Sir William Howe by Captain Daniel McAlpin of the 60th Regiment in concert with William Edmonston (Lieut. Col.) of the 48th Regiment. Five Hundred and Seventy two (572) men were quickly enrolled in this corps which was under the command of Major Daniel McAlpin and was known as Major McAlpins' Corps of the Royal Americans and apparently at a later date was at times called the Loyal Rangers. A detachment of this, Major McAlpins' Corps, under the command of Captain Wm. Fraser, with Lieut. Thomas Fraser, was ordered to Upper Canada but after ten days march the party was surprised and captured by a body of Americans and was conducted to Albany where Alexander Laughlen remained in close confinement at this place and in other prisons in New England for a period of three years where he suffered many hardships.

Upon being released in 1780 he made various attempts to rejoin the British forces but found it impossible to do so. At some time during this period he married. His wife was Mary S. but her maiden name is not known but I have heard it was Snider. Having a young family made it impossible for him to renew his endeavors to escape until in the year 1788, in company with other others with a like desire, succeeded in passing through the wilderness in the depths of winter by the Onondaga Trail to the shores of Lake Ontario and in the vicinity of Cape Vincent they crossed the ice on sledges to the city of Kingston, Upper Canada. He finally settled in the township of Ernestown, of the Midland District. He received West half lot 17, Concession 2, Ernestown township on Oct. 18, 1789. Alexander gave land on which was built the old Lutheran Church near Odessa, Ont. and on this land is an old cemetery.

Alexander Laughlen bought lot 28 (200 acres), concession 3, Ernestown township from Mrs. Elizabeth O'neil in 1806 and resided here until his death on Jan. 30, 1822. He was married in New York State on Dec. 24, 1782. Alexander Laughlen had five children. Some of them retained the name Laughlin but others became known as McLaughlin.

Alexander Laughlen had the following children;-(1) JOHN who became known as McLaughlin (2) JAMES who was known as Laughlin (3) JACOB who was known as McLaughlin (4) MARY who married John Lake (5) HANNAH who married Martin Stover Jr

In 1798 Alexander Laughlen applied for Crown lands. The following note was signed by Capt. William Fraser and Thomas Fraser and presented to the Government "I do hereby certify that the bearer, Alexander Laughlin, has been taken prisoner with us when endeavored to come to Canada in the spring 1777 and carried prisoner to Albany and from thence to New England where he suffered much for his loyalty and attachment to the British government, given under our hands at Edwardsburg this 9th. day of February 1798."

The following petition was signed by, James Dearn, Lodewik Miller, John Dearn & John S. Pinkey and shows many misspelled words; "This is to certify all gentlemen whom it may concern that Alexander Laughlin was a good faithful subject to king George during the last rebellion and suffered domestick violence by the hands of the userpers, was taken prisener going to the British and was kept three years in close confinement which was a very hard fate and now menes to make his residence under protection of King George, giving under my hand this ~~xxx~~ twenty fourth day of may and in the year of our Lord 1788 and in the twenty eighth year of the reign of our Sovereig Lord Georg the Third by the grace of God, King of Great britten, France and Ireland, Defender of the Faith."







The LAUGHLIN family

JOHN LAUGHLIN(son of Alexander)-He became known as McLaughlin and all of his descendants are likewise known. He was born Sept. 16, 1783 in New York State. He married Elizabeth Stover, daughter of Martin Stover Sr. U.E. Loyalist. He lived in Ernestown township on lot 17, 2nd. Concession until Oct. 24, 1836 at which time he sold his farm to Harriet R. Booth. He received a grant of 200 acres, lot 1, second concession Sheffield township, County Lennox, on June 25, 1849. He lived on this farm until his death. He had the following children;-(1) Martin Stover McLaughlin (2) John McLaughlin (3) Jane McLaughlin married Daniel York (4) Hannah McLaughlin married Samuel McCumber (5) Mary McLaughlin married Richard York.

JAMES LAUGHLIN(son of Alexander)-He retained the name Laughlin without any Mc attached to it. He lived on lot 28, 3rd. concession Ernestown township the greater part of his life. He will his farm to his sons and a descendant resides on the old homestead in 1938. James was married twice. First he married Elizabeth Davey, daughter of Henry Davey, U.E.L. Second he married Mary Davey, daughter of Michael Davey, U.E.L. He died June 10, 1850. He had eleven children as follows;-(1) Alexander (2) Mary married George Snider (3) John (4) Henry (5) Catherine married Alexander Hymers (6) George (7) Benjamin (8) James Wilson (9) Eliza Jane married Clifton Clark (10) William (11) Benson Smith Laughlin.

JACOB LAUGHLIN(son of Alexander- He became known as McLaughlin. He was a private in the Addington Militia for nearly two years during the War of 1812-1814. He married Ruth Johnson. He petitioned for land and received lot 20, Concession 13, Dover township but did not live on this land. He resided near Yarker, Ont. most of his life. He had the following children;-(1) Hannah McLaughlin married Jacob Babcock (2) Hester Ann McLaughlin married John Harvey Babcock (3) Rachel McLaughlin married Jesse Babcock (4) Maria Elizabeth McLaughlin married Eli Peters (5) Catherine McLaughlin married Francis Shepherd (6) Almira McLaughlin married Simon Snider son of Abraham Snider (7) John McLaughlin (8) Charles McLaughlin (9) William McLaughlin

MARY LAUGHLIN -She married John Lake, son of Christopher Lake, U.E. Loyalist. She received a land grant, lot 28, Collingwood township, Simcoe County, on Nov. 13, 1804 but never lived on this land. She lived in Loughboro Township, Frontenac Co. most of her life after marriage. John Lake received a land grant of lot 12, concession 7, Wolford township. They had the following children;-(1) Nathan Lake (2) Alexander Lake (3) Susan Lake married William Blackaby (4) Mary Jane Lake married Adam Ritchie (5) Sarah Lake married Daniel Branchley Keeler (6) Bashaba Lake married Jerry Brookmyer (7) John Lake

HANNAH LAUGHLIN-She married Martin Stover Jr. son of Martin Stover, U.E. Loyalist. He fought in the War of 1812-14 and died in Jan. 1814. After his death, Hannah married Benjamin Boice son of Andrew Boice of Fredericksburg. It is not known if she had any children by Benjamin Boice but she had three children by the first husband, as follows;-(1) MARY STOVER (2) ADAM STOVER (3) JACOB STOVER Jacob Stover married Hannah See, daughter of Herman See, U.E. Loyalist.



First paragraph of handwritten text, starting with "The first thing I noticed..." and continuing with several lines of cursive script.

Second paragraph of handwritten text, beginning with "I then went to..." and continuing with several lines of cursive script.

Third paragraph of handwritten text, starting with "I then went to..." and continuing with several lines of cursive script.

Fourth paragraph of handwritten text, beginning with "I then went to..." and continuing with several lines of cursive script.

Fifth paragraph of handwritten text, starting with "I then went to..." and continuing with several lines of cursive script.



Torrance, Penna., Feb. 2, 1939.

Dr. H. C. Burleigh,  
Bath, Ont.

Dear Doctor Burleigh;—I want to thank you for the genealogical material you sent me last October. I must apologize for not answering sooner but have neglected writing because of pressure of other duties.

I think your idea of a Historical Society for the mutual exchange of genealogical material is a good one and I am heartily in favor of it. I am enclosing one dollar for my membership fees.

We have been having a rather odd winter. At first it was very mild and then got pretty rough. During the past week we had quite a lot of rain which took off all our snow. The coldest night this winter was 1 below zero. We get a lot of bad winds here; sometimes so severe it will blow down small out buildings.

Is old doctor <sup>maybe</sup> at Odessa still living. I talked to him one time about 1936 but he didn't know anything about the folks I was looking for. He is old enough that he could give a lot of valuable information about Ernestown Township.

I am still looking for the descendants of Nathan Lake who was born 1808 at Battersea, Ont. and the descendants of Adam Stover born 1810 in Ernestown township and his sister Mary Stover born 1808 in the same township. These are the only three old timers I am hunting up.

I hope you and your family are well. Also hope your practise is good. Would be pleased to hear from you at any time.

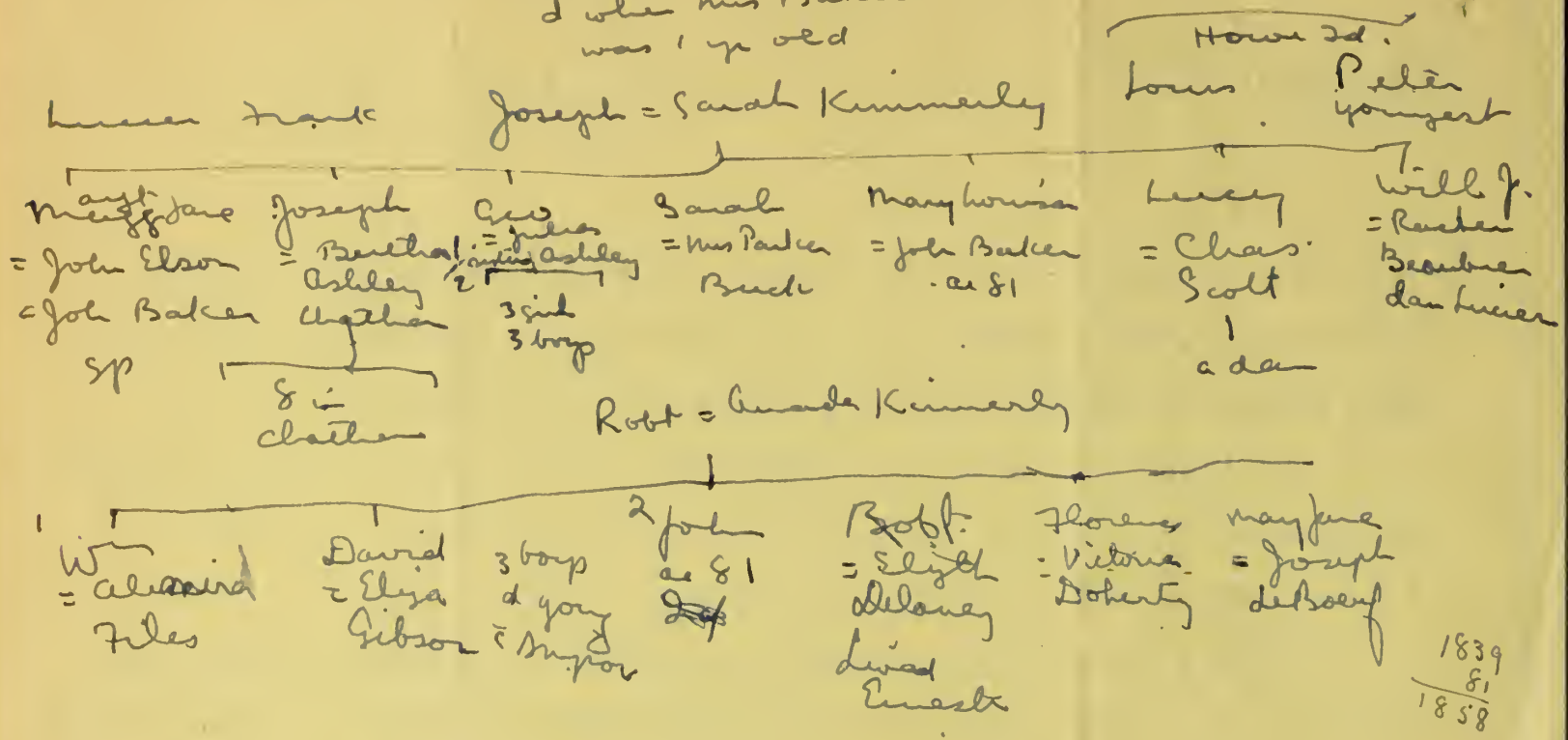
Yours Sincerely,

*E. Ross Laughlin*

E. Ross Laughlin



located Newbury.  
 & most of family married there  
 father  
 when Mrs Baker  
 was 1 yr old





in  
gerb  
ill. p.  
schen  
schen  
hieser

1839  
61  
1858



